

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCVI.

Harleian Society Publications

V. 55

Lincolnshire Pedigrees.

EDITED BY

THE REV. CANON A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A.

LV. 4

Vol. IV.

LONDON:

1906.

Preface.

I AM obliged to offer some explanation to account for what must seem a departure from a principle laid down in my Preface to the First Volume. In that Preface I have given reasons for not printing certain pedigrees which were already in print. Accordingly I omitted such pedigrees as those of Dymoke, Cust, Wray, etc. But great dissatisfaction was expressed by many who took an interest in these Volumes, and it was represented to me that to give to the world "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," omitting that of "Dymoke of Scrivelsby," would seem like issuing "Hamlet" without the character of the "Prince of Denmark." I also had to bear in mind that these pedigrees were in books either privately printed or of limited circulation. Having broken the rule in these cases, I was led to print some more pedigrees which had appeared in the "Genealogist." But here there was a further excuse. Mr. Larken had largely contributed to them.

In spite of these additions I am painfully aware that there must be some omissions. One in particular, that of the family of "Cholmeley of Easton," is certain to be noticed. I must plead in excuse that no pedigree was given in the copy of Mr. Larken's collection which I had to work on, and the Lincoln Probate Office is singularly barren of wills relating to this family. I had literally nothing but Burke's "Peerage and Baronage" to refer to, and it seemed useless to print what was in a work accessible to every one. An apology is needed for the delay in producing this supplementary Volume, and possibly some may think the pedigrees of yeoman families, which largely compose it, comparatively uninteresting. The long list of "Errata and Addenda" may also be thought to amount to a confession of carelessness. I can only say that in issuing a work of this kind delay is inevitable. I had not, as in the case of Hunter's "Famihæ

Minorum Gentium," a complete MS. to edit, which might only need printing and annotating, but I had to write out in my own hand quite three-fourths of the first three Volumes to render the MS. fit for the printer to receive, and I had to incorporate my own collections with those of Mr. Larken in order to make the list of pedigrees more complete. During the last four years I have examined many hundreds of wills, which not only helped to supplement Mr. Larken's work, but served also as a basis for the construction of several fresh pedigrees. I am indebted also to many friends, who, since the First Volume was published, have supplied me with much additional information.

Anyone conversant with a work of this kind will recognize the impossibility of avoiding blunders, and while I detected a good many myself, I must express my indebtedness to the Rev. W. G. Dimock Fletcher for a long list of "Errata" he was kind enough to send me.

I must take this opportunity of modifying a note in the Second Volume appended to the Harrison family, which has given annoyance to a descendant in the female line of the Irwin family.

Mr. Larken had not succeeded in compiling any fuller pedigree than that which I printed on p. 464. I could find no wills in the Lincoln Probate Office to throw any light on the subject, and the only information I could glean respecting the origin of the family is embodied in the note I appended. Since then I have been enabled to supply in some respect what was wanting, viz., the marriages of two generations, as well as the Christian name of the first known member of the family, Thomas Harrison, on p. 1331. Where he originally came from, and in what business he was engaged is as yet unknown, but it is certain that his second son Thomas was at one time a linendraper at Sleaford, and eventually settled at Baltimore, U.S.A., where he died, leaving a very large fortune, which, owing to hostilities between Great Britain and America, could not be bequeathed, as he desired, to his nephew John Harrison of Norton Place.

Thomas Harrison, the elder, married a Medley, who became a coheir of her nephew John Medley in 1732. Her grandson John Harrison, the younger, became rich by his half-brother Thomas Robert Jenkinson leaving him the bulk of his estates. He built Norton Place about 1770, was M.P. for Taunton, and died in 1811, his property passing to his

daughters, of whom Elizabeth married Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart., and her great-grandson, the present Baronet, has kindly permitted me to inspect the letters and papers relating to the Harrison family, which have enabled me to give a slightly improved pedigree.

It only remains for me to express my gratitude to many kind friends who have furnished me with much additional information, and have pointed out many errors which in a work of this kind are certain to abound.

A. R. MADDISON.

List of Pedigrees.

	PAGE		PAGE
ADLARD OF DOXINGTON-ON-BAIN	1131	BROXHOLME OF KIRKBY-CUM-OS-	
ADLARD OF HALTHAM-ON-BAIN AND		GODBY AND OWERSBY	1163
WOOD ENDERBY	1131	BURRELL OF DOWSEY AND RYHALL	1164
ADLARD OF NORTH RESTON	1133	BURTON OF BAG ENDERBY AND	
ADLARD OF THEDDLETHORPE	1133	SOMERSBY	1166
ALLISON OF LOUTH	1134	CABORNE OF BOSTON AND TILTNEY	1167
AMBLER OF KIRTON IN HOLLAND		CABORNE OF SALTFLEETBY ST.	
AND SPALDING	1136	PETER'S	1169
AMPLEFORD OF BOSTON	1137	CALLIS OF ASLACKBY	1169
ASHTON OF GRANTHAM AND SPALD-		CALLIS OF GREAT AND LITTLE HALE	1170
ING	1138	CALTHROP OF GOSBERTON	1171
ATKINSON OF FANTHORPE HALL IN		CAMOCK OF SLEAFORD	1176
LOUTH	1141	CHRISTOPHER OF ALFORD	1177
AUDLEY OF HOUGH AND WEL-		CLAYMOND OF FRAMPTON AND	
BOURN	1142	WYBERTON	1178
BAILEY OF LEAKE AND WRANGLE	1143	CLAYTON OF GREAT GRIMSBY	1179
BALLARD OF BURGH-LE-MARSH	1144	CODD OF HEMSWELL AND MARKET	
BALLOU OF NORTH RESTON	1144	STAINTON	1180
BARKWITH OF SALTFLEETBY ST.		COLTMAN OF SRAFIFIELD	1181
PETER	1145	CONINGTON OF BOSTON AND LEAKE	1182
BAWTRIE OF FRISKNEY AND LEAKE	1146	COPLEDIKE OF HARRINGTON	1184
BEATY OF LOUTH	1148	CRATHORNE OF SALTFLEETBY	1185
BENNETT OF KEDDINGTON	1150	CUST OF PINCHBECK, CO. LINCOLN	1186
BENSON OF NORTH KELSEY	1150	CUST OF QUADRING AND GOSBERTON	1187
BEST OF MAVIS ENDERBY	1151	DAY OF ADDLETHORPE	1188
BIRCH OF COCKERINGTON	1151	DAY OF SALTFLEET-HAVEN IN	
BIRCH OF GRIMOLDBY	1153	SKIDBROOK	1189
BLAYDWIK OF BOSTON	1154	DAY OF SAUSTHORPE	1190
BOLLE. (APPENDIX.)	1329	DAY OF SKIDBROOK	1191
BOND OF CROFT	1155	DEALTRY OF GAINSBOROUGH. (AP-	
BOOTH OF FRISKNEY	1156	PENDIX.)	1329
BOOTH OF WICKENBY	1157	DEATH OF GOSBERTON	1191
BRACKENBURY OR BRACKENBORROW		DE LA LAUNDE OF GOSBERTON,	
OF BELCHFORD AND BOSTON	1158	NORTH AND SOUTH WYTHAM,	
BROMHEAD OF THURLEY (FORMERLY		HORELING, ETC.	1192
OF CO. NOTTS.)	1160	DELAMORE OF SPALDING AND SUT-	
BROWN OF HORBING	1161	TON ST. MARY	1194

	PAGE		PAGE
DENTON OF DENTON - - -	1195	HARRISON OF NORTON PLACE -	1254
DENTON OF DENTON - - -	1196	HARRISON OF NORTON PLACE,	
DUNHAM OF BOARSFALL AND EY-		(APPENDIX.) - - -	1231
THORPE - - - -	1198	HATCLIFFE OF GRIMSBY - - -	1255
DOUGHTY OF SNARFORD. (APPEN-		HEALD OF HORNCASTLE - - -	1255
DIX.) - - - -	1330	HENEAGE OF DONINGTON ON BAIN	1256
DYMOKE OF HALTAM ON BAIN -	1202	HERRING OF THORPE-BY-WAIN-	
DYMOKE OF SCRIVELSBY - - -	1202	FLEET - - - -	1257
ELMES OF LONG SUTTON - - -	1213	HOBMAN OF LINCOLN AND WESLBY	1259
ELY OF UTTELBY - - - -	1213	HOBSON OF SPALDING - - -	1259
EMERSON OF CADNEY-CUM-HOWS-		HOLGATE (AFTERWARDS GEDNEY)	1260
HAM AND SPARRY - - - -	1214	HOPKINSON OF ALFORD AND MABLE-	
EMPRINGHAM OF BARTON ON HUM-		THORPE - - - -	1260
BER - - - -	1215	HOPKINSON OF KIRMINGTON -	1261
EMPPINGHAM OF GREAT GRIMSBY	1217	HOTOFT OF RAITHBY - - -	1261
ENDERBY OF METHERINGHAM -	1218	HUNNINGS OF BOSTON AND MOULTON	1261
EVINGTON OF HALSTEAD AND		HUNNINGS OF HOLBEACH - - -	1262
SPALDING - - - -	1219	HUNNINGS OF WHAPLODE - - -	1263
FIELD OF BENINGTON - - - -	1220	HUNSTON OF BOSTON - - -	1264
FIELD OF LACBY AND ULCEBY -	1221	HURSTHOUSE - - - -	1264
FIELD OF WYBERTON - - - -	1224	HUSSEY OF HORNCASTLE - - -	1267
FISHWICK OF SALTFLREETBY - -	1224	HUSTWATE OF WALTHAM - - -	1268
FITCHE OF LOUTH - - - -	1225	JACKSON OF SPALDING - - -	1269
FOSTER OF DOWSLEY - - - -	1226	JESSOP OF DONINGTON IN HOLLAND	1269
FOWLER OF SKENDLEBY THORPE -	1230	JOHNSON OF PINSCHICK - - -	1269
FRANCIS OF HORNCASTLE - - -	1231	KENT OF DONINGTON ON BAIN -	1271
FRANCIS OF WRANGLE - - - -	1232	KLYWORTH OF WILLINGHAM-PY-	
FRANKLIN OF SPILSBY - - - -	1232	STON - - - -	1272
GEDNEY OF ANCASTER - - - -	1234	KNOIGHT OF NORTH ANGLEBY IN	
GILBERT OF BENINGTON AND BUL-		SAXBY - - - -	1273
TIPWICK - - - -	1235	KYME OF FRISKNEY, WRANGLE,	
GILBY OF MABLETHORPE ST.		AND BOSTON - - - -	1273
MARY'S - - - -	1237	KYME OF HAMERINGHAM - - -	1274
GRANTHAM OF BARROW, CLAXBY,		KYME OF ROCHFORD TOWER, Bos-	
STALLINGBROUGH AND WALESBY	1237	TON - - - -	1275
GREEN OF DUNSBY AND SPALDING	1241	KYME OF TIMBERLAND - - -	1276
GREGG OF HARNSTON - - - -	1246	KYME OF WOODHALL - - - -	1276
HAGHUS OF EAST KEAL - - - -	1246	LANGTON OF LANGTON - - -	1277
HAMERTON OF HORNCASTLE - - -	1247	LISTER OF COLEBY - - - -	1279
HALDEBY OF EVELDON - - - -	1249	LITTLEBURY OF HORNCASTLE -	1281
HARDWICKE OF BOURN - - - -	1249	LOFT OF TRUSTHORPE - - -	1281
HARREY (OR HARDEBY) OF THUL-		LOMAN OF GRIMBLETHORPE AND	
BY IN BOURN - - - -	1251	HABROUGH - - - -	1283
HARNIS (FORMERLY HARNESSE)		MAPLETOFT OF FISKERTON - - -	1284
OF HAWERBY AND LACEBY -	1252	MOODY OF SCREMEY - - - -	1284
HARPEM OF MARSH CHAPEL - - -	1253	NEWTON OF LINCOLN - - - -	1285

	PAGE		PAGE
OGLE OF DORRINGTON - - -	1285	STOURTON OF HOLBEACH - - -	1304
ORMSBY OF NORTH ORMSBY - - -	1286	TATAM OF MOULTON - - -	1307
OSGODBY OF OSGODBY IN KIRKBY	1287	TATHWELL (APPENDIX.) - - -	1331
OSGODBY OF WEST RASEN - - -	1289	THORNE OF GUNBY - - -	1308
OSLEY OF KINGLEBY - - -	1290	TOWN OF GEDBROOKE IN ANCAS-	
OSNEY OF LOUTH - - -	1290	TER - - - - -	1309
OSTLER OF GRAINTHORPE - - -	1290	TUPHOLME OF ASHBY-BY-HORN-	
PACKHARNES OF BUTTERWICK AND		CASTLE - - - - -	1311
FRIESTON - - - - -	1291	WALLGRAVE OF PARTNEY - - -	1312
PARTRIDGE OF LINCOLN - - -	1293	WARD OF MAREHAM-ON-THE-HILL	1312
PATRICK OF MARKET RASEN - - -	1294	WELBY OF GEDNEY, MOULTON, AND	
PEDWARDINE OF BURTON PEDWAR-		STIXWOULD - - - - -	1313
DINE - - - - -	1295	WELBY OF HAYDOR, SOUTH RAUCE-	
PRESTON OF BOSTON - - -	1296	BY (CO. LINCOLN), AND MUSGRAVE	
RANSON OF CROFT - - -	1296	(CO. NOTTS) - - - - -	1318
RAWNSLEY OF BOURN - - -	1300	WHAETON OF GAINSBOROUGH - - -	1320
RAYNER OF GAINSBOROUGH - - -	1302	WILBY OF WRANGLE - - -	1321
SOMERSCALES OF CROXTON - - -	1303	WRAY OF GLENTWORTH - - -	1322
STEPHENSON OF WRAGBY - - -	1304	WRIGHT OF SPINNEY - - -	1327

Lincolnshire Pedigrees.

Adlard of Donington-on-Bain.

Robert Adlard of Donington, = Joan, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Donington 6 May 1620.
bur. 22 Dec. 1591. Will dated 16 April, proved 19 May 1620.

Jane, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Donington 12 April 1617. 1st wife.	Thomas Adlard. Will dated 14 March 1629-30; proved 22 May 1630.	= Emme, dau. of . . . Peacock of Donington; mar. there 16 Jan. 1623-4; bur. there 17 June 1632. 2nd wife.
--	---	---

Thomas Adlard, bapt. at Donington 8 Nov. 1621.	Mary, bapt. at Donington 21 June 1612; ex'trix to her grandmother Joan 1620.	Dorothy, bapt. at Donington 25 July 1621.	Susanna, bapt. at Donington 25 Feb. 1626-7.
--	--	---	---

Christopher Adlard of Belchford, carpenter. = Susanna, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1638. Dorothy, mar. . . . Kirke.
Will dated 16 Dec. 1638; proved 30 March 1639.

Thomas Adlard. Robert Adlard. John Adlard. Magdalen.

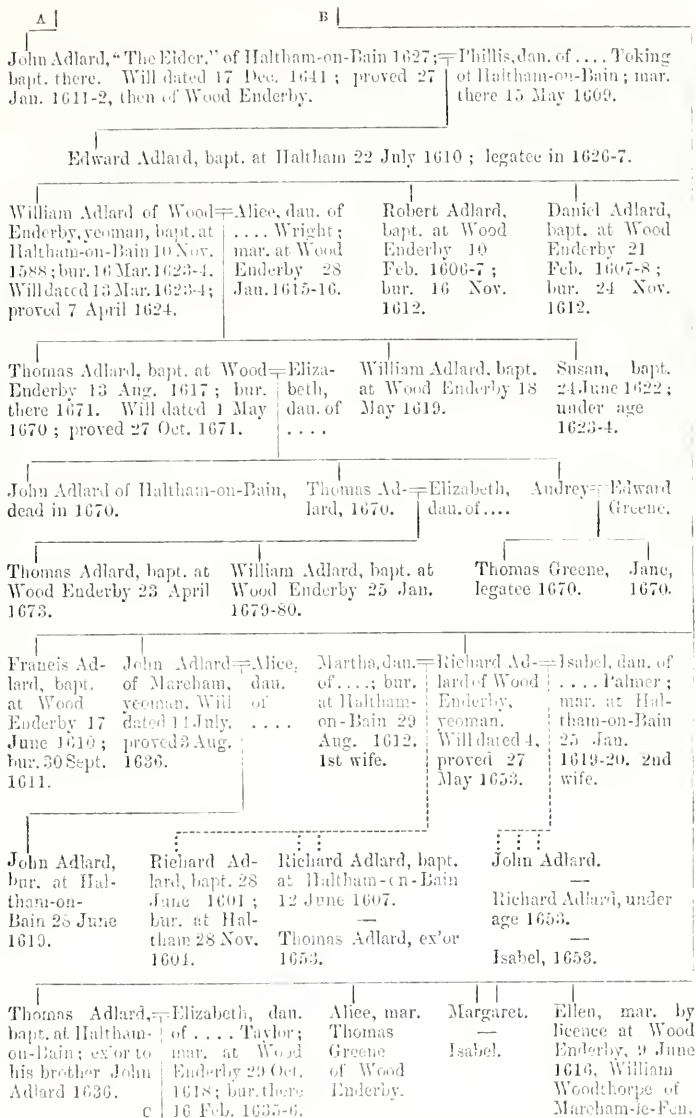
Adlard of Haltham-on-Bain and Wood Enderby.

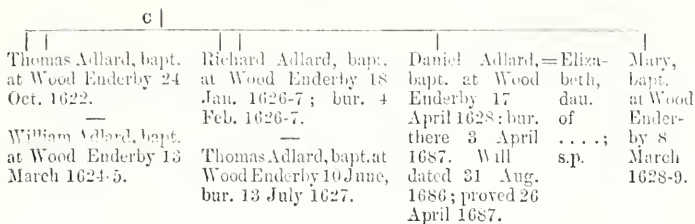
Richard Adlard of Haltham-on-Bain, husbandman. Will dated 20, proved 29 April 1578.	= Alice, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1578.	William Adlard of Thornton, 1578.
---	--	-----------------------------------

. . . = Thomas Adlard, "The Elder," 1st of Wood Enderby, yeoman, bur. at Wood Enderby 25 May 1627. Will dated 6 March 1626-7; proved 22 June 1627.	= Susanna . . . ; ex'trix 1626-7. Will dated 30 May, proved 22 June 1627. 2nd wife.	Richard Adlard, under age. — John Adlard. — Katharine.
--	---	--

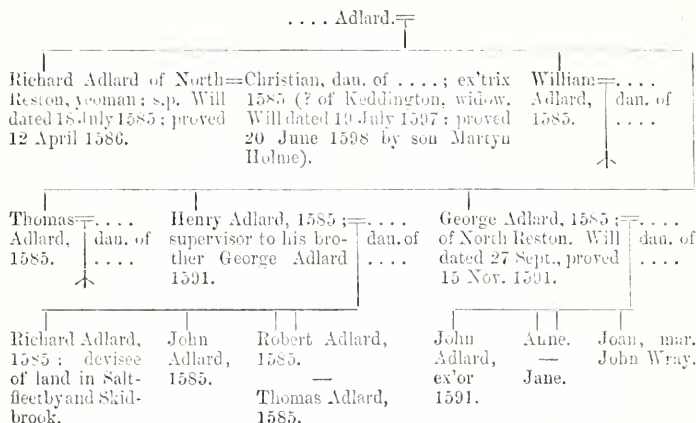
A

B

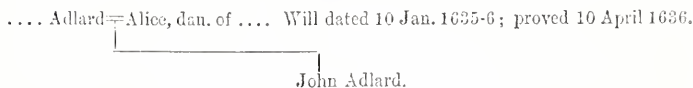


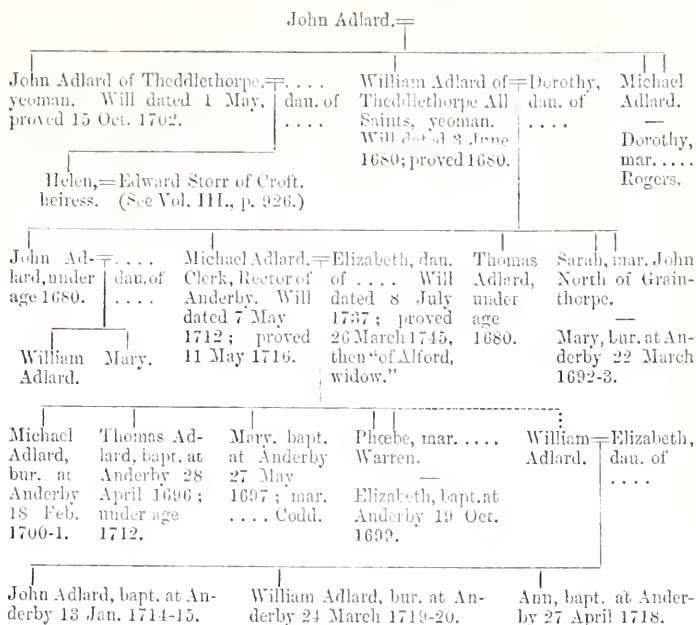


Adlard of North Reston.

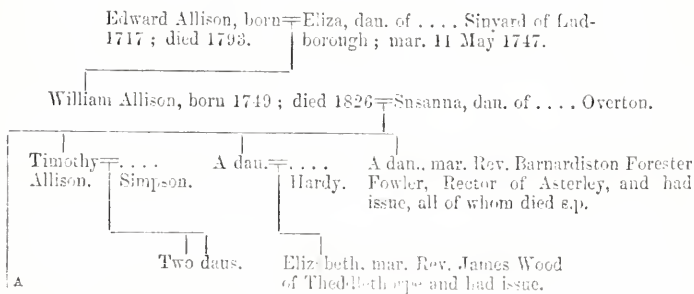


Adlard of Theddlethorpe.





Allison of Louth.



A		
William Allison, born 30 Aug. 1772; died 16 Nov. 1844.	— Jane, dan. of Isle Grant of Little Grinsby Hall; mar. at Waltham 1796; died 13 Oct. 1804.	Edward Allison, = died s.p. 3 Aug. 1851. Harland.

William Grant Allison, born 10 Aug. 1797; died 18 March 1867.	— Susanna Catherine, dan. of Philip Falkner of Gains-ton, Notts; mar. Jan. 1826; died 21 Oct. 1846.	Mary Jane, born 1800; mar. Field Flowers Goe and had issue.	Maria, = Isle Grant b. . . . ; Hildyard of Bonby, died s.p. 1866. June
---	---	---	--

Edward Grant Allison, born 8 Aug. 1831; died 31 Jan. 1846.	Rev. Henry Allison, B.A. Clare College, Cambridge, born 14 Oct. 1832; died 18 March 1858.	Philip Grant Allison, born 3 Mar. 1839; died 7 April 1860.	Frances Susanna, born 19 Dec. 1826; died 2 March 1868.	Susan Catherine, born 24 Nov. 1842; died 7 Dec. 1861.
--	---	--	--	---

William Allison, born 23 Jan. 1828.	— Helen Phyllis, dan. of Francis Overton, jun.; mar. 1857; died 16 Aug. 1903.	Thomas Falkner Allison, born 10 April 1829.	— Mary Deane, dan. of Thomas Phillips Waite; mar. 1854.
-------------------------------------	---	---	---

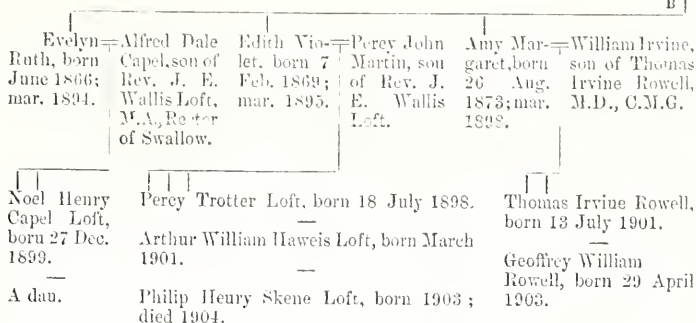
William Allison, born 24 Aug. 1858.	— Constance Quentin, dan. of Battye; mar. 1889.	Rev. Edward Grant Allison, M.A., Vicar of Heckington, born 14 Feb. 1869.	— Ethel, dan. of Rev. John Gorton, M.A.; mar. 1901.	Francis Henry Allison, B.A., Lincoln College, Oxford, born 23 Sept. 1869.
-------------------------------------	---	--	---	---

William Wigram Allison, born 1895. Two daughters.

John Neve Allison, M.A. Lincoln College, Oxford, born 29 Oct. 1876.	Helen Phyllis, born 30 Aug. 1861; mar. 1888, George Smith. Has issue.	Susanna Catherine, born 6 May 1863.	Mary, born 1 May 1867; died 1904.
---	---	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Thomas Falkner Allison, born and died 28 May 1856.	Rev. Henry Falkner Allison, M.A. Clare College, Cambridge, born 9 Sept. 1859.	Philip = Janet Hay, Allison, dan. of Thomas Sharp-ley, M.D.; mar. 1885.	Rev. William Sherard Allison, B.A., Clare College, Cambridge.	George = Ida Herbert Ewart, Allison, dan. of Ewart Jukes; mar. 1896.
		Three daus.		

John Sidney Allison, B.A. Clare College, Cambridge, born 3 Oct. 1875.	— Grace Decima, dan. of Barnes Wimbush; mar. 1902.	Angelo Os-son, born 24 Sept. 1877.	— Margaret Aline, dan. of C. T. En-nals, M.R.C.S.; mar. 1904.	Fanny Deane, born 28 April 1858. B.
---	--	------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------



Ambler of Kirton in Holland and Spalding.

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross ermine, in dexter quarter a leopard's face argent.*

John Ambler of = Cecily, dau. of . . . Gelson of Freiston; mar. there
Kirton, bur. there 8 June 1585; bur. there 6 April 1637. Will dated
19 May 1605. 4 April, proved 2 June 1637.

John Ambler of Kirton, bapt. there 15 Nov. 1590; bur. there 24 April 1644. Will dated 29 April 1644; proved at Lincoln.	Richard Ambler of Kirton, 2nd son, bapt. there 26 May 1593; bur. there 27 Jan. 1654-5.	= Abigail, dau. of Tebbot; mar. at Kirton 24 Sept. 1644.
--	---	---

Sarah, heiress, bapt. 25 Aug. 1646 = Thomas Baxter, gent.

Margaret, dan. = William Ambler of = Anne, dan. and heiress of William Sybsay of . . . ; bur. at Kirton, 3rd son, Kirton 9 Jan. bapt. there 17 Nov. 1631-2. 1st 1596; bur. there wife. 14 June 1661. Will dated 1644.	of Boston, Merchant, by Anne, dan. and heiress of . . . Lepington of Freiston by Isabella, dau. and heiress of William Thorpe of Thorpe; bur. at Kirton 19 Jan. 1666-7. Will dated 1666; proved 1667. 2nd wife.
--	---

John Ambler, 1st son, bapt. at Kirton 10 Mar. 1638-9; bur. 17 May 1640.	Joshua Ambler = Anne, dan. = William of Kirton, eldest of Robert surviving son; Harris of bapt. at Kirton 6 Kirton by April 1643; bur. Bridget, there 19 March 12 Oct. 1663-4. Will 1665. dated 16 March Humphrey 1663-4; proved 2nd hus- 6 May 1664. Walecot. 1st husband. A	William Amb- ler of Kirton = Anne, and Wyberton, dan. of . . . Will dated 23 . . . April, proved 27 Sept. 1661.	Joshua Ambler, 1661.
Timothy Amb- ler, 2nd son, bapt. at Kirton 4 April, bur. 2 July 1641.			

A

William Ambler of Holyrood in Spalding, 1st son, bapt. at Kirton 27 Nov. 1663; bur. at Spalding 22 Oct. 1727. Will dated 27 July 1727; proved 1733.	= Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Oldfield, Bart., of Spalding, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Gresham, Knt., of Titsey, co. Surrey, by Mary, dau. of Abraham Campion of London and Portney; bur. in the choir of Spalding Church 23 Jan. 1725-6.
---	---

William Ambler, 1st son, bapt. at Spalding 27 August, bur. 31 August 1686.	John Ambler, 2nd son, bapt. at Spalding 3 Jan., bur. 28 Jan. 1688-9.	Joshua Ambler = Alice, dau. of Holyrood in Spalding, 3rd son, bur. there 3 Jan. 1734-5; s.p. 1st husband.	= Lot Mael, mar. at Spalding 11 Jan. 1738-9; bur. there 12 Feb. 1742-3. 2nd husband.
--	--	---	--

Elizabeth, coheir, bapt. at Spalding 4 Sept. 1690; mar. there 5 Jan. 1709-10; bur. 4 Dec. 1754.	= Maurice John-son of Ayscoughfee Hall, Spalding; bur. there 11 Feb. 1755, æt. 67.	Mary, coheir, bapt. at Spalding 7 Jan. 1696-7; living 1727.	= John Jackson of Spalding, merchant.
		Anne, coheir, bapt. at Spalding 28 June, bur. 5 July 1698.	bur. there 12 March 1699-1700; mar. there 25 April 1732.

Thomas Ambler of Kirton, yeoman, 4th son, bapt. there 1 Jan. 1603-4; bur. there 14 April 1644. Will dated 11 April 1640; proved 2 July 1644. 1st husband.	= Susanna, dau. of . . . Nottingham; mar. at Kirton 16 Feb. 1640-41.	= Robert Otter, 2nd husband.	Johan, bapt. at Kirton 7 April, bur. 21 Sept. 1587.	Anne, 1644; mar. William Sybsay of Freiston.
			Margaret, bapt. at Kirton 3 Oct., bur. 24 Oct. 1588.	

Rev. John Ambler, Rector of Kirton; bapt. there 5 Dec. 1641; living 1644.	Thomas Ambler, bapt. at Kirton 17 Jan. 1642-3; living 1644.	Anne, mar. William Sybsay (?).
---	---	--------------------------------

Ampleford of Boston.

John Ampleford of Skirbeck, 1st husband, = Catherine, dau. and coheir of John Glene of Spalding; bur. at Boston 9 Sept. 1632. (See Vol. 11., p. 489.)

Thomas Ampleford of Hobbbeck, gent. = Will = Alice, dau. of . . . ; dated 10 July, proved 24 Oct. 1651. ex'trix 1651.

A |

Thomas Ampleford, under 21; died 30 March 1700, aet. 66; bur. in Holbeach Church. = . . . dau. of . . .

Katharine = Thomas Thacker, Ann. ex'or 1651.

John Ampleford, died 12 Jan. 1701-2, aet. 29 = Jane, dau. of John Stakeley.

. . . Ampleford = . . . dau. of . . . (? widow of . . . Cutler).

. . . dau. of 1st wife.	John Ampleford = Elizabeth, dau. of George Caborne of Boston; ex'trix 1684-5. Will dated 12 May 1712; proved 28 April 1687.	Samuel = . . . Ampleford, of . . . Will dated 9 May 1716. 2nd wife.	James Ampleford of Boston, Will dated 17 Oct., proved 30 Nov. 1671.
---	---	---	---

Thomas Ampleford, legatee of his aunt Mary Cutler, spinster, in 1682.

John Ampleford, legatee in 1682.

Joseph Ampleford, 1st son, legatee in Abigail Caborne's will 1683.

John Ampleford, 2nd son, legatee 1683.

Charles Ampleford, 3rd son, legatee 1683.

Avis, under 18 in 1684-5; legatee of Mary Cutler 1682.

Samuel Mottram, gent., of Addlethorpe. (See Vol. II., p. 695.)

Elizabeth.

Ashton of Grantham and Spalding.

ARMS.—*Argent, a mullet sable, a crescent for difference gules.*

James Ashton of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, died 1549, aet. circa 58. = Agnes, dau. of Charles Mainwaring of Croxton, co. Chester.

Nicholas Wolriche of Spalding. Will dated 28 July, proved 2 Nov. 1580. 1st husband.

Jane, bur. at Spalding 20 April 1581. Will dated 14 Mar. 1582-3; proved 20 Oct. 1610.

Anthony Cawdron of Heckington, mar. at Spalding 15 April 1581; bur. at Heckington 25 April 1590. Will dated 17 April, proved 2 May 1590. 2nd husband.

Anne, mar. Francis Hartgrave of Wilksby. (See Vol. II., p. 466.)

Isabella, mar. 1st Thomas Barrett of Cambridge; 2ndly, at Spalding, 14 Oct. 1560, John Shepherd.

Jane, heiress, bur. at Spalding 6 Oct. 1586. = Sir Matthew Gamlyn, Knt., of Fulney Hall in Spalding.

Richard Ashton, 3rd son, of Spalding, bur. there 21 Dec. 1576. . . . Louis Ashton, 4th son, of Spalding, bur. there 23 Jan. 1570-71. 1st husband. . . . Isabella, dau. of . . . William Bannister, mar. at Spalding 1 Nov. 1577. 2nd husband.

Peter Ashton, bur. at Spalding 14 Sept. 1587.

Peter Ashton, bapt. at Spalding 23 May 1564.	Alice, dau. of Thomas M.D. of Cambridge. (See Vol. II., p. 469.) 1st wife.	Rev. James Ashton, Vicar of Moulton, bur. there 18 Sept. 1620. Adm'on 24 Oct. 1620.	Elizabeth, dau. of Adm'x wife. 1620. 2nd wife.	William Ashton, 3rd son, bapt. at Spalding 21 July 1566; living 1582.	Mary, bapt. at Spalding 13 Sept. 1572; mar., 26 April 1598. Philip Watson; bur. there 29 May 1618. — Jane, born after 14 Mar. 1562-3.
--	--	---	--	---	---

William Ashton, Adm'or 1620.	Joshua Ashton, bur. at Moulton 15 April 1607.	John Ashton, bapt. at Moulton 12 June 1606.	John Ashton, bapt. at Moulton 2 March 1610-11; bur. 11 May 1611.	Bridget, bapt. at Moulton 29 May 1604.
------------------------------	---	---	--	--

Edmund Ashton of Chad-derton, 1st son.	Peter Ashton, 2nd son, of Halmear Grange in Spalding, and of Wollaston, co. Northamp-ton. Will dated 17 June, proved 8 Oct. 1558. 2nd husband.	Cassandra, dau. of William Apreece of Washingleys in Luton; died 22 Feb., bur. at Ged-ney 7 Mar. 1591-2, aet. 60. Adm'on 30 May 1592.	John Roberts of Wollas-ton in co. North-ampton, 1st hus-band.	Adlard Wel-ney, died 11 Aug. 1571, aet. 63; bur. at Gedney. Will dated 4 Aug. 1568; proved 22 June 1572. 3rd husband.	Robert Carr of Aswar-by, Will by. Will dated 4 Sept. 1604; proved 26 June 1606. 4th hus-band.
--	--	---	---	---	---

Walter Ashton of Spalding and Long Sutton, bur. at Whap-sole 19 Aug. 1587. Adm'on 7 Nov. 1587. 1st husband.	Etheldreda, dau. and heiress of George Partridge of Long Sutton; mar. at Gedney 14 Sept. 1581; bur. at Dowsby.	Sir William Rig-den, Knt., of Dowsby, mar. at Spalding 19 Feb. 1587-8; knighted 23 July 1603. Will dated 25 Oct., proved 20 Nov. 1610, 2nd hus-band.	Christopher Ashton, bur. at Spalding 16 Dec. 1548. — Mary, mar. at Gedney, 17 Aug. 1571, Hawes Apreece. — Isabella, mar. John Bradshaw of Bradshaw, co. Derby.
---	--	--	--

Peter Ashton of Grantham and Long Sut-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ellis, Knt., of Grantham; mar. there 6 Aug. 1618.

B |

C

Thomas Ashton, 1st son, bapt. at Grantham 1 Sept. 1619; bur. there 22 Dec. 1634.	James Ashton of Long Sutton, 2nd son, bapt. at Grantham 12 July 1621; exor. to his father 1654; bur. at Grantham 22 Oct. 1671.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, Knt., of South Kelsey; Lapt. at Hawsted, co. Suff. 15 Nov. 1627; bur. at Grantham 28 Oct. 1695.	John Ashton of Fiskerton; born 20 Oct. 1629. — Samuel Ashton, bapt. at Grantham 6 March 1629-30.
--	--	---	--

Peter Ashton, bapt. at Grantham 9 July 1661.	Anne, dau. of Edward King of Ashby-de-la-Launde; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 15 Aug. 1669. 1st wife.	William Ashton of Grantham, 2nd son, bapt. at Grantham 7 Nov. 1665; bur. there 22 Feb. 1742-3.	Catherine, dau. of John Key of Leadenham; bapt. there 29 July 1680; died 8, bur. at Grantham 12 Feb. 1744-5, s.p. 2nd wife. 1742-3.
--	--	--	---

William Ashton, bapt. at Grantham 17 June 1702; bur. there 26 July 1709.	Edward Ashton, bur. at Grantham 24 Feb. 1724-5.	Anne, bur. at Grantham 26 Feb. 1699—1700. — Katharine, bapt. at Grantham 15 May 1701; bur. 17 June 1712.
John Ashton, bapt. at Grantham 18 July, bur. there 14 Sept. 1703.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 16 Jan., bur. 13 Mar. 1698-9.	

Frances, born 1, bur. at Grantham 30 Dec. 1656.	Jane, bapt. at Grantham 10 April 1660; bur. 30 May 1661. — Anne, bapt. at Grantham 18 Jan. 1662-3; mar. there, 10 April 1683, Benjamin Ludlam (or Lluellen) of Boston.	Alice, bapt. at Grantham 26 Feb. 1663-4; mar. there, 1 Oct. 1689, William Barnard of Caxton. — Sarah, bapt. at Grantham 1 Jan. 1667-8.
Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 4 May 1658.		

Anne, dau. of . . . Furness; mar. at Gedney 25 Feb. 1616-17. 1st wife.	Rev. Edmond Ashton, Rector of Dowsby, 2nd son. Will dated 20 Dec. 1653; proved 11 May 1657.	Anne, dau. of . . . Will dated 28 Nov. 1657; proved 11 Feb. 1657-8. 2nd wife.	Rev. Walter Ashton, Vicar of Sutterton, 3rd son; of instituted 12 Feb. 1630-31.
--	---	---	---

John Ashton, 1657.

Peter Ashton, 1629.

Peter Ashton, 1629.	Edmund Ashton (probably bur. at Gedney 21 March 1676-7).	Partridge Ashton, 1657. — Margaret, 1657, mar. . . . Rowden.	Frances, 1657. — Jane, 1657.	. . . Erasmus 1657. Marriott.
---------------------	--	--	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Atkinson of Fanthorpe Hall in Louth.

Thomas Atkinson = dan. of

David Atkinson of Fanthorpe = Elizabeth, dau. of
Hall 1641—1704. Gill; mar. 1690.

David Atkinson = Lenox, dau. of Snell; of Fanthorpe mar. lic. 16 Jan. 1721-2 Hall, died s.p. (to be mar. at Winthorpe, 1770. co. Notts).	William Ste- = Ann, = Rev. John Bax- phenson of heir- ter of Holton Wragby. 1st ess. Beckering, 2nd husband. husband.
---	--

David Ste- phenson.	Mary, = William Smith Hobman of Westlaby in Wickenby. Will heirss. dated 5 Feb. 1740-41; proved 30 April 1741.
------------------------	---

William Hob- man, s.p.	Ann, mar. 5 April 1768; = Rev. John Emeris of Louth, Rector of bur. 13 Ang. 1811. Tetford; born 19 Feb. 1735-6; bur. 9 Sept. 1819.
---------------------------	--

Anne = Rev. Marmaduke Alington of Swinhope. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

John = Mary, dan. Baxter. of	Ann, bur. in Holton Beckering Church. Will dated 29 May 1763; proved 4 July 1766.	Elizabeth, legatee of her sister Ann 1763; mar. Maple.
---	--	--

Elizabeth, heirss; devisee of her aunt Ann Baxter 1763, = John Robinson of
and extrix. Louth.

Rev. John Robinson, Rector of Faldingworth = Sarah, dan. of Rev. Henry Alington
and Middle Rasen. of Swinhope.

Marmaduke Robinson.	Rev. George Aling- ton Robinson, Rector of Irby and Thor- ganby; died 1888.	= Sarah Penelope, dau. of Rev. Mar- maduke Alington of Swinhope.	William = Mary Anne, Enidia. Robinson, died 1853. dau. of Tho- mas Skip- worth of Cabourn.
------------------------	--	---	--

Amy. Frances.	William Thomas = Rebecca Pitt, dan. of Philip Moore of Tas- Robinson. mania.
---------------	---

George Alington Robinson; took the = Ida Ventry, dau. of William Kennedy of
name of Cave-Orme. Nuntherungie Station, N.S.W.

Rupert William Cave-Orme.	Leila Margaret.	Emily Frances.
---------------------------	-----------------	----------------

Audley of Hough and Welbourn.

(See Vol. I., pp. 50—52.)

The bordure gobony in the arms may be "argent and azure" instead of "argent and gules."

The descent from Thomas Audley of London, p. 51, third line from the top is wrong. The following, given by Mr. L. Garthwaite Farish, is correct:—

<p>Thomas Audley of London, 1564; a citizen of London, and Member of the Skinners' Company; s.p. Will dated 11 Dec. 1590; proved (C.P.C.) 1592.</p>	<p>Margaret, dan. of Isenwood; cousin of Thomas Middleton of Swaton and London. Will dated Nov. 1616; proved (C.P.C.) 1617.</p>	<p>Walter Audley of Grantham. Alderman 1580; afterwards of London. Will dated 30 Dec. 1613; proved (C.P.C.) 4 April 1614. (See third line from bottom of p. 51.)</p>	<p>Judith, dan. of Wal- lis; mar. at Grantham 30 Oct. 1569.</p>
---	---	--	---

<p>Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 29 Sept. 1570; mar. 1st Thomas Denham; 2ndly, at Hackney, 14 Dec. 1590, Humphrey Smyth of Hackney, eo. Middlesex, yeoman.</p>	<p>Ellen, bapt. at Grantham 3 Feb. 1580-81; mar. at Hackney, 13 May 1599, Rev. Miles Garthwaite, Rector of Fulbeck.</p>	<p>Judith. — Katharine. (See p. 52, seventh line from top.)</p>
---	---	---

<p>Thomas Audley. dan. of</p>	<p>Thomas Audley, bapt. at Grantham 6 Dec. 1582; living 13 Dec. 1613.</p>	<p>Christopher Audley.</p>	<p>William Audley.</p>	<p>John Audley.</p>
(See p. 52, first line at top.)				

Thomas Audley of Houghton; called "grandson of Walter Audley, Alderman of Grantham." in the Ashton pedigree; heir of his cousin Thomas Audley of Houghton; proved his cousin will 1 Nov. 1658; bur. at Grantham 30 Jan. 1685-6, then styled "senior."

Jane, dan. of Peter Ashton of Grantham; bapt. 14 Nov. 1622; mar. there 26 Jan. 1638-9; legatee of her cousin Judith Audley's 30 July 1655.

<p>Thomas Audley of Hough- ton, admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 8 Nov. 1666, æt. 18; bur. at Grantham 1 Feb. 1709-10.</p>	<p>Mary, dan. of ; bur. at Grantham 26 Nov. 1728.</p>	<p>William Audley. — James Audley. — Peter Audley.</p>	<p>Margaret. — Jane. — Abigail.</p>	<p>Judith, living 1686.</p>
(See p. 51, eleventh line from bottom.)				
(See p. 51, nineteenth line from bottom.)				

The above account shews clearly that Mr. Larken's pedigree as given in Vol. I. is incorrect. The Thomas Audley, son of Walter, may have been the one bapt. at Grantham in 1562.

The wife of Robert Audley, Clerk, of Welbourn, was Anne, dau. of Edward Downman. (See p. 318.)

Bailey of Leake and Wrangle.

ARMS.—*Argent, three torteaux, two and one, a chief gules.*

[Papers *pencs* Rev. F. Alston.]

John Bailey of Hoddesdon. co. Herts; died 6 April 1659, *æt.* 63; bur. at Broxbourne, co. Herts. = Lettice, dau. of Sir William Skeffington, Bart.; died 29 Aug. 1658.

John Bailey, v.p. died	Richard Bailey,* = . . . dau. of	Elizabeth, mar. William Lenthall of Lincoln's Inn.	Lettice, mar. William Drake of Colyton, co. Devon.	Susanna, mar. Nicholas Baker, a gamester.
went to live at Leake, co. Lincoln; bur. at Boston 1701.				

John Bailey of Wrangle, gent. Will dated 7 May 1718; proved 29 Oct. 1720; mentions his uncle Jacob Conington and cousin Jacob Conington. = Cassandra, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1718.

Skyner Bailey, 1718.

Winifred, 1718.

Rev. Richard Bailey, Vicar of Wrangle.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Waite of Boston.	Rev. Skyner Bailey, Vicar of Leake.	= Eleanor, dau. of . . . ; bur. 12 Nov. 1797, <i>æt.</i> 83.
--	---	-------------------------------------	--

Rev. Richard Bailey, Vicar of Wrangle, born 1711; died 1775.	= Margaret, dau. of ; died 1741.	Susan = John Wilby.
--	--	---------------------

John Bailey, died 1740.

Elizabeth, died 1743.

Ann, mar. John Cheney of Boston. (See Vol. I., p. 244.)

Elizabeth, mar. 1759. = Isaac Hill of Alford.

John Wilby, bapt. at Friskney 1738; bur. at Wrangle 15 Feb. 1798, *æt.* 60. = Ann, bapt. at Wrangle 18 Aug. 1743.

Susanna, mar. 1785.

= Rev. Richard Wright, Vicar of Wrangle. 2nd husband.

= Susanna, = Bennett Thomas Dobbs of Sereimby. 1st husband. (See Vol. III., p. 1081.)

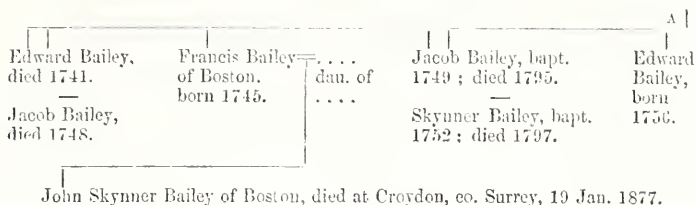
(See Vol. III., p. 1114.)

Anne, died unmar.

Eliza, mar. Rev. William Morley, Rector of Raithby.

Harriet, mar. Rev. Stephen Preston, Vicar of Louth.

* The connection of this Richard Bailey with the Hertfordshire family needs more proof.

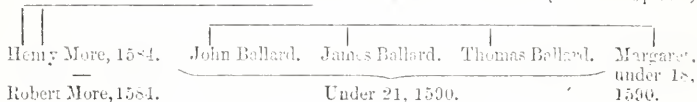
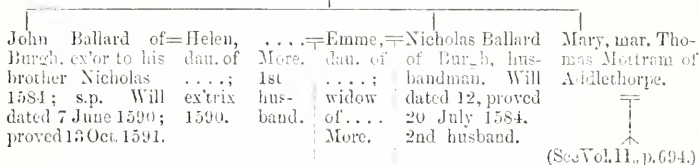


Ballard of Burgh-le-Marsh.

John Ballard of Orby. Will dated 1 Jan. . . . dan.
1584-5; proved 31 March 1585. of . . .

Dorothy. Cicely, ex'trix 1584-5; mar. . . . Thompson.

. . . Ballard = . . . dan. of . . .

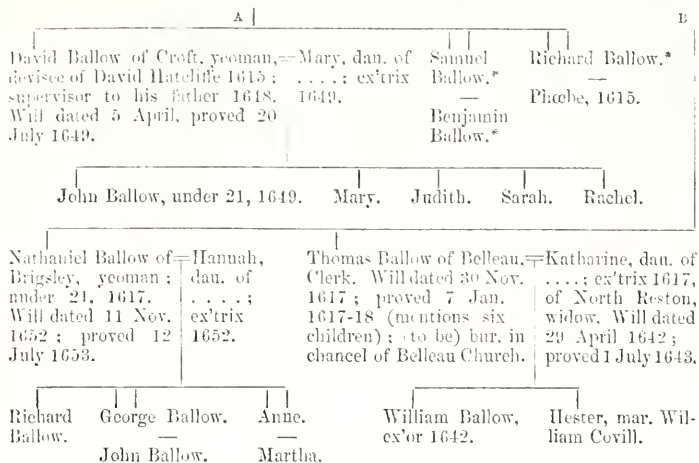


Thomas Massingberd mar. Dorothy, dan. and heiress of Richard Ballard of Orby (Vol. II., p. 655), and her will was proved 1594. In all likelihood she was a relation of the above family, as Orby adjoins Burgh.—A. R. M.

Ballow of North Reston.

Richard Ballow of North Reston, yeoman. Will dated 13 Oct. 1617; proved 7 Jan. 1617-18. = Elizabeth, dan. of . . .; devisee of a farm in North Reston with the gift of the Vicarage, with remainder to son Thomas Ballow.

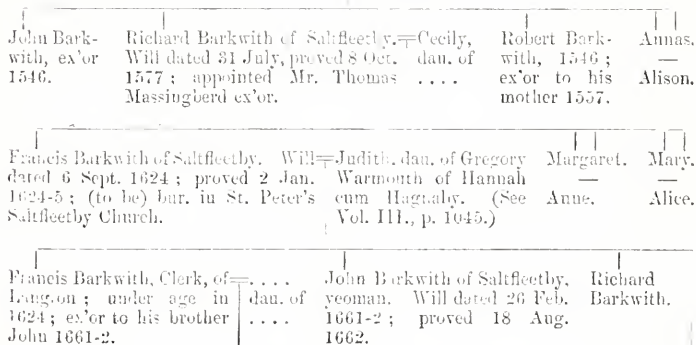
Dorothy, dan. of Rev. David Hatchiffe of Thoresway; living 1615. 1st wife.	= Richard Ballow of Legbourn.	= Jane, dan. of . . .; Will dated 25 Aug., proved 19 Oct. 1648.	ex'trix 1648. 2nd wife.
--	-------------------------------	---	-------------------------



Mar. lic., Francis Ustwaite of Thorpe Hall in Louth, gent., aet. 26, and Helen Ballow of North Reston, spinster, aet. 21. Their parents consent 29 Feb. 1619-20.

Barkwith of Saltfleetby St. Peter.

Henry Barkwith of Saltfleetby = Margaret, dan. of; ex'trix St. Peter, held land in Searby, 1546, of Saltfleetby, widow. Will dated 19 July, proved 7 Oct. 1546. Will dated 25 Aug., proved 10 Sept. 1557.



Children mentioned but not named in John Barkwith's will 1661-2.

* These may have been sons by the 2nd wife.

William Barkwith, ex'or to his brother John 1661-2.	Henry Barkwith, mentioned in John Barkwith's will 1661-2, "if living."	Elizabeth, legatee of her grandfather Gregory Warmouth 1616.
---	--	--

Henry Barkwith. Francis Barkwith.	Thomas Barkwith. George Barkwith.	William Barkwith of Sut- ton, carpenter; legatee in John Barkwith's will 1661-2.	Mary. Ursula, Faith.
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	----------------------------

William Barkwith of North Reston. Will = dan.
 dated 23 May, proved 18 June 1679. | of

William Barkwith of North Reston, husband = Elizabeth, dau. of man. Will dated 31 Dec. 1687; proved; ex'trix. 28 April 1688.	Robert Bark- with, living 1687.
--	---------------------------------------

[I cannot identify any of these with certainty.—A. R. M.]

Francis Barkwith of Cockerington, yeoman. Will dated 24 Sept. 1646; proved 26 March 1647.

John Barkwith of Theddlethorpe All Saints, bachelor. Will dated 10 Dec. 1646; proved 19 Jan. 1649-50; makes his brother Richard Barkwith ex'or.

Henry Barkwith of Lincoln, gent. Will dated 20 April 1643; proved 20 April 1644; son Henry Barkwith under age; wife Elizabeth ex'trix.

John Barkwith of Grainthorpe. Will dated 18 Feb. 1664-5; proved 1665; son John Barkwith; wife Julian ex'trix.

John Barkwith of Withern, yeoman. Will dated 23 April 1663; proved 20 May 1668; sons Francis, Robert, and Richard Barkwith.

Bawtree of Friskney and Leake.

(See Vol. I., p. 110.)

William Bawtree of Friskney, yeoman. Will = dan.
 dated 22 Nov., proved 25 Nov. 1624. | of

Hammond Bawtree, Vicar of Frisk- ney 1610-47; at. 17, 8 March 1604-5.	Mary, dau. of Knight of Leake; mar. lic. 11 Oct. 1611.	Elizabeth, 1624, mar. William Kirke.
---	--	--

John Bawtree, 1624.	Anne, 1624.	Mary, 1624.	Susan, 1624.
---------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------

John Bawtree of Leake, dead in 1533 = dau. of

John Bawtree of Leake. Will dated = dau.
22 May, proved 24 June 1533. of

John Bawtree. ex'or to Alison Bawtree 1554.	Richard Bawtree.	Thomas Bawtree, living 1554.	William = (?) Bawtree, dead in 1554.	Alison, dan. of Will dated 29 Nov. 1554; proved 19 Feb. 1554-5 (then a widow at Leake; mentions her brothers-in-law John Bawtree and Thomas Bawtree).
---	---------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---

Thomas Bawtree. Isabel. Margaret.

William Bawtree of Leake. Will dated = Elizabeth,
12 April, proved 25 Oct. 1586. dau. of

Abraham Bawtree of Leake. = Ursula, dau. of Will dated 12 Nov. 1625; proved 4 Oct. 1626.	Samuel Bawtree. Nuncupative will dated 18 April, proved 9 Sept. 1638. Oct. 1586.
---	--

William = Susan, dau. of ; mar. Bawtree, 2ndly George Dyneley of 1st son; Swaby, gent.; mar. lie. ob. v.p. 21 Sept. 1624, he aet. 25, she 30.	John Bawtree of = Mary, dau. Leake, ex'or of ; 1625. Will dated ex'trix. 13 Sept., proved 12 Oct. 1633.	Mary, mar. John Ste- phenson.
---	--	-------------------------------------

Leonard Baw- tree, under age 1625.	Abraham Bawtree. — John Bawtree.	Abraham Baw- = Susanna tree of Leake. Will dated 14 ex'trix June 1660; 1660. proved 12 Oct. 1666.	Thomas Bawtree, supervisor to his brother Abraham 1660.	Grace. — Mary. — Anne. — Ursula.
--	--	--	---	--

Abraham Bawtree, under age 1660. William Bawtree. John Bawtree. Mary.

Edward Bawtree of Leake, sen. Will dated = dau.
4 Jan., proved 22 Jan. 1627-8. of

Edward Bawtree of Leake, = dau. jun., ex'or. of	Mary, mar. Samuel Tunard.
--	------------------------------

Edward Bawtree, 1627-8. Will dated 17 May 1680; proved 4 March 1680-81.

Beaty of Louth.

James Beaty of Hallington, yeoman, = . . . dau. of . . .

Charles Beaty of Gayton-in-the-Marsh, = Anne, dau. of . . . Tonge of Gayton ;
 husbandman, æt. 28, 1618. mar. lic. 27 Nov. 1618, æt. 19.

. . . dau. = Charles Beaty of Louth, ironmonger, = Elizabeth, dau. of = Mary, dau. of
 of . . . died 18 March 1723-4. M.I. in Louth . . . Royle; mar. . . . ; bur. at
 1st wife. Church. Will dated 13 Oct. 1721 ; at Louth 6 May Louth 30 Sept.
 proved 16 April 1724, æt. 72. 1694. 2nd wife. 1752. 3rd wife.

Thomas Beaty, Richard Beaty,
 bur. at Louth bur. at Louth
 13 June 1687. 24 Dec. 1692.

William Beaty, Mary, bur. at
 bur. at Louth Louth 17 April
 17 Dec. 1692. 1691.

Rev. William Charles Beaty, = Bridget,
 Beaty of Louth, born 17, bapt. dau. and
 s.p. Will dated 27 April 1699. coheir
 4 Feb. 1764, Adm'on to his of Robert
 1764 ; proved relict Bridget Saunders-
 28 July 1766. 6 June 1765. son of
 Alford.

Mary, coheir, mar.
 A . . . Pearson.

Elizabeth, coheir, mar. John Waterhouse
 of Wellhead, Halifax, co. York.

Frances, = John
 coheir. Shaw.

Elizabeth, heiress, mar. Benjamin Bond.

Joseph Richard Beaty, = Mary,
 Beaty, died 1 Dec. 1735, dau. of
 under æt. 35. Adm'on . . .
 21 in granted to his
 1721. relict Mary 23
 Oct. 1736.

James Beaty, bur. at
 Louth 7 June 1701.

John Beaty, bur. at
 Louth 11 July 1706.

John Beaty, bur. at
 Louth 3 Aug. 1703.

Anne, bur. at Louth
 11 June 1705.

. . . = Charles Beaty of Louth, mereer, = Mary, dau. of . . . Birch of Cockerington ;
 dau. of bapt. at Louth 15 Feb. 1727-8 ; mar. 30 Sept. 1771 ; renounced adm'on of
 . . . heir to his uncle Rev. William her husband's estate 30 April 1774 in favour
 1st Beaty in 1764 ; died intestate ; of Robert Lee, principal creditor ; bur. at
 wife. bur. at Louth 11 April 1774. Louth 29 July 1825, æt. 82. 2nd wife.

Charles Beaty, M.D., of Lin. = Frances, dau. and eventually heiress of Jephtha Fos-
 coln, died 6 Sept. 1843, æt. 71. ter of Lincoln, Notary Public, by Mary his wife, dau.
 M.I. in St. Peter in Eastgate of John Hutchinson of Louth by Amy, dau. and
 Church, Lincoln. A eventual heiress of Thomas Pownall of Lincoln.

A

Rev. Charles Colyear Beaty of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; assumed the name and arms of Pownall; Rector of Milton Ernest, co. Beds; died 17 May 1880; bur. there.

Catherine, dau. of Rev. William Hett, Priest-Vicar of Lincoln Cathedral; died 16 Dec. 1871; bur. at Milton Ernest.

Mary, mar. Rev. George Athorp, Priest-Vicar of Lincoln Cathedral; died 1875.

Frances, mar. William Marshall of Lincoln; died 1902.

⊖

⊖

Charles Ernest Beaty-Pownall, 1st son, bapt. at Milton Ernest; late Captain 68th Light Infantry, Durham Regiment.

Edith Philippa, dau. of Colonel James Pipon of Noirmont Manor, Jersey.

Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, Lieut. R.N., born 1 Jan. 1872.

John Trent Beaty-Pownall, born 30 July 1874.

Katharine Margaret.

Dorothea Elizabeth.

Edith Phoebe.

George Albert Beaty-Pownall, 2nd son.

Susan, dau. of Colonel Edward George Keppel of Lexham Hall, co. Suffolk.

Edward George Beaty-Pownall, born 27 June 1874; died 25 May 1903.

George Ernest Beaty-Pownall, born 29 May 1877.

Amy Jaqueline Edith Mary.
—
Alice Katharine, died 18 Sept. 1870.

William Charles Beaty-Pownall, born 21 Sept. 1875; died 6 May 1896.

Thomas Trelawny Beaty-Pownall, born 6 July 1881.

—
Alice Katharine, died 21 Nov. 1877.

Rev. William Thomas Beaty-Pownall, 3rd son, Rector of Hutton; matriculated at Merton College, Oxon, 28 Jan. 1865, æt. 20.

Charlotte Maud, dau. of Rev. John Alington, Rector of Candlesby.

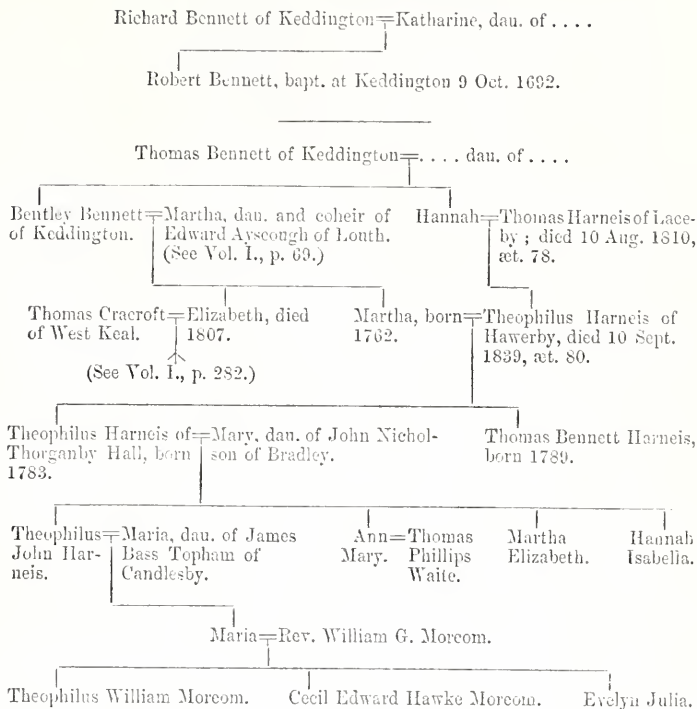
Katharine Amy, mar. Colonel John Andrew Price, R.A.; died 4 April 1880.

—
Edith Louisa, mar. Marquise Athorpe; died 4 Nov. 1872.

Francis Beaty of Boston, gent. Will dated 22 Feb., proved 8 June 1787; my brother John Beaty; nephew Francis Beaty; wife Mary.

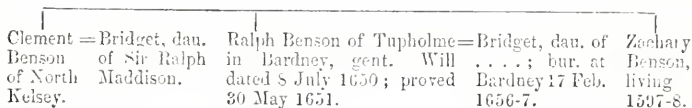
Mary Beaty of Boston, widow of Francis Beaty, and first wife of Thomas Peacock. Will dated 7 Sept., proved 16 Oct. 1787 by Elizabeth Robinson, wife of John Robinson of Louth, gent., residuary legatee.

Bennett of Keddington.



Benson of North Kelsey.

(Vol. I., p. 120.)



Best of Mavis Enderby.

Judith, dan. of Zachary Suger of Felixkirk, co. York, clk.; bur. at Fishtoft 21 July 1725, æt. 23. 1st wife.	Henry Best, lord of the manor of Mavis Enderby, Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral; died 1755, æt. 57; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I. Will dated 3 March, proved 25 March 1755.	Mercy, dan. of Richard Whittingham and Mercy his wife; mar. at Fishtoft 1 Jan. 1723-30; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral 1777, æt. 72. M.I. (See Vol. III., p. 1076.) 2nd wife.
--	---	--

Mary, born July 1725; died 1749. Will dated 19 April 1748.	Francis Bacon, bur. at St. Michael-le-Belfry, York, 9 Oct. 1798, æt. 76.
--	--

Judith, born 1746; mar. at St. Michael-le-Belfry, York, 16 June 1774; bur. in York Cathedral 26 June 1824.	John Croft of St. Olave's, York, bur. in York Cathedral 24 Nov. 1820, æt. 88.
--	---

Francis Croft, bur. in York Cathedral 19 Dec. 1807, unmar.

Henry Best, born 3 May 1730; died an infant at Fishtoft 1730.	Henry Best, D.D., Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, born 3 June 1731; died 23 June 1782; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I. Will dated 24 May 1780; proved 5 Sept. 1782.	Magdalene, dau. of Kenelm Digby of North Luffenham, co. Rutland; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral 1797, æt. 63. M.I.	Richard Best, bapt. at Fishtoft 31 July 1733. Whittingham Best, bapt. at Fishtoft 24 Sept. 1734; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 19 June 1752; B.A. 1756, M.A. 1759.
---	--	---	---

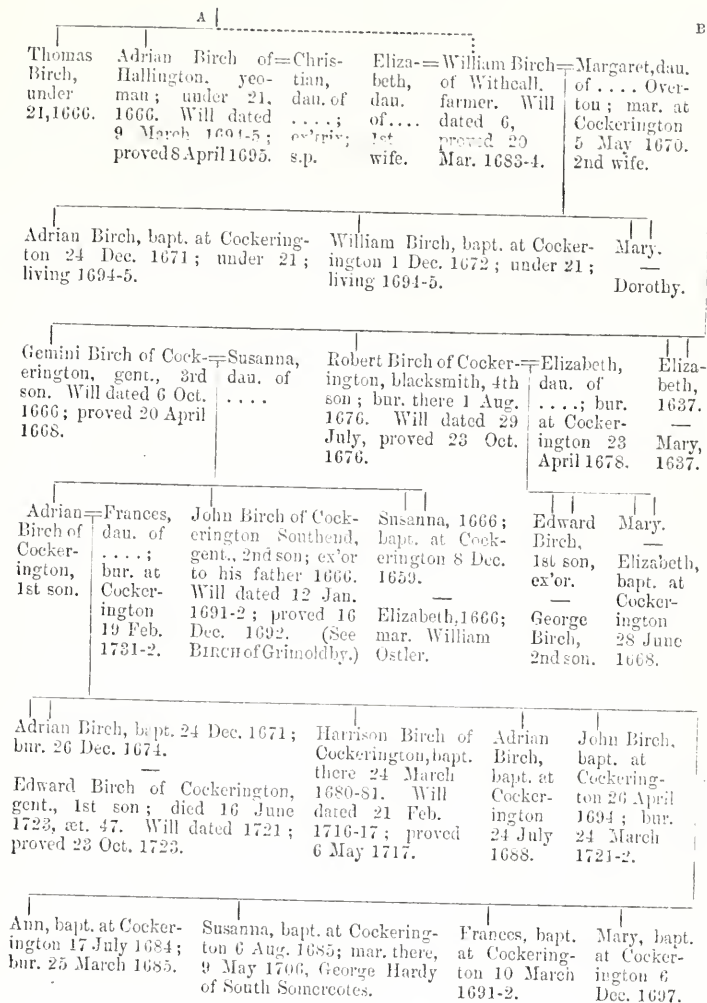
Henry Digby Best of Botleigh Grange, Hants, born 21 Oct. 1768; matriculated at University College, Oxford, 17 March 1785; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1791-97; died 28 May 1836.	Sarah, dau. of Edward Sealey of Bridgewater, co. Somerset. (?) Lucy.
--	--

John Richard Digby Best of Botleigh Grange.

Birch of Cockerington.

Edward Birch of Cockerington, yeoman. Will dated 8 July, proved 18 Sept. 1637. Mary, dau. of

Adrian Birch, 1st son dan. of	Edward Birch, 2nd son dan. of
---	---



Adrian=Anne, dan. of Christopher Hildyard
Birch. of Kelstern; bur. at Cockerington
10 July 1734, æt. 55. M.I.

Christopher Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 7 June 1716; bur. 6 April 1717.	Adrian Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 25 Sept. 1718; bur. 21 June 1723.	Adrian Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 24 Aug. 1724.	Hildyard Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 4 July, bur. 21 Nov. 1731.
--	---	---	--

Mary, bapt. at Cockerington 1 May 1717.	Anne, bapt. at Cockerington 26 Feb. 1720-21.	Frances, bapt. at Cockerington 9 July 1722.	Jane, bapt. 9 July 1722; bur. at Cockerington 9 July 1725.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Cockerington 29 Aug. 1729.
---	--	---	--	--

Anne, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Cockerington 21 Feb. 1785. 1st wife. Christopher=Elizabeth, dan. of . . . ; bur. at Cockerington 20 July 1787. 2nd wife.

Thomas Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 19 Jan. 1748-9 (possibly the father of Adrian and Eleanor Birch*).	Christopher Birch, called "junior," bapt. at Cockerington 28 Dec. 1750; bur. 6 March 1772, æt. 21.	Edward Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 1 Dec. 1751.
--	--	--

Adrian Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 24 Dec. 1752.	Harrison Birch, bapt. 6, bur. 13 Sept. 1757 at Cockerington.	Anne, bapt. at Cockerington 18 May 1755.	Frances, bapt. at Cockerington 19 Sept. 1756.	Amelia, bapt. at Cockerington 18 Feb. 1761.
---	--	--	---	---

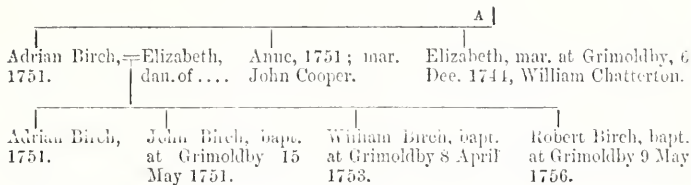
* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 10 March 1776.

* Adrian, son of Thomas and Sarah Birch, bapt. at Cockerington 10 May 1777.
Charles Beaty of Louth, widower, and Mary Birch, spinster, mar. by licence at Cockerington 29 Sept. 1771.

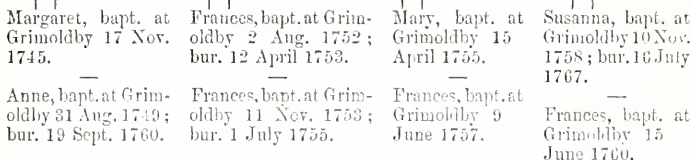
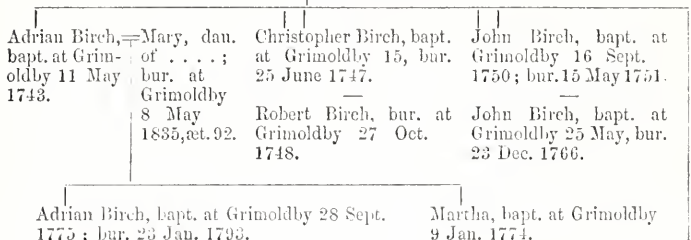
Birch of Grimoldby.

John Birch of Cockerington Southend,=Esther, dau. of William gent., 2nd son. ex'or to his father 1666. Walker; bur. in Grimoldby Church 12 April 1692-2.
Will dated 29 Jan. 1691-2; proved 16 Dec. 1692.

Adrian Birch, gent., devisee of land in Grimoldby 1691-2; ex'or. Will dated 29 May, proved 10 Aug. 1751: (to be bur. in Grimoldby Church, in mother's grave.	=Anne, dan. of . . . ; ex'trix 1751.	Esther, 1691-2.
--	--------------------------------------	-----------------



Adrian Birch = Margaret, dan. of . . .



Adrian Birch, senior, bur. at Grimoldby from Louth 27 April 1794.

Adrian Birch, bur. at Grimoldby 19 June 1811.

[NOTE.—I am quite unable to give a satisfactory pedigree of this family, though wills and registers have been freely used. The name Adrian (evidently derived from the Scrope family) is of such frequent occurrence that it makes it most difficult to identify those who bore it.—A. R. M.]

Blaydwin of Boston.

William Blaydwin of Sutton St. = Elizabeth, dan. of (? . . . Marshall). Mary's. Will dated 20 Aug. 1633; proved 19 Aug. 1634; mentions his brother Jacob Wragg.	Will dated 12 Dec. 1648; proved 24 June 1650; mentions her brother John Marshall of Scredington.
--	--

Anthony Blaydwin of Moulton, gent., ex'or = Alice, dan. of . . . ; 1648. Will dated 23 Oct. 1683; proved 6 May 1685.	John Blaydwin, ex'trix 1683. 1648.
---	------------------------------------

A

Edmund Blydwin, under 21, 1683. William Blydwin of Boston, Mayor of Boston 1709. Will dated 18 Aug. 1719; proved 14 Oct. 1720. Elizabeth, mar. William Chamberlaine of Spalding.

William Blydwin ex'or 1719; Mayor of Boston 1734. Will dated 2 June 1739; proved 1743. Mary, dau. of John Toller of Billingborough; mar. there 1 May 1724; died 30 Jan. 1743, æt. 56. John Blydwin, Mayor of Boston 1738; died 9 Dec. 1748, æt. 55. Mary, mar. Thomas Chamberlaine of Boston.

Richard St. George, Lieut.-Colonel of 8th Dragoons, of Hatley Manor, Ireland; mar. at Burton-by-Lincoln Feb. 1746-7; died 21 July 1757. 1st husband. Mary, heiress, born 1730. John Cradock, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore 1758; Archbishop of Dublin 1772. 2nd husband.

1593263

Bond of Croft.

ARMS (on monument).—*Sable, a fesse or.*

William Bond, gent., bur. in Croft Church 1559. M.I. . . . dau. of . . .

George Bond, M.D., bur. in Croft Church. Nicholas Bond, D.D., Pensioner of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1559; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1565; President 1590--1607; died 8 Feb. 1607-8; bur. in Magdalen College Chapel.

Richard Bond of Burgh. Will dated 10 April, proved 8 Nov. 1518; mentions "John Bond's children" and "William Bond, Bailiff, of Croft." Alice, dau. of . . .

Robert Bond of Burgh, ex'or to William Bond. Will dated 12 Dec. 1582; proved 16 May 1583. Alice, dau. of . . . ex'trix 1582. William Bond of Burgh, ex'or 1548. Will dated 14 Mar. 1568-9; proved 31 March 1569; mentions "George Mawer my wife's son." Agnes, dau. of . . . widow of . . . Mawer. Agnes. Margaret. Alice. Jenett.

William Bond. Richard Bond. Thomas Bond. Katharin. Joan. Agnes.

Nicholas Bond of Crowland. Will dated 8 Jan., proved 28 Feb. 1593-1600. Jane, dau. of . . .

Josias Bond, bapt. at Croft 9 March 1549-50; bur. there 15 May 1550. Anne, dau. of William Bond, bapt. at Croft 19 March 1553-4. John Drope and Elizabeth Bond mar. at Croft 5 Nov. 1559.

[The above is all that can be found relating to the Bond family seated at Burgh and Croft. William Bond was Vicar of Burgh before 1597.—A. R. M.]

Booth of Friskney.

.... Booth=Catharine, dau. of; living 1730.

John Booth, dead in 1730.	Winifred, dau. of; living 1730.	Edward Booth of Wainfleet St. Mary's. Will dated 25 Dec. 1730; proved 8 July 1731.	Naomi, dau. of Thomas Dodds of Wainfleet St. Mary, who mar. at Friskney, 15 July 1684. Amy, dau. of Bushey: bapt. at Wainfleet St. Mary 6 Feb. 1694-5; mar. there 23 July 1717; remar. William Rashdale of Wainfleet. Will dated 12 Nov. 1749; proved 5 Feb. 1749-50.	Elizabeth, mar. Robert Lown of Friskney (mar. bond 8 May 1716).
---------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	---

Thomas Booth of Wainfleet St. Mary, bapt. there 13 May 1718; died Jan. 1733; bur. at Friskney. Mary, dau. of Robert Thorpe of Wainfleet; mar. 8 May 1745.

Robert Booth.	Mary, dau. of Robert Thorpe of Wainfleet.	Rev. Thomas Booth, Vicar of Friskney, born 1747; died 1811.	Mary, dau. of John Wright by Mary, dau. of John Leach (see Vol. II., p. 653).	Mary, bapt. at Wainfleet 7 June 1751.	Rev. Edward Codd (afterwards Walls) of Boothby.
---------------	---	---	---	---------------------------------------	---

Adlard Booth.	Ann, dau. of Clarke.	Richard Booth.	Mary Turfitt, dau. of Bass.	George Booth.
Robert Stapleton Booth.	Margaret, dau. of Jackson.	Edward Booth.	Mary Thorpe, mar. Edward Reckett of Wainfleet.	Frances, died unmarried.
				Mary, mar. Rev. Brown of Monkton Parleigh, co. Wilts.
				Susannah, mar. Edward Walker of Belleau.

Rev. John Booth, Rector of Salmonby.

John Booth of Ingoldmelis, born 1779; died 9 Oct. 1854.	Hannah, dau. of Willingham Franklin; sister of Sir John Franklin, Knt.; at Mavis Enderby 3 April 1805; died 6 Jan. 1867.	Rev. Edward Booth, Vicar of Friskney.	Lucy, dau. of Part-ridge.	Augustus Booth of Halton Holgate.	Mary Audley, dau. of Part-ridge.
---	--	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Lucy, mar. Col. Thomas Salkeld of Holm Hill, co. Cumberland; s.p.

Audley Booth, drowned in the "Birkenhead;" s.p.

Augusta, mar. Neville Jackson.

Rev. Thomas Wil- lingham Booth, Vicar of Friskney, born 1806; died 6 Nov. 1869; bur. at Friskney.	=Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of William Pacey; mar. 30 Jan. 1834; died 18 Feb. 1875; bur. at Friskney (see Vol. III., p. 748).	Mary, born 2 Aug. 1807; mar. 30 Jan. 1833; died 10 April 1845.	=Sir John Rich- ardson, K.C.B., born 5 Nov. 1787; died 5 June 1865.
--	---	--	--

Clement Booth of Hundleby.	=Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Edward Ness, Rector of Elkstone; mar. 20 March 1867.	Thomas Booth of West Ashby, born 1834; died s.p.	=Mary, dau. of John Osborne; remar. Hon. Edgar Gif- ford.
-------------------------------	--	--	--

Rev. Herbert Ed- ward Booth, de- ceased.	=Sarah Cornelia, dan. of Rev. Hubert Cornish, Vicar of Bakewell, co. Derby, deceased.	Edith Maria, mar. Rev. Henry John Cheales, Vicar of Friskney.	Jane Margaret, mar. Rev. Henry Giles Alington, Rector of Candlesby.
--	---	--	--

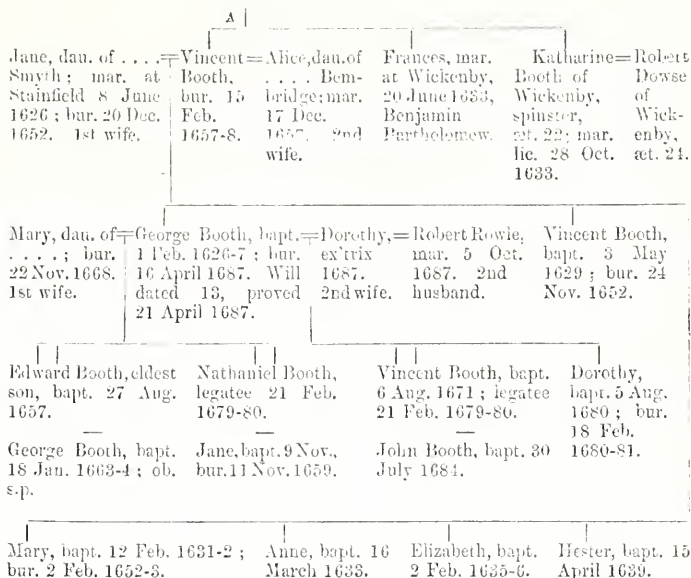
Francis Herbert Booth of West Ashby.	=Dora, dau. of Rev. Henry Benwell.	Henry Pacey Booth.	Hubert Booth, deceased.	Mary Louisa.	Cecely.
--	---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	---------

Booth of Wickenby.

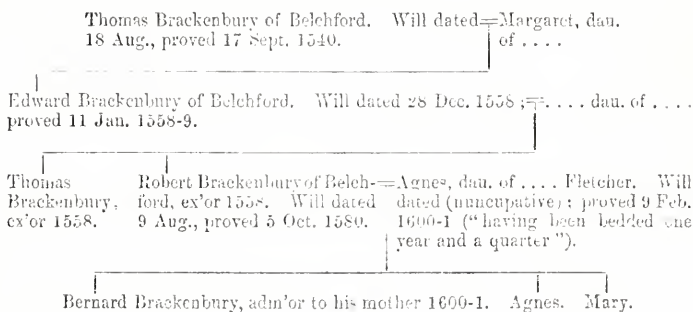
Robert Booth, adm'on to dau. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Fulbeck by
 Bridget Fox 16 Aug. 1639. Alice, dau. of . . . Welcome.

Andrew Sparke, M.A., Rector of Sutton-in-the Marsh. 1st husband.	=Bridget, bapt. 13 March 1590-91; mar. at Wicken- by 16 Oct. 1610.	=John Fox of Boston. 2nd hus- band.	Wistow Booth, adm'on= 19 Aug. 1629, of Close of Lincoln.
Frances, bapt. at Wickenby 13 June 1607.		Hester, bapt. at Wickenby 28 March 1611.	

Vincent Booth of = Frances, dau. of . . . Bartholomew; mar.
 Wickenby. at Wragby 26 Jan. 1601-2.



Brackenbury or Brackenborrow of Belchford and Boston.



Miles Brackenbury of Belchford, husbandman. = Elizabeth, dau. of
 Will dated 7 Aug. 1610; proved 9 Jan. 1610-11. Will dated 20 May, proved 11 June 1600.

John Brackenbury, 1st son; ex'or to his mother 1600. Will dated 23 Nov. 1616; proved 12 April 1617.	= Frances, dau. of Will dated 16 Dec. 1633; proved 7 Jan. 1633-4.	Miles Brackenbury of Belchford, miller. Will dated 12 Dec. 1632; proved 8 Nov. 1644.	= Ellen, dau. of Will dated 20 Feb. 1647-8; proved 24 June 1648.	Robert Brackenbury, ex'or 1610. — Magdalen.
---	---	--	--	---

Four daughters.	Miles Brackenbury of Baumber, yeoman. Will dated 26 April 1643; proved 1645-6.	= Hester, dau. of	William Brackenbury.	= dau. of	Thomas Brackenbury. — Edward Brackenbury.
-----------------	--	---------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	---

Thomas Brackenbury, 1st son, under age; devisee of land in Orby.	Miles Brackenbury, under 21 1643.	William Brackenbury.	Richard Brackenbury.	Christopher Brackenbury of Belchford, ex'or 1648.
--	-----------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	---

Robert Brackenbury = dau. of	Magdalen = Smith, 1648.	Mary = Thomas Dennis.
William Brackenbury.		Robert Brackenbury.

William Brackenbury of Boston, yeoman. Will dated 3 Jan. 1627-8; proved 7 June 1628. Had property in Toynton St. Peter's.	= Joan, dau. of; ex'trix 1627-8.	Augustine Brackenbury of West Keal, yeoman; s.p. Will dated 29 May, proved 9 July 1639.	= Christian, dau. of
---	--	---	------------------------------

John Brackenbury of Boston, ex'or to his uncle 1639.	= Elizabeth.
.	
John Brackenbury of Boston, gent. Will dated 12 Nov. 1745; proved 7 Nov. 1746; leaves lands in Leake to kinsmen Thomas, John, William, and Edward Brackenbury.	

Angustine Braekenbury, 1731. David Braekenbury, 1731. Gabriel Brackenbury of East Keal, farmer. Will dated 25 April, proved 11 Oct. 1731. Mary, dau. of

William Brackenbury, 1731.

John Brackenbury of Sibsey, yeoman. Will dated 10 Aug. 1617; proved 15 Jan. 1617-18. Sons John and Francis Brackenbury, daus. Mary and Sarah; wife Joan ex'trix.

[NOTE.—The above family's name is indifferently spelt Braekenborrow, Braekenborough, and Braekenbury. It in all probability took its name from Braekenborough near Louth in co. Lincoln (see Vol. I., p. 168).—A. R. M.]

Bromhead of Thurlby (formerly of co. *Hotts*).

. . . . Bromhead = Anne, dau. of; living 1699.

Sarah, dau. of 1st wife. Benjamin Bromhead of East Retford, yeoman. Will dated 23 Oct. 1699; proved 13 Aug. 1703. Rebecca, dau. of Henry Smith, 2nd wife.

John Bromhead. Benjamin Bromhead, bapt. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 10 Nov. 1670. Will dated 16 Jan. 1694-5; proved 25 Jan. 1695-6. Frances, dau. of Sarah. . . .

John Bromhead, ex'or. Benjamin Bromhead. Poyntell = A dau.

Nathaniel Poyntell, called grandson in 1694-5.

Anne, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Eyre; mar. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 28 Jan. 1704-5; bur. at Thurlby 26 Aug. 1715. 1st wife. Edward Bromhead of Thurlby 12 April 1718. Jane, dau. of Richard Riley of Welbourn; bapt. there 20 Dec. 1676; mar. there 23 May 1717. Will dated 7 Dec. 1731; proved 16 March 1731-2. 2nd wife. Jane, 1699. John Grant of Bassinghame. Will dated 1 Dec. 1713; proved 19 March 1713-14. Pene-lope.

Benjamin Bromhead (see Burke's "Baronetage").	Anthony Bromhead, bapt. at Thurlby 15 Nov. 1711; bur. 20 Feb. 1712-13.	Henry Bromhead, born 1 Dec., bapt. 5 Dec. 1712 at Thurlby.	Amy, bapt. at Thurlby 22 Jan. 1708-9.	John Grant, 1713.
Christopher Bromhead, bapt. at Thurlby 24 Feb. 1706-7.	Thomas Bromhead, bur. at Thurlby 29 Sept. 1712.	Anthony Bromhead, bapt. at Thurlby 26 Aug. 1715; bur. 12 April 1718.	Mary, born 1 Dec., bapt. 9 Dec. 1713 at Thurlby.	William Grant, 1713.
				Jane, 1713.

Brown of Horbling.

Registers not specified are from Horbling; * from Uppingham; † from All Saints, Stamford; ‡ from Billingborough.

ARMS.—*Argent, two lions passant-guardant in pale sable.*

Edward Brown of Horbling, yeoman. Will dated 6 May, proved in C.P.C. 1 June 1617. = Judith Barnard, mar. 15 May 1595. ‡

John Brown of West Laughton, co. Lincoln, son and heir, bapt. 7 March 1596-7; ‡ bur. at Polkingham 22 Oct. 1649.

Edward Brown, ex'or 1617. = Katherine ; remar. John Harris of Kirton.

Rev. Edward Brown, M.A., of Stamford, Clerk; bur. 20 April 1682.

Alice, dau. of John Cox of Howell, gent.; mar. at Heckington 14 May 1622. 1st wife.

= Matthias Brown, gent., indicted for high treason at Grantham Easter 1643; purchased the Manor of Horbling 1645; bur. 7 June 1662. M.I. Will.

= Frances died 2 March 1652. M.I. at Horbling 1645; 2nd wife.

= Bridget, widow of Charles Norwood, gent.; dau. of Christopher Rands, Esq.; bapt. at Burton 9 July 1622; mar. 22 Jan. 1655-6; remar. 26 March 1672. Rev. Walter Snye of Besthorpe; died a widow; bur. 16 Aug. 1682. 3rd wife.

Nathaniel Brown, 1617. — Elizabeth, 1617. — Esther, mar. Robert Bryan of Bodingbroke, Esq.

Edward Brown of Grantham, and afterwards of Horbling, gent., born April 1617; bur. 22 March 1731-2, æt. 84. M.I.

= Jane, dau. of Thomas Bristow of Besthorpe, Notts, Esq.; died at Grantham 11, bur. 15 Sept. 1699, æt. 48. M.I.

Matthias Brown, bapt. 1 Sept. 1661; bur. 25 June 1664.

Bridget, bapt. 29 Dec. 1656; mar. Thomas Bristow of Besthorpe, Notts, Esq.; wife 1702.

Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Sept. 1658; wife of . . . Brecknock 1702.

Matthias Brown, son and heir apparent, died before his father in 1658.

Nathaniel Brown of Horb- = Frances, dau. of Wil- ling, gent., heir of his nephew Ham Toller of Billing- 1652; died s.p.; bur. 25 borough; mar. 1 April Feb. 1702-3. Will dated 1653; ‡ bur. 12 Nov. 6 Feb. 1701-2; proved at 1696. Lincoln 6 April 1703.

Matthias Brown, son and heir apparent, born 31 March 1671; died at Stamford 12 Oct. 1707.

—
—
Brown
of Horbling.

Edward Brown of Quadring, gent., died 5 Jan. 1737-8, æt. 55. M.I. at Quadring.

—
—
Brown
of Quadring.

Thomas Brown of Walecot near Tolkingham, gent., bapt. at Quadring 27 Jan. 1685-6; bur. 13 Jan. 1759. M.I. at Horbling.

—
—
Bristow, died 3 Jan. 1685-6, æt. 14. M.I. at Quadring.

—
—
Bridget, died unmar. 26 May 1708, æt. 26.

William Brown, D.D., son and heir, bapt. at Grantham 23 Oct. 1710; Archdeacon of Northampton; Prebendary of Peterborough; died 17, bur. 21 Nov. 1797, æt. 87.

—
—
Susanna, dau. of Robert Clavering, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough; died 17 Jan. 1745-6, æt. 25.

Edward Brown of Walecot, Esq., bapt. 12 Jan. 1711-12; died 7, bur. 10 May 1772.

—
—
Frances, dau. of John Toller, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, by Catherine Chester; bapt. at Ryhall 8 Sept. 1724; mar. at Billingborough 30 Sept. 1746; bur. 7 Sept. 1768.

Elizabeth, born 21 May 1754; mar. 10 Sept. 1837. = Rev. Henry Hawes, M.A., Vicar of Clifton; died 17 March 1809.

Jane, born 6 Aug. 1755; died unmar.

Dorothy, born 14 April 1759; died unmar. 27 Sept. 1826.

Sarah, born 24 Aug. 1760; died unmar. 1817.

Frances, born 21 Aug. 1747; died unmar. 10 May 1759.

—
—
Catharine, born 2 Jan. 1751; mar. at Plymouth 15 Oct. 1784; died 23 Sept. 1803.

—
—
Edward Long Fox, Esq., M.D., of Brington House, Bristol; died 2 May 1835, æt. 74.

—
—
Anne, born 25 Jan. 1752; mar. . . . Lampson of Northampton, Esq.; died s.p. 10 Dec. 1839.

—
—
Mary, born 11 April 1753; died unmar.

Edward Brown, Esq., son and heir, born 22 Aug. 1748, Barrister-at-Law; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1788; died 6, bur. 13 May 1841, æt. 92.

—
—
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Barker of Lyndon, Rutland, Esq.; bur. 6 Oct. 1790, æt. 38.

Thomas Brown, born 15 Nov. 1719; died unmar. 1781.

—
—
William Brown, born 2 Oct. 1756; died unmar. 16 July 1784.

Rev. William Brown, son and heir apparent, bapt. 14 Oct. 1780; died 16 March 1826.

—
—
Rev. Edward Brown, M.A., son and heir, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, bapt. 13 Oct. 1787; † M.A. of Christ Church, Oxon, 1812; died unmar. 17 Sept. 1862.

Thomas Brown, bapt. 1 Oct. 1790; † died infant.

—
—
Anne, born 1 Aug. 1781; died unmar. 5 June 1862.

Catharine, bapt. 12 Oct. 1782; * mat. 4 Dec. 1817; † died at Twickenham 4 April 1847.	= John Edward Conant, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Nathaniel Conant, Knt.; Police Magistrate at Marlborough Street 1817; died at Twickenham 13 Oct. 1845, æt. 70.	Mary, bapt. 29 Sept. 1784; * died unmar. 17 Nov. 1857.
---	---	--

Edward Nathaniel Conant, Esq., son and heir, born 15 May 1820; M.A. Oxon; Barrister-at-Law; inherited Lyndon 1862; High Sheriff of Rutland 1867.	= Gertrude Mary, dan. of Rev. Charles Proby, Canon of Windsor and Vicar of Twickenham; mar. 27 Aug. 1844; died 27 March 1866.	Rev. John William Conant, born 1824; M.A. St. John's College, Oxon.	= Frances Catharine, dan. of Lieut.-Colonel Groves of Boughton, Kent; mar. at Charing, Kent. 26 July 1848.	Catharine, born Sept. 1818; mar. 9 April 1840, Charles Ellis, Esq.
--	---	---	--	--

Elizabeth, bapt. 18 May 1786; * mar. 27 July 1818; † died s.p. 16 Jan. 1862.	= Samuel Richard Fy dell of Morcott Hall, Rutland, Esq., High Sheriff of Rutland 1840; died 1 Feb. 1868, æt. 96.	Jane, bapt. 31 Oct. 1789; † mar. 29 Aug. 1826; † died s.p. 10 Jan. 1870.	= Rev. Robert Deeker, Recorder of Lyndon; died 21 Feb. 1862.	Sarah, bapt. 1 Oct. 1790; † died unmar. at Exeter 28 Feb. 1871.
--	--	--	--	---

The above pedigree is taken from "Genealogical Memoirs of the Chesters of Chicheley," vol. ii., pp. 666, 667.

Broxholme of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby and Owersby.

(See Vol. I., pp. 192—195.)

The following wills should be read with the pedigrees:—

1. John Broxholme of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby. Will dated 16 April, proved April 1546; (to be) bur. in the Church; Nevy Robert Wycam; daughter's child (not named); sons John and Robert Broxholme and wife Margarett ex'ors; to my son Robert Broxholme land in Owersby.
2. Robert Broxholme of Owersby. Will dated 14 Nov. 1545; proved 26 Sept. 1546; (to be) bur. in the Church; son Robert Broxholme; son William Broxholme ex'or; Thomas Broxholme and his dau. Ellen; wife (not named); my sister at Holton.
3. Robert Broxholme of Owersby. Will dated 12 June 1552; proved 16 Feb. 1552-3; wife Cecil ex'rix; children (not named).
4. Anthony Broxholme of Osgodby in Kirkby, yeoman. Will dated 14 Dec. 1630; proved 1630; to wife Judith land in North Willingham; son Robert Broxholme ex'or, under age; youngest son Anthony Broxholme; daus. Margaret, Judith, Elizabeth, Katharine, Mary, Anne, Isabel.
5. Robert Broxholme of Tothill, gent. Will dated 20 Dec. 1633; proved 1633; brother Francis Broxholme; sisters Jane Searby, Dorothy Parish, Isabel Jackson, and Anne Robinson; (to be) bur. in Church of North Reston; cosen Theodore Archer, ex'or.
6. Francis Broxholme of North Willingham, labourer. Nuncupative will, "middle of Feb." 1646-7; wife Anne.

[NOTE.—I cannot but think that the beginning of the Broxholme pedigree at pp. 192-3, as given in the Larken MS., requires some readjustment. The wills above quoted are sufficient to show this.—A. R. M.]

Burrell of Dowsby and Ryhall.

ARMS.—*Argent, a saltire gules between four bur-leaves vert, on a chief azure a lion's head erased between two halbs. arg. or.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed proper charged at the elbow with three annulets sable, holding in the hand a branch of three thistles proper.*

Rachel, dan. of . . . Bell; mar. at St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, 2 Feb. 1572-3; bur. there 26 Nov. 1583. 1st wife. = Richard Burrell, born at Kilburn, co. York; citizen and grocer of London; bought an estate at Dowsby, co. Lincoln; fined for sheriff of London. Will proved (P.C.C.) 28 Oct. 1629. = Jane, dan. of Henry Jay; mar. at St. Antholin, Budge Row, 13 Nov. 1587; bur. there 28 Sept. 1623. 2nd wife.

Samuel Burrell, = Anne, dan. of Benet's 25 Mar.; 1582; died before 1617.	Daniel Burrell, bapt. at St. Benet's 24 Nov. 1583. Will proved (P.C.C.) 13 Feb. 1616-17.	= Lydia, dan. of William Aeron of Ipswich.	Susan, bapt. 21 Feb. 1573-1; bur. 15 Dec. 1575. — Susan, bapt. 4 May 1578.
--	--	--	--

Abraham Burrell of Chertsey and of Medloe, co. Hunts; bapt. at St. Benet's 18 Jan. 1589-90; M.P. for Hunts 1645-1653; elected to Council of State 1651.	= Elizabeth, dan. and heir of Richard Butts of Ham Court, Chertsey; mar. lie. dated 1617.	Henry Burrell, = Jane, dan. of John Jay of Holston; bur. at St. Gregory by St. Paul's Gregory's 16 Nov. 1621.
---	---	---

Mary, died young.	Anne, mar. 1st Thomas Peers of Alverstton, co. Warwick; 2ndly, in 1659, Michael Lister of Burwell, co. Lincoln; died 1673, leaving issue by both husbands.	Elizabeth, mar. Sir Drayner Massingberd, Knt., 1651; died s.p. 1677.
-------------------	--	--

Elizabeth, = William Robin- son of the Inner Temple. April 1611.	Anne, bapt. at St. Benet's 7 March 1595-6; mar. at All Hallows', Lombard Street, 3 July 1621; bur. at Boston 23 Jan. 1653-4.	= Samuel Cust of Pinchbeck, Haecoby, Boston, and Stamford. Custs of Stamford and Belton.	Jane, bapt. at St. Benet's 14 Aug. 1597; bur. there 26 May 1612. — Mary, living 1623; mar. John Hare of Hampton, Middlesex.
--	--	--	---

Sir John Burrell, Knt., of Dowsby, bapt. at St. Benet's 10 Nov. 1588; living at Londonthorpe 1623; knighted 1612; compounded for his estates 1646; fine £687; died before Aug. 1659. = Frances, dan. and heir of Robert Redmayne, LL.D., Chancellor of Norwich.

A

Henry Burrell of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, bapt. 13 July 1624; living 1652.	Jane, bapt. at Dowsby 5 Jan. 1618-19; mar. there 23 Dec. 1640, Thomas Gandy, Esq.	Dorothy, bapt. at Dowsby 22 Mar. 1621-2; mar. . . . Dawtry; living 1666.
—	Frances, mar. Robert Slowe of Stamford; died 31 July 1654; bur. at St. Mary's, Stamford.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Dowsby 13 Oct. 1625; mar. Rev. Ralph Tunstall, Rector of Caythorpe; bur. at Caythorpe 15 Feb. 1690-61.
John Burrell, bapt. at Dowsby 27 May 1632; living 1647.		

Jane, dan. of . . . Earle; mar. at Dowsby 29 Aug. 1639. 1st wife.	= Redmayne Burrell of Dowsby, Fulbeck, and London Thorpe, born about 1616; admitted to Inner Temple 1633; compounded for his estates 1646; fine £770; died before 1671.	= Rebecca, dan. of Sir Thomas Gardiner; mar. about 1650; living 1671. 2nd wife.	Richard Burrell, admitted to Inner Temple 1633; living 1646.
---	---	---	--

Frances, bapt. at Fulbeck 10 May 1642.	Anne, bapt. at Fulbeck 30 Dec. 1616; mar. lic. dated 13 Jan. 1662-3.	= Giles Sylvester of St. James, Duke's Place, merchant; born about 1632.	Henry Burrell, born at Dowsby; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, admitted 1679; A.B. 1684; went to St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1685.
--	--	--	---

John Burrell, bapt. at Fulbeck 4 June 1640; bur. at Dowsby 8 June 1640.	Jane, dan. and heir of James Relfe of Dallington; mar. lic. dated 6 Aug. 1662; bur. at Dowsby 9 Jan. 1669-70. 1st wife.	= Redmayne Burrell of Dowsby, bapt. at Fulbeck 11 April 1644; bur. in the Burrell Chapel, Dowsby, 9 Feb. 1682-3. Will dated 31 July 1682; proved (P.C.C.) 8 May 1683.	= Judith, dan. of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.; mar. settlement dated 10 Oct. 1671; bur. at Dowsby 8 May 1694. 2nd wife.
—	John Burrell, bapt. at Fulbeck 13 April 1641; died young.		

Redmayne Burrell, bapt. at Leadbam 13 March, and bur. there 15 March 1665-6.	Richard Burrell, bur. at Dowsby 8 Feb. 1670-71.	Jane, born, bapt. and bur. at Dowsby 13 March 1661-5.
--	---	---

Elizabeth, dan. and heir of Beaumont Bodenham of Ryhall; bapt. 10 Jan. 1678-9; died s.p., but devised all her property to her husband absolutely. 1st wife.	= Thomas Burrell of Dowsby, Stamford, and Ryhall, son and heir; bapt. at Dowsby 2 July 1674; High Sheriff of Rutland 1704; bur. in the Burrell Chapel, Dowsby, 28 Dec. 1733.	= Elizabeth, dan. of . . . Wright; bur. in the Burrell Chapel, Dowsby, 20 Sept. 1718. 2nd wife.
---	--	---

John Burrell, bapt. at Ryhall 30 Dec. 1714; bur. in the Burrell Chapel, Dowsby, 6 Jan. 1714-15.	Thomas Burrell of Dowsby and Ryhall, bapt. at Ryhall 27 March 1717; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1737-8; died unmar.; bur. in the Burrell Chapel, Dowsby, 22 Dec. 1763, when his estates passed to the representatives of his aunts Judith and Jane.
---	---

B

Redmayne Bur- rell, bapt. at Dowsby 24 Feb. 1675-6; mar. at St. Bride's, London, 9 Dec. 1714; died s.p.; bur. at Dowsby 24 June 1760.	= Mary, dau. of Edward Browne of Gret- ford.	William Bur- rell, bapt. at Dowsby 23 Mar. 1681-2; died s.p.; bur. at Dowsby 30 April 1742. Will proved (P.C.C.) 18 May 1742.	Judith, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 20 April 1673; bur. at Dowsby 19 Nov. 1706. Her grandchildren, Anne Hyde, wife of Rev. Brownlow Toller, and Philippa Hyde, wife of James Hurst, inherited, 1763, one-half of the Bur- rell estates.	= Rev. Humphrey Hyde, Rector of Dows- by; bur. there 30 April 1727.
---	---	--	--	---

Jane, bapt. at Dowsby 25 Dec. 1677; bur. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 25 Jan. 1719-20. Her grandson, Rev. Thomas Foster, in- herited, 1763, one-half of the Burrell estates, including Dowsby.	= Rev. Thomas Foster of Stamford, mar. at Thurby 20 July 1701.	Alice, bapt. at Dowsby 12 Nov. 1680; died s.p.	= Rev. Peter Ncale, Rector of Little Cas- terton.
---	---	---	---

Burton of Bag Enderby and Somersby.

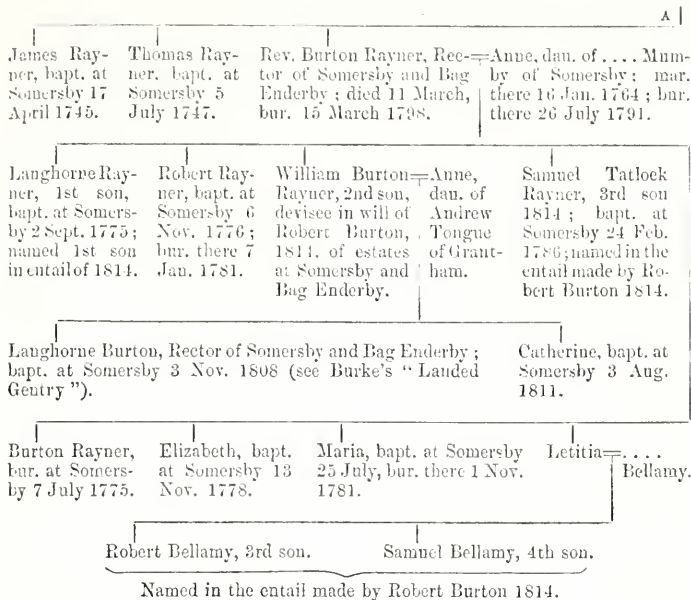
Richard Langhorne of Somersby and Bag Enderby.

Robert Burton, Citizen of London, of Somersby; bur. there 30 Nov. 1754.	= Katharine, coheir, bur. at Somersby 28 Aug. 1742.	Rev. Anthony Skepper.	= Elizabeth, mar. at Bag Enderby 15 July 1751.
---	---	--------------------------	--

William Lang- horne Burton, bur. at Bag En- derby 29 Mar. 1739.	= Anne, dau. of ...; bur. at Bag Ender- by 17 May 1758.	Katharine,= bur. at Som- ersby 17 Nov. 1752.	Samuel Tatlock, bur. at Somers- by 19 Sept. 1743. Will dated 26 Sept. 1741; proved 12 Oct. 1743; "Citizen of London."	Mar. = James tha. Rayner, bur. at Somers- by 16 Feb. 1772.
		Samuel Tatlock, bapt. at Somersby 30 May 1743; bur. there 21 Jan. 1785.	Katharine, — Elizabeth.	

Lang- horne Bur- ton, s.p.	= Mary, dau. of ... Walker of Great Hale; remar., 15 Jan. 1789, Tho- mas Coltman of Hagnaby.	Elizabeth, dau. of William Houghton of Lincoln, apo- thecary; s.p. 1st wife.	= Robert Burton, born 5 March, bapt. 16 March 1737-8 at Bag Ender- by; of the Close of Lin- coln; Councillor. Will dated 23 Feb. 1814; proved 4 Feb. 1815.	= Susanna, dau. of William Tomline of Riby; s.p. 2nd wife.
--	---	---	--	--

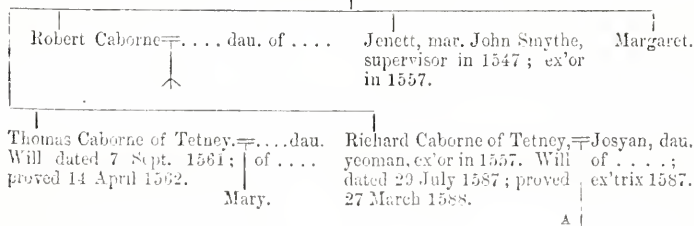
William Burton, born 2 Jan., bapt. 5 Jan., 1739-40 at Bag Enderby; bur. at Somersby 21 Sept. 1808.	= Katharine, dau. of	Mary, born 14 Jan., bapt. 26 Jan., bur. 8 Feb. 1739-9.
--	---------------------------------------	--

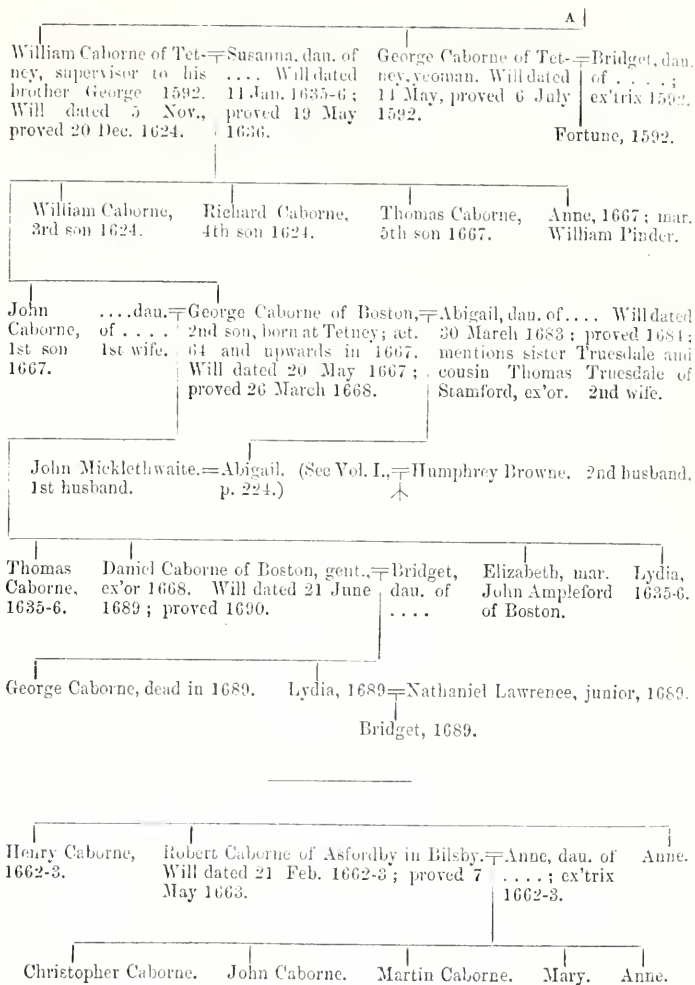


Caborne of Boston and Tetney.

(See Vol. I., pp. 223, 224.)

John Caborne of Tetney. Will dated 16 April. proved 6 May 1547; (to be) bur. in the church. = Margaret, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1547. Will dated 2 Nov. 1557; proved 16 Feb. 1557-8.

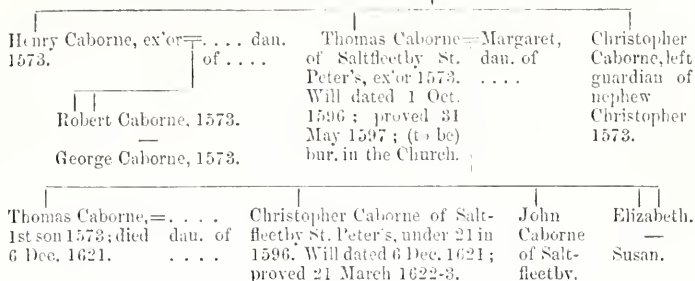




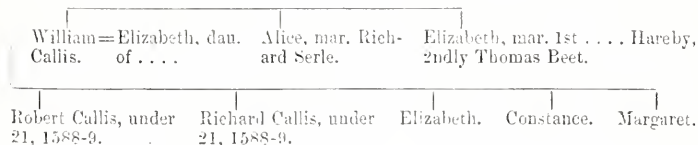
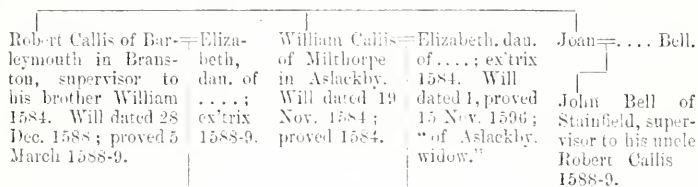
Caborne of Saltfleetby St. Peter's.

(See Vol. I., p. 223.)

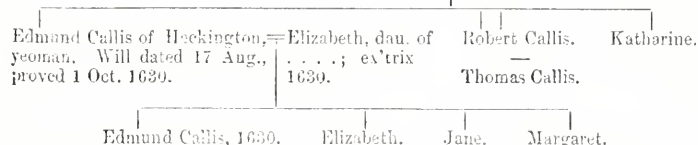
John Caborne of Saltfleetby St. Peter's. = Joan, dau. of ;
Will dated 30 March, proved 7 May 1573. | ex'trix 1573.



Callis of Aslackby.



Edmund Callis of Heckington, weaver. Will = Elizabeth , ex'trix dated 17 Jan. 1589-90; proved 12 Oct. 1590. | 1589-90.



John Callis of Aslackby, yeoman. Will = dau.
dated 16 April, proved 16 July 1618. of

Thomas Callis of Aslackby, ex'or 1618. Will dated 24, proved 31 Jan. 1611-2.	= Judith, dau. of; ex'trix 1611-2.	Robert Callis.	= dau. of	Jane.	Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Ancell.
John Callis, 1611-2.	Isabel, 1618.	Elizabeth, 1641-2.	Thomasine, 1641-2.	Thomas Callis, 1641-2.	

Callis of Great and Little Hale.

(See Vol. I., p. 227.)

Robert Callis of Little Hale. Will dated 13 Jan., = dau.
proved 2 March 1533-4. of

Henry Callis of Little Hale. Will dated 7 Aug. 1556; = Jenett, dau. of ;
proved 23 Oct. 1557; (to be) bur. in Great Hale Church. ex'trix 1556.

Thomas Callis of Little Hale, hus- bandman; ex'or to his father. Will dated 17 Aug., proved 25 Nov. 1573; (to be) bur. in Great Hale Church.	= dau. of	Robert Callis, æt. 30, 1557.	John Callis, youngest son.	Agnes.
--	---------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------

Robert Callis, ex'or to his brother George 1584-5; supervisor to his brother William 1587.	= dau. of	George Callis of Little Hale; s.p. Will dated 16 March 1584-5; proved 26 March 1585; (to be) bur. in Great Hale Church.	Henry Callis = (?) Ann, dau. of Will dated 20 Aug. 1617; proved 19 Oct. 1618, then a widow at Great Hale.
--	---------------------------	---	---

Robert Callis of Little Hale, yeoman. Will dated 16 June 1653; proved 29 Oct. 1661.	= Jane, dau. of Will dated 16 Sept. 1661; proved 1661.	Prudence. Isabel.	William Callis = dau. of Agnes, 1617.	Elizabeth, mar. . . . Ellis. Mary.
---	--	-------------------	---	------------------------------------

John Callis of Little Hale, ex'or to his father 1653. Will dated 12 July, codicil 18 July, proved 12 Sept. 1679.	= Margaret, dau. of	William Callis of Little Hale. Will dated 1 Dec. 1659; proved 29 Oct. 1661.	Alice. Anne. ex'trices 1661.
--	-----------------------------	---	------------------------------

Mary. Prudence.

A]

Thomas Callis of Little Hale, ex'or to his brother William 1587. Will dated 1 Aug., proved 2 Sept. 1590.	Joan, dau. of George	William Callis of Little Hale, yeoman; ex'or to his brother George 1584-5. Will dated 2 Nov., proved 24 Nov. 1587.	A dau., mar. Robert Burdett.
--	--------------------------------	--	------------------------------

Susan, ex'trix 1590.	John Callis.	Robert Callis.	Henry Callis.	Margaret, mar. Holland.
----------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	---------------------------------

Robert Callis of Great Hale = dau. of

Robert Callis. (See Vol. I., p. 227.)	William Callis of Lincoln, gent. Will dated 4 April, proved 17 April 1630.	Mercy, dan. of, ex'trix 1630. Will dated 5 Aug. 1647; proved 28 Sept. 1650.	
---------------------------------------	--	---	--

William Callis, under age 1630.	Anne.	Mercy, mar. Fisher.	Mary, ex'trix to her mother 1647.	Esther.	Katharine, mar. Judith.
---------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------	---------------------------------

Robert Callis of Little Hale, s.p. Nuncupative will dated 26 July, proved 7 Aug. 1640.	William Callis. 1640.	Anne, ex'trix of Robert Callis 1640; mar. Basse.
--	-----------------------	--

Mar. lie. 17 Dec. 1618. Robert Callis of Little Hale, yeoman, set. 33, and Anne Segrave of Heckington, spinster, dau. of Spencer of Osbourmby.

[I compiled the above from wills at Lincoln which Mr. Larken had not seen.—A. R. M.]

Calthrop of Gosberton.

[From "Notes on the Families of Calthorpe and Calthrop," by Colonel Christopher William Carr Calthrop.]

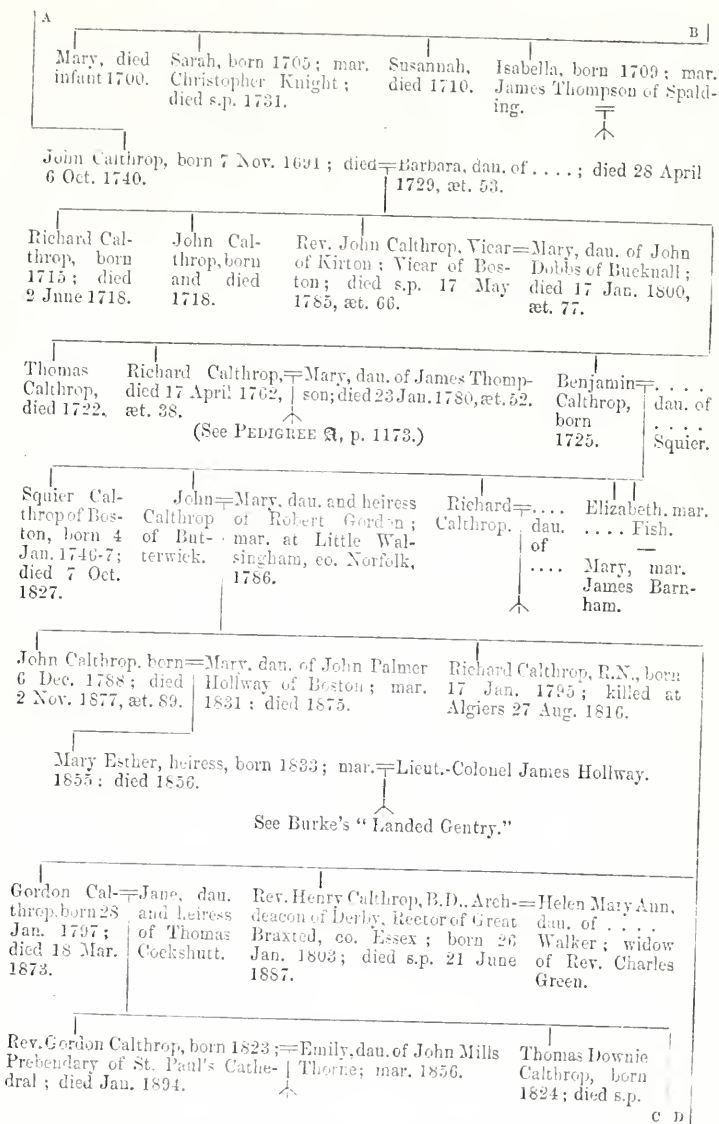
ARMS.—*Chequy or and azure, a fesse ermine.*

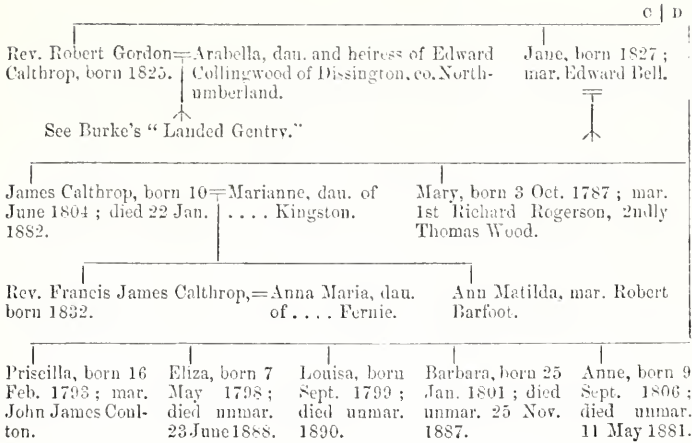
Mary, dau. of Sharpe; mar. at Quadring 1 Jan. 1630-91; died 14 Feb. 1693-1.	= Richard Calthrop, born and bapt. at Boston 15 Aug. 1655; died 19 Jan. 1710-11; bur. at Gosberton. 1st wife.	= Martha, dan. of Sharpe; mar. 10 April 1694; died 7 May 1719. 2nd wife.
---	---	--

Elizabeth, born 1695; mar. 1st John Corbett, 2ndly Hugh Christopher; died 2 April 1732; bur. at Gosberton.	Mary, born 1696; died 1697.	Anne, born 1697; mar. Nathaniel Garland; died 23 Feb. 1739-40.
--	-----------------------------	--

A

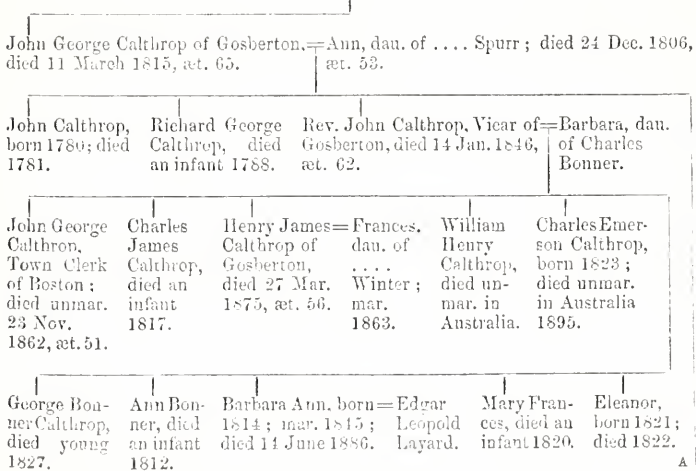
B





PEDIGREE A. (See p. 1172.)

Richard Calthrop = Mary Thompson.



Richard Calthrop (twin with Henry) of Lar-
neshead Abbey, bapt. at Gosberton 10 Oct.
1788; died 1851.

Elizabeth Turfit, dan. of Samuel
Everard of Gosberton; born 1793;
died 1878.

Harriet, born 23
March 1828; mar.
John Mills Thorne.

Jennet, born
7 July 1831;
mar. Thomas
Smith.

Emma, born 27 Oct.
1833; mar. Frederick
Ezekiel Edmonds; s.p.

Ellen, born 1836;
mar. James Sykes
Calthrop.

Elizabeth
Ann, born
1814; mar.
Thomas
Webster,
Q.C.

Mary, born
16 June
1816; died
unmar.
1888.

Ann Spurr,
born 1 May
1817; died
unmar.
1888.

Penelope,
born 17
Oct. 1822;
died unmar.
1878.

Fanny (twin with Sarah),
born 12 Aug. 1826; mar.
Rev. Alfred Jones, D.D.
—
Sarah (twin with Fanny),
died 1826.

Richard George Cal-
throp, born 4 June
1818; died unmar.
25 Nov. 1874; bur.
at Gosberton.

Everard Cal-
throp, born
25 Sept. 1826;
died 29 Nov.
1880.

Mary Ann,
dan. of . . .
Edmunds;
mar. 16
May 1855.

Samuel Robert
Calthrop of Syra-
cuse, New York,
U.S.A., born 9
Oct. 1824.

John Henry
Calthrop,
born 6 Aug.
1839.

Everard Richard
Calthrop, born 2
March 1857.

Isabel Mary, dan.
of . . . Earle; mar.
19 Nov. 1890.

Frederick Cecil Cal-
throp, born 24 Aug.
1856.

Amy, dan. of
. . . . Sumner.

Everard Earle
Calthrop.

Keith de Suffield
Calthrop.

Isobel Iris.

Betty Marion.

Harry Clyde
Calthrop,
born 6 Aug.
1860.

Margaret
Dougal,
dan. of
Thomas
Smith.

Ernest Noel Eve-
rard Calthrop,
born 9 Jan. 1862;
died unmar.
2 April 1905.

Lionel Claude
Everard Cal-
throp, M.D.,
born 4 Oct.
1864.

Emmeline Mary,
dan. of . . . Scott;
widow of . . .
Dennis; mar. 7
Oct. 1891.

Hugh Victor
Everard Cal-
throp, born 2
April 1866.

Mabel Harriet
Victoria, dan.
of J. T. Barrow
of Perth, South
Australia.

Calthrop Guy
Spenser Cal-
throp, born 26
March 1870.

Margaret Ger-
trude, dan. of
James Morten
of Denham,
Berks.

Marion Eliza-
beth Mabel,
died unmar.
24 March
1902.

Ernest Everard Keith Calthrop, born 1903.

Henry Calthrop (twin with Richard), bap. at Gosberton 10 Oct. 1788; Captain in 10th Foot; died 1826; bur. at Gosberton. = Mary, dau. of William Greetham of Stainfield; mar. 1812. Ann, born 1799; died 1868. = Charles Bonner.

John George Graves Calthrop, born 1813; died 1825. = William Charles Calthrop, born 3 Nov. 1819; died at Withern 14 July 1872. = Louisa Jane, only dau. of Rev. Christopher Carr, Receiver of Fletton by Peterborough; mar. April 1843; died at Louth 3 Jan. 1877, aet. 57; bur. at Withern. Calthrop = Susan, dan. of Johnstone Calthrop of Horkstow, born 1822; died Oct. 1905. Knowles; mar. 1867.

Henry Greetham Calthrop, born 1818; died unmar. 1840.

Hugh Calthrop, born Aug. 1868. = Max Calthrop, born Dec. 1878. = Winifred Louisa, born 1872. = Suzette, born May 1873. = Harry Calthrop. = Sylvia Cicely, died an infant 1882.

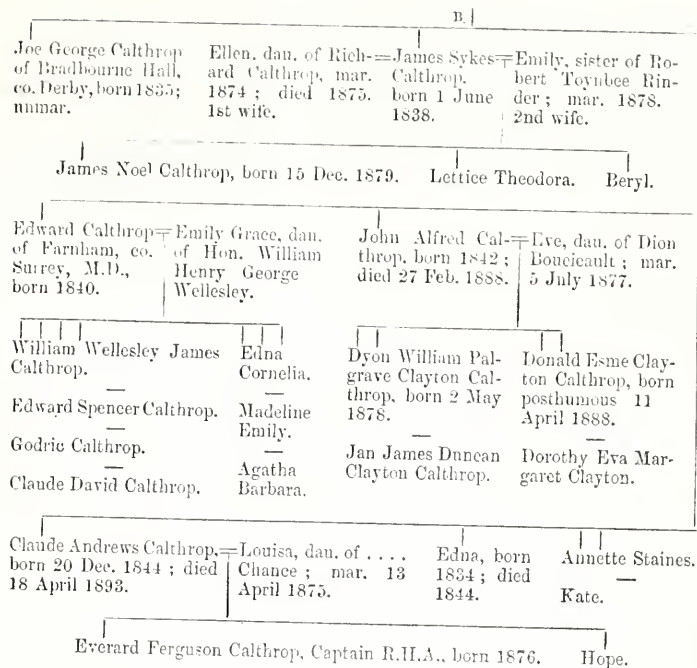
Walter Henry Calthrop, Commander Royal Navy, born Sept. 1869. = Muriel Margaret, born Jan. 1871; of the Record Office.

John Greetham Calthrop, died an infant 8 March 1850. = Peyton Vyner Calthrop, died at Mauritius unmar., 1903. = Louisa Mary, born 14 Feb. 1846; mar. 20 Aug. 1872; died 22 March 1877. = Richard Everard Webster, 1st Lord Alverstone; Lord Chief Justice. = Eliza, born 1847; died 21 Oct. 1851.

Honor Cary, dau. of Robert William Thomas; mar. 2 May 1872; died in India 19 Sept. 1888. 1st wife. = Christopher William Calthrop, born 28 July 1841; took the additional name of Carr in 1896; Colenei in the Army 1899. = Alice Evett, dau. of Charles James Hartley of Birmingham. 2nd wife. = Harry Calthrop, born 4 Dec. 1848. 1st wife. = Suzette, dan. of Calthrop Johnstone Calthrop of Horkstow. 2nd wife.

William Calthrop, born and died 1 Sept. 1873. = Percy Calthrop, died an infant 24 Aug. 1879. = Beatrice Mary Honora. = Florence = Ernest Albert Estcourt. = Jessie May Honora, died unmar. 18 Nov. 1902.

George Calthrop, born 1792; died unmar. = James Thompson Calthrop of Deeping St. Nicholas, born 1793. = Edna Naylor, dan. of Knowles; mar. 1831.



Camock of Sleaford.

Thomas Camock. A dau. Sampson Sansom.

Robert Camock of Sleaford, mercer. Will dated 19 Jan. 1604-5; proved 27 June 1605. Elizabeth, dan. of . . .

Robert Camock of New Sleaford, mercer, ex'or 1605; s.p.= Will dated 25 Aug., proved 5 Oct. 1631.

John Camock of Boston. Will dated 15 Dec. 1645; proved 1646. = Anne, dau. of . . .

Henry Camock = . . . dau. of . . . Frances.

Henry Camock = Frances, dau. of Wil- Thomas Hall Henry Camock = Martha,
of Harmston, liam Thorold of of Donington. of Boston, mer- dan. of
yeoman. 1st Harmston; mar. lic. 2nd husband. chant. William
husband. 14 Oct. 1600. ♂ Thorold.

William Camock, legatee 1616.

Leonard Camock of Waddington, yeoman. Will dated 20 Aug. 1688; proved 14 Sept. 1688. = Sarah . . .

Leonard Camock, ex'or 1688. Sarah = . . . Cooke.

[The above are only scraps of a pedigree which might be worked out. I made these simply from wills at Lincoln.—A. R. M.]

Christopher of Alford.

(See Vol. I., p. 246.)

Stephen Christopher of Lincoln. Will dated 24 Nov. 1589; proved 21 March 1589-90. = . . . dau. of . . .

Alice, dau. of . . . = Peter Christopher = Elizabeth, dau. of John Christopher.
Hastings; mar. at of Lincoln, and of William Wolley of
Bilsby 2 July 1604. Thoresthorpe in Cumberworth. William Christopher.
Saleby; died 1608.

Sir Robert Christo- = . . . dau. William Christo- = Martha, Margaret. Hester.
pher, Knt., of Alford, of . . . pher of Alford, dau. of . . .
born 1606. Will mercer, bur. there . . . Bridget. Anne.
dated 8 Feb. 1668-9. 24 Nov. 1644.

Elizabeth, = Bennett, William Chris- Philip John Christopher, Martha,
heiress. Lord of Christopher. bapt. at Alford 24 bur. at
Sherard. topher. Feb. 1642-3; dead Alford
22 May 1640. in 1644. 22 Oct.
1640.

Claymond of Frampton and Wyberton.

(See Vol. I., p. 250.)

ARMS.—*Gules, three roses argent.*

John Claymond of Frampton and Wyberton. = Elizabeth, dan. of Will dated 4 Feb., proved 15 March 1557-8, appoints Anthony Claymond, gent., ex'or.

Cassandra. Elizabeth. Frances.

Anthony Claymond of Skirbeck, gent. = Joan, dan. of; ex'trix 1580. Will dated 9 Nov. 1580; proved 24 Feb. 1580-81. Will dated 28 April, proved 9 May 1588.

Agnes, mar. Richard Dowce.

Isabel, mar. 1st Roger Clarke, 2ndly Alexander Robertson of Fishtoft, gent.

Margaret, mar. Gregory Hill.

Jane = Robert Gery of Fishtoft, ex'or 1588.

Philip Claymond of Wyberton, gent. Will dated 22 Feb. 1544-5; proved 31 Aug. 1546. = Agnes, dan. of

Hugh Claymond, under 21 in 1544-5. Alice.

Roger Claymond of Wyberton, gent. Will dated 5 June, proved 8 July 1541. = Jane, dan. of

Philip Claymond.

Hugh Claymond.

Alice.

Philip Claymond.

Christopher Claymond.

Philip Claymond of Wyberton, gent. Will dated 18 Feb. 1582-3; proved 3 June 1583. = Elizabeth, dan. of

[NOTE.—It is impossible to construct a perfect pedigree from wills alone, but the above will serve to shew something of the descent.—A. R. M.]

Clayton of Great Grimsby.

Christopher Clayton of Great Grimsby, Alderman; = Anne, dau. bur. there 21 May 1637. of

Christopher Clay- ton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 9 Dec. 1628.	= Mary, dan. of	Thomas Clay- ton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 31 Mar. 1631; bur. there 1 Feb. 1636-7.	Robert Clay- ton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 29 Oct. 1635; bur. there 13 Jan. 1636-7.	Anne, bapt. at Great Grimsby 16 Aug. 1633. — Elizabeth, bapt. at Great Grimsby 21 Dec. 1637.
---	-------------------------------	---	--	---

Christopher = Clayton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 17 Aug. 1662.	= George Clay- ton, bapt. at Great Grims- by 9 Nov. 1664.	= Elizabeth, dan. of David Field of Swinhope; bapt. there 6 Dec. 1666.	Mary, bapt. at Great Grimsby 17 Sept. 1663. — Anne, bapt. at Great Grimsby 5 Jan. 1665-6.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Great Grims- by 9 July 1668. — Martha, bapt. at Great Grimsby 21 Feb. 1671-2.
--	---	--	---	---

Christo- pher Clayton.	Jonathan Clay- ton, Alderman of Grimsby; bur. at Great Grims- by 7 Oct. 1732.	Christopher = Susan, dau. of . . . ; Clayton, remar. William bapt. at Tennyson of Mar- ket Rasen. (See Great Vol. III., p. 956.) Grimsby 22 Nov. 1687.	David Clayton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 4 Aug. 1692; bur. there 17 June 1765, æt. 72.
------------------------------	---	--	--

George Clayton, = Dorothy, dan. and coheir of Christopher Hild- = Ralph Tennyson
bapt. at Great yard of Kelstern; mar. at North Cockerington of Great Grims-
Grimsby 31 Jan. 30 Jan. 1719-20; bur. at Great Grimsby by, attorney.
1694-5. 3 March 1781, æt. 80.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Great Grimsby 2 July 1724.	Elizabeth, = Michael bapt. at Tenny- Great son, Grimsby apothecary. 14 Jan. 1725-6. (See Vol. III., p. 956.)	Dorothy, bapt. at Great Grimsby 23 Jan. 1727-8. — Anne, bapt. at Great Grimsby 6 April 1730. — Jane, bapt. at Great Grimsby 9 Aug. 1731.	Dorothy, bapt. at Great Grimsby 18 June 1741; mar. there, 23 March 1782, William Watson, surgeon, of Great Grimsby; s.p.
---	---	---	---

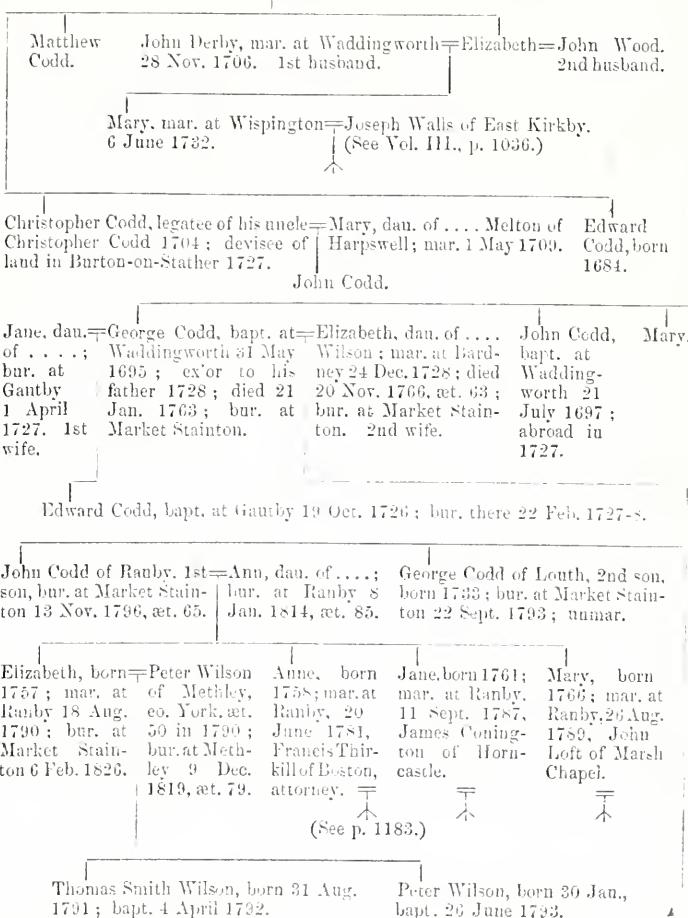
Christopher Clayton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 12 Feb. 1720-21.	Vincent Clay- ton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 3 Feb. 1726-7.	Jonathan Clayton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 27 Feb. 1728-9; bur. there 29 Oct. 1729.	Jonathan Clay- ton, bapt. at Great Grimsby 2 Feb. 1732-3.
--	---	---	--

David Clayton, bapt. at Great
Grimsby 19 May 1723.

Codd of Hemswell and Market Stainton.

(See Vol. I., p. 256.)

Sarah, dau. of . . . Codd=Edward Codd of Gauthby and=Jane, dau. of
of Hemswell; mar. lic. Waddingworth, bur. at Gant- John Fowler
19 April 1682; 25d 24 by 22 Feb. 1727-8. Will dated of Wisping-
April 1691. 1st wife. 7 Sept. 1727; proved 6 May ton.
1728.



Edward Codd, 3rd son, born 1739; devisee of Joseph Walls of Boothby Hall, whose name he assumed by Royal licence; bur. at Welton-le-March 15 March 1815. — Mary, dan. of Thomas Booth of Wainfleet St. Mary; mar. at Spilsby 29 April 1773. Richard Codd of Louth, 4th son, died unmar. 1825, æt. 85.

Rev. Joseph Walls, born and bapt. at Spilsby 16 Jan. 1779. (See Vol. III., p. 1037.) — Richard Walls, died unmar. — Mary, bapt. 14 April 1775. Elizabeth, bapt. at Spilsby 22 Jan. 1778; mar. there, 5 Nov. 1799, Sir Alan Bellingham, Bart., of Castle Bellingham, Ireland. (See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage.") — Sophia, bapt. at Spilsby 31 July 1783; mar. Rev. Thomas Hardwicke Rawnsley.

Coltman of Scrafield.

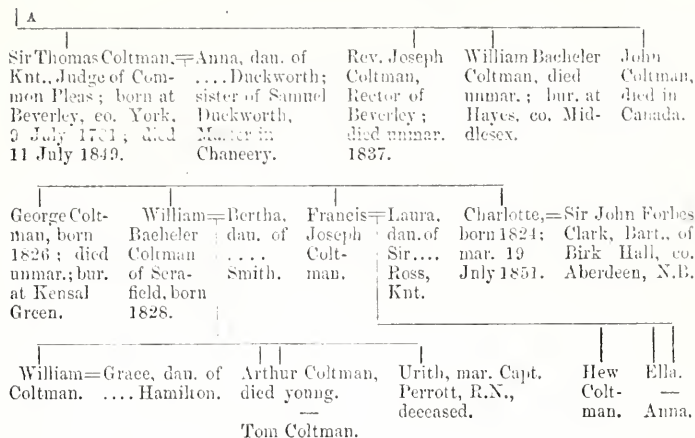
John Coltman, died 1755. — Frances, dau. of . . . Wood of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate; mar. 1706.

John Coltman, born 1707. — Joseph Coltman of Hatton Garden, London; born 1709; died 5 Dec. 1799. — Catherine, dau. of . . . Bacheler. — Frances, died unmar.; bur. at Hayes, co. Middlesex.

John Coltman of Beverley [of Hameringham and Scrafield *jure uxoris*]. — Isabella, dan. and heiress of Rev. . . . Wakefield; born 9 April 1750; mar. 22 Dec. 1772. — William Joseph Coltman of Vanx-hall, co. Surrey. — Mary, dau. of . . . Clifford.

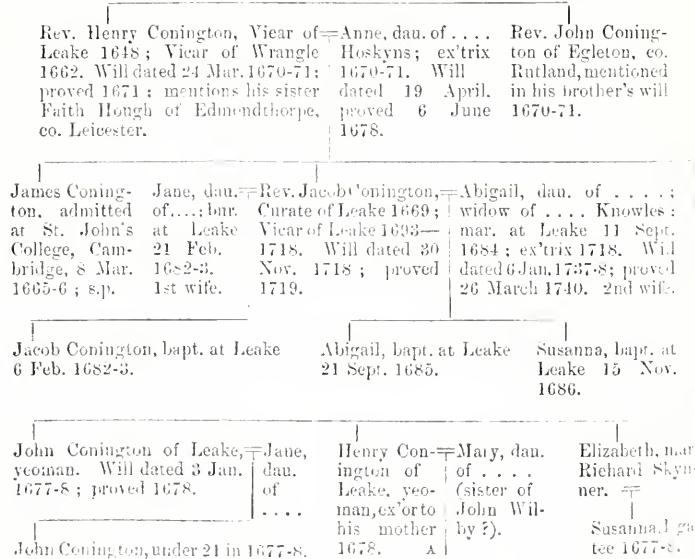
Mary, mar. 1803, William Beverley; died 1805, s.p. — Frances, bur. at Hayes; unmar. — Charlotte, bur. at Hayes; unmar. — William Joseph Coltman of Naburn Hall, co. York; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxon. 9 March 1814, æt. 29; of Lincoln's Inn 1824; died Aug. 1872. — Philadelphia, dau. of Rev. George Worsley, Rector of Stonegrave, co. York; mar. 6 June 1826.

Laura, coheir, mar. Rev. Albert Sydney Wilde, Vicar of Louth, Canon of Lincoln Cathedral. — Mary Mackenzie, coheir, mar. James Pennyman of Ornesby Hall, co. York.



[I am indebted to Mrs. Pocklington-Coltman for the above pedigree.—A. R. M.]

Conington of Boston and Leake.



A |

John Conington of Leake, yeoman, 1st son. Will dated 22 Nov. 1708; proved 5 May 1709.	Jacob Conington of Benington, gent., bapt. at Leake 29 March 1687; devisee in Will dated 29 Dec. 1726; proved 22 Dec. 1747.	— Anne, dan. of	Anne, bapt. at Leake 6 Nov. 1688.	Mary, bapt. at Leake 8 Nov. 1684. — Elizabeth, bapt. at Leake 20 Nov. 1690.
---	---	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	---

Jacob Conington, Mayor of Boston 1775; died 1779.	— Frances, dan. of Will dated 4 Dec. 1789; proved 8 June 1790.	Henry Conington.
---	--	------------------

Elizabeth, 1790.	Frances, 1790; mar. Benjamin Handley of Sleaford, gent.	Susanna, mar. George Heald of Horncastle.
George Heald.	Richard Heald.	Susanna. Frances.

James Conington of Horncastle, ex'or to his mother 1790; died 1817.	— Jane, dan. and coheir of John Codd of Ranby; mar. there 11 Sept. 1787.
---	--

James Watson Conington, born 13 July, bapt. at Horncastle 3 Sept. 1790.	— Anne, dan. of Wing.	Rev. John Conington, Vicar of Westhorpe, near Southwell, co. Notts; born 10, bapt. 27 Sept. 1794.	— Sophia Christina, dan. of John Charles Lucas Calcraft.
---	---------------------------------	---	--

Eliza Frances, died 21 Jan. 1893.	— William Loft of Trus-thorpe.	Jane, died unmar.	Caroline, mar. Rev. Jonathan Birch; s.p.	Frances, died unmar.	Anna Jane, died unmar.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	--	----------------------	------------------------

James Watson Conington.	— Elizabeth, dan. of Needham.	Henry Conington, died unmar.	George Conington, died unmar.	Charles Conington, died unmar.	Clement Conington of Hagg-worthingham.	— Eleanor, dan. of Edward Betham.
-------------------------	---	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

Rev. Richard Conington, bapt. at Horncastle 3 July 1797; matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1815, æt. 18; Rector of Fishtoft 1825—34; died 1861.	— Jane, dan. of Francis Thirkill of Boston by Anne, dan. and coheir of John Codd of Ranby; mar. at Boston 1822; died 6 Nov. 1881.
--	---

John Conington, Corpus Professor of Latin, Oxford; born 19 Aug. 1825; died 23 Oct. 1860.	Henry Conington, Barrister-at-Law, born 28 Sept. 1826; died 25 Jan. 1868.	Francis Thirkill Conington, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxon; born 3 Jan. 1828; died 20 Nov. 1863.	Mary Jane, born 12 May 1829; mar. Rev. William Philpot of Littlehampton, co. Sussex.
--	---	--	--

Henry Francis = . . .
Conington of dau. of
Ranby Hall. . . .

Jane, bapt. at Horn-
castle 7 Oct. 1789 ;
died 7 Jan. 1813.

Frances, born 30 Jan., bapt. at
Horneastle 7 July 1791 ; mar.
there, 1 Feb. 1821, Rev. John
Fourniss Ogle, Vicar of Boston.

Henry Con- = Maria, dan.
ington. of . . . Gil-
liat.

John Codd Con-
ington, Colonel
19th Rifles.

Mary, mar. Law-
rence Kiernan.

Anne, mar. Sir
Robert Harley,
K.C.M.G.

Copledike of Harrington.

(See Vol. I., p. 266.)

Roger, son of Alan de Cobeldyk (Assize Roll 1282) ; = . . . dau.
inq. p.m. 1325. of . . .

Alexander de Cobeldyk, "son & heir, 34 in 1325" = . . . dau. of . . .

Roger de Cobeldyk, as "son & = Matilda, dan. of . . . ; Fine 18 Edw. III. ; manors
heir of Sir Alexander" presents of Frieston and Wyberton to Roger and Matilda,
to Harrington in 1346. and heirs of Roger de Cobeldyke.

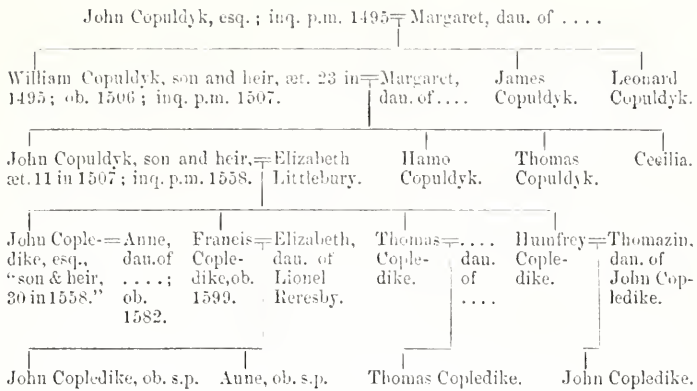
John de Cobeldyk, inq. p.m. 1371 = . . . dau. of . . .

Sir John de Cobeldyk, Knt., plaintiff in = Margaret, as = Sir John Carbonell, Knt.,
1381. 1st husband. (De Banco Roll, widow of Sir who presents to Asward-
descent given from Alexander de Cobeldyk John presents by in 1423, by reason of
of Harrington. Will dated 1408, sons to Aswardby dower of Margaret. 2nd
John and William.) in 1408. husband.

John de Cobeldyk, clerk,
as "son & heir of Sir
John" presents to Har-
rington in 1413.

William de Cobeldyk, esq., as = Joan, dan.
"son of Sir John" releases of . . . ; Richard
manors of Harrington, Forth- holds dower
ington, etc., to trustees (Cata- in 1427-8.
logue of Ancient Deeds, 1420).

John Copuldyk, esq. = Margaret, as widow of John = Thomas Zouche ; with Margaret
1st husband. Copuldyk, esq., presents to his wife presents to Harring-
Aswardby in 1439. ton in 1450. 2nd husband.



1626. Lawrence Smith of Kirton presents this turn to Awardby through grant of Francis Copedlike of Morton, co. Norfolk.

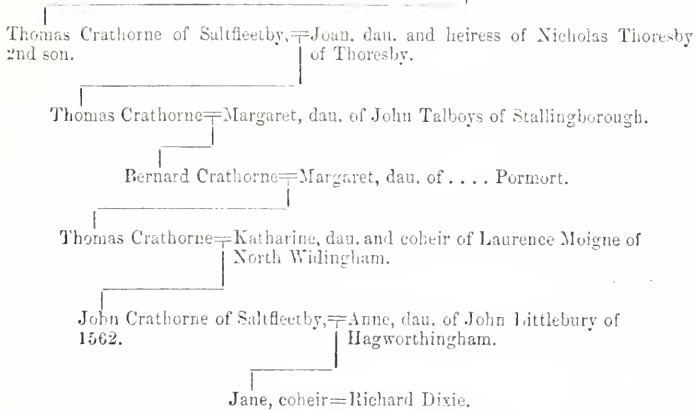
[I am indebted to the Rev. W. O. Massingberd for these emendations of the pedigree.]

Crathorne of Saltfleetby.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron gules five cross-crosslets.*

Sir Bernard Crathorne, Knt. =



Cust of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln.

[From Lady Elizabeth Cust's "Records of the Cust Family."]

... dau. of Robert Cust of Pinchbeck, had=Alice ... widow of ...
 of ... a house in Crowwithand 1479. Dere, by whom she had a
 1st wife. Will dated 20 Sept. 1491; son Robert, under age in
 proved 23 Jan. 1491-2. 1491. 2nd wife.

<p>Hugh Cust, son and heir, probably born about 1473; mar. in 1502 or 1503, in which last year he settled lands on his wife Elyn. Will dated 10 March 1533-4; proved 9 June 1534. Inq. p.m. 5 June 1534.</p>	<p>=Elyn or Helene (? the dau. of William and Helene Beele); died 1533-4.</p>	<p>Simon Cust, under age in 1491; living 1534.</p>
--	---	--

<p>Henry Cust, son and heir, 30 years old in 1533-4; ...; had died 2 June 1547, s.p. Will dated 31 May, proved 31 Aug. 1547. Inq. p.m. 31 July 1547.</p>	<p>=Elizabeth, dau. of father's will 1534; called 30 years old in 1547, but probably older; heir of his brother Henry 1547; died 17 Feb. 1553-4. Will dated 17 Feb., proved 11 March 1553-4. Inq. p.m. 12 July 1554.</p>	<p>Margery, dau. of (? John) Fysher by Ellen Glover; coheir of her grandparents Robert and Margery Glover; mar. in 1532. Will dated 8 April, proved 9 May 1554.</p>
--	--	---

Elizabeth, mar. before 1553-4; died before 1561-2.
 =Jeffrey Cooke of Pinchbeck; remar., Katherine, dau. of Laurence Bolton. Will proved 16 Dec. 1567.

Beatrice, mar. Thomas Coy of Pinchbeck.
 Elyn, under age in 1567; mar. 1st, 26 Feb. 1575-6, Robert Benetland; 2ndly, 11 May 1590, John Russell.

<p>Richard Cust, only son and heir, called 16 years old in 1553-4, but probably older; ex'or of his father's will 1551; churchwarden of Pinchbeck 1573-79; bur. there 18 April 1583. Will dated 21 Dec. 1581; proved 3 June 1583.</p>	<p>=Millicent, sister and heir of William Beele, at whose death in 1551 she was 16 years of age, and the wife of George Slefarth; mar. before April 1557.</p>
---	---

Richard Cust of Quadring, bapt. 17 April 1569; bur. there 14 May 1615.
 =Ruth, dau. of Moseler; mar. at Pinchbeck 14 May 1593; bur. at Quadring 9 Aug. 1606.

Margery, bur. 1561-2.
 —
 Jane, bapt. 1565-6; bur. 1567.

Mary, bapt. at Pinchbeck 5 Feb. 1570-71; mar. there, 3 July 1592, John Young.
 Susan, bapt. 1575; bur. 1575-6.

See Pedigree of CUST of Quadring, p. 1187.

Henry Cust, son and heir, bapt. at Pinchbeck 31 July 1569; died 7, bur. at Pinchbeck 9 April 1617. Will dated 7, proved 14 April 1617. Inq. p.m. 15 Dec. 1617.
 =Margaret, dau. and heir of John Ranson of Bieker; bapt. there 31 Oct. 1563; mar. there 30 Jan. 1586-81; died 1 June 1615; bur. at Pinchbeck; inq. p.m. 17 July 1617.

Francis Cust, bapt. 1563; bur. 1564.
 —
 Hugh Cust, bapt. 1564-5; died young.

William Cust, bapt. 1567; died young.

A

Richard Cust, bapt. 1588; bur. 1590.	Samuel Cust of Pinchbeck, Haccconby, Boston, and Stamford, son and heir; bapt. at Pinchbeck 21 Jan. 1593-4; bur. at Stamford 10 March 1662-3; Will dated 5 March 1662-3; proved 4 April 1663.	Ann, dau. of Richard Burrell; mar. at All Hallows, Lombard Street, 3 July 1621; bur. at Boston 23 Jan. 1654-5.	Joseph Cust, bapt. 1597; bur. 1600.
--------------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------------------

Sir Richard Cust, Bart., of Stamford, bapt. at Dowsby 23 June 1622.	Samuel Cust, under age in 1658; died s.p. before Mar. 1662-3.	Elizabeth, bapt. 1627; died young.	Frances, bur. 1631.
Crsts of Stamford and Belton, Earl Brownlow.	Jane, bapt. at Haccconby 15 June 1625; mar. John Freeman, jun.	Doreas, living 1634; died young.	Anne, bapt. 30 Oct. 1633; mar. Thomas Might 1653; bur. 1688.

Joshua Cust, bapt. 24 Feb. 1599-1600; bur. at Pinchbeck 9 April 1653. Will dated 1 April, proved 3 May 1653.	Ann, dau. of; living 1653.	Susan, bapt. 24 March 1582-3; mar., 26 Nov. 1604, George Thorold of Boston.	Rachel, bapt. and bur. 1586.	Sarah, bapt. 26 Feb. 1603-4; mar., 2 Oct. 1630, Edward Yorke of Sutton.
--	------------------------------------	---	------------------------------	---

Henry Cust, bapt. 18 Oct. 1621; admitted at Gray's Inn 5 Sept. 1640; died s.p.	Samuel Cust of Fulney Hall, Spalding, bapt. 5 Dec. 1641.	Anne, dau. of John Oldfeild; mar. 31 Jan. 1663-4; bur. at Spalding 22 March 1680-81.	Tabitha, bapt. 1626; mar. Francis Manesty.	Anne, bapt. 1631-2; mar. Francis Ripley.
--	--	--	--	--

Joshua Cust, bapt. at Spalding 23 Sept. 1664; bur. there 10 May 1671.

Cust of Quadring and Gosberton.

Ruth, dau. of; Mosclay; mar. at Pinchbeck 14 May 1593; bur. at Quadring 9 Aug. 1606. 1st wife.	1. Richard Cust of Quadring, 2nd son of Richard and Millicent Bacle of Pinchbeck; bapt. at Pinchbeck 17 April 1569; had grant of Pereson lands in 1571; bur. at Quadring 14 May 1615. Will proved 18 May 1615.	Gartheret, dau. of; bur. at Quadring 17 Dec. 1610. 2nd wife.
--	--	--

John Cust, bapt. at Quadring 1603; died young.	Beatrice, bapt. at Pinchbeck 1593; died young.	Rachel, bapt. at Quadring 9 July 1598; living 1615.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Quadring 1607; died young.
--	--	---	--

A

| A
 Thomas, dau. of = 2. Obed Cust of Quadring, bapt. at Quadring Toppin-, named
 Cust, bapt. . . . Sutterry; ring, bapt. at Quadring son; mar. at in her hus-
 at Pynch- mar. at St. 7 Feb. 1609-1; removed to Gosberton 1632; bur. there 7 April 1668. Will proved 20 Aug. 1668. 2nd wife. Elizabeth
 beck 1595; Paul's (? Lin- to Gosberton 1632; bur. there 7 April 1668. Will proved 20 Aug. 1668. 2nd wife. Elizabeth
 died young. 1623. 1st wife.

Richard Cust, bapt. and bur. at Quadring 1615—31.

Jesse Cust, bapt. at Gosberton 11 Feb. 1632-3; bur. there 21 June 1659.

Sarah, bapt. at Quadring 12 April 1630. Thomas Carter.

Josua Cust, bapt. and bur. at Quadring 1615—31.

Abigail, bapt. and bur. at Quadring 1615—31.

Four children, living in 1668.

Elizabeth, dau. of = 3. John Cust of Gosberton, born about 1611; churchwarden of Gosberton 1686; bur. there 19 Feb. 3 Sept. 1686. Will proved 27 1668-9. 1st wife. Oct. 1686. Deborah, dau. of Daniel Foster of Dowsby; mar. there 12 July 1670; survived her husband. 2nd wife.

John Cust, with Obed).
 Obed Cust (twin with William).

Elizabeth.
 Dorothy or Ann.
 Susanna.

4. Obed Cust, bapt. at Gosberton 4 Aug. 1671; bur. there 11 Nov. 1695; apparently died unmar.
 Jesse Cust, bapt. 20 Aug. 1685; living 1686.

Bapt. and bur. at Gosberton 1663—69.

John Cust, a posthumous son, bapt. 20 April 1687. = Mary Rolfe, mar. 10 Sept. 1710.

Ann, bapt. 16 May 1684; living 1686.

Thomas Cust.
 John Cust.
 John Cust.

Daniel Cust.
 Richard Cust.
 Deborah.

Bapt. and bur. at Gosberton 1675—83.

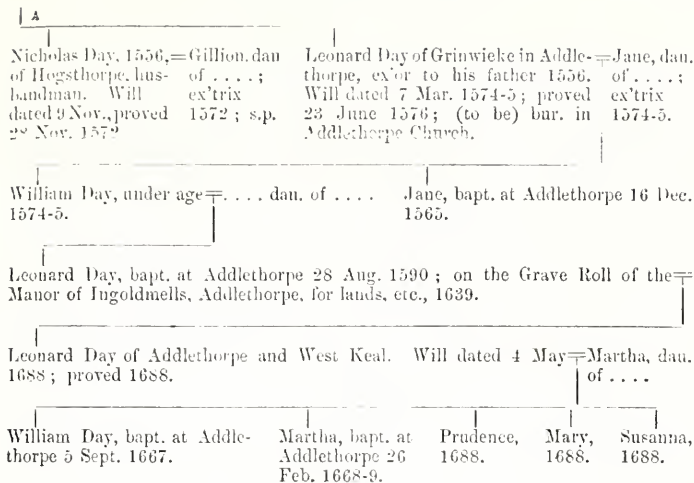
Day of Addlethorpe.

William Day of Addlethorpe, yeoman, dated 3 Dec. 1556; proved 2 April 1557. Will = Agnes, dau. of; ex'trix 1556. Robert Day, 1556.

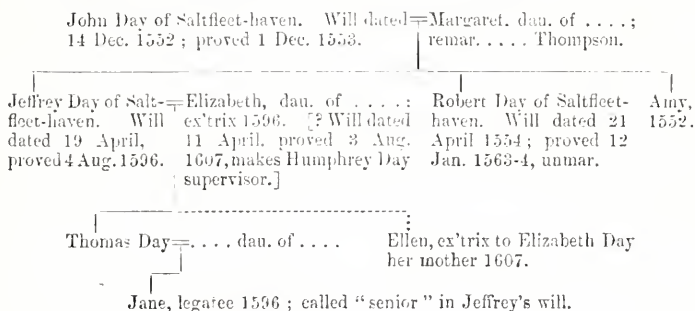
Robert Day, 1556 and 1574.

Joan, 1556 and 1574. = John Baxter, legatee 1572.

Jennett. Helen.



Day of Saltfleet-haven in Skidbrook.



Day of Sausthorpe.

Henry Day of Skidbrook, yeoman. Will dated 4 Dec. 1571; = . . . dan.
 proved 29 Jan. 1571: 2. of . . .

Humphrey Day, = Elizabeth,
 under age in 1571; dan. of . . . ;
 left to the tuition of remar. 1 Oct.
 Thomas Harnesse of 1621, Henry
 Wold Newton; bur. Martin of
 at Sausthorpe 18 Maltby.
 Dec. 1622.

Richard Day,
 under age 1571;
 left to the tuition
 of "my brother
 and friend John
 Cooke of Seam-
 blesby."

John Day,
 under age
 1571; left
 to the tui-
 tion of his
 mother
 Mary.

Jane, left to the
 tuition of "my
 dearly beloved
 mistress Cople-
 dike, wife of
 John Copedike
 of Harrington."

Humphrey Day, bur. = . . . dan.
 at Sausthorpe 5 Feb. of . . .
 1661-2.

Henry
 Day.

Susan, mar. lic. = Richard Bushey
 18 Feb. 1622-3, of Leverton, et.
 et. 20. 22, 1622-3.

Henry Day.

Bridget, bapt. at Sausthorpe 8 Dec. 1622.

Thomas = Alice, dan. of Thomas
 Day of Massingberd of Gunby;
 Saus- bapt. there 18 Sept.
 thorpe, 1610; mar. there 27
 1634. May 1634.

John Day of = Frances, dan. of Thomas Massing-
 Sausthorpe, berd of Gunby; bapt. there 17
 died seized of Feb. 1596-7; mar. there 5 Jan.
 land in Win- 1618-19; remar., 11 July 1633,
 thorpe 21 Thomas Pitcher of Trumpington,
 April 1631. co. Cambridge; dead in 1640.

John
 Day.

Jane = John Erdale
 of Alford,
 mercer. Will
 dated 6 Mar.
 1675-6;
 proved 12
 Sept. 1678.

Frances,
 bapt. at
 Sausthorpe
 16 April
 1635.

Thomas Day,
 et. 7 in 1631;
 bapt. at Bra-
 toft 9 Jan.
 1624-5; seized
 of land in
 Winthorpe;
 dead in 1671.

John
 Day,
 s.p.(?)

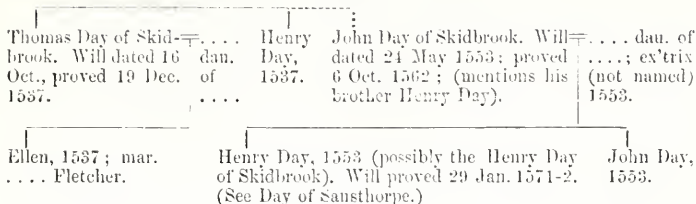
Frances = John Bos-
 well of
 South
 Thoresby.

Alice. Elizabeth.

Coleirs of Thomas Day
 1671. (See Vol. I., p. 162.)

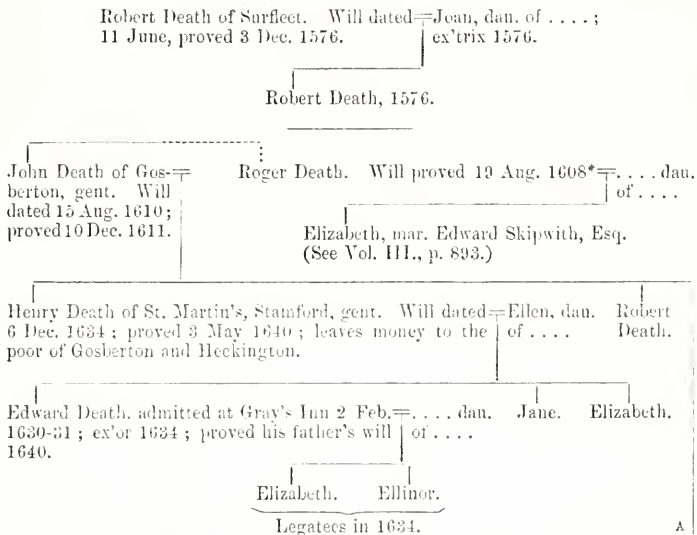
Richard Pacey = Elizabeth, Day, mar. at Sausthorpe 3 Sept. 1663. (? Whether the
 of West Keal. widow of Humphrey Day, who was bur. 5 Feb. 1661-2.)

Day of Skidbrook.



[The above pedigrees of the Day family I compiled from Lincoln wills.—A. R. M.]

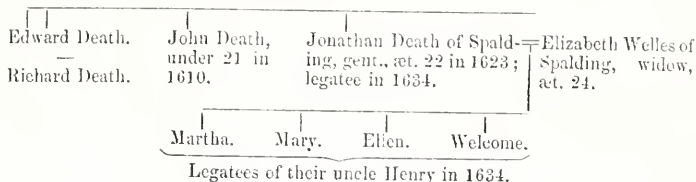
Death of Gosberton.



* The will of Roger Death is in the form of a letter to his daughter Elizabeth Skipwith, the early part of which is missing. It begins thus: "Daughter Skipwith your sicke father in flesh and blood but in hart and mynde prayinge unto y^e Lord to blesse thee thy good husband and thy children to make hartie prayers for me, I give God thanks wth all my hart, I die in pacyence and in y^e feare of God wth all men and women, but for flowler y^e is in suite he did me mightie wronge, daughter Skipwith Revenge wth patience, what ys mine it ys thine, I franklie give y^e thee, and that I have not I have bestowed it as a lyberall father of his childe, daughter skipwith I most hartelic desire you and your husband to bestow these few guilts of my pore neighbors hereafter written, etc. I gaive to Lawrence Dailes for that he hath bene a tender servant and a good to my daughter my best gerking my best pare of breeches one pare of Bootes suitable to them ij Ruffe bands and my second hat and band desieringe the good Lawrence call upon thy God to Remember thy bad fault, doe not offend thy master and mistres, I hartelic bid y^e farewell." etc.

[Signed] ROGER DEATHE.

Anthony Death of Heckington, gent. Will dated 20 Dec. 1631; = Mary Houlder of Gosberton, widow; mar. lic. 5 Aug. 1600.
 proved 27 July 1633; (to be) bar. in Church of Gosberton; leaves everything to his sisters Carleton, Jane Thompson, and the wife of George Raystrigg of Heckington.



Anthony Death of Weston, gent., æt. 30, 1622-3. = Martha Fawne of Spalding, widow, æt. 36; mar. lic. 5 March 1622-3.
 (It is possible he may be the son of John Death above, but no sisters are given in his will, dated 1610.)

De la Launde of Gosberton, North and South Weytham, Horbling, etc.*

[From Records and Harl. MS. 1253.]

Walter de la Launde alias Lynde, enfeoffed Leyseby manors 1316, and two manors in Somerset 1329. = Emma, widow of Richard Fitz William.

William de la Launde. Will proved 1345. = Cecily, sister and heiress of Jordan de Essheby.

William de la Launde, 1345-59.	= Isabel, dau. and heiress of William de Lunderthorp.	Thomas de la Launde, 1345-87; probably died 1387.	= Leticia
--------------------------------	---	---	-------------------

Edward de la Launde, Coll. Subsidy 1385, 93, 95; supported Lords Appellant 1387.

Thomas de la Launde of Ashby 1412-18.

William de la Launde, lately held fee in Ashby Bruer 1442-3.
 For Pedigree see Trollope's "History of Sleaford," p. 194.

* Contributed by Colonel ALFRED WELBY, M.P.

A |

Richard de la Launde of Gosberton 1371—92; sup-
ported Lords Appellant 1387; J.P. Com. of Banks,
etc., 1389. Thomas de la Launde,
1373—87.

John de la Launde, supported Lords Appellant 1387; J.P.
Com. of Banks, etc., 1404. William de la
Launde, 1395.

Thomas de la Launde of North Wytham 1400; las (died 1410) and Joan de Tye of
taxed there 1412; J.P. North Wytham, she survived her
1418. Will proved 1419. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Nicho-
husband, 1400—19. Roger de la Launde,
1410—19.
Alice, 1410.

Richard de la Launde of Gosber-
kirk 1410—34; outlawed 1447-8. Anne, dau. and heiress of John de Wyke (1430-31);
she was taxed in South Wytham 1463.

Sir Thomas de la Launde of Horbling, beheaded
at Grantham 1470; attainted by Parliament
1471; possessions granted to Queen Elizabeth and
Duke of Gloucester 1475. Katherine, dau. and coheir of Lionel,
Lord Welles, and his 1st wife Joan,
dau. of Sir Robert Waterton; she
mar. 2ndly, before 1475, Robert
Tempest (living 1503), by whom she
had a son and heir John (who left
two daughters) and a dau. Elizabeth;
she died 1505. John de la Launde
of Morton circa
1471.

Sir Thomas de la Launde of North Wytham, restored and
attainder reversed 1485; J.P. for Kesteven 1496; Sheriff 1498.
Will at Somerset House; executors refused to prove 1503. dau. of
. . . . Berkeley;
dead 1503.
s.p.

Richard de la Launde, dead 1503. Anne, unmar. 1503. Margaret = Maurice Berkeley of Wymond-
ham, co. Leicester, died 1523.

John Berkeley, died s.p. Robert Pakenham, 1st husband. Elizabeth = Robert Livesey,
2nd husband.

Robert Pakenham of North Wytham; bought Belton,
near Grantham. Ursula, dau. of Clement Chichele of Wimble,
Cams. John Pakenham. Edmund Pakenham. Mary.

Clement Pakenham. Jane . . . bur. at North Wyt-
ham 1656. ham 1667. Sir Henry Pakenham, Kut. Jane, dau. of Tho-
mas Doewra.

(See Vol. III., pp. 748, 749.)

B

Joan = . . . Denton (? William, son and heir of Sir Thomas Denton of Osboarnby);
2dly, 1503, . . . Wymeswold; 3dly, 1523, Thomas Kelham.

Thomas Denton, 1522-25. George Denton, 1522. Richard Denton, 1522.

Joan and her son Thomas sold manors of Harnethorp, Sutton in Holland, Horbling, Denton; land in Gedney, Tydd, Witham. From one of her sons probably descended the Dentons of Skillington; each younger one had 10 mares annuity from sale of estates. (See Pedigree of Denton of Denton.)

[NOTE.—Sir John de la Launde, confused in Camden's "Miscellany," etc., with this family, was a nobleman of Aquitaine, impoverished by adhering to the English. He was granted 40 mares yearly, 1465. His will, at Somerset House, proved 1471, mentions his son Thomas. He in 1462 had been granted £30 yearly from Southampton Port. He was a Commissioner 1470 to seize the possessions of George, Duke of Clarence, after the rebellion for which Sir Thomas of Horbling lost his life. See Patent Rolls of those years.]

Delamore of Spalding and Sutton St. Mary.

William Delamore of Sutton St. Mary, = Benedicta, dau. of . . . Will dated
Esq. Will dated 11 Nov. 1725; 27 June 1753, then "of Spalding,
proved 19 Sept. 1728. widow;" proved 28 Feb. 1757.

Maurice = . . .
Delamore, dau.
ex'or 1725; of
dead in . . .
1753.

William Dela- = Sarah,
more, devisee dau. of
of the advow- . . . ;
son of Moul- living
ton, co. Suf- 1753.
folk, 1725;
ex'or 1725;
dead in 1753.

John Delamore, devisee
of next presentation to
living of Hensworth,
co. Suffolk, 1725.

Marmaduke Delamore,
devisee of a lease in
Walpole St. Peter and
West Walton 1725.

Benedicta,
ex'trix to her
mother 1753.

Mary, 1725;
mar. John
Weyman of
Spalding.

William
Delamore,
1753.

Henry Dela- = Katharine,
more, 1753. dau. of

Maurice
Delamore,
1725.

Sarah,
1753.

Eva = Robert
Wadson,
gent.

Richard Delamore, legatee of his
great-grandmother 1753.

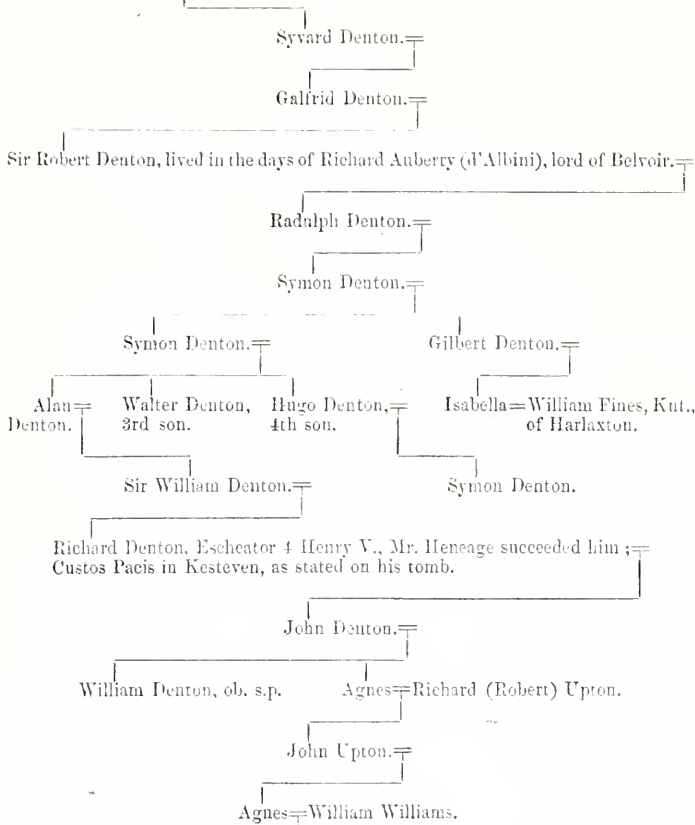
Edward Wadson, legatee of his
great-grandmother 1753.

Denton of Denton.*

[Traditional from MSS. at Harlaxton Manor of circa 1649.]

ARMS.—*Sable and ermine party per pale indented* (see Lesquier's "Heraldry").

Godfrey *alias* = Amabita, sister to Prince of Coudée, a French family
 Bernard de which bears a field *sol* [or] *three toads crested saturn*
 Denton. [*sable*], "as appears in Denton Church."



(See Vol. III., p. 1083.)

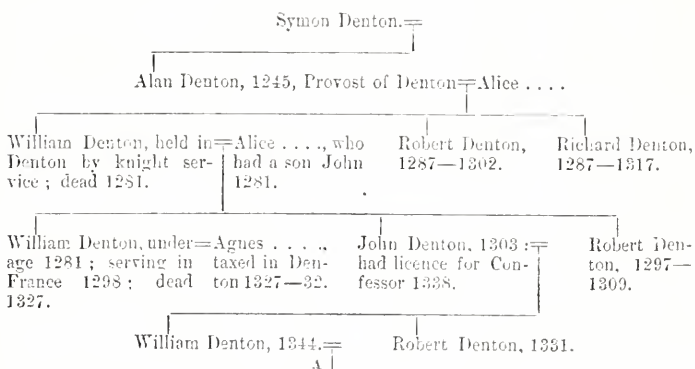
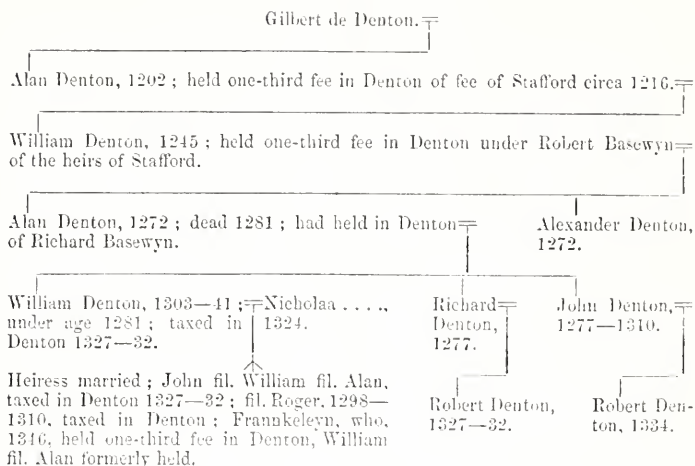
* Contributed by Colonel Alfred Welby, M.P.

Denton of Denton.*

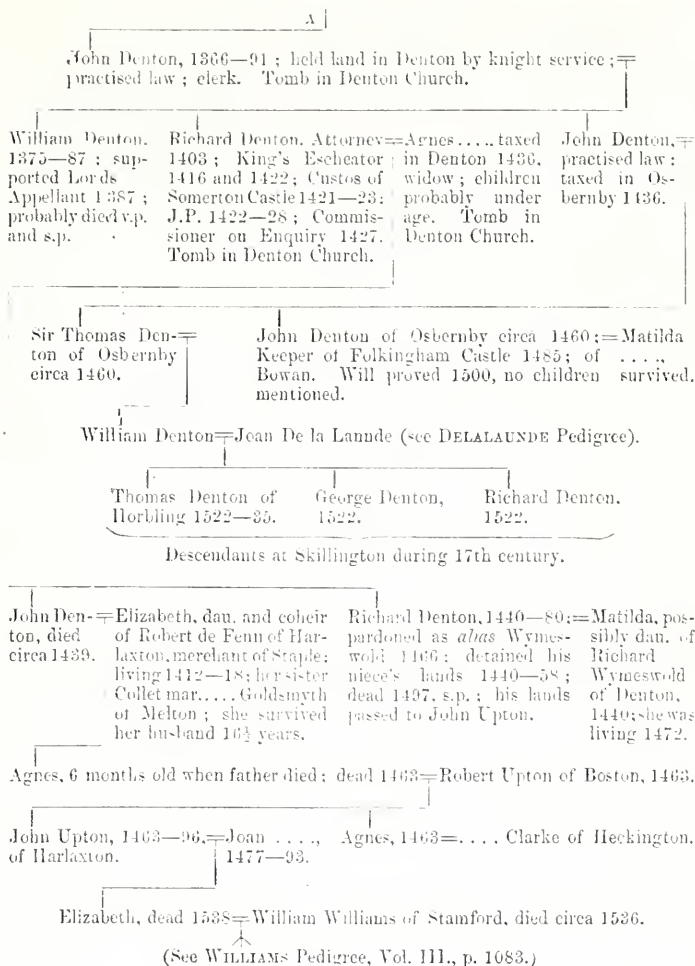
[Restored from Records.]

Geoffrey Denton, held under Robert de Stafford in Denton 1086.

Alexander de Denton, 1166, held one-half fee under Osbert Basewin, who held of Robert de Stafford.



* Contributed by Colonel Alfred Welby, M.P.



NOTE.—A third family lived in Denton till circa 1420; a branch resided at Temple Bruer, Sleaford, and Marston 1250—1550.

Dinham of Boarstall and Eythorpe.*

Sir John Dynham, K.G., son and heir of Sir John Dynham, Knt., by Joan his wife, dan. and heir of Richard de Arches; Under-Treasurer of England; a staunch Yorkist; summoned to Parliament as Baron (Lord Dynham) by writ from 28 Feb. 1465-6 to 6 Jan. 1496-7; died, leaving no legitimate issue, 28 Jan., bur., 30 Jan. 1508-9, in the Grey Friars' Church in the City of London. Will dated 7 Jan. 1505; proved 4 May 1509.

Sir Thomas Dynham of Boarstall and Eythorpe, = Jane, dan. and coheir of Sir John Ormond, Knt., by Jane, dan. and ultimate heir of Sir William Clawworth, Knt., by Elizabeth, dan. and coheir of Sir Nicholas Bowett of Ripplingale, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, dan. and coheir of John Zouch of Haringworth, co. Northants ("Sussex Arch. Coll.," vol. xi., p. 88; Vincent MS. 55, fos. 44^b and 45).

Had a patent of arms, viz.: *Gules, four lozenges conjoined in fess ermine between two arches in chief and a double arch in base argent, caps and bases or, in chief a pile of the last* ("Prince Arthur," p. 187, and Crest, p. 82).

Ripplingale, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, dan. and coheir of John Zouch of Haringworth, co. Northants ("Sussex Arch. Coll.," vol. xi., p. 88; Vincent MS. 55, fos. 44^b and 45).

Thomas Dinham of Boarstall, = Katharine, dan. and Knt., Chief Forester and heir of Leonard Rede Steward of Bernwode: died 6 Feb. 1562-3; bur. in St. Bride's Church in the City of London. Will dated 10 Feb. 5 Eliz.; proved (P.C.C.) 4 March 1563 (22, Chayre).	Charles Dinham, 4th son.	1. Jane.
	Roger Dinham, 5th son.	2. Eleanor.
	Edward Dinham, 6th son.	3. Anne.
		4. Katharine.
		5. Elizabeth.

DINHAM of Boarstall, co. Bucks.

John Dinham, son and heir; bur. with his father at Ashridge. Will dated 26 Oct. 17 Hen. VIII.; proved in P.C.C. (28, Hogan).

George Dinham = Lucy, dan. of Richard Potter of Milstead, co. Kent, 2nd son. 1588.

Lucy, dan. of Richard Potter of Welstreet House in the parish of Westerham, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, dan. of William Marshall by . . . dan. of . . . Dauson.

Francis Dinham of Allington, co. Kent, = Dorothy, dan. of Herne (Heron) Thurston of Feversham, co. Kent. 1617.

George Dinham of Stamford, co. Lincoln, M.D., = Elizabeth, dan. of John Broughton of Lenham, co. Kent; ex'trix 15 Feb. 1700-1, and of her son Edward Dinham 6 Dec. 1701.

Samuel = Dinham of Stamford.

born in August 1618; entered and signed his pedigree of four generations in the Herald's Visitation of Lincolnshire of 1666; died 26 March, at. 82 years and 7 months, bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 28 March 1700. Will dated 19 March 1699-1700; proved (P.C.C.) 15 Feb. 1700-1 (13, Dyer).

A		B	
John Dinham, eldest son, born in 1653; æt. 13 in 1666; died s.p. æt. 29; bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 27 Dec. 1682.	Edward Dinham of Stamford, 3rd son, born 11 May, bapt. 21 May 1661 at St. Mary's, Stamford; elected a Burgess there 22 April 1687; died 9 Oct. 1701, æt. 40. Will dated 6 April 1687; proved (P.C.C.) 6 Dec. 1701 (166. Dyer).	Henry Dinham of Stamford, 5th son, a legatee 1687 and 1693-4. — Elizabeth, 2nd dau., a legatee 1687; bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 15 Nov. 1691.	Katharine, 3rd dau., bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 12 March 1664-5; a legatee 1687, wife of William Foster, Clerk in Orders. — Frances, 4th dau., bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 10 Nov. 1668; a legatee 1687; mar., before 19 March 1699-1700, Thomas Pally.
George Dinham, 2nd son, born 30 July, bapt. 5 Aug. 1656 at St. Mary's, Stamford; bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 10 July 1684.	Samuel Dinham, 4th son, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 17 Dec. 1663; bur. there 3 Nov. 1666.		

Mary, eldest dau., mar. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 29 April 1686; bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 29 Sept. 1690. 1st wife.

Samuel Dinham of Stamford, M.D.; bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 27 July 1720.

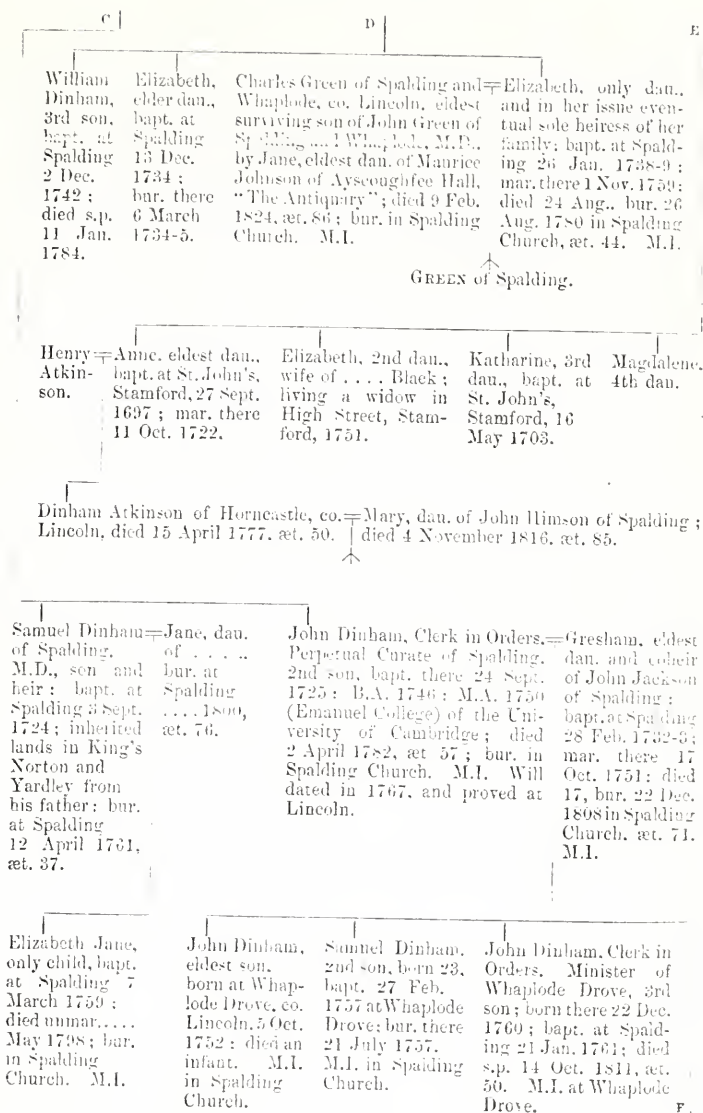
Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ; bur. at All Saints', Stamford, 16 March 1730. 2nd wife.

Edward Dinham, eldest son, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 17 June 1687.	George Dinham, 2nd son, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 24 April 1620.	Philip Dinham, 3rd son, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 11 Jan. 1693-4; bur. there 23 Aug. 1693.	Samuel Dinham, 4th son, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 2 March 1693-4; bur. there 25 April 1694.
--	--	--	---

George Dinham, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 19 Nov.

Laughton Dinham, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 16 Sept. 1759.

Katharine, dau. of . . . Bell, Clerk in Orders; bur. at Spalding 12 May 1730. 1st wife.	John Dinham of Spalding and Stamford, co. Lincoln, M.D., 5th son; bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 3 May 1695; bur. at Spalding 21 May 1752. Will dated 15 Nov. 1751; proved 11 Oct. 1754. Left land in King's Norton and Yardley, co. Worcester; Lapworth and Nuthurst, co. Warwick; Ashton, co. Northampton; and Spalding and Holbeach, co. Lincoln.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson of Bicker and Spalding, co. Lincoln; mar. at Spalding 13 Jan. 1733-4; bur. there 22 March 1775, æt. 75.	Heneage Brown of Horbling and Spalding, bapt. at Quadring, co. Lincoln; living 1713. 1st husband.
c	D	BROWN of Horbling, Spalding, and Stamford.	E



F

Samuel Dinham = Elizabeth, dau. of Maurice of Stonegate Lodge, Spalding, 4th son, born there 1 March, bapt. there 4 April 1764; died s.p. 5 Aug. 1829, æt. 65. M.I. in Spalding Church.

Johnson of Ayscoughfee Hall, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, son and heir of Maurice Johnson. "The Antiquary" (*vide supra*); born 14 Jan., bapt. 16 Jan. 1760 at Stanway, co. Essex; died s.p. 20 Feb. 1849, æt. 89. M.I. in Spalding Church.

William Dinham, 5th son, born at Spalding 14 Aug., bapt. there 18 Sept. 1765; died 19, bur. 21 April 1766 at Spalding. M.I.

George Dinham, 6th son, born at Spalding 9 Dec. 1766; bapt. there 14 Jan. 1767.

Charles Dinham of Kingsground, St. Kitts, West Indies, J.P., Merchant and Planter.

= Sarah Woodley Wathley, mar. 26 April 1806.

George Dinham of Kingsground, born 27 Oct. 1821; died there leaving no legitimate issue.

Eliza, born in St. Kitts 6 Feb. 1818; died unmar.

Katharine = John Burford of Market Harborough, co. Leicestershire, eldest dau., born at Whaplode Drove 12 Nov., bapt. there 7 Dec. 1753.

Gresham Ambler, 2nd dau., born at Whaplode Drove 24 March, bapt. there 17 April 1755; died unmar. 11 Nov. 1826, æt. 71. M.I. in Spalding Church.

Jane Maria, 3rd dau., born at Whaplode Drove 3 May 1758; died unmar. 29 Sept., æt. 70, bur. 3 Oct. 1828 in Spalding Church. M.I.

Dorcas, 4th dau., born at Spalding 1 June, bapt. there 29 June 1759; died unmar. . . . May 1783, æt. 24; bur. in Spalding Church.

Richard Burford, Paymaster of the Scots Guards, died s.p. in Paris.

Harriet, died unmar.

Sophia Jane, died unmar. 28 Jan. 1837, æt. 50. M.I. in Spalding Church.

Charlotte Magdalene, 5th dau., born at Spalding 29 Oct., bapt. there 26 Nov. 1762; died unmar. 26 March 1844, æt. 82. M.I. in Spalding Church.

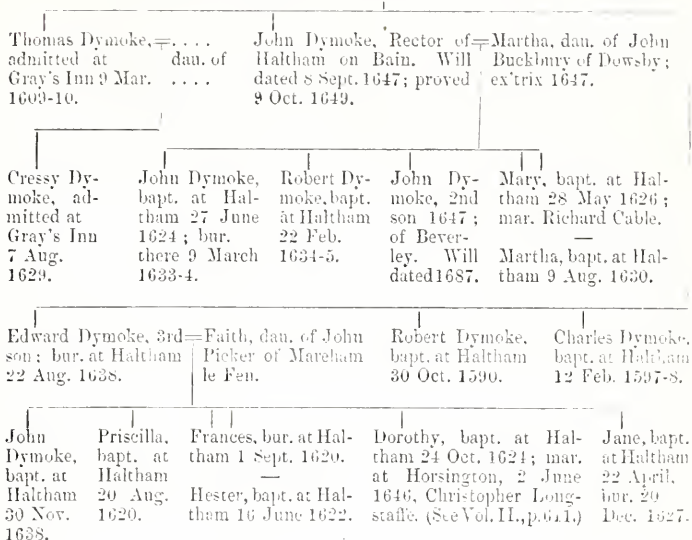
Harriet Jackson, 6th dau., born at Spalding 13 Nov., bapt. there 19 Dec. 1770; bur. there 19 June 1775. M.I.

Anna Maria Georgina Clementina, 7th dau., born at Spalding 23 Feb., bapt. there 3 April 1773; died unmar. 21 June 1861, æt. 87; bur. at Weston St. Mary, co. Lincoln. Will dated 2 April 1856; proved in London 9 Aug. 1861.

Dymoke of Haltham on Bain.

(Vol. I., p. 319.)

John Dymoke. (See p. 1205.) = Katharine Broxholme.



John Dymoke, minister, of Haltham on Bain. Will proved 22 July 1649; mentions father-in-law Mr. George Salmon, kinsman Mr. John Fitch of Horncastle, draper, Mrs. Martha Dymoke, and "my cosen Mrs. Faith Dymoke, widow."

James, son of Mr. John Dymoke and Elizabeth his wife, was buried at Haltham 10 Oct. 1684.

Dymoke of Scirbeisby.

ARMS.—*Sable, two lions passant in pale argent, crowned and armed or.*

Henry = Dionisia, dau. of Sir Hugh Placetis, Lord of
Dymoke | Codrington, Warton, and Hook Norton.

Filip, vel Felicia, dau. of = John Dymoke, son = Dionis, dau. of Sir
Harvill. | and heir. John Cambridge.

A

Sir John Dymoke, Knt., of Scivelshy, co. Lincoln, jure uxoris, M.P. for Lincolnshire 46 and 47 Edward III. and 1 Richard II. *Champion, jure uxoris, at Coronation of Richard II.* 16 July 1377. Died 16 April 4 Richard II., 1381.

Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Ludlow, Knt., Champion of England, son of Sir Thomas Ludlow by Johanna his wife, *dau. and heir of Philip Marston*, Lord of Scivelshy [to whose great-grandfather Scivelshy was given by King Henry II.], and widow of Sir Henry Hillary, Knt. Aged 23 Anno 23 Edward III. Died 26 March, 2 Henry V.

Roger Dymoke, S.T.P., 6 Henry V.

Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt., *Champion* at the Coronation of King Henry IV., 13 Oct. 1399, and at that of King Henry V. Made a Knight of the Bath at the Tower before the Coronation of Henry IV. Aged 60 and upwards at his mother's death. Inquis. held on the Monday before Palm Sunday, 10 Henry V., Sir Thomas having died on the Tuesday in the second week of Lent preceding.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas Hebdon, Knt., by Katherine, *dau. and heir of William de Wyhem* by Beatrice, *dau. and heiress of Sir Edmund de Rye*, Knt. (See Vol. III., p. 840.) Ob. 31 Henry VI.

Sir John Dymoke, Knt., 2nd son, 16 Richard II. Isabel, *dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Friskney*, Knt.

Gregory Dymoke, ancestor of the Dymokes of Warwickshire.

John Dymoke of Coats, Lincoln. = Beatrice, *dau. of Leake*.

William Dymoke.

John Dymoke = Joan, *dau. and heir of Richard Hough*. Died s.p.

Thomas Dymoke.

Andrew Dymoke. Died s.p.

John Dymoke.

Andrew Dymoke = Dorothy, *dau. of . . . Meeres*, and sister of Christopher Meeres of Holbeach. Remarried Sir John Menston of South Carlton, Knt.

Thomas Dymoke of Friskney. Made free of Lincoln City by gift of the Mayor 19 March, 19 Henry VIII., 1528-9. A legate of his stepfather Sir John Menston 12 Feb. 1541-2. Sheriff of Lincoln 1542. Died 1 Feb., 37 Henry VIII., 1545-6. Buried at Lincoln Minster, M.I. in the Choir. Will, in which he is described as of North Carlton, dated 29 Sept., 34 Henry VIII., 1542; proved 25 May 1546. Adm'on "de homi- non" 10 June 1567 to Robert Menston; second adm'on 5 Feb. 1587-8 to Sir J. Menston.

Dorothy, *dau. and heir of John Towney* (? Tourney). Surviving 30 Sept 1542.

William Dymoke of Friskney and of North Carlton. Died 16 April, 3 Edward VI., 1549. *Harrington of Exton*. Remarried William Fitzwilliam.

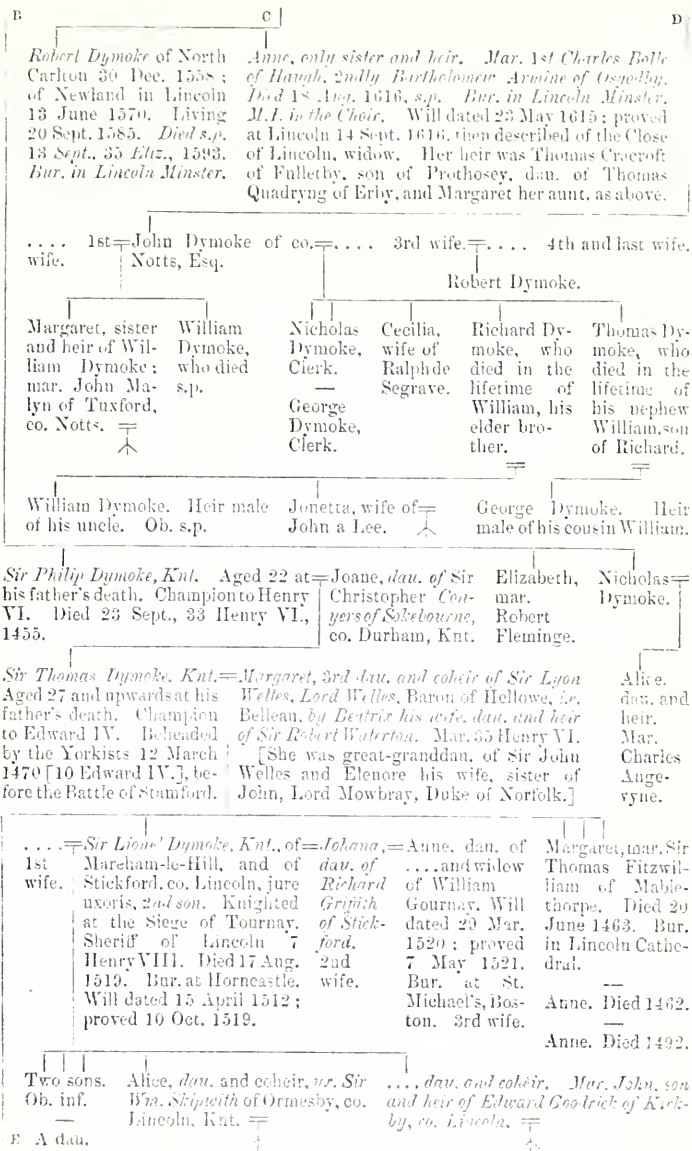
Margaret. Unmar. 13 Jan. 1527-8. Mar. Thomas Quadryng. Bur. at Burgh 20 Sept. 1547.

B

c

A

D



| E

<p><i>Anne, dau. and heir of John Sparrow of London</i> Grantee of arms 25 July 1516. 1st wife.</p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Sir Robert Dymoke</i> of Scrivelsby, <i>Knt.</i>, Banneret, son and heir. Aged 9 at his father's death. Knighted 21 Edward IV., 1481. Champion to Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Sheriff of Lincoln 2 Richard III., 18 Henry VII., and 1 Henry VIII. Knight of the Body to Henry VIII. Commander at the Siege of Tournay. Appointed Treasurer of that city 12 July, 6 Henry VIII. Died 13 April 1544. Will dated 5 March 1543; proved 21 April 1545.</p>	<p><i>Jane, dau. of Ab-ander Cresnore.</i> 2nd wife.</p>
---	----------	---	--

<p><i>Ursula, mar. John Rudston of York, sometime Lord Mayor of London,</i> 2ndly <i>Sir Edw. Watton, Knt.</i></p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Margaret, mar. 1st Sir John, son of Sir Henry Vernon of the Peak, co. Derby, and 2ndly Sir Richard Vernon, Knt., eldest son and heir of Henry Vernon of Haddon, co. Derby.</i></p>	<p><i>Maud, mar. to Hopton, and died s.p.</i></p>
--	----------	--	---

<p><i>Sir Edward Dymoke</i> of Kyme and Scrivelsby, <i>Knt.</i>, Banneret 1562. Sheriff of Lincoln 1536, also 1 Edward VI. and 2 and 3 Philip and Mary. Aged 36 at his father's death. Champion to Edward VI., Mary, and Eliz. Died 16 Sept. 1566. Will dated 8 June 1566; proved at London 30 Oct. 1567.</p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Anne, dau. of Sir George Talbois, Knt., and sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Talbois, Knt. and Baron of Kyme.</i> Living 8 June 1566.</p>	<p><i>Arthur Dymoke.</i> 2nd son. (See Visitation of Lincoln, 1634.)</p>	<p><i>Margaret, ux. Sir Vincent Fulnetby of Fulnetby, co. Lincoln.</i> <i>Knt.</i></p>
---	----------	---	--	--

<p><i>Frances, 4th dau.</i> Living 3 March 1610-11. Mar. <i>Sir Thomas Wyndebank</i>, son of <i>Sir Richard.</i></p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Susan, 5th dau.</i> Living 3 March 1610-11. Mar. 1st <i>Arthur Walpole</i> of <i>Pinchbeck.</i> 2ndly <i>Sir Thomas Lambert</i> of <i>Pinchbeck.</i></p>	<p><i>Sarah.</i></p>	<p><i>Katharine, mar. Chas. Bolles</i> of <i>Haugh.</i></p>	<p><i>Arthur Dymoke.</i></p>
--	----------	--	----------------------	---	------------------------------

John Dymoke, son and heir ⊞ Katherine, dau. of John Broxholme of Lincoln. (See p. 1202.)

<p><i>Thomas Dymoke.</i></p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>John Dymoke</i> of <i>Haltham,</i> Clerk.</p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Martia, dan. of John Beckbury</i> of <i>Dowsby.</i></p>
<p><i>Cressy Dymoke.</i></p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p>Claimant for the Championship 1660.</p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Mary.</i> <i>Martia.</i></p>

<p><i>Francis Dymoke.</i> 4th son.</p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Margaret, 1st dau., mar. William, Lord Eure,</i> Captain of the Castle and town of <i>Berwick,</i> A° 6 Marie.</p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Elizabeth, 2nd dau., mar. Henry Ayscough</i> of <i>Blybrough, co. Lincoln, Esq.</i></p>	<p>⊞</p>	<p><i>Dorothy, 3rd dau.</i> Mar. 1st <i>Michael Tempest</i> of <i>Homerhed,</i> 2ndly <i>Francis Browne.</i></p>
--	----------	--	----------	---	----------	--

F

F

Sir Charles Dymoke of Howell, 2nd son. Described of Coates, near Stow, 10 Feb. 1583-4, then Esq., also 10 Aug. 1597. M. P. for Lincoln City 1592. Enfranchised to be made Burgess of Lincoln 3 Feb. 35 Eliz. 1592-3. Query if not knighted 23 July 1603. Will dated 3 March, 8 Jac. I., 1610-11; proved 5 April 1611.

==Margaret, dau. of Morris Wogan of Bloxham, co. Oxon. Gent., and relict of Anthony Butler of Coates, co. Lincoln. Living 10 Feb. 1583-4 and 10 Aug. 1597. Dead before 3 March 1610-11.

Edward Dymoke of the City of Lincoln, 3rd son. Living 3 Mar. 1610-11. Signed Visitation pedigree and at. 78, 1634.

==Trolh, dau. of Thomas Dymoke of Beelsby. Bapt. there 3 Oct. 1565.

Bridget, only child. Died an infant.

Margaret, dau. and coheir, mar. before 3 March 1610-11 to William Murbury of Girsby, co. Lincoln.

Frances, dau. and coheir. Living unmar. 3 March 1610-11. Mar. at St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, in March 1614-15 to Thomas Baker, brother of Sir Richard Baker of Holloway, Middlesex. She there described as of the par. of St. Martin's, he of Holloway in the par. of Islington, co. Middlesex. She was of London, widow, 10 June 1625.

Sir Robert Dymoke of Scirevelsby, 1st son. Aged 29 at his father's death. Died in prison 12 Sept. 1580. 22 Eliz.

==Bridget, dau. and coheir surviving [1580] of Edward Fiennes, Lord Clinton and Earl of Lincoln, High Admiral of England, K.G., by Elizabeth his first wife, dau. of Sir John Blount, Knt.

Katherine, dau. of Sir James Hurring-ton of Exton, Knt. 1st wife.

==Sir Edward Dymoke of Scirevelsby and Kyme, Knt. James I. Et. 23. 11 Jan. 23 Eliz. Sheriff of Lincoln 1584. Proved his uncle Sir Charles' will 5 April 1611. Died in the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields 1 Aug. 1624, his bowels being interred there 22nd same month, and his body at Scirevelsby 2 Sept. following. Adm'on 6 Sept. 1624.

==Anne, dau. of Sir John Monson of South Carlton. Knt. 2nd wife.

==Mary, dau. of Gabriel Poultney of Misterton. Mar. sett. dated 10 Nov. 8 Jac. I., 1610. Mar. at Stepyne 13th same month. Admx. of her husband 6 Sept. 1624. Will dated 8 July 1641. 3rd wife.

Charles Dymoke of Scirevelsby, Esq., son and heir, 1634.

Bridget. Living 3 March 1610-11.

Edward Dymoke. Bapt. at Scirevelsby 18 May 1600. Died young.

Charles Dymoke of Scirevelsby, only surviving son, et. 12 years 3 weeks and 6 days 22 April, 1 Car. Et. 29, 1642. Died unmar. at Oxford 1644. Will proved 8 July 1644.

Bridget. Bapt. at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 6 Nov. 1597.

John Dymoke.

Robert Dymoke, 2nd son. Living 3 Mar. 1610-11. Dead before 17 Jac. 1619.

John Dymoke, 3rd son. Living 3 March 1610-11 and 17 Jac., 1619.

==Anne, 2nd dau. and coheir of Christopher Cocker.

Talbois Dymoke, 4th son. Bur. at Horn-castle 13 Oct. 1602.

Charles Dymoke.

G

H

I

G	H	I
Robert Dymoke, 1st son, 17 Jac. I., 1619.	Charles Dymoke, 2nd son, 17 Jac. I., 1619.	Edward Dymoke, 3rd son, 17 Jac. I., 1619.
		Sir Edward Dymoke, Knt., son and heir. Living 3 Mar. 1610-11 and 17 Jac. I., 1619.

Mary, mar. dau. of John Shute.	... = Nicholas Dymoke of Dayley. Kyme, 5th son. Living 3 March 1610-11. Died before 17 Jac. I., 1619.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Danvers of Upton and Calthorp, co. Oxon, and of Coningsby. Mar. at St. Michael on the Mount, Lincoln. 20 June 1593. Adm. of her father's estate 28 July 1595. Died about 1640. Bur. at Leverton.	Anne, 1st dau. mar. Charles Metham. Died 23 Nov. 1604. Bur. at Rand.	Margaret, mar. Sir Vincent Fulnetby of Rand, Knt. Living 3 March 1610-11.
--------------------------------------	---	---	--	---

Charles Dymoke, 1st son. Living 17 Jac. I., 1619, and 1647.	Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Knt., 2nd son. Heir of his cousin. Living 17 Jac. I., 1619. Signed Visitation Pedigree 1634. Knighted 10 April 1661. <i>Champion at the Coronation of King Charles II.</i> 23 April 1661. Sheriff of Lincoln 1662. Buried at Scrivelsby 8 Jan. 1663-4. Will dated 28 Dec. 1663; proved 9 Feb. following, and again 23 May 1664.	= Jane, dau. of Nicholas Cressy of Fulsby, co. Lincoln. Mar. at Kirkby-on-Bane 21 June 1624. A legatee of her sister Faith Tyrwhit 18 Feb. 1669-70. Died 4 ^o 1678. Will dated 16 June 1675, codicil 15 July 1678; proved at Lincoln 9 July 1679.	Margaret, mar. Thomas Derby of Leake. Ex'trix of her husband's will 12 July 1652.
---	--	---	---

Sir Charles Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Knt., eldest son and heir, at. 8. 1634. <i>Champion at the Coronation of King James II.</i> , 1685. Knighted at Whitehall 29 May 1673. Deputy Lieutenant for co. Lincoln 1680. Died 1688.	= Eleanor, dau. of Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham. Bur. at Scrivelsby 7 July 1698.
---	---

Charles Dymoke, 1st son. Died young in France, unmarried. Bur. at Scrivelsby.	Edward Dymoke, 3rd son. Died in France, at. 29. Bur. at Scrivelsby 13 May 1694.	Charles Dymoke of Scrivelsby aforesaid, eldest surviving son and eventually heir. <i>Champion at the Coronation of King William and Queen Mary and Queen Anne.</i> M.P. for Lincolnshire from 1698 to 1701. Died s.p. 17 Jan. 1702-3. Will dated 26 May 1702; proved 12 June 1703.	= Jane, only dau. and heir of Robert Snoden of Horncastle. Died 4 Jan. 1743-4. Bur. at Horncastle. Will dated 6 Sept. 1743; proved 12 Jan. following.
---	---	--	---

Lewis Dymoke of Scrivelsby aforesaid, heir to his brother Charles. B'pt. at Scrivelsby 14 Feb. 1669. <i>Champion at the Coronations of Kings George I. and II.</i> M.P. for Lincolnshire 1702 to 1705, and 1710 to 1713. Died unmarried 14 and bur. at Scrivelsby 25 Feb. 1760, et. 91. Will dated 11 Nov. 1747; proved 26 April 1750.	Grace. — Frances. — Penelope.	Eleanor, mar. Matthew Lister of Earswell, co. Lincoln. Bur. there 28 Dec. 1707.
--	---	---

Jane, mar. at Haltham-on-Bain, 28 Oct. 1686, *Robert Cawdron of Great Hale, co. Lincoln*. Died 22 May 1733. Bur. at Great Hale aforesaid. Will dated 26 Sept. 1730; proved 7 April 1734. (See Vol. I., p. 236.)

Elizabeth. *Living* 1702. A legatee of her sister *Jane Cawdron* 26 Sept. 1730, then of London, unmar.

Sarah, dau. of *Enderby*. 3rd son, 1631. . . . *Living* in 1664 and 1675. 1st wife. Ob. 1714. 1714.

Ann, dau. of *John Jessup*; mar. at *Corningsby* 28 Aug. 1663. 2nd wife. (See Vol. II., p. 549.)

Andrey, dau. of . . . Will prob. 1732. 3rd wife. *Frances*, only dau., 1634.

Charles Dymoke, bapt. 5 Aug. 1664-5.

Nicholas Dymoke, bapt. 11 Jan. 1665-6; bur. 16 May 1668.

Nicholas Dymoke, bapt. 9 Feb. 1667-8.

John Dymoke, bapt. 31 May 1670; bur. 3 Nov. 1671.

Jane, bapt. 14 Feb. 1666-7; bur. 6 Dec. 1671.

Anne, bapt. 27 Jan. 1667-8.

Nicholas Dymoke, bapt. 24, bur. 26 Dec. 1673.

Thomas Dymoke, bur. 28 March 1714.

Nicholas Dymoke, bapt. 22 Oct. 1677.

Jane, mar. *John Longstaffe*.

Frances, bapt. 29 June 1671.

Grace, bapt. 15 Sept. 1675.

Alice, bapt. 16 Sept. 1683; mar. *William Greene*.

Edward Dymoke of Tetford, Bachelor. Devisee of land in Tetford and Hagnable Hall 1675. Died s.p. Will dated 18 Dec. 1739; proved at Lincoln 26 April 1740. Directs to be buried at Tetford.

Elizabeth. Legatee of grandmother 1675. Mar. her cousin *John Dymoke*. By will dated 1723, proved 1724, devised land in Tetford and Hagnable Hall.

Frances, bapt. 30 Dec. 1661.

John Dymoke of Bolchford, co. Lincoln, youngest son. Died 20 Feb. 1668. Will dated 14 July 1667. Adm'n granted at Lincoln 22 Aug. 1668.

Elizabeth, dau. of *Thomas Welborne*, "or rather *Welcome*," of *Saucethorpe*. Bapt. at *Bolingbroke* 1 Feb. 1631-2. *Living* 1663. (See Vol. III., p. 1060.)

Thomas Dymoke, eldest son, 1663.

Edward Dymoke, 2nd son, 1663. A legatee of his great-aunt *Faith Tyrwhit* 18 Feb. 1669-70.

Charles Dymoke of Saucethorpe, co. Lincoln. A legatee of his great-aunt *Faith Tyrwhit* 18 Feb. 1669-70. Died 2 Jan. 1724, *et. 61*. Bur. at *Saucethorpe*.

Mary, dau. and coheir of *Edward Nedham of Histon, co. Leicesters*, by *Mary*, dau. of *Giles Thorne*. D.D. *Mor. lic. dated* 29 Sept. 1689, then *et. 23*. Died 25 Jan. 1756, *et. 90*. Bur. at *Saucethorpe*. Will dated 31 Oct. 1747; proved at Lincoln 16 April 1756.

Jane Dymoke of Hadley, co. Middlesex, and afterwards of *Hulford, co. Lincoln*, spinster, eldest dau. Ex'trix of her mother. Legatee of her aunt 7 June 1756. Will dated 30 April 1767, codicil 7 March 1769; proved 13 March 1773.

Mary, 2nd dau., 1747. Wife of . . . in 1767.

Elizabeth. Died in London 22 July 1743, *ret. 47*.

L K

<p><i>Charles Dymoke of Lincoln</i>, M.D., 3rd son. Heir and ex'or of his aunt Elizabeth Needham 7 June 1756. Died 12 May 1761, æt. 56. Bur. at Saucethorpe. Adm'on granted 10 June 1761.</p>	<p>≡ <i>Elizabeth Payne</i>, dau. and heir of Died 10 Sept. 1772, æt. 56. Will dated 7 Sept. 1772; proved 17 Nov. following.</p>	<p><i>Lewis Dymoke of Finchurch Street, London, Merchant</i>, 4th son. Living 31 Oct. 1747. A legatee of his aunt Elizabeth Needham (of Saucethorpe) 7 June 1756. Adm'on granted 20 Dec. 1766.</p>
---	--	--

<p>Charles Dymoke. Living 31 Oct. 1747, underage.</p>	<p>John Dymoke. Living 31 Oct. 1747, underage.</p>	<p>Needham Dymoke, Fellow of St. John's College. Not mentioned 1747. Died July 1772.</p>	<p>Edward Dymoke. Not mentioned 1747.</p>	<p>Mary, 1st dau. Living 31 Oct. 1747, underage.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, 2nd dau. Living 31 Oct. 1747, underage.</p>
---	--	--	---	--	---

<p><i>John Needham Dymoke of Saucethorpe</i>, eldest son. Ob. unmar. Nov. 1756. Bur. at Saucethorpe. Adm'on granted 13 Dec. 1757.</p>	<p>≡ <i>Edward Dymoke, sometime of Finchurch Street, London, and afterwards of Scrivelsby</i>, by virtue of the will of his cousin Lewis Dymoke, proved 1760, 2nd son. Citizen of London 7 June 1756. Died 12 and bur. at Saucethorpe 14 Sept. 1760, aged 65. Will dated 9 July and proved 17 Nov. 1760.</p>	<p>≡ <i>Elizabeth Scraye, relict of James Coward of Beckington, co. Somerset</i>.</p>
---	--	---

<p><i>Edward Dymoke of Kingston-upon-Hull and of Barton, co. Lincoln</i>, 2nd son. Under age 31 Oct. 1747. Will dated 21 Sept. 1799, codicil 5 Oct. 1801; proved 29 March 1804.</p>	<p>≡ <i>Sarah, his wife</i>. Ob. 2 Nov. 1815.</p>	<p><i>Elizabeth</i>, only dau., mentioned in her grandmother's will (1747), then under age. Mar. 9 May 1761 <i>William Harris of Castle Yard, Holborn</i>.</p>
---	---	--

<p><i>Charles Dymoke</i>, eldest twin with John. Born and bapt. in the par. of St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, 20 March 1730. Bur. there 2 Oct. 1734.</p>	<p>≡ <i>John Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Chem- pion to King George III</i>. Born and bapt. in the par. of St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, 20 March 1730. Died in London 6 and bur. at Scrivelsby 17 March 1784. Will dated 18 June 1776; proved 27 March 1784.</p>	<p>≡ <i>Martha, dau. and heir of Josias Holmes</i>. Mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 9 June 1761. Died 10 Aug. 1811, æt. 77. Bur. at Paldington, co. Middlesex.</p>
--	---	---

<p><i>Katherine</i>, eldest dau. Mar. 19 Nov. 1787 to James Bradshaw of Barrow Hodges, near Carshalton, co. Surrey.</p>	<p>≡ <i>Elizabeth</i>, 2nd dau. Mar. at Redburn, co. Herts, 29 Sept. 1789, to Walter Smith of Redburn. She died s.p. 21 Nov. 1790, and was bur. at St. Mary's, Whitechapel.</p>	<p><i>Sophia</i>, 3rd dau. Born 1769. Bur. at South Weald, co. Essex, 16 Dec. 1795, to John Tyrwhitt of Worcester, younger brother to Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt Jones, Bart., and Marshal to the Admiralty at Gibraltar. Died at St. Helier's, Jersey, 14 March 1844, æt. 76.</p>
---	---	---

M

K

Levis Dymoke of Scrivelsby, eldest son. Born 18 March and bapt. at Scrivelsby 18 April 1763. Sheriff of Lincoln: 1789. Died unmarried. 12 May 1820. Bur. at Scrivelsby.

Rev. John Dymoke, Rector of Scrivelsby and Prebendary of Lincoln, 2nd son. Heir of his brother. (Chapman to George IV. (by Deputy). Died 3 Dec. 1828. Bur. at Scrivelsby.

Amelia Jane Alice, dau. of John Elphinstone, Capt. R.N., Admiral of the Russian Fleet, by Amelia, only dau. of John Warburton, Somerset Herald. Mar., 19 July 1799, at South Weald, co. Essex. Died 26 April 1856.

Sir Henry Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Bart. Born 5 March 1801. Bapt. at Scrivelsby. Champion at the Coronation of King George IV., as Deputy to his father. Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1833. Created Bart. Sept. 1841. Vice-Lieut. of co. Lincoln. Died in Portman Square, London, 28 April 1865, æt. 64. Bur. at Scrivelsby 5 May following.

Emma, dau. of William Pearce of Weasenham Hall, co. Norfolk, and Holm Cottage, Richmond, co. Surrey. Mar. there 14 Jan. 1823. Died 9 July 1884.

Emma Jane, only dau. Born 11 Feb. 1826. Bapt. at Scrivelsby. Mar., 20 Aug. 1861, Capt. Francis Houston Hartwell, eldest son of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, Bart.



John Dymoke, M.A., 2nd son, Rector of Scrivelsby-cum-Dalderby and Roughton-cum-Haltham, co. Lincoln. Chaplain to the Right Hon. Lord Gardner. Born 8 Oct. 1804. Bapt. at Scrivelsby. Heir of his brother. B.A. [Trin. Coll., Camb.] 1828. Died at Naples 22 Nov. 1873. Will dated 22 Nov. 1865; proved 23 Dec. 1873.

Mary Ann, dau. and heir of Rev. Clement Mudeley, D.D., Vicar of Horncastle. Mar. there 22 Nov. 1830. Proved her husband's will 23 Dec. 1873.

Henry Lionel Dymoke of Scrivelsby, son and heir. Born 9 Jan. 1833. Bapt. at Roughton. Died at 39 Redcliffe Square, West Brompton, co. Middlesex, 28 Dec. 1873, aged 42.

Annie Louise, dau. of Henry Gilmore. Mar. 13 Sept. 1873. Died in Dublin 10 Jan. 1883.

Louisa Dymoke. Born 3 Oct. 1831. Bapt. at Roughton. Died 17 March 1845.

Charlotte. Born 3 June 1799. Died 26 Oct. following. Bur. at Scrivelsby.

Mary. Born 15 Nov. 1802. Died 15 April 1803. Bur. at Scrivelsby.

Maria Georgiana. Born 7 Feb. 1807. Bapt. at Scrivelsby. Mar. at St. Marylebone, 31 July 1832, to Sir John Bull Mansel of Middlescombe, co. Carmarvon, Bart.



Edward Dymoke of Tumbly Woodside in the parish of Kirkby-super-Bone, co. Lincoln, sometime of Grebby Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son (1634). Captain of Horse, Lincolnshire Militia, 1680. Will, in which he directs to be bur. at Scrivelsby, dated 21 April 1690; proved at Lincoln 31 May 1694 by his eldest son Robert Dymoke.

Abigail, dau. of Rutland Snoden of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, and sister of Rutland Snoden. Bapt. there 22 Oct. 1629. Mar. there 18 July 1654. Bur. there 29 Dec. 1705.

<p><i>Robert Dymoke of Grebby Hall in the parish of Scremby, co. Lincoln, 1st son, 1690, and ex'or to his father. Bur. at Willingham, co. Lincoln, 11 Sept. 1714. Will dated 11 Feb. 1711-12; proved at Lincoln 11 Sept. 1714 by his brother Edward.</i></p>	<p><i>Elizabeth, only dau. of William Knireton of Great Sturton, co. Lincoln. Marr. sett. dated 25 and 26 March 1697. Died 16 Jan. 1741-2. Bur. at Willingham 19 Jan., at. 73. M.I.</i></p>	<p>Frances. Born 20 and bapt. at Horn-castle 24 Aug. 1658.</p>
--	---	--

<p><i>Robert Dymoke, B.A., of Grebby, only son mentioned 1711-12. Admitted Pensioner of Magdalen College, Cambridge, 20 April 1719, then aged 18. Died 27 Jan. 1735, aged 35, having been drowned in the Chequer Well, Lincoln. Bur. in Lincoln Cathedral, M.I. in the South Aisle of the Lady Chapel.</i></p>	<p><i>Reuben Dymoke of Grebby aforesaid. Born 1698. Died 14 Dec. 1724, at. 26. Bur. at Scremby 16 Dec. 1724. M.I. there. Adm'ion (Lin. Reg.) 9 April 1725 to Sarah his widow.</i></p>	<p><i>Sarah, dau. of Elizabeth, bapt. at Scremby 30 March 1703. Unmar. in 1711. Mar. Rev. Thomas Wells, Rector of Willingham and Springthorpe, co. Lincoln. Died 5 Feb. 1780-1, bur. at Willingham 9th, at. 78. M.I. there.</i></p>
--	---	---

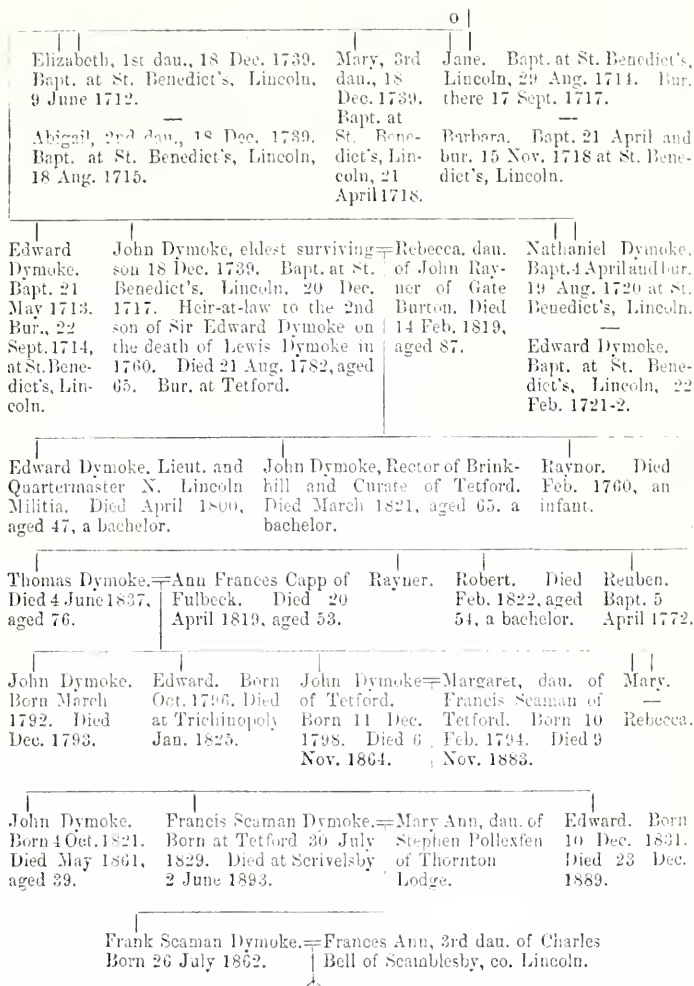


Knireton Dymoke, only son, 1720. Bapt. at Scremby 13 May 1719. Died at Briug School, aged 15. Bur. 4 Sept. 1735 at Scremby.

<p><i>Edward Dymoke of Waddingworth, co. Lincoln, 2nd son. Heir of his uncle George Snoden of Waddingworth 9 Jan. 1700-1, then described of Lincoln. Ex'or of the will of his brother Robert 1711-12. Died 29 April 1729, aged 73. Bur. in Waddingworth Church. M.I. Will dated 16 June 1726; proved at Lincoln 16 May 1729.</i></p>	<p><i>Mary, 2nd dau. and coheir of John Lodington of Fenaby, co. Lincoln, and relict of Capt. John Booth of Market Rasen, co. Lincoln. Born 1659. Died 22 June 1740, and 90. Bur. at Market Rasen 25 June 1740. M.I. Will dated 13 May 1731; proved at Lincoln 16 April 1741.</i></p>	<p><i>John Dymoke, youngest son, 21 April 1690. Bur. at Horncastle 27 Aug. 1701. Styled "Yeoman." Mar. his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Dymoke of Wood Enderby.</i></p>
--	---	---

<p><i>Abigail Dymoke. Died 22 March 1708, aged 17, and was bur. in Waddingworth Church. M.I.</i></p>	<p><i>Edward Southwell of Wisbeach in the Isle of Ely, son and heir of Edward Southwell of the same place, Barrister-at-Law. Born 18 Nov. 1694. Died Nov. 1748. Bur. at Wisbeach. M.I.</i></p>	<p><i>Jane, dau. and sole heir. Settlement before marriage dated 13 Nov. 1725. Died 22 Aug. 1761, aged 68. Bur. at Wisbeach. M.I.</i></p>
--	--	---

<p><i>John Dymoke of Lincoln, Mercer, Chamberlain of West Ward of Lincoln 1711. Candidate for Corouership of Lincoln 1729-31. Heir and ex'or of his maternal uncle Edward Dymoke of Tetford 26 April 1749. Died at Tetford July 1748.</i></p>	<p><i>Jane, dan. of Died at Tetford July 1745.</i></p>	<p>Abigail. Living at Tetford, unmar., 18 Dec. 1739.</p>
---	---	--



I certify that the above Pedigree, so far as it is printed in italics, is a copy of the Records remaining in the College of Arms, London. As witness my hand this 9th day of March, 1894.

GEORGE W. MARSHALL. *Rouge Croix.*

[The pedigree, so far as it is printed in common type, was largely compiled by Mr. Larken.]

Elmes of Long Sutton.

(See Vol. I., p. 327; Lincoln Wills.)

John Elmes of Sutton St. Mary, yeoman. Will dated = Alice, dau. of . . . ;
9 March 1611-12; proved 17 June 1612. | ex'trix 1611-12.

Nicholas Elmes of Sutton = Susan, dau. St. Mary, taylor. Will of . . . : dated 21 March 1619-20; ex'trix proved 28 April 1620. 1619-20.	Richard Elmes of Sutton = Jane, dau. St. Mary, yeoman; s.p. of . . . ; Will dated 13 July, proved ex'trix 15 Nov. 1632. 1632.
--	--

John Elmes, under 21. Rachel, under 21.

Simon Elmes, living 1632.	John Elmes, living 1632.	Isabel, unmar. 1619-20.	Agnes, unmar. 1619-20.
------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

Robert Elmes of Sutton St. Mary, yeoman. Will dated 24 Feb. = Aylce, dau. of
1610-11; proved 10 April 1611; names as supervisors nephew . . . ; ex'trix
William Elmes and brother-in-law Thomas Sowter. | 1610-11.

Robert Elmes. Mathy Elmes. Sowter Elmes. Margaret. Audrey. Aylce.

William Elmes of Sutton St. Mary, yeoman. Will dated = Ann, dau.
4 Jan. 1621-2; proved 13 Dec. 1622. | of . . .

William Elmes. Thomas Elmes. Joan. Elizabeth, ex'trix 1621-2.

John Elmes of Stamford, gent. Will not dated; proved 8 Aug. 1632; = . . . dau.
(to be) "bur. in my chapel of Swinstead where my wife lieth." | of . . .

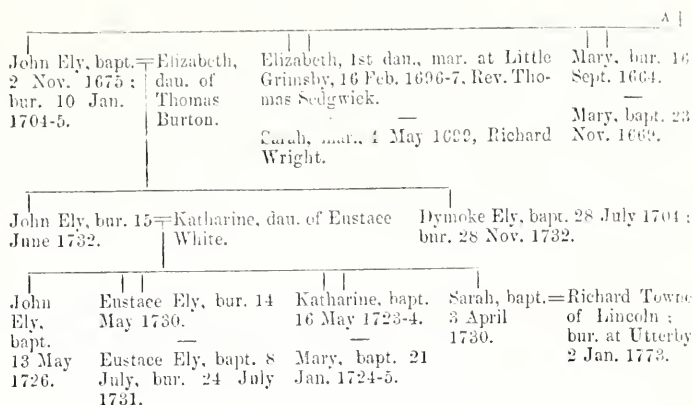
Strange, mar. . . . Bell. Mildred, mar. . . . Castell.

Ely.

(See Vol. I., p. 329.)

John Ely = Sarah, dau. of Thomas Vesey; bur. at Utterby
3 Nov. 1691.

Thomas Ely, bapt. 1 July 1665; bur. 30 April 1666.	John Ely, bapt. 13 Feb. 1667-8.	John Ely, bur. 14 June 1671.	Charles Ely, bapt. 6 March 1672-3. A
---	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---



Emerson of Cadney-cum-Howsham and Searby.

Alexander Emerson of Searby. (See Vol. I., p. 330.) = Jenytt, dau. of John Hornsey.

John Emerson of Howsham, yeoman. Nuncupative will dated 28 March 1613; (to be) bur. in Cadney Church. = Isabel, dau. of . . . : ex'trix 1613.

Alexander Emerson, 1613. Thomas Emerson, 1613. Alice, 1613.

Robert Emerson of Cadney, 4th son.	Ellen, dau. of . . . Lightley (called Ellinor, dau. of . . . Wainwright in Burke's "Landed Gentry").	Michael Emerson. — Thomas Emerson.	George Emerson.
------------------------------------	--	--	-----------------

Elizabeth, dan. and coheir of Alexander Emerson of Glamford Brigg. 1st wife.	Alexander Emerson of Caistor. Will dated 12 Sept. 1666; proved 7 Aug. 1667: (to be) bur. in Barnetby Church.	Frances, dan. and coheir of Robert Kelke of Barnetby by Dorothy his wife. (See Vol. II., p. 556.) 2nd wife.
--	--	---

Alexander Emerson, bapt. at Caistor 30 Nov. 1611 (his father leaves him 10s. "with sorrow of heart").	Michael Emerson, bapt. at Caistor 26 July 1650: living 1666.	Frances, bapt. at Caistor 18 Oct. 1640.	Escher, 1666. — Susanna, 1666.
---	--	---	--------------------------------------

| A
 Thomas Emerson, = Mildred, dau. of Thomas Anne, 1666, Elizabeth, mar. at
 born 1628; bur. Saunderson of Lincoln's mar. Robert Caistor, 17 Dec.
 at Searby 9 Nov. Inn; bur. at Searby 14 Sands of 1647, William Bar-
 1667. Nov. 1667. Goxhill. nard.

Alexander Emerson = Bridget, Michael Emerson, Mildred, = Thomas Asford-
 of Laceby, gent. dau. of legatee in his brother legatee by, son of John
 Will dated 21 Mar. . . . ; Alexander's will. 1666; mar. Asfordby of Salt-
 1677-8; proved 18 ex'trix "if he ever return." lic. 28 Jan. fleetby. (See
 April 1678; (to be) 1677-8. — 1676-7, Vol. I., p. 46.)
 bur. in Searby Thomas Emerson, æt. 21.
 Church. legatee 1666. †

Mildred, 1677-8. Elizabeth, 1677-8.

Alexander Emerson* = Alice, dau. of . . . Wharton, heiress of George
 of Caistor. Wharton of Retford, co. Notts.

Alexander Emerson of Caistor = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Rev. Thomas Bosville,
 and West Retford. Rector of Ufford, co. Northampton.

Wharton Emerson, born at Hackthorn = Anna Maria, dau. of Vincent Amcotts of
 1739-40; took the name of Amcotts: Harrington and Kettlethorpe; sister
 created a Baronet 1796. (See Burke's and heiress of Charles Amcotts; mar.
 "Extinct Baronetage.") 16 April 1762. †

Empringham of Barton on Humber.

(Lincoln Wills.)

William Empringham, senior, of Bonby. Will = Margaret, dau. of
 dated 1 Oct., proved 30 Oct. 1579; (to be) . . . ; ex'trix
 bur. in the chancel of Bonby Church. 1579, *enceinte*.

Thomas Empringham, super- William Empringham of Bonby, hus- = Katha-
 visor to his brother Robert bandman; supervisor to his brother rine,
 1570-71; called uncle in Robert 1570-71; called uncle in Robert dau. of
 Robert Empringham's will Empringham's will 1581-2. Will dated . . .
 1581-2. 10 Sept., proved 15 Oct. 1590.

A

* I cannot reconcile Burke's account of Alexander Emerson's descent with the wills. He is said to have been born in 1651, which is an impossibility. His father was born in that year, and in his will, dated 21 March 1677-8, makes no mention of any son. Possibly he was the son of Thomas Emerson, a brother of Alexander Emerson of Laceby.—A. R. M.

A

Robert Empringham of Barton on Humber. Will dated 16 Jan., proved 15 Feb. 1570-71; (to be) bur. in St. Peter's Church; mentions his father as living.	=	Avis, dau. of : ex'trix 1570; remar. Dunstan Crosse.	Anne, 1570-71.	Isabel=John William-son; called uncle in Robert Empringham's will 1570-71.
---	---	--	----------------	--

Robert Empringham of Barton on Humber. Will dated 3 Feb. 1581-2; proved 26 March 1582; (to be) bur. in St. Peter's Church; names his father Dunstan Crosse as supervisor.	Leonard Empringham of Barton on Humber, yeoman; under 21 in 1581-2; ex'or to his brother Robert. Will dated 11 Feb. 1619-20; proved 3 April 1621.	=	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Uppley of Barrow; ex'trix 1619-20. (See Vol. III., p. 1023.)	Margaret. 1570-71.
---	---	---	--	--------------------

Dunstan Empringham, 1619-20.	= dau. of	Robert Empringham, æt. 23, 1620.	=	Margaret, dau. of Woor of Ulceby; mar. lic. 5 Aug. 1620, æt. 20.
------------------------------	---	-------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--

William Empringham, 1619-20.

Simon Empringham, 1619-20.	Thomas Empringham, 1619-20; of Ferriby 1626, æt. 23. [Will dated 31 July, proved 6 Nov. 1674.]	=	Anne, dau. of Browne of Barton on Humber; mar. lic. 10 Aug. 1626, æt. 27.
----------------------------	--	---	---

George Empringham. 1698.	Anthony Empringham of Barton on Humber, yeoman. Will dated 9 Aug., proved 22 Aug. 1698; (to be) bur. in St. Peter's Church; mentions his brother John Hall, tanner, deceased.	=	Susanna, dau. of : ex'trix 1698.	William Empringham of Barton on Humber, yeoman. . . . : Will dated 10, proved 27 April 1688; (to be) bur. in St. Peter's Church.	Isabel, dau. of : : <i>exceate</i> 1688.
--------------------------	---	---	--	--	--

William Empringham, born posthumous (?); under 18 in 1698.	= dau. of	Simon Empringham. . . . : mar. 1669.	=	Anne, dau. of John Uppley of Wootton; mar. 1669.	Katharine. — Elizabeth. — Anne.
--	---	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--	---------------------------------

Elizabeth	=	Christopher Hildyard of Goxhill; bur. there 1 March 1752, æt. 29.
-----------	---	---

Isabel, 1674=John Hall, tanner; dead in 1674.

B |

B |

John Hall, ex'or in 1674 to grandfather Thomas = dau. of William, 1674.
Empringham.

Thomas Hall, called great-grandson in Thomas Empringham's will 1674. Isabel, called great-granddan. in Thomas Empringham's will 1674.

Robert Empringham of Barton on Humber, yeoman. Will proved 2 Feb. 1674-5; makes his daughter Elizabeth Todd, widow, ex'trix.

Leonard Empringham of Eagle, bachelor. Will dated 4 April 1671; proved 1671; mentions his father William Empringham and his sister Ellen Empringham.

[I compiled the above pedigree from Lincoln Wills.—A. R. M.]

Empringham of Great Grimsby.

Richard (?) Empringham, bur. at St. James', Grimsby = dau. of

Robert Empringham of Grimsby, gent., = Bridget, dau. of Margaret, mar. at
alderman, bapt. at Grimsby 24 June; bur. at Grimsby, 17 Oct.
1546; supervisor to his brother 1578; Grimsby 29 Jan. 1543, John Kings-
legatee of his nephew John Kingston in 1617-18. ton. (See Vol. II.,
1617; bur. at Grimsby 11 Dec. 1618. p. 567.)

Richard = Elizabeth, Michael Empringham of Grimsby, = Margaret, dau. of Rich-
Empring- dan. of gent., alderman, bur. 6 Oct. 1578.
ham. . . .; mar. Will dated 30 Sept., proved 21 Oct. ard Thimbleby, Kut.
at Grims- 1578 by John Thimbleby, Esq.; of Irnham; bur. 6 Oct.
by 31 Jan. (to be) bur. in the church porch of her husband; ex'trix
1540-41. St. James "near unto my father." 1578.

Raphael Empringham, = Michael Empring- = Gabriel Empringham,
bapt. at Grimsby 7 dau. of ham, bapt. at dau. of bapt. at Grimsby 13
Aug. 1567. Nuncupa- Grimsby March Jan. 1564-5.
tive will dated 28 July, 1562-3; of New-
proved 21 Aug. 1615; ark on Trent,
adm'on to Thomas gent., 1612.
Danby of Thorganby.

Thomas Judith. Barbara.
Empring- —
ham. Frances.

1615.

Elizabeth, mar. = Thomas Danby of Thor-
lic. 3 July 1612, ganby, gent., æt. 23, 1612;
æt. 24. adm'or to Raphael Em-
pringham 1615.

Enderby of Metheringham.

(See Vol. I., p. 333.)

Hugh Enderby of Metheringham. Will dated = Agnes, dau. of ;
19 Oct. 1542; proved 5 Feb. 1542-3; appoints ex'trix 1542.
his kinsman John Enderby supervisor.

Thomas Enderby of Lin- coln, yeoman. Will dated 27 Nov. 1585; proved 30 June 1586; (to be) bur. in Washingborough Churchyard.	Robert Enderby, 1542.	William Enderby, 1542.	Margaret, dau. of Alice.	Elizabeth, — Alice.
--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------

James Enderby of Lincoln. (See Vol. I., p. 333.)	Eliza- beth. — Paly, 1585.	Thomas Enderby, 1585.	Alice, mar. — Spen- cer.	Margaret, — Isabel.
--	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------

Robert Enderby of Branston, yeoman. Will = Mary, dau.
dated 17 June, proved 21 July 1580; (to be) of Adam
bur. in Branston Church; s.p.; names his Palmer. Thomas = Elizabeth,
father and wife's father supervisors, 1580. Enderby, dau. of
1585.

Katharine, 1585.

John Enderby of Lincoln, glover, 1580 = dau. of

Mary, 1580.

Robert Enderby of Heighington; called kinsman = dau.
in Robert Enderby's will 1580. of

Thomas Enderby of Heighington, husbandman. Will dated 28 March, proved 8 April 1614; names niece Anne, wife of Thomas Utersall, as ex'trix.	Robert = dau. Enderby. of
---	--

James Enderby, 1614.

John Enderby of Metheringham. Will dated 29 Jan. 1553-4; proved 25 May
1554; mentions wife Jayne; James Enderby, under 16, as ex'or, Thomas Enderby
of Horncastle.

William Enderby of Metheringham. Will dated 23 Sept. 1583; proved 8 April
1584; mentions wife Ellen, ex'trix, my brother's son William Enderby. Witness
Richard Enderby.

[The above wills amplify the pedigree of Enderby as given in Vol. I.—A. R. M.]

Evington of Halstead and Spalding.*

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron between three mariners' cross-shaves or five mullets of the first.*

... Evington of Houghton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 1547. ... dau. of ...

William Evington, dead 26 June 1614.	= ... dau. of ...	Francis Evington of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and Casewick, co. Lincoln, Merchant Taylor and Alderman of London; born at Houghton-on-the-Hill about 1548; died 22 July 1614, æt. 66; bur. at Enfield. M.I. Will dated 26 June, proved (C.P.C.) 23 July 1614.	= Margaret, dau. of Alexander Napier of London; sister of Sir Robert Napier, Bart., of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford. Will dated 22 July, proved (C.P.C.) 24 Sept. 1617.
--------------------------------------	-------------------	--	---

John Evington of Enfield, and of King's Walden and Sutton, co. Bedford; ex'or to his mother 1617.	= Dorothy, dau. of Michael of Enfield; heiress of her brother.	Sir James Evington, Knt., of Casewick, and of Southoe, co. Hunts, 2nd son; ex'or to his father 1614; died 12 April, bur. 13 April 1650 at St. Andrew's, Holborn.	= Jane, dau. of ...
---	--	--	---------------------

Clare, died infant.	Mary, mar. Isaacson of London.	Dorothy, mar. Hill of Wales.	A dau., under age 1617.
---------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------

Thomas Harrison, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London. Will dated 17 Sept., proved (C.P.C.) 28 Nov. 1614; (to be bur. in St. Augustine's, near Paul's Gate, London, 1st husband.	= Frances, born 12 Aug. 1585; living 1623.	= Edward Baber of Sutton Court, co. Somerset; mar. before 22 July 1617; living 1623. 2nd husband.	= Elizabeth, born 16 Dec. 1586; mar. at St. Augustine's, Faringdon, Within, London, 17 Feb. 1608-9.	= Sir Thomas Rotherham of co. Bedford, Knt.
---	--	---	---	---

Richard Evington of Halstead in Six-wold, dead 26 June 1614.	= ... dau. of ...	Margaret, mar. 1st ... Allen of Thurmaston, co. Leicester; 2ndly ... Fourth.	A dau., mar. ... New-ton of Thurmaston.	A dau., living 1614; mar. ... Turlington of Thurmaston.
--	-------------------	--	---	---

Maurice Evington of Spalding, gent., 1st son; bur. at Spalding 23 July 1631. Will dated 11 July, proved (C.P.C.) 22 Aug. 1631.	= ... dau. of ...	Nicholas Evington of Halstead and Spalding, 2nd son; mar. at Spalding 22 Nov. 1603. Will dated 20 Aug., proved 16 Nov. 1639. 1st husband.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wimberley of Spalding; extrix 16 Nov. 1639; adm'x to her son Maurice Evington 12 May 1637.	= Dymoke Walpole of Pinchbeck, mar. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 27 Oct. 1631; bur. at Spalding 23 Aug. 1642. 2nd husband.
--	-------------------	---	--	---

* Compiled by Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A., Rouge Dragon.

A				
Richard Evington, bapt. at Spalding 24 Jan. 1607-8; bur. there 27 June 1626.	Maurice Evington, bapt. at Pinchbeck 2 Oct. 1615; son and heir 1634; died out of England unmar. 21 Oct. 1636; inq. p.m. 10 Jan. 1638-9.	Thomas Evington, bapt. at Pinchbeck 1 June 1617; bur. there 4 March 1617-18.	Frances, mar. at Spalding 29 Aug. 1644.	John Ogle of Spalding, bapt. at Pinchbeck 21 Dec. 1609. (See Vol. 11., p. 733.)
Thomas Evington, bapt. at Spalding 14 Dec., bur. there 15 Dec. 1609.				

Field of Benington.

William Field of Benington, died 7 Jan. 1513-14; inq. p.m. 8 Henry VIII.

John Field of Benington, "the elder"; æt. 24, 1513-14; died 3 Feb. 1547-8; inq. p.m. 1 Edward VI. Will dated 8 Feb., proved 22 March 1546-7.	Mar. at	Margaret, dau. of	Richard Field, 1546-7.
--	-----------------	---------------------------	------------------------

John Field of Benington, æt. 21, 1 Edward VI. Will dated 5, proved 27 Jan. 1594-5; (to be) bur. in Church.	Mar. at	Katharine, dau. of	Isabel, — Jenett.
--	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------

William Field of Benington, ÷ Elizabeth, dau. yeoman; inq. p.m. 11 June of . . . ; ex'trix 4 Jac. 1. Will dated 24 Feb., 1605-6. proved 26 March 1605-6.

John ÷ Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Field. Newlove of Burton Pedwardine; mar. lic. 4 Jan. 1598-9.

Richard Field, ÷ Elizabeth, dau. æt. 14½, 4 Jac. 1.; of . . . Stennett of Benington. of Ewerby; mar. yeoman, æt. 31, lic. 1 Dec. 1625, 1625.	Cassandra. — Agnes. — Mary.
--	-----------------------------

John Field of Benington, ÷ Bridget, dau. of . . . Akely of yeoman; æt. 19, 1621.	Mar. at . . . Ranceby; mar. lic. 3 April 1621, æt. 19.
--	--

Richard Field.	Agnes ÷ Thomas Hudson.	Isabel, ÷ John Turner. mar. lic. 20 May 1606.
----------------	------------------------	---

Elizabeth, mar. at Ewerby (mar. lic. 22 Oct. 1602); legatee of her brother William Field 1605-6.	Mar. at = Anthony Speedy of Grantham.
--	---------------------------------------

Field of Lacey and Uleby.

ARMS (on monuments in Uleby Church, etc.).—*Sable, a chevron engrailed between three garbs argent.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm issuing out of clouds fessways proper, habited gules, holding in the hand, also proper, a sphere or.*

David Field of Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe, co. Lincoln, bur. at Grainthorpe April 1654. Will dated 20 April, proved (P.C.C.) 22 June 1654 (118, Alchin).

David Field of Swinhope, bur. there 167-; M.I. at Swinhope. Will dated 1671; proved at Lincoln 14 March 1676. He held lands in The Marsh, Ganthorpe Penn, Saltcliffe, and Swinhope.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hynman of Clea; bapt. at Swinhope 6 July 1648; died at Thorganby 1, bur. at Swinhope 4 Feb. 1733-4. Was party to a suit in the Exchequer 2 William and Mary, concerning lands in Wragholme and Grainthorpe.	Jonathan Field, bur. at Grainthorpe 24 Mar. 1653. — Rigald Field, living 1676.	Judith. — Frances. — Elizabeth.
---	--	--	---

Elizabeth, bapt. 16 Dec. 1666; died 1757. Will dated 13 Feb. 1755; proved at Lincoln. = George Clayton of Great Grimsby.

A quo TENNYSON of Tealby.
(See Vol. III., p. 956.)

David Field of Ketsby and of Thorganby, J.P. for co. Lincoln; bapt. 15 Jan. 1668-9; died 25 July 1747; bur. at Thorganby. M.I. Will dated 31 July 1740; proved in P.C.C. He held lands in Ingoldmells cum Addehorpe.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gonsville of Ketsby; born 1, bapt. at South Ormsby 23 March 1671-2; mar. there 28 May 1696; died 29 Oct., bur. at Thorganby 1 Nov. 1731. M.I. (See Vol. II., p. 407.)	Jonathan Field, bapt. 18 Sept. 1673.
--	---	--------------------------------------

David Field, born 17 April, bapt. at Swinhope 20 May 1697; bur. there 6 March 1697-8.	Jonathan Field of Claythorpe, born 29 March, bapt. at Swinhope 6 April 1699; died 4, bur. at Swinhope 8 Nov. 1732. M.I. Will dated 30 Jan. 1730-31; proved in P.C.C. He purchased lands in Claythorpe, and held lands in Anderby and Mumby, Marsh Chapell, Grainthorpe, North Somercotes, and Saltfleetby.	= Ann, dau. of Henry Chapman of the Close of Lincoln; mar. at Swinhope 15 May 1723 (marriage settlement 30 April 1723); died 9, bur. at Swinhope 12 July 1760, æt. 63. M.I.
---	--	---

David Field, born 26 Dec. 1724; bur. at Swinhope 23 July 1725. M.I.	Joseph Woolmer of Barton-Humber, 1st husband. (See Vol. III., p. 1110.)	= Ann, dau. of Peter Lely of Lincoln, attorney-at-law; born 13 May, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 13 June 1723; died 11 Dec. 1797, æt. 74; bur. at Fiskerton. M.I. Adm'on granted at Lincoln 1798. (See Vol. II., p. 594.)	Jonathan Field of the Close of Lincoln and of Manbadarn. co. Radnor; J.P.; High Sheriff of co. Radnor 1779; born at Swinhope 17 Aug. 1727; mar. 1771; died s.p. at Lincoln 9, bur. at Swinhope 14 Feb. 1812. Will dated 15 Nov. 1806. 2nd husband.
---	---	--	--

David Field of Sutton in the Marsh and Riby, afterwards of Uleceby, Captain in the Army; J.P.; born 4 March 1701-5; bapt. at Swinhope 4 April 1705; nominated High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1771; purchased the manor and rectory of Uleceby 10 Jan. 1744-5; died 20. bur. at Uleceby 22 Feb. 1771. M.I. Will dated 12 Nov. 1749; proved at Lincoln 17 April 1771. He held lands at Uleceby, Addelethorpe, Cleethorpes, and Mablethorpe. Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Neweomen, M.A., Rector of Covenham; bapt. at Covenham 23 March 1707-8; mar. at Louth 29 April 1732; bur. at Uleceby 19 Jan. 1782. Will dated 30 Aug. 1777. (See Vol. II., p. 721.)

Elizabeth, born 15 June, bapt. at Swinhope 10 July 1701; died unmar. at Boston 12 June 1775; bur. at Thorganby. M.I.

Frances, born 25, bapt. at Swinhope 28 Nov. 1703; mar. William Faulkner of Boston.

Mary, born 17 Feb., bapt. at Swinhope 17 March 1708-9; mar. at Hatcliffe, 1731. John Uppleby of Wootton, J.P.; bur. at Wootton 8 Jan. 1736-7. (See Vol. III., p. 1024.)

Ann, born 24 June, bapt. at Swinhope 26 July 1711; died unmar. at Boston 10 Dec. 1792; bur. at Thorganby. M.I. Will dated 28 June 1792. She held lands in Freiston and Butterwick.

Mary Ann, born 7 Aug. 1737; mar. (settlement dated 9 Oct. 1771) William Richmond of Hull.

Elizabeth, born 1739; died unmar. 6. bur. at Uleceby 8 Oct. 1767, aet. 28. M.I.

Frances, mar. 1st French Flowers of Boston, 2ndly Samuel Thorneton of Boston.

Rev. David Field, B.A., of Laceby and Uleceby, Lord of the Manor of Uleceby, and Vicar of Uleceby; born at Hull 2 Oct. 1734; died at Laceby 16. bur. at Uleceby 19 Oct. 1809. M.I. Will dated 19 Oct. 1807. Held lands in Uleceby, Laceby, Sutton, Trusthorpe, and Hannah cum Hagnaby.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pask of Barlings; died at Laceby 15. bur. at Uleceby 22 Nov. 1819, aet. 75. M.I.

William Field of Alford, born 14 Jan. 1736; died s.p. Will dated 10 Jan. 1785; proved at Lincoln 21 Dec. 1791. He held lands in Uleceby, Killingholme, Teaby, Mablethorpe, Trusthorpe, and Alford.

Jonathan Field of Laceby, J.P., Lord of the Manor of Uleceby; born at Louth 20 May 1776; died at Laceby 14. bur. at Uleceby 21 Jan. 1821. M.I.

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Sawyer of Kirton in Holland; mar. at Kirton 10 Nov. 1818; died at Laceby 30 Sept., bur. at Uleceby 7 Oct. 1835, aet. 40. M.I.

Jonathan Field of Laceby and of Llanbadarn-fyn, co. Radnor, J.P.; High Sheriff of co. Radnor 1853; Lord of the Manors of Uleceby and Market Stainton; born and bapt. at Laceby 1 Oct. 1819; died at Lincoln 19, bur. at Market Stainton 23 May 1857. M.I. Will dated 16 May 1857; proved in Principal Registry 3 July 1857.

Ann Rebecca, 3rd dau. of Samuel Robson of Cadeby Hall; mar. 7 Dec. 1813.

David Field, born at Laceby 14, bapt. 15 Sept. 1825; died at Torquay 29 Jan., bur. at Uleceby 14 Feb. 1840. M.I.

Elizabeth, born and bapt. at Laceby 1 Dec. 1822; mar. William Heaford Daubney of Searthoe, Great Grimsby.

B |

| C

Jonathan Field of = Frances
Laceby, B.A. of Horatia,
Clare College, Cam- dau. of
bridge; Barrister- Frederic
-at-Law of the Inner Holgkin-
Temple; born 11 son of
June 1816; Lord of Newark;
of the Manors of Ulee- mar. 23
by and Market Stain- Sept. 1873.
ton.

William David Field, B.A.
of Clare College, Cam-
bridge; born at Laceby 20
Sept. 1847.

Anne Elizabeth,
born at Laceby
23 Jan. 1845.

Henry Field, Solicitor of
the Supreme Court, born
at Laceby 22 March 1849.

Frances Mary,
born at Laceby
19 Sept. 1851.

Mary Ann, dau. of = William David Field of =
William Oldham, Uleeby Grange, J.P.
Capt. 62nd Regt., and B.L. for co. Lin-
by Mary Ann, dau. coln, and J.P. for Rad-
of Joseph Wool- nor; born at Laceby 21
mer; mar. 25 April March 1781; died at
1807; died 4, bur. Swan Hill, Shrewsbury,
at Uleeby 9 Feb. 1, bur. at Uleeby 7 April
1809, aet. 24. M.I. 1874. M.I. Will dated
1st wife. (See Vol. 28 Dec. 1872; proved
III., p. 1110.) at Shrewsbury 11 June
1874. Owner of the
Uleeby Grange estate.

Elizabeth, dau. = Elizabeth, dau. of
of John Simon Thomas Colley of
Brandström of Cefuwifed, co.
Hull; born at Montgomery;
Hull 21 Aug. mar. at St. Chad's,
1791; mar. at Shrewsbury, 12
Great Grimsby Dec. 1848; died
2 March 1813; s.p. 12 Dec., bur.
died 21, bur. at at St. Chad's New
Uleeby 25 Nov. Churchyard,
1846. M.I. Shrewsbury, 16
2nd wife. Dec. 1871. M.I.
3rd wife.

David Field, bur. at
Uleeby 3 Feb. 1784.

Elizabeth, bur. at Uleeby
18 May 1780.

Mary Ann, bur. at Uleeby
20 Nov. 1783.

David Field, bapt. at
Uleeby 22 Oct. 1816;
died unmar.; bur. at
Uleeby 23 July 1847.
M.I.

Mary Ann Letitia, dau. =
and heiress, born at Old Rev. Henry Fletcher,
Radnor 24 May 1823; M.A. of Brasenose Col-
bapt. there; mar. at lege, Oxford, Vicar of
Uleeby 24 Aug. 1848 Holy Trinity, Shrews-
(marriage settlement 23 bury, 1862 to 1882;
Aug. 1848); died at Vicar of Thornton Cur-
Stow Thorna, East Mole- tis 1882 to 1885; born
sey Park. 2. bur. at at Birmingham Heath
Uleeby 7 Dec. 1905. 18 April, bapt. 25 May
Will dated 5 Dec. 1896. 1821; died at Thorn-
Owner of the Uleeby orton Curtis 14, bur. at
Grange estate. Uleeby 16 June 1885.
M.I.

Margaret,
born
14 Feb.
1826;
died un-
mar. 17,
bur. at
Uleeby
19 March
1841.
M.I.

William Jonathan
Brandström Field,
born at Old Radnor
Oct. 1819; died unmar.
at Paddington
25 Oct., bur. at Uleeby
1 Nov. 1838. M.I.

David Field Fletcher,
born at Shrewsbury 3
July, bapt. at Uleeby 24
Aug. 1849; died unmar.
at Teaby 21, bur. at
Uleeby 24 April 1877.
M.I.

Rev. William Henry Fletcher, = Agnes, dau. of George
M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford; Crawford of Thoru-
Vicar and Rural Dean of Wrex- wood, co. Lanark;
ham, and Canon-Residentiary mar. at St. Leonard's-
of St. Asaph; born 7 March, on-Sea 26 Aug. 1879
bapt. at St. Chad's, Shrews- (marriage settlement
bury, 12 April 1852. Owner of 25 Aug. 1879).
the Uleeby Grange estate. D

| E

D		E
Henry Field Fletcher, B.A. of Brasenose College, Oxford; born 3 Feb., bapt. at Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 25 March 1884.	Agnes Frances, born and bapt. at Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 19, died 24, bur. at the General Cemetery at Shrewsbury 26 July 1880. M.I.	
Frederick Brandström Fletcher, M.A. Pembroke College, Cambridge; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; born 4, bapt. at Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 14 Oct. 1855.	Frances Gonville, born 12 Jan., bapt. at Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 15 Feb. 1854; died at Königswinter-outhe-Rhine 13 Jan. 1872; bur. there.	Mary Richmond, born 11 April, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 5 July 1857.

[The above pedigree was contributed by Rev. W. G. Dimock Fletcher, Vicar of St. Michael's, Shrewsbury.]

Field of Wyberton.

Robert Field of Wyberton, died Monday after Epiphany, 1519-20; inq. p.m. 8 Oct. 11 Henry VIII. = dau.
of

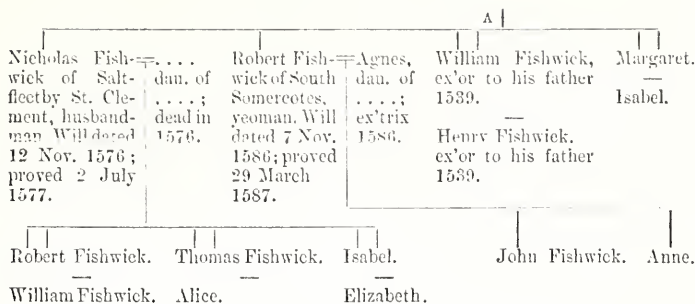
George Field of Wyberton, died 20 May 1532; inq. p.m. 12 Aug. 31 Henry VIII. = dau. of

Richard Field of Wyberton, æt. 13 in 1532.

William Field of Wyberton, gent., s.p.; inq. p.m. 15 Oct. 22 Jac. I. Will dated 21 May 1623; proved 1624; (to be) bur. in Church "under the great black stone in the quire where I usually sit"; mentions George Field and his son William.	= Jane, dau. of William Cheney of Boston. Will dated 17 Jan. 1635-6; proved 14 Jan. 1639-40.	Sarah, at. 60 and a widow 1625; bur. at Boston 26 Dec. 1635.	= Pury.	Edward = Anne = Robert Ottby. 1st husband.	= Robert Swane. 2nd husband.
---	--	--	-----------------	--	------------------------------

Fishwick of Saltfleetby.

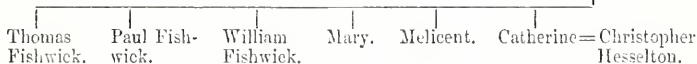
John Fishwick of Saltfleetby St. Clement, the elder, Will dated 2 Dec. 1539; proved 29 April 1540. = Margaret, dau.
of



Henry Fishwick of Skirbeck. Will dated 16 April 1553; proved 20 Jan. 1558-9; appoints cousin John Fishwick of Saltfleetby supervisor. Witnesses, Thomas Fishwick of Conisholme and Robert Fishwick of Somercotes. Mary, dau. of ...; ex'trix 1553.



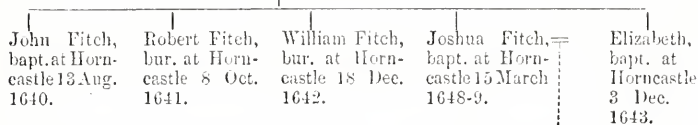
John Fishwick of East Saltfleetby, yeoman. Will dated 10 Nov. 1572; proved 18 July 1574; (to be) bur. in Church; appoints brother-in-law Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, ex'or. ... dan. of ...; dead 1572.



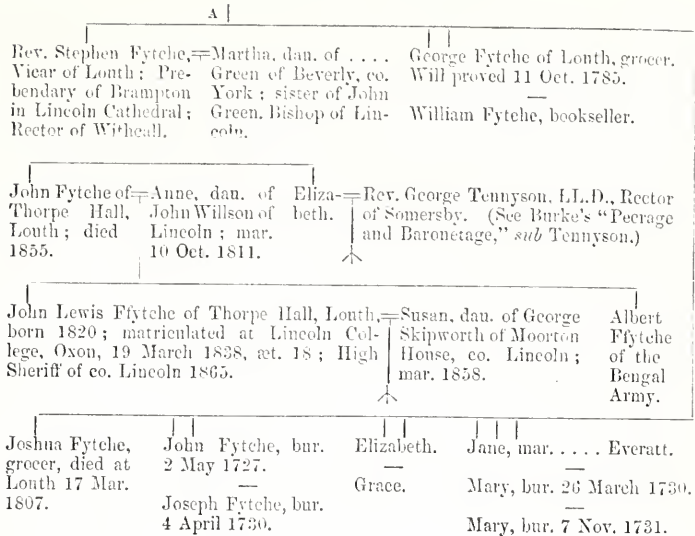
[I compiled the above from Lincoln Wills.—A. R. M.]

Fytche of Louth.

John Fitch of Horncastle. = Ellen, dau. of ... Smith; mar. at Horncastle 3 June 1636.



John Fytche (or Fitch) of Louth, grocer. Adm'on 1751.	= Mary, dau. of ... Will dated 12 Aug. 1758; proved 15 Feb. 1776.
A	Joshua Fytche = ... dau. of ... William Fytche.

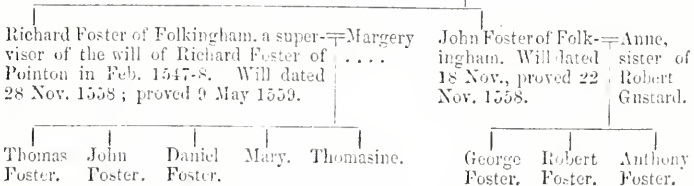


[It is to be hoped that the above pedigree will dispel the illusion that the Fitch family was an "old county" one, a statement made in a notice of the late Poet Laureate's descent.—A. R. M.]

Foster of Dowsby.

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron engrailed ermine between three broad arrows or, feathered argent.*

. . . . Foster, living in 1558. =



Richard Foster of Sempringham and Pointon. = Katherine
Will dated . . . Feb. 1547-8. Hugh Foster, living
Feb. 1547-8.

Thomas Foster of Pointon and Dowsby, = Margaret = John Makernes of Edenham,
bur. at Sempringham 29 June 1570. mar. at Sempringham 19 July
Will dated 20 June, proved 19 July 1571.

Richard Foster of Dowsby, bur. = Margaret, mar. at Sempring- Agnes. Eliza-
16 Feb. 1611-12. Will dated 15 ham, 16 Nov. 1567, William — beth.
Feb., proved 17 March 1611-12. Frost of Rippingale. Joan.

Thomas Foster = Alice (remar. at Lon- Richard Emma, mar. at Semp- A dau.,
of Dowsby, bur. donthorpe to Law- Foster. ringham, 6 July 1602, mar.
22 Oct. 1616. rence Todkill of Lon- to Richard Toller of Edward
Will dated 11 donthorpe, mar. lic. Billingborough; bur. Rochford.
Oct., proved 26 30 May 1617), bur. at Billingborough 15
Oct. 1616. at Sempringham 15 Aug. 1657.

Richard Foster, bapt. John Foster = Eliza- Daniel Foster = Bridget, Elizabeth,
5 Sept. 1600; bur. 17 of Wellingore beth, of Dowsby, bur. bapt. 17
July 1624. and Dowsby. dau. bapt. 9 Oct. 24 Dec. Feb. 1601-2.
Will dated 3 of 1614; bur. 20 1667.
Thomas Foster, bapt. April, proved John Bur- Will dated 17 Elizabeth,
3 July 1603; bur. 26 ton. Nov. 1680. July 1604.
Feb. 1621-2. May 1633.

Thomas Foster of Dows- = Mary, dau. and John Bridget, bapt. Deborah, mar.
by and Pointon, bur. at heiress of Mat- Foster, 15 March at Dowsby, 12
Sempringham 25 May thias Browne, living 1639-40; July 1670, to
1681. Will dated 22 M.D., of Horb- in 1681. mar. to John John Cust of
May 1681; proved 2 Jan. ling; bur. at Sempringham John Cust of
1681-2. 7 Oct. 1680. Smith. Gosberton.

Moses Foster, John Brown Foster, died Bridget, bapt. 13 Elizabeth,
died an infant. an infant. Dec. 1676; mar. to died an infant.
Edward Foster, Mary, bapt. 12 April 1670; son, Clerk. Anne, died an
died an infant. mar. to . . . Clarke. infant.

Daniel Foster, bapt. at Rev. Thomas Foster, M.A. (Cantal), = Jane, 2nd dau. and coheir-
Sempring- of Dowsby and Stamford; bapt. at Redmayne Burrell of Dowsby
ham 16 Feb. Sempringham 2 Aug. 1672; Warden of by Judith, dau. of Sir Thomas
1668-9; bur. Browne's Hospital, Stamford, 1708— Trollope, Bart.: born and bapt.
14 Nov. 1719; died 16, bur. 18 Dec. 1719 at at Dowsby 25 Dec. 1677; mar.
1679. St. Michael's, Stamford. Adm'ons at Thurlby 29 July 1701; died
(P.C.C.) 13 June 1720 and 6 Dec. 23, bur. 25 Jan. 1719-20 at
1721. St. Michael's, Stamford.

A |

Thomas Foster, M.A. (Cantab), bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 17 Sept. 1702; died unmarried, 24 Feb. 1735-6.	William Foster of Bourne, co. Lincoln, born 17. bapt. 31 Oct. 1704 at All Saints', Stamford; bur. at Bourne 6 March 1759.	—Mary Wilkinson, mar. at Bourne 19 Nov. 1733; bur. there 6 Dec. 1771.	Mary, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 13 Mar. 1706-7; bur. there 25 Feb. 1707-8.	Jane of Stamford, bapt. at All Saints', Stamford, 14 Dec. 1710; died 15. bur. 19 Sept. 1783 at Ryhall. Will dated 10, proved 29 Sept. 1783.
--	---	---	--	---

Rev. Thomas Foster, LL.B. (Cantab), J.P. of Dowsby, Ryhall, and Tinwell; bapt. at Bourne 22 March 1738-9; inherited a moiety of the Burrell's estates in Dowsby and Ryhall through his grandmother; bur. at Tinwell 7 Sept. 1825.	—Sarah, dau. of the Rev. John Baskett, Rector of Dunsby; bapt. 13 June 1743; mar. at Aslaekby 2 Feb. 1769-70; bur. at Tinwell 4 Dec. 1820.	William Foster bapt. at Bourne 4 Sept. 1740; bur. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 12 Sept. 1785.	—Levina Davey, only child of John March of Whaplode; mar. there 26 Aug. 1766; bur. at Holbeach 4 Sept. 1792.
---	--	--	--

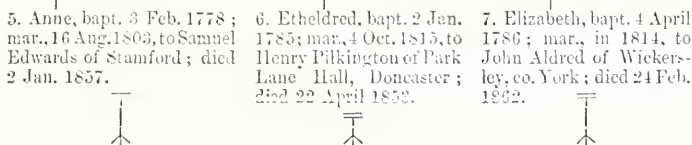
See PEDIGREE A.

Rev. Thomas Foster, B.A. (Cantab), Rector of Tinwell; bapt. at Ryhall 1 April 1770; died s.p. 8 Feb. 1798.	—Suzan, dau. of William Waters of Stamford; mar. at Huntingdon 21 Dec. 1796; ret. 80 in 1850.	William Foster, bapt. at Ryhall 31 Dec. 1773; died s.p. at sea 10 July 1796.	Rev. John Foster, M.A. (Cantab), born and bapt. at Ryhall 17 Jan. 1780; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Rector of Wickersley, co. York, 1804-1864, and Vicar of Marton-cum-Grafton 1809-1864; died June 1864.	—Charlotte, dau. of Captain George Rooke of Langham Hall, Essex; born 23 April 1785; mar. at Bath 6 June 1810; died 22 Dec. 1832.
--	---	--	--	---

Samuel Foster, bapt. at Ryhall 6 March 1782; died 12 Aug. 1793.	Rev. Kingsman Foster, M.A. (Cantab), Rector of Dowsby 1807-1867; bapt. at Ryhall 27 June 1783; died at Dowsby 18 April 1867. Will dated 15 Feb. 1866; proved (London) 24 May 1867.	—Mary, dau. of Kingsman Baskett St. Barbe of London; born 7 June 1787; mar. at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London; died at Dowsby 11 May 1849.
---	--	--

1. Sarah, bapt. at Ryhall 11 July 1771; mar. 11 July 1804, to Roger Baskett of Tickhill, co. York; died 11 June 1852.	2. Mary, bapt. 14 Nov. 1772; mar., 10 Dec. 1805, to Charles St. Barbe of Lymington, co. Hants; died 2 Nov. 1857.	3. Jane, bapt. 25 Jan. 1775; mar., 17 May 1803, to James Torkington of Stamford; died in 1852.	4. Martha, bapt. 4 Oct. 1776; mar., 23 March 1818, to the Rev. Christopher Cookson; died 4 Dec. 1853.
---	--	--	---

B |



PEDIGREE A.

William Foster of Stamford and Spalding, bapt. at Bourne 4 Sept. 1740 ; Alderman and Mayor of Stamford 1783-4 ; bur. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 12 Sept. 1785. = Levina Davey, dau. of John March of Whaplode ; bapt. at Whaplode ; bur. in chancel of Holbeach Church 4 Sept. 1792, æt. 56.

William Foster, bur. at St. Mi- chael's, Stam- ford, 25 Nov. 1773, æt. 5. dau. of = Thomas Foster of Spald- Rev. ing and of Theobalds, Maline, Vicar co. Herts, Solicitor ; bapt. of Higham at St. Michael's, Stam- Ferrers, co. ford, 14 Dec. 1769 ; bur. Northamp- there May 1822 ; s.p. ton.	= Ann, dau. of Joseph Allcock of Moulton by Ann Hardy his wife ; mar. at Spald- ing ; bur. as a widow at Weston St. Mary, co. Lincoln, æt. 97.
---	---	--

John Foster, bur. at St. Michael's, Stam- ford, 14 Nov. 1773, æt. 3 years.	William Edward Foster = of Moulton, co. Lincoln, bapt. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 29 Sept. 1774 ; died at Manor House, Moulton, 30 Oct., bur. 4 Nov. 1843.	= Martha, only child of William and Mary Turner of Holbeach ; mar. at Whaplode 25 Feb. 1808 ; bur. at Moulton 7 Ang. 1819.
Samuel Foster, bur. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 27 Nov. 1771 ; an infant.		Levina, bapt. at St. Mi- chael's, Stam- ford, 21 Dec. 1772 ; died 24 Jan. 1837 ; bur. at Moul- ton.

Martha, bapt. at Moulton ; died an infant. æt. 11 years ; bur. at Moul- ton.	Levina Davey, = born at Moul- ton 8 Dec. 1809 ; bur. at Holbeach.	= John Bradfield of Long Sut- ton, Surgeon.
		Jane, bapt. at Moul- = Charles ton 28 March 1816 ; Hardy mar. at Holbeach ; Tatam of bur. at Ninfield, Moulton. Sussex, 27 July 1870, s.p.

┌
|
└─ Issue living.

| A

Thomas Foster of Manor = Susannah Mary, 3rd dau. of John Frotheringham Hun-
House, Moulton, born at Donington, co. Lincoln; born at Donington
Moulton 15 July 1811; 9 Jan. 1819; mar. at Holbeach 26 March 1815; bur.
bur. there June 1886. at Moulton March 1901.

William Ed- ward Foster, F.S.A., of Aldershot, Solicitor and Notary Pub- lic; born at Moulton 14 Sept. 1846.	= Alexandrina Mac- pherson, youngest dan. of Hugh Matheson of China, Merchant, and Christina Macpher- son his wife; born at Bonlogne; mar. at Weston-super- Mare, co. Somerset, 19 Aug. 1879.	Susannah Mary, born at Moul- ton; bur. there 10 Jan. 1849, æt. 2 years.	Anne, born = Thomas and bapt. Hawksley at Moulton Capes of (where re- Harrogate, siding); Solicitor; ton. bur. at Harlow Gedney, co. Harlow Lincoln; 1903. s.p.	Emily Mary, residing at Moul- ton.
--	---	---	---	--

Thomas Matheson Foster, born at Aldershot
3 June 1880; residing there.

Hugh Matheson Foster, born at
Aldershot 25 Jan. 1886.

Fowler of Skendleby Thorpe.

[See Vol. I., pp. 369, 370.]

Stephen Fowler = Elizabeth Colk.

George Fowler, bapt. at Skendleby = Mary, dau. and coheir of Robert Hurst of
2 June 1688. Theddlethorpe by Anne his wife.

George Fowler, bapt. at Sken- dleby 7 April 1717; bur there 18 Mar. 1746-7; called "junior" in the register.	Hurst Fow- = ... ler, bapt. at dan. Skendleby of 19 April 1720; living 1777.	Robert Fowler, Arch- bishop of Dublin (see Burke's "Landed Gentry"); bapt. at Skendleby 3 March 1724-5.	Mary, bapt. = Henry at Skendle- Walsh of by 12 Jan. Grinble- 1711-12. thorpe.
--	--	--	--

(See Burke's
"Landed Gentry.")

Elizabeth, died 1789, æt. 20; mar. lic. 7 Oct. 1777 = John Bourne of Dalby.

Francis of Horncastle.

John Francis, senior, supervisor to his nephew John Francis, junior, 1644; bur. at Horncastle 21 Dec. 1647.	Isabel, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Horncastle 3 Nov. 1639.
---	---

John Francis of Horncastle, felmonger. Will dated 9 Jan. 1647-8; proved 9 April 1648.

John Francis, glover, junior, bur. at Horncastle 11 Sept. 1644. Will dated 6 Sept., proved 9 Nov. 1644.

Frances, dau. of . . . Leachman: mar. at Horncastle 19 Sept. 1627; ex'trix 1641; bur. at Horncastle 4 June 1656.

John Francis, ex'or 1648. Katharine, 1648. Thomas Vrie.

John Francis, bapt. at Horncastle 10 Feb. 1627-8.

Thomas Francis of Horncastle, felmonger; bapt. there 16 Jan. 1631-2.

Robert Francis, bapt. at Horncastle 12, bur. 15 Jan. 1637-8.

John Francis, felmonger, bapt. at Horncastle 5 Oct. 1640.

Mary, dau. of . . .

John Francis, bapt. at Horncastle 13 Mar. 1659-60.

Robert Francis, bapt. at Horncastle 5 March 1664-5.

Thomas Francis, bapt. at Horncastle 3 July, bur. 27 Aug. 1670.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Horncastle 10 Mar. 1670-71; bur. 31 July 1675.

Anne, bapt. at Horncastle 17 Aug. 1634; mar. there after 12 July 1657.

Richard Browne.

Alice, 1644; mar. after 28 Sept. 1656.

Henry Barker of Halton Holgate.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Horncastle 22 Aug. bur. 6 Sept. 1643.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Horncastle 26 Jan. 1644-5.

Alice, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Horncastle 3 July 1650. 1st wife.

Hermon Francis of Horncastle, glover.

Susanna, dau. of . . . Salmon; mar. at Horncastle 1 Oct. 1659; bur. there 2 Aug. 1653. 2nd wife.

Anne, dau. of . . . Cooke; mar. at Horncastle 5 Dec. 1653; bur. 7 Oct. 1664-5. 3rd wife.

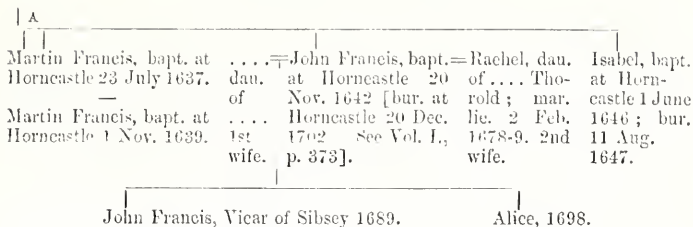
Elizabeth, dau. of . . . 4th wife.

Hermon Francis, born 16, bapt. 24 Aug. 1656 at Horncastle.

Alice, born 26 Feb., bapt. 6 March 1654-5 at Horncastle.

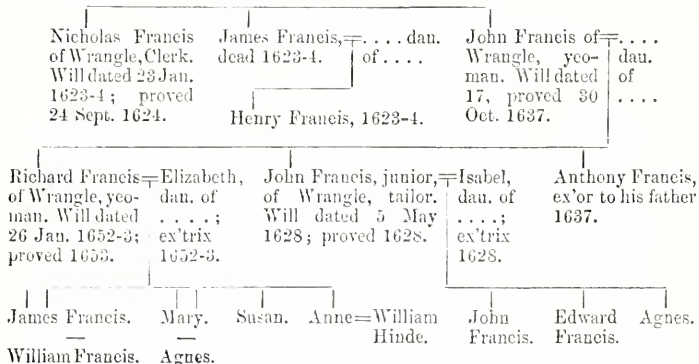
Richard Francis, bapt. 17 Feb., bur. 18 Feb. 1656-7 at Horncastle.

Wyatt Francis, bapt. 23 Feb., bur. 2 March 1668-9 at Horncastle.



[The name of "Wyatt" shows that there was probably a connection between the Francis family at Horncastle and the Registrar Wyatt Francis at Lincoln (see Vol. I., p. 371). John Francis of Horncastle, who was buried there 1702, speaks of him as his "cousin."—A. R. M.]

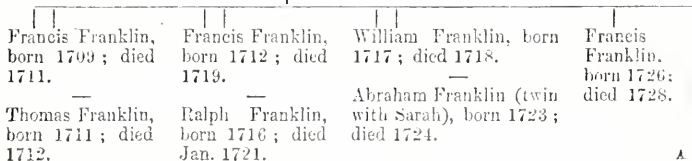
Francis of Wrangle.



Franklin of Spilsby.

Francis Franklin of Sibsey, grazier. Will dated 3 Oct., proved 28 Nov. 1733.

Mary, dan. of ... Yates; mar. at Sibsey 8 Dec. 1707; ex'trix 1733; died 2 Feb. 1772, æt. 81.



A |

John Frank- lin, born at Sibsey 4 Sept. 1710; died 1762.	= Mary, dau. of Thomas Hall of Stickney by Eliza- beth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Willingham of Stickney; mar. at Stick- ney 3 Jan. 1736-7; died at Partney.	Mary, born 1713; mar. Samuel Brown.	Sarah (twin with Abra- ham), born 1723.
		— Ann, born 1721; died 1725.	Amy, born 1725. — Frances, born 1729.

Mary, born 27 Oct. 1737; died Dec. 1749.	Sarah, born 1744.	Susannah, born and died 1749.	Jane, born 1751.	Elizabeth, born died 1748.	Ann, died 1756.
---	-------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------

Willingham Franklin of Spilsby, born 1739; died 3 April 1822, æt. 83; bur. at Spilsby.	= Hannah, dau. of . . . Weekes by . . . dau. of . . . Staveley of Donington in Holland; born 1751; died 23 Nov. 1810, æt. 59; bur. at Spilsby.	John and James Franklin, born and died 1742.	John Franklin, born 1745; died 5 Dec. 1803; bur. at Sibsey.
---	--	--	--

Thomas Adams Franklin, born 23 Nov. 1773; died 7 Oct. 1807; bur. at Spilsby.	Sir Willingham Franklin, Knt., Judge in India; born 11 Nov. 1779; died at Madras 31 May 1824.	= Catherine Eliza- beth, dau. of John Burnside; born 1793; mar. at Nottingham 19 Feb. 1818; died 22 Sept. 1824.	James Frank- lin, born 4 May 1783; died 31 Aug. 1834.	= Margaret Maria Clements, dau. of Sir Thomas Brown, K.C.B.
---	---	---	---	---

Catherine Ann, born 21 Dec. 1818; mar. 15 Sept. 1842; died 20 May 1892.	= Rev. Robert Drummond Burrell Rawnsley, died 31 Aug. 1882.	Emily, born 13 June 1820; died 17 Sept. 1822.	Mary, mar. John Price.	Emma Maria, born 1832; mar. Rev. Henry Clarke Mitchinson; died 1871.
---	--	---	---------------------------------	---

Willingham Franklin, born 19 Nov. 1821; died 2 Oct. 1822.	Willingham Franklin, born 14 Oct. 1823; died 13 Feb. 1860.	= . . . dau. of James Gordon Murdock.
---	--	--

Willingham Franklin, born 20 Oct. 1853; died in Canada unmar. 7 Feb. 1885.	Edith, mar. Rev. Harold Burlton.	Eustache St.= Pierre Chap- lin. 1st hus- band.	= Kate field Clements. 2nd husband.
---	--	---	--

B

Henry Franklin, born 2 May, died 28 May 1785; bur. at Spilsby.	Eleanor Ann, dau. of Wil- liam Porden; mar. 29 Aug. 1823; died 22 Feb. 1825, æt. 29. 1st wife.	— Sir John Franklin, — Jane, dan. of Knt., the Arctic John Griffin; Explorer; born 16 died 1875, April 1786; died æt. 83. 2nd 11 June 1817. wife.
---	---	---

Eleanor Isabella, born 3 June 1824; died 20 Aug. 1860.	— Rev. John Philip Gell, born 10 March 1816; died 12 March 1898.
---	---

Mary, born 24 May 1775; died July 1799; bur. at Spilsby.	Elizabeth, born 23 April 1777; died 10 Jan. 1850; bur. at Spilsby.	Hannah, born 6 Aug. 1778; mar. at Mavis Enderby 3 April 1805; died 6 Jan. 1867; bur. at Friskney.	— John Booth of Ingoldmells, died in London 9 Oct. 1854.
---	--	--	---

Anne, born 11 Oct. 1781; mar. at Mavis Enderby 17 Nov. 1803; died 19 Nov. 1808; bur. in Lon- don.	— . . . Peacock of St. Bride's, London; died June 1854.	Sarah, born 12 Sept. 1788; mar. at Mavis Enderby 15 Sept. 1812; died 30 Sept. 1816; bur. at Horn- castle.	— Henry Sellwood of Horncastle, died 10 Oct. 1867; bur. at Bath.
--	---	---	---

Isabella, born 10 April 1791; mar. at Mavis Enderby 13 Oct. 1814; died 1883.	— Thomas Robert Cra- croft (see Vol. I., p. 282), bur. at West Keal 1824.	Henrietta Weekes, mar. at West Keal 5 Aug. 1817; died 1878, æt. 84.	— Rev. Thomas Bailey Wright, Vicar of Wrangle. (See Vol. III., p. 1114.)
--	--	--	---

[The above pedigree was communicated by Willingham Franklin Rawnsley, Esq.]

Gedney of Ancaster.

William Gedney of Ancaster, innholder. Will dated 11 March (elsewhere 2 May) 1577; proved 23 Oct. 1579. Appoints as supervisors Mr. Thorold, Mr. Carre, senior, and Mr. Moryson, Esqrs.	— . . . dan. of . . . George Gedney. 1577.
--	--

Nicholas Gedney, ex'or 1577	— . . . dan. of . . .	Dorothy, mar. . . . Symone.
-----------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------

George Gedney, 1577. (See Vol. II., p. 395.)

Robert Gedney of Tydd St. Mary. Will dated 8 Oct. 1542; proved 25 Sept. 1543. Mentions uncle Nicholas Gedney.

Nicholas Gedney of Great Stukeley, co. Hants. Will dated 27 May, proved 3 Aug. 1585. Mentions "father," brothers William and Richard Gedney ex'ors, sister Katharine.

Gilbert of Benington and Butterwick.

(Lincoln Wills.)

John Gilbert of Butterwick, husbandman; had land in Benington. Will dated 31 Aug. 1527; proved 31 Jan. 1527-8. ex'trix 1527.

John Gilbert, 1527. = dau. of
 William Gilbert, 1527. Agnes, 1527. Alice, 1527.

John Gilbert of Butterwick, yeoman. Will dated 12 Oct. 1570; proved 4 April 1571; mentions land of his grandfather John Gilbert in Butterwick. of

Thomas Gilbert, ex'or 1570. Joan, 1570; mar. Thomas Pinebeck. Isabel, 1570; mar. William Pedder of Benington. Alice, 1570; mar. Ambrose Reynold.

Robert Gilbert of Benington. Will dated 8 Dec. 1545; proved 2 March 1545-6. Isabel, dau. of; ex'trix 1545.

Thomas Gilbert, under age 1545. John Gilbert, under age 1545.

Michael Gilbert of Benington, husbandman. Nuncupative will dated 18 June, proved 12 July 1581. = Joan, dau. of; ex'trix 1581.

Michael Gilbert, ex'or; under age 1581. Thomas Gilbert. Elizabeth. Jenett. Alice.

Reginald Gilbert of Benington, tailor. Will dated 25 May, proved 12 June 1588. = Joan, dau. of John Gilbert.

Agnes. Isabel. Joan, mar. Edward Heseltine, 1588.

James Gilbert, mentioned in Reginald's will 1588 = dau. of

John Gilbert, 1st son, 1588. Reginald Gilbert, 1588. Winifred, 1588. Barbara, 1588. Susan, 1588.

Thomas Gilbert of Benington, yeoman. Will dated 20 March = Ellen, dan. of . . . ;
1596-7; proved 1597; mentions land in Butterwick. | ex'trix.

William Gilbert. Thomas Gilbert. Mary. Grace.

Robert Gilbert. Michael Gilbert of Benington. Will dated = Katharine. Alice.
supervisor 1598. 13 Sept., proved 25 Sept. 1598; appoints dan. of . . .
as supervisors Michael Gilbert, senior, and Kellam.
brother Robert Gilbert.

William Gilbert* of Butterwick, yeoman. = . . . dan.
Will dated 10 Aug. 1644; proved 1644. | of . . .

Thomas Gilbert, Richard Gil- William Gilbert, de- Elizabeth Mary.
1st son, ex'or bert, devisee visee of land in But- . . . Will
1644; overseer of land in terwick and Frieston; dated 7 Jan.
of the poor at Butterwick . . . under 21 in 1644. 1697-8;
Leverton 1662; and Leverton; Will dated 4 Oct. proved 13
living 1675. living 1675. 1675; proved 1675. May 1698.

Abel Gilbert, 4th son, = Anne, dan. of
of Leverton. Will dated Thomas Cheney;
26 May, proved 14 Oct. mar. at Skirbeck
1728. 1722.

Elizabeth of Butterwick, Ruth, in
unmar. Will dated 22 will of
Jan. 1683-4; proved 30 mother
April 1684. 1697-8.

William Gilbert of Leverton, yeo- = Katharine. Richard Gilbert, = George
man, 1st son; Churchwarden of dan. of . . . ; 2nd son; ex'or Gilbert.
Leverton 1696. Will dated 30 Dec. ex'trix to brother Abel 3rd son.
1697; proved 13 May 1698. 1697. 1728.

Sheppard Gilbert, Richard Gilbert, = (?) William Gilbert, George Gilbert,
under 18, 1697; mentioned in will in will of grand- in will of grand-
in will of grand- of grandmother mother 1697-8. mother 1697-8.

Richard Gilbert of = Sarah, dan. of Rev. Alexander Simpson, Rector of Skirbeck;
Leverton, gent. died 4 June 1773.

Sarah, heiress, mar. 7 Aug. 1751 = William Elmhirst, born 22 Sept. 1732.

* The above William Gilbert was probably son of Thomas Gilbert of Benington and Butterwick, who died in 1597.—A. R. M.

Gilby of Mablethorpe St. Mary's.

(See Vol. II., pp. 401, 402. Lincoln Wills.)

Simon Gilby of Mablethorpe. Will dated 18 Feb. 1555-6; proved 19 May 1556. =Eden, dau. of; ex'trix 1555-6. Will dated 26 Feb. 1557-8; proved 29 Nov. 1558.

John Gilby of Sutton in the Marsh. Will dated 19 Feb., proved 8 March 1558-9. =Agnes, dau. of; ex'trix 1558-9.

Richard Gilby, ex'or to his brother John 1558-9. Will dated 26 March, proved 18 June 1580. =Agnes, dau. of Elizabeth.

Edward Gilby, under age 1580.

Simon Gilby, under age 1580.

John Gilby, under age 1580.

Alice.

Elizabeth.

William Gilby of Mablethorpe St. Mary. Will dated 12 Aug. 1567; proved 1567; mentions kinsman Richard Gilby; son John Gilby, senior; son John Gilby, junior; Lyon Gilby, my brother's son. =. . . . dau. of

John Gilby, senior, ex'or 1567. Will dated 21 May, proved 27 June 1569; mentions his brothers Henry and John Poeklington, cosen John Gilby. =Cicely, dau. of; ex'trix 1569.

John Gilby, junior; ex'or 1567.

Grantham of Barrow, Clarby, Stallingborough, and Walsby.

(Lincoln Wills.)

Hamon Grantham of North Willingham. Will dated 13 Nov. 1548; proved 13 March 1548-9. =Alice, dau. of; ex'trix 1548.

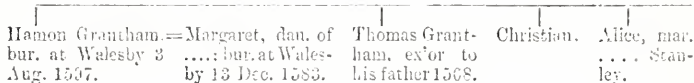
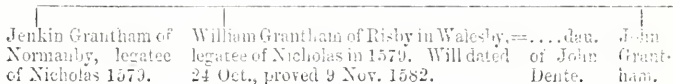
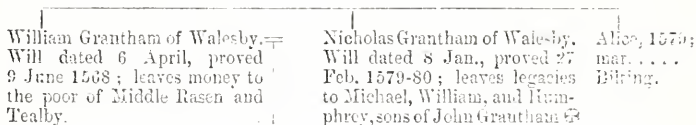
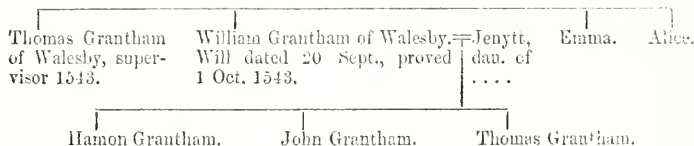
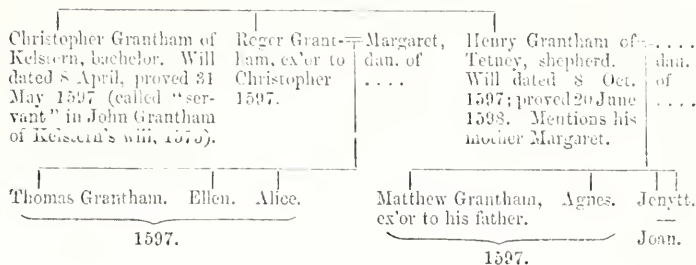
Thomas Grantham, 1548.

William Grantham.

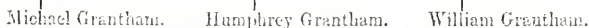
Anthony Grantham.

John Grantham.

Anne.



⊙ John Grantham of Newton by Toft, labourer. Will dated 5 Nov. 1568; proved 14 Jan. 1568-9. = Margaret, dan. of



Legatees of Nicholas Grantham 1579.

Anthony Grantham of Claxby by Normanby. Will dated 14 March 1596-7; proved 30 May 1597.	=Made, dau. of ; ex'trix 1596-7. Will dated 17 Oct. 1616; proved 10 Jan. 1616-17.	John Grantham of Claxby. Will dated 9 May 1596; proved 19 April 1597.	=Christian, dau. of
---	---	---	-----------------------------

Giles Grantham of Claxby. Will dated 17 Jan. 1641-2; proved 1642; mentions dau.-in-law Jane Wood of Claxby.	=Elizabeth, dau. of ; ex'trix.	Katharine. — Anne.	Elizabeth, mar. Markham.	John Grantham.
---	--	--------------------	----------------------------------	----------------

Thomas Grantham of Stallingborough, husbandman. Will dated 12 June, proved 12 July 1591. =Elizabeth, dau. of Will dated 19 June, proved 12 July 1591.

Jeffrey Grantham of Stallingborough, husbandman. Will dated 10 Sept., proved 29 Sept. 1590; mentions son-in-law Robert Warde.	=Agnes, dau. of ; ex'trix 1590.	William Grantham. — Henry Grantham.	Thomas Grantham. — Bryan Grantham.	Agnes, mar. Welborne.
---	---	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Agnes. Elizabeth. Jane.

Richard Grantham of Barrow, yeoman. Will dated 16 April, proved 17 May 1633.	=Elizabeth, dau. of ; ex'trix 1633. Will dated 27 July 1637; proved 26 Jan. 1637-8.	Robert Grantham of Barrow, yeoman. Will dated 1633; proved 17 May 1633; mentions his brother Edward Grantham of Market Rasen.	=Anne, dau. of ; ex'trix 1633.	Edward Grantham of Market Rasen. 1633.
--	---	---	--	--

John Grantham, 1st son.	=Thomas Grantham, 2nd son.	=Margaret, dau. of	Richard Grantham. — Robert Grantham, ex'or to his mother 1637.	Elizabeth, under age 1637.
-------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	--	----------------------------

John Grantham, 1633.	Robert Grantham, 1633.	Richard Grantham, 1633.
Thomas Grantham, 1633.	Stephen Grantham, 1637.	Thomas Grantham, 1637.

William Grantham. Elias Grantham. Francis Grantham. Alice. Margaret.

Edward Grantham of Holton in the marriage of Agnes, dan. of . . . ; ex'trix 1556. Will dated Marsh, husbandman. Will dated 25 Aug., proved 1 Oct. 1583 (then "of Humberstone, widow").

Peter Grantham of Humberstone, supervisor to his brother Richard 1582. Will dated 16 Dec. 1592; proved 27 May 1593.	= Sibill, dan. of . . . ; ex'trix 1592.	Richard Grantham, 1556. Will dated 28 Oct., proved 29 Nov. 1582, of Humberstone.	= Mary, dan. of . . . ; ex'trix 1582.
---	---	--	---------------------------------------

Richard Grantham, devisee of copyholds in Holton 1592.	Margaret, — Susan. Frances.	Edward Grantham, 1582.	Anthony Grant-ham, 1582, of Humberstone. Will dated 5 Feb., proved 16 March 1642-3.	= Beatrice, dau. of . . .	Frances. — Katharine. Jenytt.
--	-----------------------------	------------------------	---	---------------------------	-------------------------------

William Grantham of Holton, supervisor to his brother Richard 1582.	Edward Grantham, ex'or to his mother 1583.	= . . . dau. of . . .
---	--	-----------------------

Harbert Grantham, 1583.

John Grantham of Kelstern. Will dated 12 July, proved 30 Aug. 1575; leaves money to the poor of Welton, North Elkington, Calcethorpe, Cadeby, Long Ludford, Binbrook, and Wold Newton. . . .

Thomas Grantham, 1575; under 21.

Robert Grantham of Stallingborough, husbandman. Will dated 28 March 1650; proved 1650. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . .

Thomas Grantham.	William Grantham.	Robert Grantham.	Elizabeth.	Anne.
------------------	-------------------	------------------	------------	-------

I compiled these fragments of pedigrees from wills at Lincoln. The exact connection between these yeomen families of Grantham and the Granthams of Lincoln cannot be established.—A. R. M.

Green of Dunsby and Spalding.

Richard Greene of Dunsby = Mary, dau. of Leonard Palmer of Burgh-in-the-
 living in 1571 and in Marsh, co. Lincoln, son of Christopher Palmer
 1615. of Winthorpe, co. Lincoln, by Helen, dau. of
 John Bowes; mar. at Burgh 5 Feb. 1591-2.

John Greene of = Elizabeth, dau. of
 Dunsby, bur. George Leaband
 there 5 Feb. of Hanthorpe in
 1657-8. Will Morton, co. Lin-
 dated 22 Aug. coln; bur. at
 1657; proved Dunsby 1 Jan.
 at Lincoln 8 1643-4.
 Feb. 1660-61.

Richard Greene of = Prudence, widow of . . .
 Dunsby, bapt. there Dale of Dunsby and dan.
 22 Jan. 1592-3; of George Leaband afore-
 died aet. 45; bur. said; mar. at Dunsby 12
 at Dunsby 10 Dec. Nov. 1616 (mar. lie. dated
 1638. Will dated 9 at Lincoln 16 Oct. 1616,
 Dec. 1638; proved she then aet. 32); died aet.
 at Lincoln 10 Jan. 40; bur. at Dunsby 18
 1638-9. Sept. 1624.

John Greene of Dunsby Hall, = Mary, dau. of
 gent., bapt. at Dunsby 26 . . . Lely of
 Oct. 1617; bur. "against the bapt. at Dunsby
 quire doore" of Dunsby Lincoln; bur.
 Church 14 July 1693. Will at Dunsby 23
 dated 4 Aug. 1692; proved Dec. 1661.
 at Lincoln 3 Aug. 1693. (*Maurice John-
 son MSS.*)

Richard Greene, Ann, bapt. at Duns-
 bapt. at Dunsby by 19 Feb. 1620-21;
 11 April 1619; mar. there, 22 Jan.
 bur. there 28 1638-9, John Cot-
 April 1635, ton of Haccconby,
 aet. 16. co. Lincoln.



Mary, mar. at Dunsby, = John Lillie of Lincoln and Sleaf-
 co. Lincoln, 8 May ford, gent., son of the Rev. John
 1679. Will dated 8 Lillie, Rector of Willingham,
 May 1723; proved at co. Lincoln. Will dated 17 July,
 Sleaford 26 Oct. 1723. proved at Sleaford 14 Aug. 1700.

Ann, born 23 July
 1654; bur. at Dunsby
 16 Sept. 1670.

Elizabeth, born 3 June
 1658; bur. 16 Nov.
 1661.



Richard Greene = Ann, dau. of Richard Quincey of Rip-
 of Long Hedges, pingale, co. Lincoln, gent.; mar. at Bos-
 Dunsby, and of ton, co. Lincoln, 29 July 1686; died 27
 Folkingham, May, aet. 77, bur. at Little Casterton,
 gent., born 17 co. Rutland, 29 May 1739. M.I. Will
 May 1660; bur. dated 13 June 1738; proved (P.C.C.,
 at Dunsby 28 162, Benchman) 14 July 1739. She mar.
 Feb. 1702-3. 2ndly at Dunsby, 6 July 1703, the
 Adm'on granted Rev. John Stacy, Rector of Dunsby,
 at Lincoln whose will is dated 14 June 1723, and
 9 March 1702-3. proved (P.C.C.) 9 Nov. 1724.

Matthew Greene, 3rd
 son, born at Dunsby
 2 Dec. 1661; ad-
 mitted at Middle
 Temple 3 Dec. 1683,
 aet. 22; died 20 Aug.
 1690, aet. 29. Adm'on
 granted at Lincoln
 9 Sept. 1690.

John Greene of Bourn, co. Lin-
 coln, bapt. at Dunsby 16 July
 1695; died s.p. Will dated
 3 April 1741; proved at Lin-
 coln 9 Oct. 1742 by his widow

Anne, mar. at Dunsby = Robert Taylor of
 22 Aug. 1706 (mar. Howell, co. Lincoln,
 settlement dated same gent., son of Wil-
 day); bur. at Dunsby liam and Anne Tay-
 11 Nov. 1752. lor of Howell.

A B Jane Greene.



A | B

Richard Greene, Clerk in Orders, Rector of Little Casterton: bred at Charterhouse; matriculated at Magdalen College Dec. 1707; elected a Scholar 22 March 1707-8; Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge. B.A. 1710, M.A. 1714; died 20 July, æt. 60, bur. at Little Casterton 22 July 1749. M.I. Will dated 18 Feb. 1748-9; proved (P.C.C., 77, Greenley) 6 March 1749-50.

— Judith, dau. of Humphrey Hyde, Clerk in Orders, Rector of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, by Judith his wife, dau. and heir of Redmayne Burrell of Dowsby Hall: mar. at Ryhall, co. Rutland, 4 Nov. 1722 (post-nuptial settlement dated 25 Oct. 1723); died 29 June, æt. 41, bur. at Little Casterton 2 July 1735. M.I. Adm'on (P.C.C.) granted 26 July 1735.

Richard Greene of Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, bapt. at Little Casterton 17 Dec. 1724; died s.p. 7 Sept. 1790, æt. 66. Adm'on granted at Lincoln.

John Greene, bapt. at Little Casterton 4 Aug. 1726; bur. there 4 Jan. 1726-7. M.I.

Thomas Greene, bapt. at Little Casterton 23 Dec. 1729; bur. there 20 Mar. 1729-30. M.I.

— Thomas Greene, bapt. at Little Casterton 3 Aug. 1727; bur. there 27 April 1728. M.I.

— William Greene, bapt. at Little Casterton 20 June, bur. there 23 June 1733. M.I.

Judith, bapt. at Little Casterton 28 Aug. 1728; mar. at Dowsby, co. Lincoln, 20 Nov. 1750; died 7 Sept. 1796, æt. 68; bur. in All Saints' Church, Northampton. M.I.

— John Portington of Bourn, gent., born 16 June 1727; died 18 Oct. 1789, æt. 62; bur. in All Saints' Church, Northampton. M.I.

Anne, bapt. at Little Casterton 4 March 1730-31; mar. at Bourn 25 April 1754; bur. at Dowsby 4 April 1763.

— Francis Dawkins of Dowsby, Esq., died in Jamaica, West Indies, 27 Aug. 1785.

Mary, bapt. at Little Casterton 8 June 1732; bur. there 25 Feb. 1732-3. M.I.

Mary, eldest dau. of John Toller of Billingborough Hall, co. Lincoln, Esq., by Mary his wife, relict of Henry Gorges of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Esq., and widow of Matthias Brown of Horbling, co. Lincoln; born 6 July 1664; mar. settlements dated 15 Mar. 1681-2; bur. in the church at Dunsby 23 Dec. 1687. M.I. 1st wife.

— John Greene of Dunsby Hall, bapt. at Dunsby 24 Oct. 1650; died æt. 43; bur. at Dunsby 15 June 1693. M.I. Will dated 6 March 1692-3; proved at Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 17 Oct. 1693.

— Elizabeth, sister of John Weldon of Pinchbeck and Stamford, co. Lincoln; born in 1693; died 21 Oct., æt. 37, bur. in the church at Dunsby 24 Oct. 1700. M.I. Will dated 7 Aug. 1700; proved (P.C.C., 21, Dyer) 14 Feb. 1700-1. 2nd wife.

John Greene, died 15 Sept. 1691, æt. 6 weeks; bur. at Dunsby. M.I.

— Elizabeth, bur. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 15 Sept. 1723.

— Thomas Dawkins of Stamford, co. Lincoln, admitted Freeman of Stamford 30 April 1720; bur. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 15 July 1728.

c

| c

John Greene of Duns-
by Hall, bapt. at Horb-
ling, co. Lincoln, 20
Sept. 1683; died 23
Aug. 1709, æt. 26;
bur. in the church at
Spalding, co. Lincoln.
M.I. Will dated 20
April 1703; proved
at Boston, co. Lin-
coln, 4 Nov. 1709.
Adm'ion of goods dated
3 Nov. 1709.

Mary, dau. of Maryn
Johnson, Barrister-at-
Law, by Mary his wife,
dau. of John Lynne of
Southwick Hall, co.
Northampton; bapt. at
Spalding 30 May 1684;
mar. there 2 June 1706;
died 29 Dec. 1737; bur.
at Spalding. She mar.
2ndly Francis Piliot,
Captain 3rd Dragoon
Guards, who was bur. at
Spalding 10 Feb. 1734-5.

Mary, bapt. at
Orders, Rector of Kinoul-
ton, co. Nottingham, and
afterwards Vicar of Mel-
ton Mowbray, co. Lin-
coln, and Chaplain to the
Dowager Countess of
Lincoln; died 28 June
1740, æt. 60; bur. at
Melton, M.I. Will
dated 13 Feb. 1739-40;
proved (Arch. of Leices-
ter) 14 Oct. 1740.

John Green of Irby Hall in parish of
Whaplode and of Spalding, both co.
Lincoln, M.D., F.R.S.; bapt. at
Spalding 31 May 1708; of St. John's
College, Cambridge; admitted at
Leydon University 6 Nov. 1731;
died intestate 1 Nov. 1756, æt. 48;
bur. in the church at Spalding, M.I.

Jane, eldest dau. of Maurice Johnson of Ays-
coughfee Hall, Spalding, Esq., by Elizabeth
Aubler his wife, granddaughter of Sir Anthony
Oldfield of Spalding, Bart., by Elizabeth,
dau. of Sir Edward Gresham of Titsey, co.
Surrey, Knt.; mar. at Spalding on Sunday,
25 Jan. 1735-6; died 17 Aug. 1754, æt. 43;
bur. in the church at Spalding, M.I.

John
Maurice
Green,
bapt. at
Spalding,
co. Lin-
coln, 17
Dec. 1736;
died æt. 5;
bur. at
Spalding
26 Oct.
1741, M.I.

Charles Green of Spalding=
and of Irby Hall, Whap-
lode aforesaid, Esq., J.P.;
bapt. at Spalding 11 June
1738; died 9 Feb. 1824,
æt. 86; bur. in the church
at Spalding, M.I. He
mar. 2ndly at Wykeham
Chapel, co. Lincoln, 12
Feb. 1782, Mary Shep-
herd.

Elizabeth, dau. of John
Dinham of Spalding and
Stamford, co. Lincoln,
M.D., by Elizabeth his
wife, dau. of Thomas
Jackson of Pinchebeck,
co. Lincoln, and widow
of Henrage Brown of
Horbling; mar. at Spald-
ing 1 Nov. 1759; died
24 Aug. 1780, æt. 40;
bur. in the church at
Spalding, M.I.

Jana Maria, bapt.
at Spalding 11
Jan. 1739-40;
died æt. 6 months;
bur. at Spalding
11 July 1740.

Mary Elizabeth,
bapt. at Spalding
25 March 1745;
died æt. 2; bur. at
Spalding 21 April
1745, M.I.

John
Maurice
Green,
bapt. at
Spalding
27 Jan.
1762;
died s.p.
in Lon-
don in
1828.

Charles Martin Dinham=
Green of the Manor
House, Spalding, and of
Irby Hall, Whaplode,
co. Lincoln, born 11
June, bapt. 13 July 1763
at Spalding; died 13
Sept., æt. 74, bur. 18
Sept. 1837 in the Green
aisle of Spalding Church.
M.I. Will dated 23 Nov.
1833; proved at Lin-
coln 20 Jan. 1838.

Mary, dau. and heir of Robert Holdich
of Holdich House, Spalding, J.P. and
D.L. co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth his
wife, dau. of Thomas Peach of Gret-
ton, co. Northampton, and grandaiece
and coheir of Thomas Peach of Ding-
ley Park, co. Northampton; born 12
Aug., bapt. 20 Sept. 1770 at Spalding;
mar. there 9 March 1799; died 16
Oct., æt. 63, bur. 23 Oct. 1833 in the
Green aisle of Spalding Church, M.I.
Adm'ion granted at Lincoln 30 May
1849.

Eliza-
beth
Jane,
bapt. at
Spald-
ing 30
Jan.
1765;
died 10
June
1794,
æt. 29.

D |

Robert Holdich Green, eldest son, born at Spalding 3 May 1805; drowned at Dinapore, India, 13 July 1835, *æt.* 29. M.I. in Spalding Church. Adm'on granted at Lincoln 10 Dec. 1846.

Charles Green of Holdich House, Spalding, 2nd but eldest surviving son and heir, born at the Manor House 8 July, bapt. there 11 July 1810; died at Gosforth, *co.* Northumberland, 21 June, bur. there 24 June 1885. M.I. Adm'on granted at Newcastle-upon-Tyne 17 July 1885.

Mary, youngest dau. and coheir of Henry Everard of Spalding by Anne, dau. of George Toyntee of Waddington by Sarah, dau. of William Starkey of Canwick, *co.* Lincoln; mar. at Spalding 27 June 1838; died intestate 22 Dec., bur. 27 Dec. 1869 at Hollington, *co.* Sussex. M.I.

John Henry Green, Clerk in Orders, Rector of Knaptoft with Shearsley, Mowsley, and Walton, *co.* Leicester, son and heir, born at Spalding 23 Nov., bapt. there 25 Nov. 1839; matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 11 June 1858, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865; living 1906.

Catherine Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Roem Peake, Clerk in Orders, Headmaster of Whitechurch Grammar School, *co.* Salop, M.A. Oxon; mar. at Whitechurch 2 Jan. 1868; died 15 Oct. 1905; bur. at Mowsley. M.I.

Ethel Mary Katharine, only child, born at Whitechurch 7 March, bapt. 3 June 1869 at Kibworth Beauchamp, *co.* Leicester; living unmar. 1906.

Charles Martin Green of Richmond, *co.* Surrey, 2nd son, born at Spalding 23 Jan., bapt. there 23 Feb. 1841; killed at East Sheen, *co.* Surrey, 21 Sept., bur. 24 Sept. 1887 in Mortlake Cemetery. M.I.

Emily Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Charlton of Wrotham, *co.* Kent, by Frances Maria, eldest dau. of Demetrius Grevis-James of Ightham Court, *co.* Kent, J.P. and D.L.; mar. at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, *co.* Middlesex, 10 Feb. 1870; living 1905.

Everard Green, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant-of-Arms in the Herald's College, F.S.A. London; created by H.H. Pope Leo XIII. by brief dated Rome, 14 May 1880, a Knight of the Apostolic Orders of St. Silvester and the Golden Spur; 3rd son, born at Holdich House, Spalding, 24 Sept. 1844; living 1906.

Mary Elizabeth, only dau., born at Holdich House, Spalding, 3 July 1843; living 1906, unmar.

Richard Francis Everard Green, eldest son, born 25 May 1873; died 27 Oct. 1874 and bur. with two of his sisters at Mortlake, *co.* Surrey. M.I.

Charles Valentine Joseph Green of Eveleth, Minnesota, U.S.A., eldest surviving son, born at Richmond, *co.* Surrey, 14 Aug. 1874; living 1906.

Lancelot Francis Joseph Green of Chelsea in the County of London, 2nd surviving son, born at Richmond 15 March 1876; living 1906.

Dom Everard Grevis Joseph Green, 3rd surviving son, a Benedictine Monk at Downside Abbey, *co.* Somerset, born at Gosforth 19 Sept. 1879; ordained Priest at Downside aforesaid 15 Oct. 1905.

E D

Debonnaire Richard Joseph Green of St. Francisco, U.S.A., 4th surviving son, born at Gosforth 5 Sept. 1881; living 1905.

Demetrius Frederick Edward Joseph Green, in the Bank of England, 5th surviving son, born at Gosforth 14 May 1883; living 1906.

Charlotte Frances Mary, eldest dau., born at Richmond, co. Surrey, 8 Dec. 1870; died there 30 Dec. 1871; bur. in the Catholic Cemetery, Mortlake, co. Surrey. M.I.

Margaret Angela Teresa, 2nd dau., born 12 Feb. 1872; bur. with her sister 28 Oct. 1874. M.I.

Dorothea Margaret Teresa Mary, only surviving dau., unmar. 1906.

Martin Johnson Green, Clerk in Orders, Rector of Winterbourne Abbey and of Winterbourne Steepleton, co. Dorset, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Rural Dean of Bridport, 3rd son, born at Spalding 30 Dec. 1813; matriculated at Oxford 24 Feb. 1830; Fellow of Lincoln College and Junior Proctor, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1838, and B.D. 1848; died 17 Sept., bur. 20 Sept. 1889 at Steepleton. M.I.

Elizabeth Laura, dau. of Thomas Holdich of Maidwell Hall, co. Northampton, Clerk in Orders, by Eliza Laura, dau. and coheir of Henry Lawrence Maydwell; mar. at Maidwell 6 Sept. 1848; died at Oxford 26 Jan. 1903, æt. 91.

Elizabeth Peach, eldest dau., born at Spalding 11 Dec. 1799; mar. there, 30 July 1835. Abraham Youlden, Clerk in Orders, M.A., Rector of Hedsor, co. Bucks; died a widow 23 May 1895; bur. at Brighton, co. Sussex.



Martin Holdich Green, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, M.A., son and heir, born at Winterbourne Steepleton 21 June 1849; living 1906.

John Maydwell Green, 2nd son, born at Steepleton 16 Dec. 1854; died at Sherborne, co. Dorset, 7 March 1873; bur. there. M.I.

Charles Edward Green, 3rd son, born at Steepleton 17 May 1856; died there 19 Oct. 1861; bur. there. M.I.

Laura Georgiana, eldest dau., living at Oxford 1906.

Jane Elizabeth, 2nd dau., living at Oxford 1906.

Edith Mary, 3rd dau., living at Oxford 1906.

Anne Cecilia, 4th dau., living at Oxford 1906.

Mary Ann, 2nd dau., born at Spalding 6 Oct. 1802; mar. there, 16 June 1831, John Wright of Wrangle, co. Lincoln, J.P.; died s.p. at Louth, co. Lincoln, 22 March, bur. there 27 March 1870. M.I.

Harriet, 3rd dau., born at Spalding 2 April 1803; died 2 April 1817; bur. in Green aisle of Spalding Church, M.I.

Georgiana, 4th dau., born at Spalding 19 Dec. 1806; mar. there, 26 Sept. 1832, William Hungerford Holdich of Sleaford, co. Lincoln; died s.p. 24 April, bur. 29 April 1874 at Sleaford. M.I.

Emily, 5th dau., born at Spalding 3 Aug., died 18 Sept. 1808. M.I. in Spalding Church.

The above pedigree was communicated by EVERARD GREEN, Esq. (Rouge Dragon).

Gregg of Harmston.

(Lincoln Wills.)

Robert Gregg of Rowston. Will dated 2 April, = Joan, dau.
proved 17 May 1533; mentions his brother of . . . ;
William Gregg. ex'trix.

William Gregg *alias* Clarke of Harmston, yeoman. =
Will dated 21 May 1569; proved 4 Jan. 1570-71.

Robert Gregg = Margaret,
of Harmston, dan. of . . . ;
yeoman. Will ex'trix;
dated 8 Feb., *coeunte*
proved 20 Feb. 1567-8; (to
be) bur. in
church.

Thomas Gregg of Harm- = Margaret, = . . . Middle-
ston, husbandman. Will dan. of brooke.
dated 15 April, proved . . .
1 May 1562; (to be)
bur. in church.

Mary. Susan. Christopher Middlebrooke.

Robert Gregg of Harmston, gent. = Sarah, dan. of . . . ; remar. Thomas Anne,
(? born posthumous). Will dated Thorold of Hough-on-the-Hill (mar. ex'trix
24 April, proved 4 June 1613. lic. 23 Nov. 1613, he et. 28, she 31). 1567-8.

John Gregg, under 21 in 1613; = Ursula, dan. of . . . Arm- Jane, mar. . . .
æt. 22 in 1616; s.p. Will dated strong of Waddington; Haslam; living
9 Nov. 1625; proved 18 May mar. lic. 16 Oct. 1616, 1625.
1632. et. 24.

Haghus of East Keal.

(Lincoln Wills.)

Christopher Haghus, gent., of East Keal; ex'or to = . . . dau. Alice, = . . .
Edward Haghus 1528-9. Will dated 12 Oct. 1532; of . . . 1532. Langton.
proved 4 Feb. 1532-3; (to be) bur. in church.

John Haghus, 1st son, ex'or to his father 1532. William Haghus, 2nd son. Thomas Haghus, 3rd son, "to be founde at the gramer scole" till 24 years of age. Christopher Haghus, 4th son.

Edward Haghus of West Keal. Will dated 21 March 1528-9; = Joan, dau. of . . .
proved 20 Jan. 1530-31.

John Haghus. William Haghus. Alice.

Silvester Haghus of East Keal, husbandman. = Jenytt, dau. of . . . ;
Will dated 29 June, proved 23 July 1512. ex'trix 1512.

A]

Thomas Haghus of East Keal, husbandman. Will dated 16 Dec. 1558; proved 11 Jan. 1558-9. . . . Robert Haghus of East Keal; ex'or to his brother Thomas 1558, and his nephew John 1575. Will dated 12 April, proved 29 May 1579. . . . Helen, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1579.

Silvester Haghus. John Haghus of East Keal. Will dated 28 May, proved 17 June 1575; unmar. Anne. Elizabeth. Silvester Haghus. Thomas Haghus. Jenytt. Margaret. Cicely. Gertrude.

Thomas Haghus of Benington, yeoman. Nuncupative will dated June 1604; proved 26 Feb. 1604-5. . . . Robert Haghus of Benington. Will dated 19 March 1614-15; proved 28 April 1615. . . . Mary, dau. of . . . Will dated 20 May, proved 24 June 1625.

William Haghus. Cicely. Christian.

Thomas Haghus of Benington, Clerk. Will dated 9 April, proved 24 June 1567; (to be) bur. in church; mentions Thomas Haghus and William Haghus; residue to my well-beloved cousin William Derby, Esq.; bequest to the poor of East Keal.

Hamerton of Horncastle.

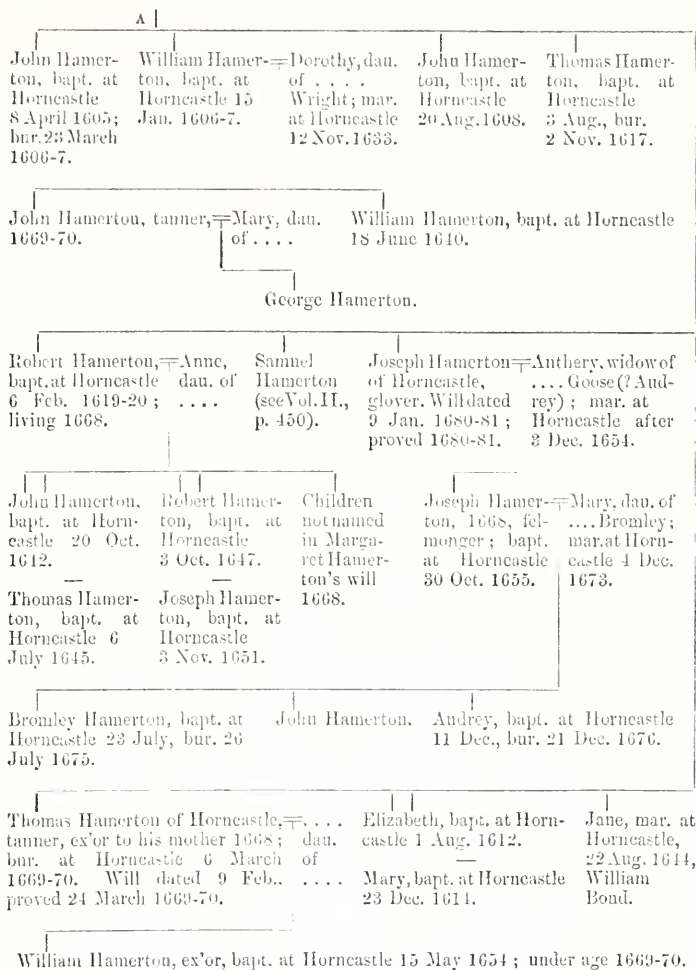
(Vol. II., pp. 449, 450.)

Thomas Hamerton of Horncastle. Will dated 7 Aug., proved 5 Oct. 1575. . . . Helen, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Horncastle 11 Sept. 1582. Will dated 23 Aug. 1582; proved 18 Sept. 1583. . . . William Hamerton, 1575.

Gregory Hamer. Will dated 1560. . . . Anne, dau. of William Patriek; mar. at Horncastle July 1560. . . . James Hamerton, 1582. . . . John Hamerton. Will dated 1575. . . . Isabel, dau. of . . . Smyth; mar. at Horncastle 17 Aug. 1572. . . . ex'or to his father 1575.

Thomas Hamerton of Horncastle, bapt. there 15 March 1563-4; legatee in 1575. . . . Anne, dau. of . . . Raithbeck; mar. at Horncastle 1 Dec. 1582. . . . Christopher Hamerton, bapt. at Horncastle 1 Oct. 1573; legatee 1575.

Thomas Hamer. Will dated 1628. . . . Margaret, dau. of . . . Harrington; mar. at Horncastle 7 July 1604; ex'trix 1628; bur. at Horncastle 15 Dec. 1668. Will dated 17 Nov. 1668; proved 3 Jan. 1668-9. . . . William Hamer. Will dated 1631-5; proved 9 April 1635. . . . Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Maeris; mar. at Horncastle 26 Nov. 1616.



[The above pedigree varies from the one in Vol. II., but it is impossible to construct a perfect one.—A. R. M.]

Hardeby of Evedon.

(See Vol. II., p. 457.)

The following wills add a little to the pedigree in Mr. Larken's MS.

... Hardeby of Evedon, = Jane, dau. of ... Will dated 16 Nov. 1530 ;
dead in 1530. | proved 25 May 1531.

John Hardeby, ex'or 1530 ; s.p. Possibly his will was the one proved in 1544 (p. 457).	= Johan, dan. of ...	Sir Thomas Hardeby, ex'or 1530.	Isabel — Alice.	Dorothy.
--	-------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

... dau. of ... 1st wife. 24 Sept. Oct. 1540.	= William Hardeby of Evedon. Will dated proved 20 Oct. 1540.	... dau. 2nd wife.	George Hardeby of Evedon, gent.; called "uncle" in Mary Hardeby's will 1572. Will dated 8 May, proved 6 July 1577.	= Alice, dau. of ... ; ex'trix.
---	---	-----------------------	---	--

Jane, 1540.

George Hardeby. Frances.

Bryan Hardeby, 1540.	... = Mary, dan. of (? John Disney of Carlton le Colson. Moorland). Will dated 16 June, proved 1 Aug. 1572 ; mentions her brother Mr. Anthony Disney and her sister Thompson (see Vol. I., p. 304).	= Bartholemew Hardeby of Evedon, bar. there 1565. 2nd husband.
-------------------------	---	---

George Colson,
ex'or to Mary
Hardeby 1572.

Daniel Hardeby,
under age 1572.

Jane, under age 1572.

Susan, under age 1572.

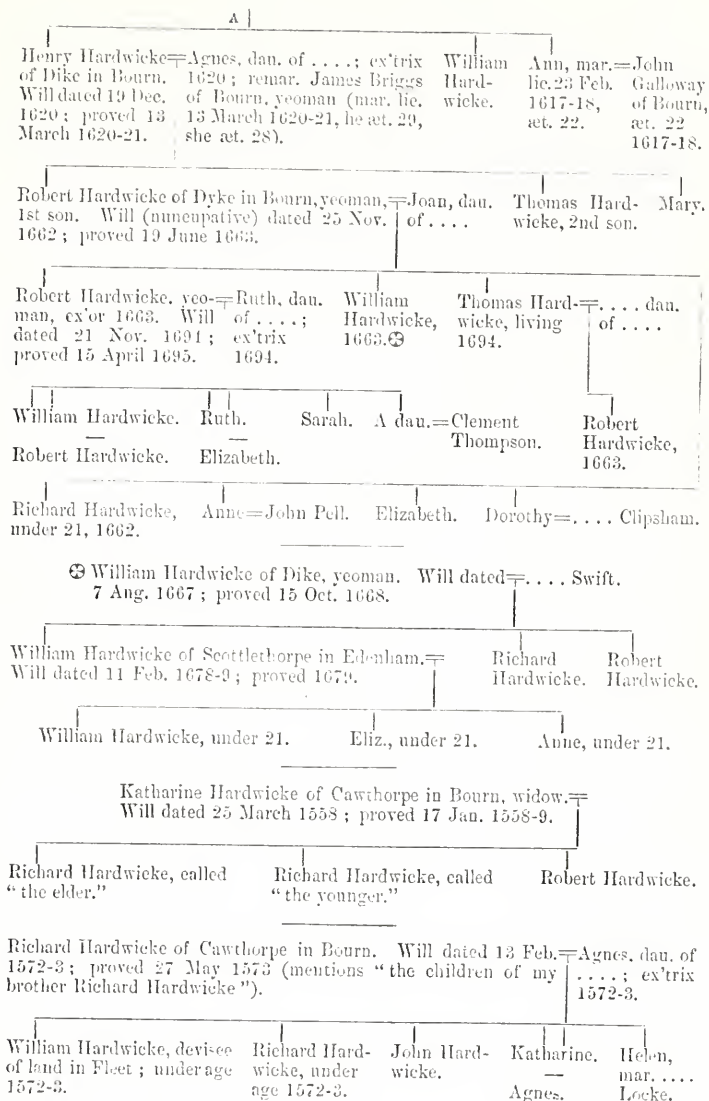
Elizabeth, mar. to
... Cawthorne
in 1572.

Hardwicke of Bourn.

(Lincoln Wills.)

Richard Hardwicke of Dike in parish of Bourn. Will dated 16 March 1584-5 ;
proved 22 Feb. 1585-6. | = Helen, dau. of ... Will dated
4 Nov. 1587 ; proved 6 Feb.
1587-8.

Robert Hardwicke of Dike in Bourn, yeoman. Will dated 27 Oct. 1619 ; proved 27 April 1620.	= Elizabeth, dau. of ... ; ex'trix 1619 ; remar. Edmund Wright of Cransley, co. Northampton, yeoman (mar. lie. 28 Oct. 1620, he ret. 54, she ret. 51).	Agnes, mar. John Browne.	Beatrice, mar. John Newton.
--	--	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------



Richard Hardwicke of Cawthorpe in Bourn, yeo.=Agnes, dau. of . . . Spencer; mar. man, æt. 18 in 1617-18 (his parents consenting). lic. 10 March 1617-18, æt. 18.

John Hardwicke of Cawthorpe, yeoman. Will dated 10 March 1658-9; proved 22 Jan. 1661-2. = Alice, dau. of . . . ; renounced adm'on 1670.

Thomas Hardwicke, adm'on 1670. Robert Hardwicke.

NOTE.—It is difficult to say who Richard Hardwicke, who married in 1617, was the son of; possibly of Richard, the son of Richard Hardwicke of Cawthorpe, who died in 1573.—A. R. M.

Hareby (or Hardeby) of Thurlby in Bourn.

Richard Hareby of Thurlby. Will dated 11 July, proved 5 Aug. 1568. = . . . dan. of . . .

Simon Hareby, = . . . dan. Richard Hareby, Thomas Hareby, William Hareby,
1568. of . . . 1568. = 1568. = 1568. =

Thomas Hareby of Thurlby, husband- = Susan, dau. of Nicholas Hareby, super-
man. Will dated 1 March 1590-91; proved 5 Oct. 1591. = . . . ; ex'trix 1590-91. = . . . ; ex'trix 1590-91.

1. Simon Hareby. John Hareby.

William Hareby of = Anne, John Hareby of Thurlby, = Emme, George Hareby,
Thurlby, labourer. dau. of husbandman. Will dated dau. of 1573.
Will dated 5 Dec. . . . ; 5 July, proved 20 Oct. . . . ;
1573; proved 26 ex'trix 1591. . . . ; ex'trix
Feb. 1573-4. 1573. 1591. 1591. Hugh Hareby,
1573.

Grace, 1573.

Edward Hareby,
1591.

Robert Hareby,
1591.

Katherine,
1591.

[The above family probably came from the Hardebys of Evedon. The name is spelt both ways.—A. R. M.]

Harneis (formerly Harnesse) of Hawerby and Lacey.

(See Vol. II., p. 458.)

[The following pedigree, compiled from family papers, has been supplied to me by Mrs. Motcom, the neices of the Harneis family. It differs somewhat from what Mr. Larken drew up, both in names and dates. I have judged it better to give it as it stands, without attempting to decide which is right.—A. R. M.]

John Harnesse of Swinhope, purchased = Jane, dau. of William Somerscales ;
Lacey 1606 ; bur. there 2 May 1620. bur. at Lacey 4 March 1612-13.

Judith, mar. Nicholas Goodhand
of Kirmond.

Sarah, mar. Edward
Chapman.

Anne, mar. William
Etherington.

Thomas = Hester, dau. of Edward Hnt-
chinson and widow of Rev. Har-
nesse of Lacey. Thomas Rishworth (see
Vol. II., p. 534).

William Har- = Elizabeth, dau. of John
nesse of Cais- Marris of North Kelsey
tor 1688. and widow of William
Ashton.

Theophilus Harneis of =
Lacey ; purchased
Hawerby of Rev. Tho-
mas South, Clerk, 1647.

Thomas
Harnesse.

John Harnesse
of Badsworth,
co. York, Clerk,
1660.

Jane, mar. 23 Aug.
1641, Rev. John
Somerscales.

Frances, mar. 10 Feb.
1666-7, Edward Bar-
nard.

Rebecca, mar. John Mumby of
Brooklesby ; mar. settlement
14 April 1660.

Jane, bur. at Lacey
17 July 1690.

Ann, dau. of Timothy
Welfict of South Kel-
sey, D.D. ; mar. there
3 Aug. 1671 ; bur. at
Lacey 6 Aug. 1687.
1st wife.

Thomas = Ann, dau. of . . .
Harneis bur. at Lacey
of Lacey 24 Sept. 1719.
by. 2nd wife.

Theophilus = Ann, dau. of . . .
Harneis. Drury ; mar. at
Will dated Patrington, co.
18 Sept. York, 2 May
1728. 1683.

Mary, mar. George
White of Markby.

Susannah, born 1677.

Samuel Har-
neis, born
1682.

Mary,
dau. of
. . .

Ann,
born
1684.

Frances, born 1674.

Elizabeth, born 1679.

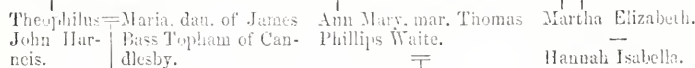
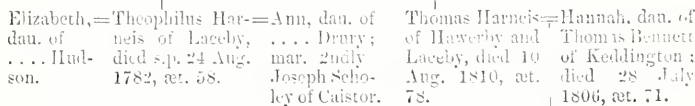
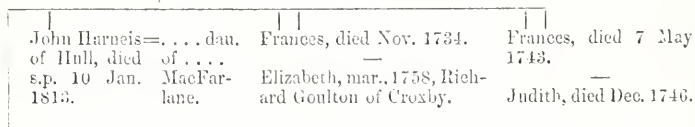
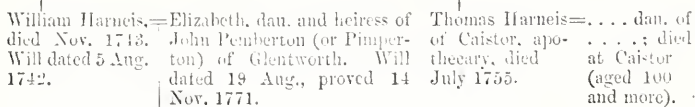
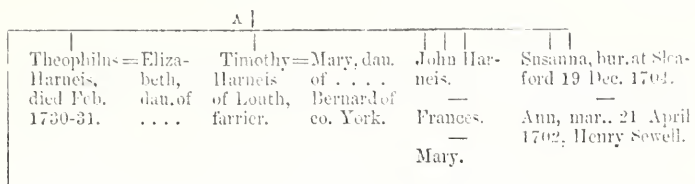
Ann.

Theophilus Harneis of Great = Alice, dau.
Coates 1697 ; of Lacey 1716 ;
bur. there 18 Feb. 1716-17. of . . .
Will dated 12 Feb. 1716-17. Taylor.

James
Harneis,
born 1675.

Timothy
Harneis,
born 1676.

Thomas
Harneis,
born 1681.



Maria = Rev. William G. Morcom.

Harpham of Marsh Chapel.

(Lincoln Wills.)

Barnard Harpham of Marsh Chapel, yeoman. Will dated 29 Oct. 1561; proved 15 April 1562. = Agnes, dau. of

A

A]

Walter Harpham of Marsh Chapel, gent. = Ann. dau. of Will dated 14 Jan. 1617-18; proved 21 April 1618; leaves legacy to Walter, son of Roger Harpham. Will dated 10 Feb., proved 9 March 1607-8; (to be) bur. in church.

Alice, heiress, bur. at Grimsby 23 Jan. 1630-31 = Thomas Phillips, ex'or 1607-8.

Willoughby Phillips,
1607-8; s.p.

Elizabeth, 1607-8, = William Weslyd of Bratoft, bur. at heiress. Grimsby 3 May 1624.

(See Vol. III., pp. 1064, 1065.)

Martyn Harpham of Saltfleetby St. Peter. Will dated 6 Aug. 1555; proved 26 April 1557; (to be) bur. in church.

Ellen Harpham, heiress, unmar. Will dated 13 April, proved 26 April 1557.

Alice Harpham of Hogsthorpe, widow. Will dated 19 March 1587-8; proved 13 April 1591.

Robert Harpham.

Margaret, ex'trix 1587-8.

William Harpham of Bilsby. Will dated 12 Aug., dau. of; proved 6 Oct. 1595. ex'trix (not named).

Nicholas Harpham, dau. of 1595. William Harpham, dau. of 1595. Joseph Harpham, 1595.

John Harpham, 1595.

Margaret, 1595.

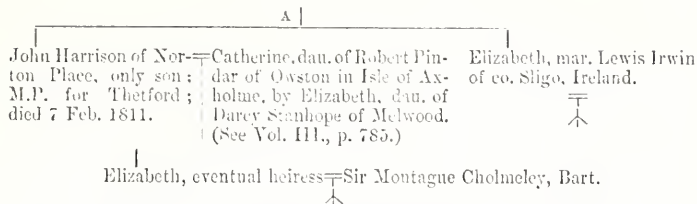
Francis Harpham, 1595.

Harrison of Norton Place.

(Papers in the possession of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.)

. . . . Harrison. (See = Elizabeth Vol. II., p. 464.) Medley.

John Harrison of Lincoln. = Elizabeth, dan. of William (?) Dealtry died 3 Aug. 1768; bur. at of Gainsborough (possibly widow of St. Martin's, Lincoln. A Philip Jenkinsou; see Vol. II., p. 546.)

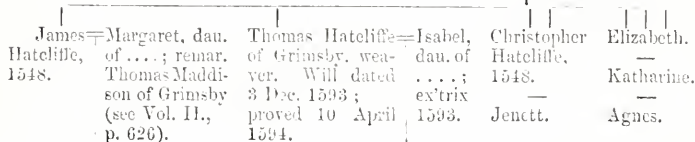


John Harrison, who died in 1811, calls John Pindar of Owston his "brother," and impaled the Pindar arms. His father's tombstone at St. Martin's, Lincoln, has a coat of arms, "Harrison" quartering "Medley," impaling "Dealtry."—A. R. M.

Hatcliffe of Grimsby.

(See Vol. II., p. 474.)

John Hatcliffe of Grimsby, Burgess. Will dated 24 Sept. 1548; proved 7 May 1549. = Margaret, dau. of

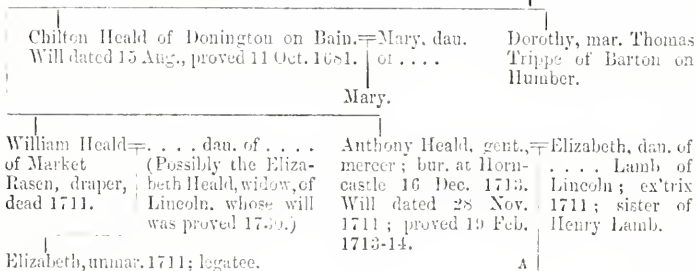


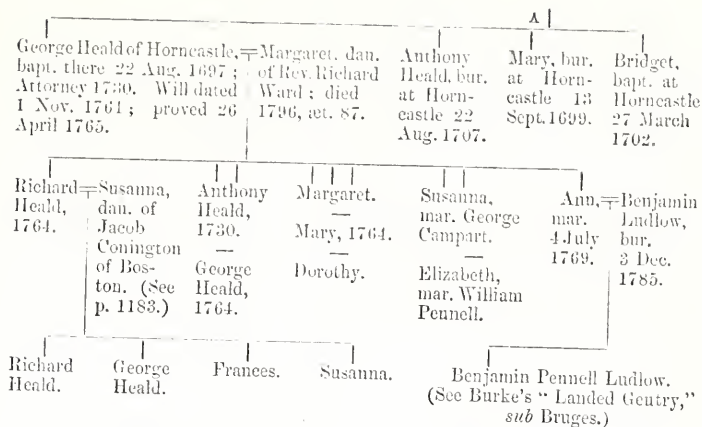
John Hatcliffe, ex'or and residuary legatee to Margaret Maddison his mother. Her will dated 24 Sept. 1590; proved 12 Oct. 1592. Christopher Hatcliffe, 1593. William Hatcliffe, 1593. Elizabeth, 1593.

Heald of Horncastle.

(Lincoln Wills.)

George Heald of Hainton. Adm'on to his three sons 1 March 1669-70. = dau. of



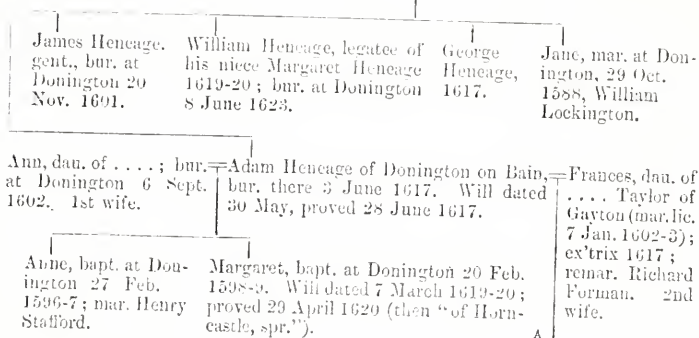


Elizabeth Heald of Lincoln, widow. Will dated 18 May, proved 9 Sept. 1730; mentions cousin George Heald of Horncastle, attorney, his son Anthony Heald, cousin Henry Hodgson, and Ann his sister of Spridlington; makes her brother John Cooke of Lincoln, Alderman, residuary legatee and ex'or.

Chilton Heald, gent. Will dated 15 Aug., proved 11 Oct. 1681; wife Mary ex'trix; sister Dorothy Tripple land in North Willingham, failing issue of his dau. Mary Heald, under 21.

Heneage of Donington on Bain.

.... Heneage, =



A |

Elias Heneage of Horn-castle, bapt. at Donington 17 Nov. 1605. Will proved 16 Jan. 1626-7.	James Heneage of Donington, gent., bapt. 2 April 1616; bur. at Donington 11 March 1688-9; Will dated 9 March 1688-9; proved 30 July 1696.	Jane, dau. of ; bur. at Donington 5 Nov. 1672.	Jane, under age 1617; bur. at Donington 5 Nov. 1625, set. 18.	(?) George Steele of East Barkwith, yeoman.	Mary, — Elizabeth.
--	---	--	---	---	--------------------

John Heneage, eldest son.	Susanna Atchin of Ludford, mar. at Donington 15 May 1707; remar. at Donington, 5 April 1719, Edward Gray of St. Martin's, Lincoln.	Elias Heneage of Mablethorpe, Clerk (?); ex'or 1688-9. Will dated 23 April 1724; proved 22 July 1732.
---------------------------	--	---

John Heneage, bur. at Donington 25 Feb. 1707-8.	James Heneage, bapt. at Donington Dec. 1709; bur. Dec. 1710.	Frances, proved her uncle Elias Heneage's will 1732.	Mary, bur. at Donington 12 Mar. 1717-18.
---	--	--	--

Adam Heneage	Bridget, dau. of	William Heneage.	James Heneage, bur. at Donington 2 April 1675.	Mary, 1688-9.
--------------	--------------------------	------------------	--	---------------

Adam Heneage, bapt. at Donington 29 March 1687.	William Heneage. — George Heneage.	Cleopatra, bapt. at Donington 23 Sept. 1684; bur. there 25 Feb. 1707-8.	Anne, bapt. 2 Nov., bur. 26 Nov. 1679 at Donington. — Mary, bur. at Donington 26 May 1693.	Bridget, bapt. 16 May, bur. 29 May 1678 at Donington.
---	------------------------------------	---	--	---

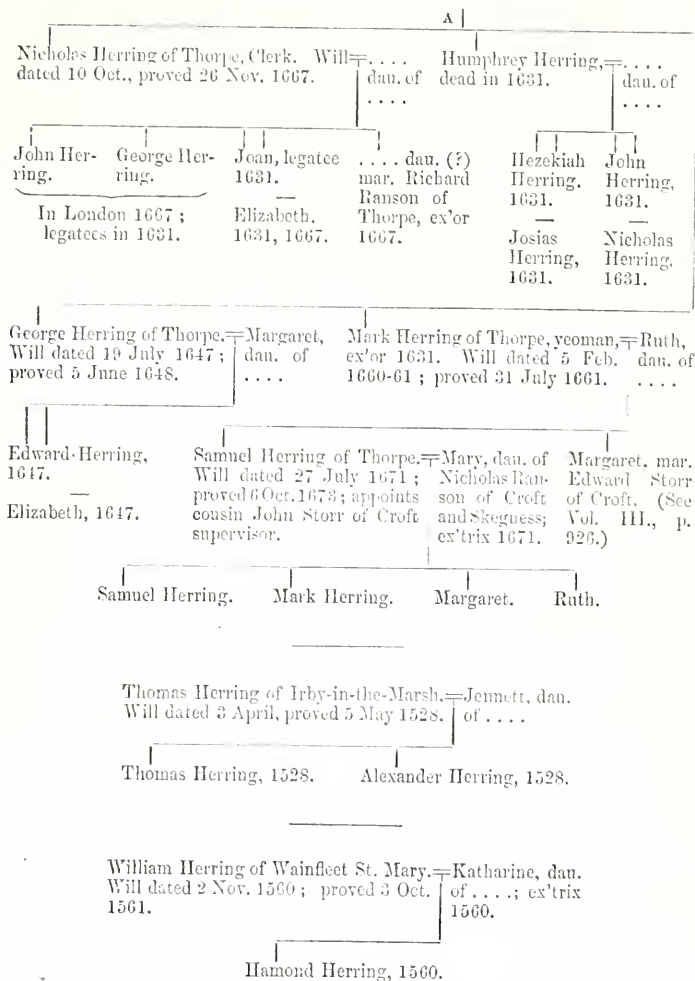
[The above pedigree, compiled from Lincoln wills and parish registers, is of a branch of the Heneages of Hamton, though the precise connection cannot be shewn.—A. R. M.]

Herring of Thorpe-by-Clainfect.

(Lincoln Wills.)

George Herring of Thorpe, yeo- man. Will dated 28 Nov. 1631; proved 22 Feb. 1631-2.	Susan, dau. of
---	------------------------

A |



[NOTE.—Irby and Wainfleet are parishes bordering on Thorpe. The two foregoing wills may belong to members of the same family.]

Hobman of Lincoln and Westlaby.

(Lincoln Wills.)

.... Hobman = dau. of

Robert Hobman, Alderman of Lincoln; Mayor 1713. Will dated 10 June 1728; proved 19 Sept. 1732. William Hobman = dan. of Smith. dead in 1728.

William Smith Hobman = Mary, dau. and heiress of William Stephenson of Wragby. 1728. Robert Hobman, legatee of his uncle 1728. Eliza = Gray. Martha. Susanna. Jane. Will dated 6 June 1731; proved 1732, then "of Westlaby in Wickenby."

William Hobman, legatee of his aunt Jane Hobman 1731; s.p. Ann = Rev. John Emeris.

(See pedigree of ATKINSON of Fauthorpe, p. 1141.)

Hobson of Spalding.

(Lincoln Wills.)

.... Hobson = dau. of

Edmund Hobson of Spalding, mercer. Will dated 19 Sept., proved 19 Oct. 1530; (to be) bur. "in church of Our Lady and St. Nicholas between the font and west door"; appoints the Lord Prior of Spalding supervisor. George Hobson of Spalding, mercer. Will dated 18 May, proved 1 Oct. 1538; (to be) bur. "in church near the font." Elizabeth, dau. of William Hobson. 1530. ex'trix 1538.

William Hobson of Spalding; ex'or 1538. Will dated 27 Feb. 1569-70; proved 21 Nov. 1571. Helen, dau. of Alice. Joan = John Chaters.

John Hobson, ex'or 1569-70. George Hobson, 1569-70. Alice. Elizabeth. Julian. Under 21, 1569-70.

Holgate (afterwards Gedney).

Rev. William Holgate, instituted Rector of Bigby = Elizabeth, dau.
21 Dec. 1730—46. of

Rev. William Holgate, 2nd son, admitted at St. John's, Cambridge, = Sarah, dau. of
28 May 1730, at. 19; Vicar of Roxby with Risby 1743—79. . . . Patterson.

Edward Holgate of Risby = Elizabeth, dau. of George Healey of Burringham.

George Hol-
gate, born
30 Aug.
1781; s.p.

Patterson Holgate (assumed = . . . dau.
name of Gedney) of Glamford of
Brigg, Solicitor; born 12 Jan. Walter.
1783; matriculated Wadham
College, Oxon, 6 July 1801,
at. 18. †

Henry Hol- = Mary Eliza-
gate (as-umed beth, dau. of
name of Hea- Robert Hol-
ley), born gate by . . .
3 July 1784. dau. of . . .
Bennett.

Robert Holgate of Sawcliff in Roxby 1807.

Hopkinson of Alford and Mablethorpe.

(See Vol. II., p. 512.)

The following descent made out from wills corrects the one given in Mr. Larken's MS. :—

John Hopkinson of Mablethorpe = Alice,
Will dated 31 Aug. 1557; proved dau. of
10 Dec. 1558. . . .

Giles Hopkinson,
ex'or 1557.

William Hopkinson, ex'or, called =
"the elder" 1557.

William Hopkinson, "the younger," 1557.

John Hopkinson.

Hopkinson of Kirmington.

George Hopkinson of Kirmington. Will = dan.
dated 16 May 1522; proved 4 Aug. 1524; of
mentions "John Hopkinson the elder."

Robert Hopkinson of Kirmington, ex'or 1522. Will = Jane, Edward Hopkin-
dated 20 Sept. 1545; proved 29 March 1546. Witnesses, dau. of son, under 24 in
James Myssenden and John Hopkinson the elder. . . . 1522.

John Hopkinson, 1st son, ex'or 1545, William Hop- Edward Hop- = dan.
along with William Dalyson of Gray's kinson. kinson. of
Inn.

A son, 1545.

[This family was in all probability connected with that at Mablethorpe.]

Hotoft of Raitby.

(Lincoln Wills.)

Robert Hotoft of Raitby by Spilsby. Will dated 23 April, proved = Jennett, dau.
5 May 1534. of

Thomas Hotoft of Saunthorpe, husbandman, under 16 in 1534. = Isabel, dau. of
Will dated 20 Aug. 1539; (to be) bur. in church. Will
witnessed by John Hotoft of Hundleby.

Margaret.

Helen.

Robert Hotoft of Panton, gent., s.p. Will dated 10 Jan. 1599-1600; = dau.
proved 11 April 1600; mentions "cosen Mr. Ambrose Sandon." of

Hunnings of Boston and Moulton.*

Edward Hunnings, = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Robert Butter of Spalding,
died 18 Dec. 1733, merchant; mar. 2ndly Charles Holland; died 14 Nov.
æet. 36. 1780, æet. 77.

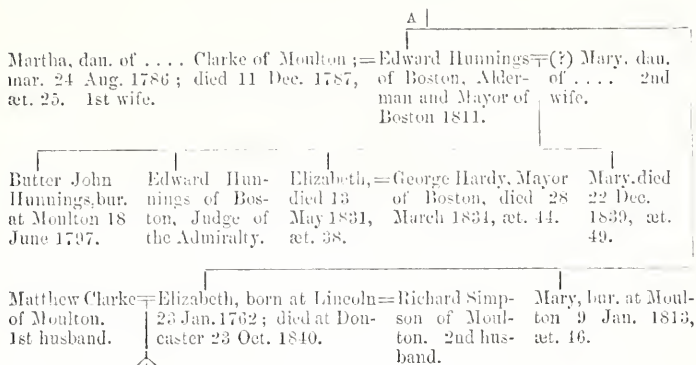
John Hun-
nings, bapt.
at Moulton
21 Oct. 1725.

Edward Hunnings, bapt.
28 Feb. 1727-8; bur. 18
April 1728 at Moulton.

Butter = Mary,
Hun- dau.
nings. of
A

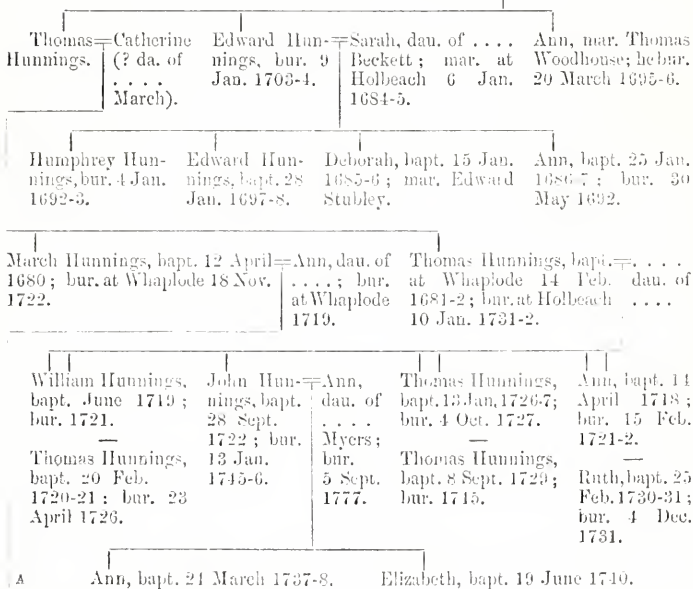
Elizabeth, = James
Lapt. 1 Dec. Sweath
1733. of Spald-
ing.

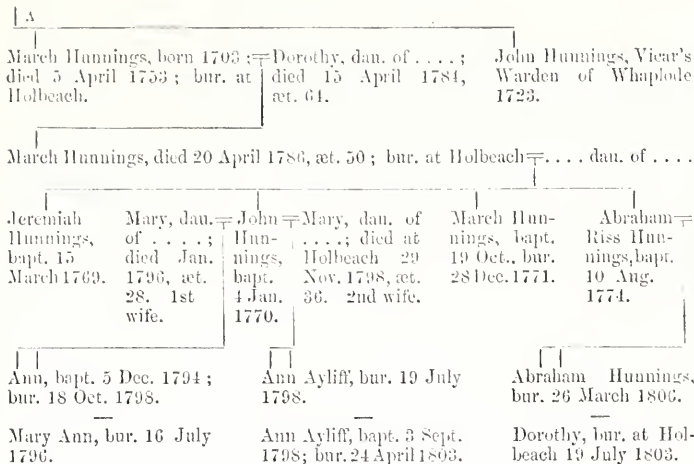
* Communicated by W. E. FOSTER, Esq.



Hunnings of Holbeach.

Richard Hunnings, bur. 8 Nov. 1650. =

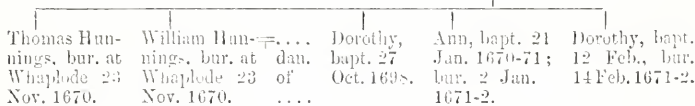




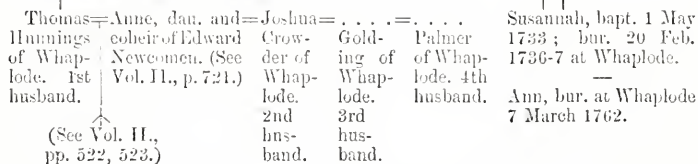
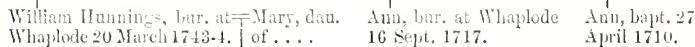
Hunnings of Whaplode.

(See Vol. II., pp. 522, 523.)

George Hunnings, Churchwarden of Whaplode 1679 = . . . dan. of . . .



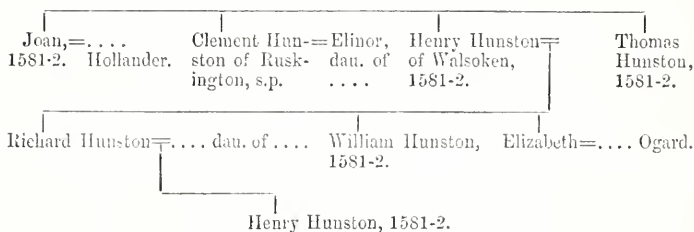
William Hunnings, bur. at Whaplode 3 Sept. 1727 = Elizabeth, dan. of . . .



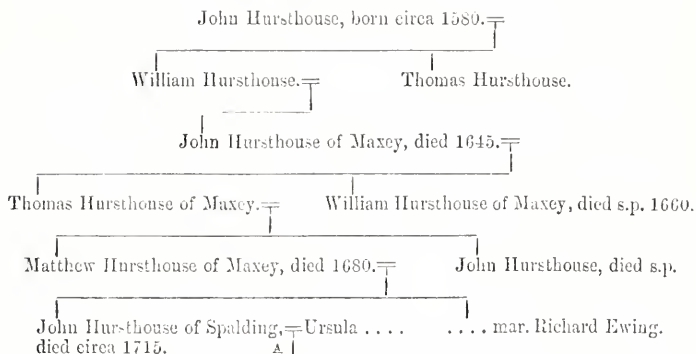
Hunston of Boston.

The following will should be read in connection with the pedigree (see Vol. II., p. 523):—

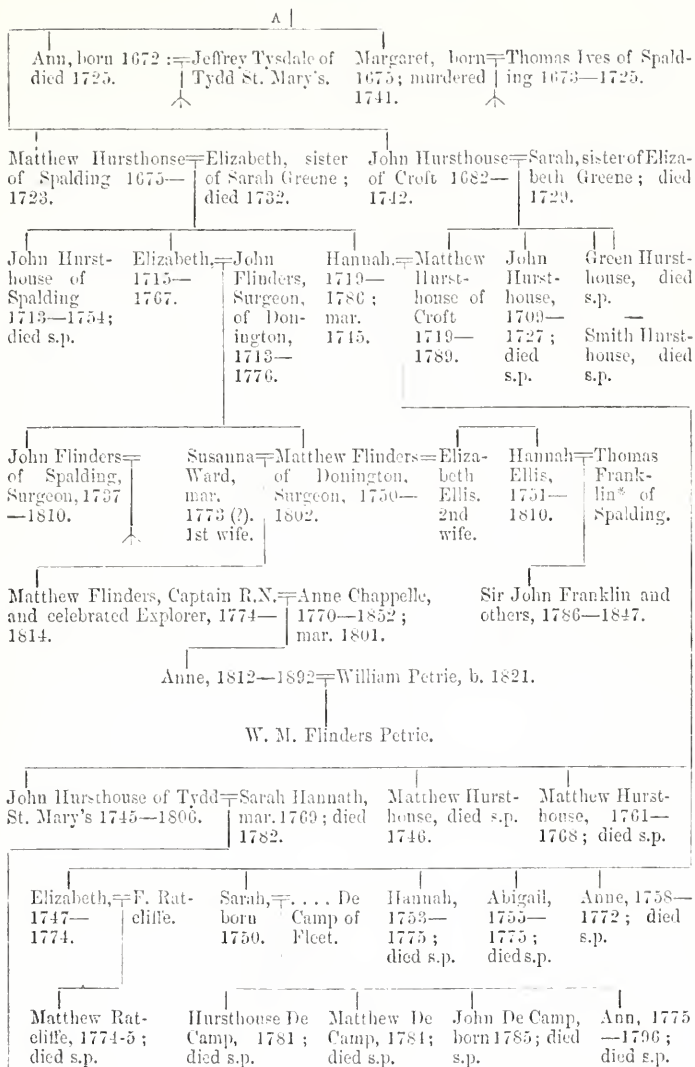
Clement Hunston, Esq., of Ruskington. Will dated 18 Jan., proved 15 March 1581-2. Leaves his wife Elinor his capital messuage in Walsoken, co. Norfolk. Mentions his godson Clement, eldest son of his cousin Henry Holgate, gent. My dau.-in-law, the wife of Mr. Thomas Crosbie, living at Pomphrett, co. York. Bryan Holgate, brother of said Clement. Cousin William Hunston of Boston. John and Margaret More, my sister Hollander's children. My cousin Henry Holgate. Cousin Edward, brother of William Hunston of Boston. Elizabeth Ogard, dau. of my brother Henry Hunston of Walsoken, Esq. Thomas Hunston, son of my cousin William Hunston of Boston. Dorothy, dan. of cousin William Hunston of Boston. Cousin Elinor Bryan of Boston. Sister Joan Hollander. Niece Margaret Coney. Brother Thomas Hunston. Dorothy, wife of my cousin Richard Hunston. Nephew Richard Hunston and his son Henry. Nephew William Hunston, son of my brother Henry. Cousin William Hunston of Boston, ex'or.



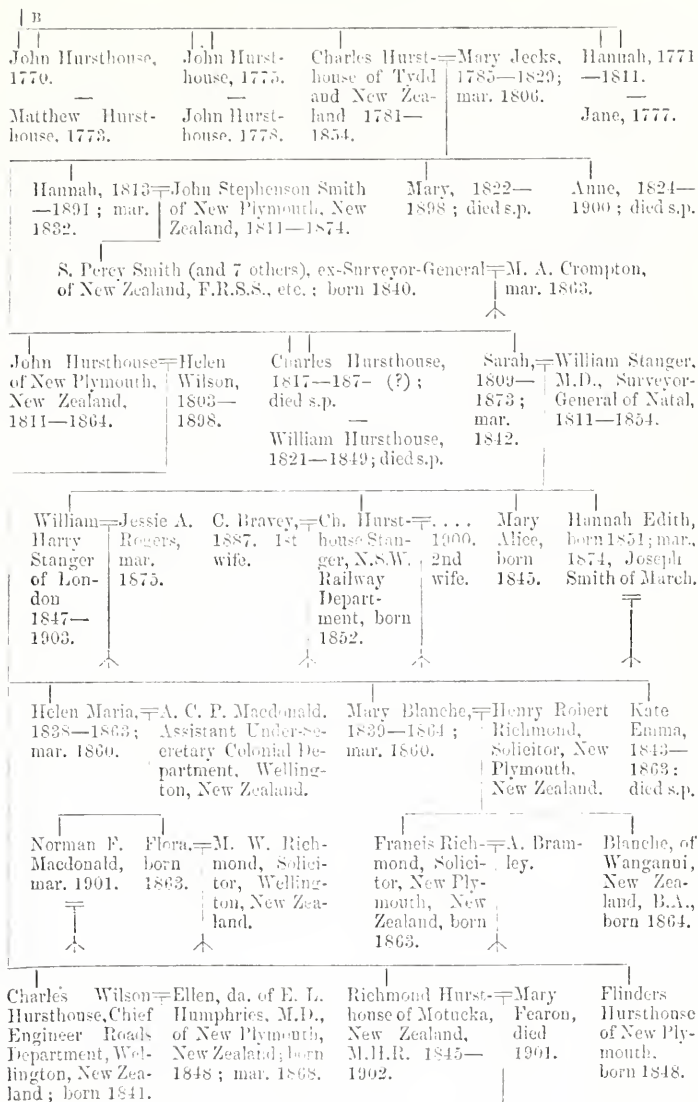
Hursthouse.*

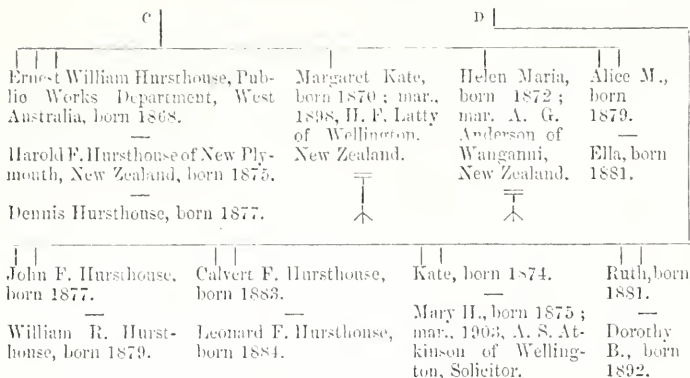


* Communicated by S. PERCY SMITH, Esq., of New Zealand.



* See p. 1233. This is evidently a mistake. "Thomas" should be "Willingham," and Hannah's maiden name was Weckes, not Ellis.—A. R. M.





Hussey of Horncastle.

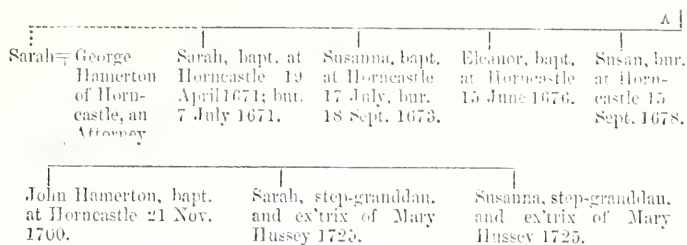
... Hussey=Ellen, dau. of ...; bur. at Horncastle 21 Dec. 1675.

Susanna, dau. of John Laythorpe and Sarah his wife; bapt. at Horncastle 15 June 1641; mar. there 6 Jan. 1668-9; bur. there 1695. 1st wife.	= John Hussey, gent., died 23 March, bur. 26 March 1713 at Horncastle.	= Mary, dau. of ... Will dated 29 Nov. 1725; proved 1725. 2nd wife.	Abigail, mar. at Horncastle. 15 March 1657-8, John Smith.
--	--	---	---

John Hussey, junior, mercer, of Horncastle, bapt. there 30 Dec. 1669; bur. 3 Aug. 1704. Will dated 11 Jan. 1700-1; proved 15 Sept. 1704.	= Jane, dau. of ...; ex'trix 1700-1.	Thomas Hussey, bapt. at Horncastle 1671-2.	Charles Hussey, bapt. at Horncastle 19 March 1671-2; bur. 13 April 1672.	William Hussey, bapt. at Horncastle 17 March 1674-5; bur. there 13 Jan. 1693-4.
--	--------------------------------------	--	--	---

John Hussey, bapt. at Horncastle 11 May 1702; bur. 15 May 1706.	Sarah, bapt. at Horncastle 10 Sept. 1690.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Horncastle 10 Sept. 1691.	Susanna, bapt. at Horncastle 26 Jan. 1692-3.	Jane, bapt. at Horncastle 31 Jan. 1695-6.	Mary, bapt. at Horncastle 16 Sept. 1700.
---	---	---	--	---	--

Legatees in 1700-1.

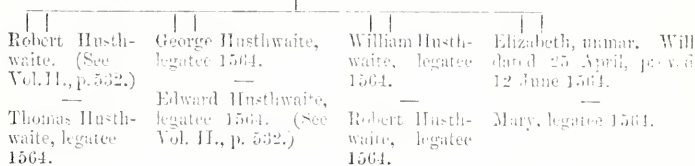


[I cannot connect the above family with the great family of Hussey, but it may have been an offshoot.—A. R. M.]

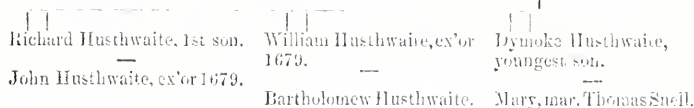
Husthwaite of Waltham.

(See Vol. II., p. 532.)

William Husthwaite of Waltham = Elizabeth, dan. of Robert Smyth of Waltham.



John Husthwaite of Huttoft, gent. Will dated 31 Dec. = Alice, dau. 1679; proved 3 Feb. 1679-80. of . . .



[The will of Elizabeth Husthwaite, 1564, adds several names to her father's family. John Husthwaite of Huttoft was probably a descendant.—A. R. M.]

Jackson of Spalding.

.... Jackson = dau. of

John Jackson of Spalding, merchant.	= Gresham, dau. and coheir of William Ambler of Spalding; bapt. there 16 March 1699-1700; mar. there 25 April 1732.	Heneage Brown = Elizabeth of Spalding 1st husband.	= John Dinham, M.D., of Spalding, 2nd husband.
-------------------------------------	---	--	--

Gresham, coheir, bapt. at Spalding 28 Feb. 1732-8; mar. there 17 Oct. 1751; died 17 Dec., bur. 22 Dec. 1808.	= Rev. John Dinham, Perpetual Curate of Spalding; Incumbent of Whaplode Drove; bapt. at Spalding 21 Sept. 1725; died 2 April, bur. 5 April 1782.	Jana Maria, coheir. — Dorcas, coheir.
--	--	---------------------------------------

Jessop of Donington in Holland.

(See Vol. II., p. 549.)

John Jessop of Donington, labourer. Will dated 14 Jan. 1607-8; proved 21 April 1608.	= Joan, dau. of; ex'trix 1607-8. Will dated 3 May, proved 17 Oct. 1627.
--	--

John Jessop, 2nd son, under age 1607-8; ex'or to his mother 1627. (Possibly the same as "John Jessop, senior," of Donington, whose will was proved 1675. See Vol. II., p. 549.)	Thomas Jessop, under 21, 1607-8; ex'or 1627.	Susan, under 16 in 1607-8. — Mary, not mentioned in 1627.
---	--	---

Johnson of Pinchbeck.*

Francis Johnson of Lisford, co. Northampton (son of John Johnson of Gretford, co. Lincoln). Will dated 1 Jan. 1614-15; proved at Peterborough 18 May 1616. (Heralds' College, C. 14, f. 176 ^b .)	= Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Thoroughgood of Temple Cheston, co. Hertford, and of Thornhaugh Hall, co. Northampton, by Dorothy, dau. of Alley of, co. Bedford.	= John Capet of Gretford, 2nd husband.	Edmond Johnson, 1614-15. — Bessie, 1614-15.
---	---	--	---

Francis Johnson of Boston, 2nd son, Rector of Langtoft and Deeping, co. Lincoln. Will dated 1656 and proved 20 Nov. 1656. (P.C.C. 388, Berkeley.) Maurice Johnson says he was deprived by the rebels for praying for the King and died unmar. in prison.	Alice, 1614-15. — Elizabeth, 1614-15.	A child, unborn 1614-15.
--	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

* Communicated by EVERARD GREEN, Esq., F.S.A., Rouge Dragon.

A

Jane, dau. and heir of John Johnson of Pinchbeck, son of Thomas Ogle by Jane his wife, sister of Henry Welby, "the recluse"; bapt. at Pinchbeck 20 Aug. 1609. 1st wife.

and heir, purchased Ayscoughfee Hall in Spalding of Beville Wymberley; bur. at Spalding 10 March 1666-7. Will dated 4 Feb. 1666-7; proved at Lincoln 1667.

Hannah, sister of Sir Baynham Throckmorton of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, Bart. 2nd wife.

John Johnson. ✓

Francis Johnson of Pinchbeck, Ayscoughfee Hall, and Clement's Inn, London, son and heir, bapt. at Pinchbeck 10 Sept. 1638; died aet. 47, and was bur. at Spalding. Adm'ion granted 25 Nov. 1685.

Alice, eldest dau. and coheir of John Greene of Nordan, co. Bucks, and of St. Clement's Dates, London (called "Mr Secondary Greene"), by . . . dau. of . . . Brownlow; bur. at Spalding 30 June 1704. (Lipscomb's "Bucks," vol. i., p. 155.)

Alice, 2nd dau., bapt. at Spalding 16 Oct. 1667; died an infant.

Alice, 3rd dau., and coheir of her brother; bapt. at Spalding 6 Feb. 1668; ex'trix to the will of her aunt Sybilla, widow of Colonel Adrian Ganlyn of Spalding; 2nd dau. and coheir of John Greene of Nordan, co. Bucks, which is dated 21 March 1712-13; proved at Lincoln 3 May 1716. (See "Genealogist," vol. ii., p. 387.)

Sybilla, 4th dau., and coheir of her brother; bapt. at Spalding 2 Aug. 1676; died unmarried.

John Johnson of Pinchbeck and Ayscoughfee Hall, son and heir, bapt. at Spalding 31 Jan. 1672; pupil of the celebrated scholar Rev. Richard Bentley, D.D.; died s.p. aet. 16, and bur. in Spalding Church 13 April 1688.

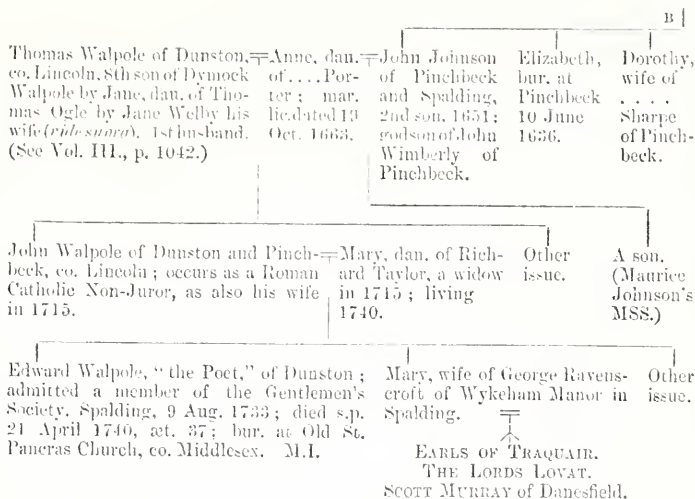
Jane Johnson, Lady of the Manor of Ayscoughfee, eldest dau., and sister and coheir of her only brother; born at Pinchbeck 10 May 1666; mar. at Spalding 20 Sept. 1683; died 17 July 1703; bur. in the Johnson Transsept of Spalding Church. M.I.

Maurice Johnson, son of Walter Johnson of Spalding by Katherine, dau. and heir of William Downes of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, by Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Morris of Wanstead, co. Essex; born 9 Oct., bapt. at Spalding 16 Oct. 1661; admitted Inner Temple 25 Nov. 1684; died 8 Nov. 1747, aet. 86; bur. in Johnson Transsept of Spalding Church. Will dated 3 Jan. 1744-5; proved at Lincoln 3 Oct. 1756. (Arms: *Or, a water-bouq' sable, on a chief of the last three annulets of the field.*)

Maurice Johnson of Ayscoughfee Hall, "The Antiquary." (See "Genealogist," vol. i., pp. 58 and 110.)

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Ambler of Holyrood in Spalding by Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Oldfield of Spalding, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Gresham of Titsey, co. Surrey, Knt.

JOHNSON of Ayscoughfee.
GREEN of Spalding.
WINGFIELD of Ticklacoote.
MARSDEN of Farnborough.



Kent of Donington-on-Bain.

(See Vol. II., p. 558.)

Thomas Kent of Seamblesby, Clerk. Will dated 23 July, proved 15 Nov. 1623.

Timothy Kent, of Donington-on-Bain, Clerk, æt. 30 in 1613; ex'or to his father 1623; bur. at Donington-on-Bain 20 Feb. 1633-4. Will dated 13 Feb. 1633-4; proved 23 May 1634.

≡ Ela (or Elain), dau. of Edward Hamby of Maltby and Tathwell; mar. lic. 16 Aug. 1613, æt. 20.

Thomas Kent, bapt. at Donington-on-Bain 26 Feb. 1617-18; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1634-5, æt. 16.

≡ Rebecca, dau. of . . . West.

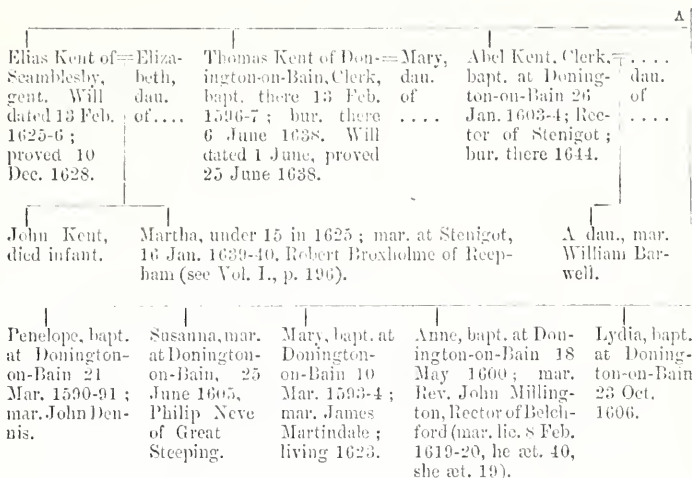
William Kent, bapt. at Donington-on-Bain 24 Oct. 1619; Rector of Stenigot after 1644.

≡ Elizabeth, dau. bapt. at Donington-on-Bain 20 Feb. 1614-15.

Thomas Kent . . . dau. of . . .

Jane.

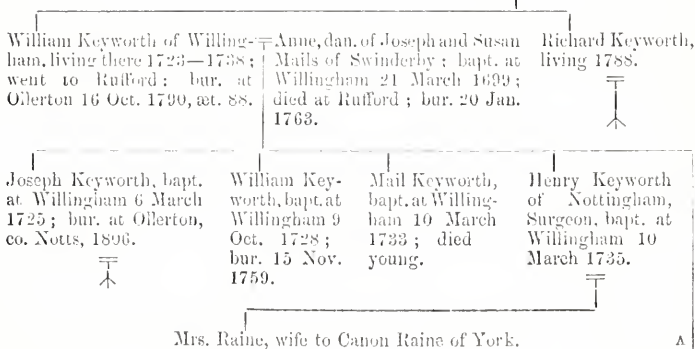
Timothy Kent of Mareham-on-the-Hill, gent. Will proved 1673.

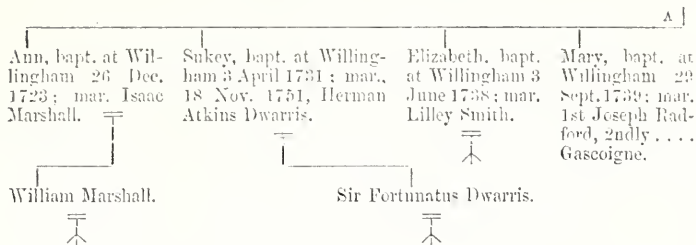


[NOTE.—The transcripts of Donington-on-Bain enable me to supply dates to the pedigree already printed.—A. R. M.]

Keyworth of Willingham-by-Stow.

.... Keyworth of Willingham-by-Stow. =





Knight of North Ingleby in Saxilby.

Roger Knight of North Ingleby, lord of the manor of Cherry Willingham, and seized of lands in Thimbleby, Normanby, and Claxby. . . . dan. of . . .

. . . Knight. . . . dau. of . . .

Thomas Knight of Lincoln, had lands in Thimbleby, Normanby, and Claxby, lord of the manor of Walesby; died 22 May 1489; inq. p.m. Palm Sunday, 1495. . . . dan. of . . .

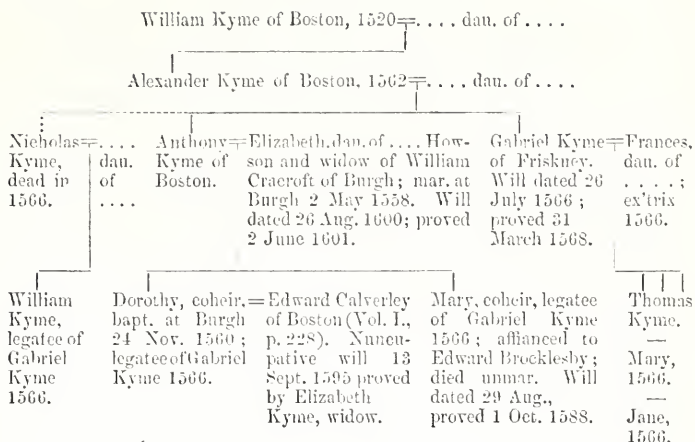
William Knight, son and heir of Thomas Knight, who was grandson of Roger Knight; æt. 21 in 1489.

[NOTE.—The above pedigree is constructed from the inq. p.m. of Thomas Knight of Lincoln. He is said to have alienated much land in Walesby and elsewhere without the royal licence, and to have appropriated "treasure trove" to the amount of £1000, discovered in 1479 in his house at North Ingleby.—A. R. M.]

Kyme of Friskney, Wrangle, and Boston.

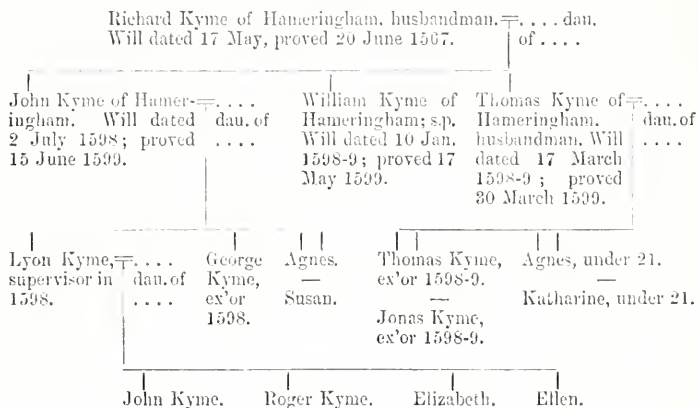
. . . . dau. = Thomas Kyme of Friskney, = Margaret, dau. of John Heneage of Towes; of . . . Wainfleet, and Wrangle; widow, 1st, of John Bohun of Driby, 1st wife. mar. settlement 12 Jan. 1533-4; died 9 Aug. 1547. 2ndly, of Arthur Sandon of Ashby-by-Partney. Will dated 24 Jan. 1559-60; proved 25 July 1562. 2nd wife.

Thomas Kyme, æt. 30, 1517. William Kyme, 1517. Richard Kyme, dead in 1547.



[NOTE.—This and the following scraps of pedigrees may serve towards the construction of a really satisfactory pedigree of the great family of Kyme.—A. R. M.]

Kyme of Hameringham.



Kyme of Rochford Tower, Boston.

John Kyme of Sunbury, co. Middlesex. = Alice, dau. of Richard and Rochford Tower. Will dated 3 July 1616; proved 6 June 1617. = Nightingale of Sunbury; surviving 1617.

Baptist Kyme, 3rd son, under age 3 July 1616.	William Kyme, 4th son, under age 3 July 1616.	Jael, under age 1616.	Frances, mar. John Myntern of Hooke in co. Dorset.	Bridget, mar. Francis Myntern of Batcombe, co. Dorset.
---	---	-----------------------	--	--

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Edmund Pigeon, lessee of the Rectory of Hampton 1607. 1st wife.	= Nightingale Kyme of Rochford Tower. Will dated 9 April, proved 2 Nov. 1666, then "of Hampton, co. Middlesex."	= Judith, dau. of 2nd wife.	John = Mary, dau. of Philip Moyses of
---	---	---------------------------------------	---

John Kyme, son and heir, proved his father's will 1666; dead in 1670.	= Hester, dau. of Adlard Stukeley of Boston; unmar. in 1638, and a legatee of her grandfather John Hobson 31 Jan. 1651-2; remar. at Boston, 2 May 1670, Thomas Dickinson; living 1677.	Nightingale Kyme, 2nd son, under age 9 April 1666.	John Kyme. — Mary.	Alice. — Anne.
---	--	--	--------------------	----------------

John Kyme, legatee of his great-grandfather John Hobson 31 Jan. 1651-2.	John Kyme, bapt. at Boston 24 April, bur. 27 Nov. 1642.	Charles Kyme, mentioned in his grandfather's will 9 April 1666.
---	---	---

Adlard Kyme of Rochford Tower, 1st son in 1666; Alderman of Boston 1685; resigned 1687.	= Prudence, dau. of . . . ; died 22 Oct. 1718, æt. 63; bur. at Fishtoft.	William Kyme, 2nd son in dau. of 1666.
---	--	--

Nightingale Kyme, bapt. 20 Aug., bur. at Boston 25 Dec. 1676.	William Kyme, bapt. 20 July 1679; bur. at Boston 18 July 1681.	William Kyme, bapt. at Boston 18 June 1682.
---	--	---

Kenelm (?) Kyme, bur. at Boston 30 Sept. 1674.	Esther, bapt. 15 Aug. 1675; bur. at Boston 18 June 1678.	Mary, bapt. at Boston 12 April 1678.	Esther, bapt. at Boston 22 June 1682.
--	--	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Nightingale Kyme of Boston, supposed to be the last of his race; died at Boston 24 May 1814, æt. 64. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ; died 23 Sept. 1801, æt. 56; bur. at Boston.

[NOTE.—This pedigree was entered in the Index of Mr. Larken's MSS. under letter R, and so was overlooked.]

Kyme of Timberland.

Edon Kyme of Timberland. Will dated 15 Aug. = dan.
1512 ; no probate. of

Peter Kyme, ex'or 1512.

Richard Kyme of Timberland. Will dated 17 Jan. = Margaret, dan.
1540-41 ; proved 1 April 1511. of

Richard
Kyme.

Thomas Kyme,
ex'or 1540-41.

John Kyme, called "junior,"
ex'or 1540-41.

Alice, ex'trix
1540-41.

Peter Kyme of Timberland. Will dated 6 Jan., = Ellen, dan. of Christopher Kyme,
proved 4 Feb. 1575-6 ; (to be) bur. in Tatter- ; ex'trix supervisor to Peter
shall Churchyard. 1575-6. 1575-6.

John Kyme, 1575-6.

Kyme of Woodhall.

Robert Kyme of Woodhall. Will dated 3 Feb. = Ellen, dan. of ;
1553-4 ; proved 28 July 1554. ex'trix 1553-4.

Barnard Kyme of Woodhall, waterman. Will dated 27 July, proved = dan.
23 Sept. 1573 ; (to be) bur. in Kirkstead Chapel. of

Robert Kyme, 1573.

Leonard Kyme of Timberland, = dan. of (not
Will dated 1569 ; proved 26 Jan. named) ; ex'trix 1569.
1569-70.

John
Kyme.

Thomas
Kyme.

Langton of Langton.

[After the pedigree was printed in Vol. II., pp. 580—586, it was discovered that the hitherto received descent of the present family was entirely wrong. I have, therefore, judged it best to reprint a large portion of the pedigree, as many additional dates have been furnished.—A. R. M.]

John Langton of Langton, bur. at Langton 10 April 1572. = Rose, dau. of John Littlebury of Hagworthingham; bur. at Langton 2 March 1573-4.

Katharine, mar. at Langton, 26 June 1570, Tucker Fitehe of Ashby by Partney. Frances, mar. at Langton, 6 Feb. 1576-7, John Skipwith of Stayne. Mary, mar. at Langton, 25 Dec. 1572, Robert Oresbie. Four daus. (See p. 582.)

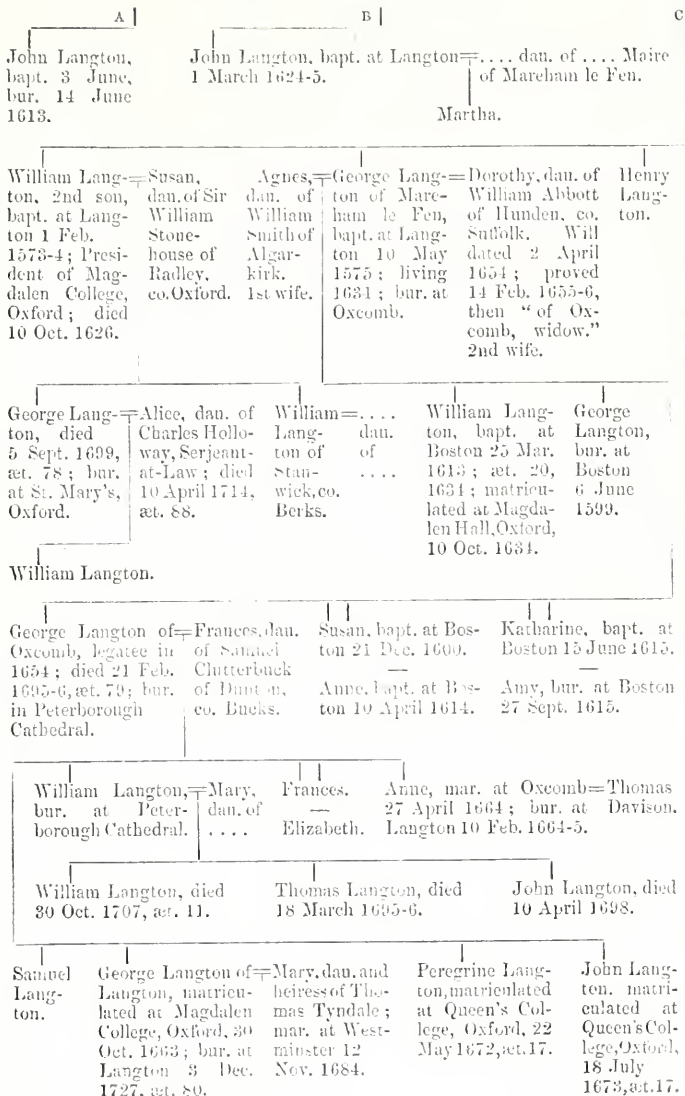
Alexander Langton, 4th son, bur. at Wainfleet All Saints' 18 Feb. 1591-2. Four sons. (See pp. 582, 583.) John Langton of Langton, bur. there 7 May 1583. Inq. p.m. 6 Sept. 1584. = Amy, dau. and heiress of Lawrence Palmer, merchant, of Boston; bur. at Langton 27 Jan. 1603-4.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Dalyson of Laughton; bur. at Langton 11 April 1592. 1st wife. = Sir John Langton, Knt., of Langton, bapt. 11 March 1560-61; died at Belleau 10 Nov., bur. 11 Nov. 1616 at Langton. Inq. p.m. 11 April 1617. = Katharine, dau. of William Butler of Coates; widow of Thomas Littlebury; bur. at Louth 2 Nov. 1635. 2nd wife. Robert Langton, bapt. 20 April 1568; bur. 21 June 1571.

John Langton, bur. at Boston 14 Aug. 1603. Charles Langton, matriculated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 14 June 1611, æt. 15. Robert Langton, matriculated at Broad-gates Hall, Oxford, 5 May 1629; æt. 18. John Langton, bapt. at Boston 3 Jan. 1604-5; bur. 7 Oct. 1605. Margaret, mar. Christopher Holme of Paul Holme, co. York (mar. lic. 23 Feb. 1619-20, æt. 21).

Thomas Langton, bapt. at Langton 26 March, bur. 27 March 1592. Susan, bapt. 8 Dec., bur. 20 Dec. 1584 at Langton. Barbara, bapt. 9 June 1589; bur. 4 Feb. 1616-17 at Langton. Elizabeth, bapt. at Langton 23 May 1599; mar. William Docton of Swineshead.

William Langton, bapt. at Langton 24 April 1586; Patron of Langton 1651. = Troth, dau. of Thomas Littlebury of Stainsby; mar. at Boston 12 Feb. 1603-19. Roger Langton, 2nd son, bapt. at Langton 5 Sept. 1587; bur. there 6 Feb. 1625-6. = Anne, widow of William Burton; mar. at Langton 5 April 1624; bur. 4 Nov. 1625. Peregrine Langton, bur. at Bilsby 9 Feb. 1657-8. Valentine Langton, bapt. at Langton 26 Dec. 1588.



D		C		
Bennett Langton, matri- culated at Lincoln College, Oxford.	= Diana, dan. of Edmund Turner.	George Langton, bapt. at Langton 15 Feb. 1687-8.	Thomas Lang- ton, died 21 Nov. 1712, æt. 21; bur. at Barkford, co. Somerset.	Stephen Langton, bapt. at Alford 16 Aug. 1693.
(See p. 585.)		John Langton, bapt. 14 May, bapt. 22 May, bur. 2 Aug. 1690 at Langton.		
Peregrine Langton, sailed for the South Seas 1725; died at Partney 1766.	William Langton, matri- culated at Queen's Coll- ge, Oxford, 21 Mar. 1716-17. at. 18; installed Clogher 24 Sept. 1743; died 28 July 1761.	= . . . dan. of Roberts.	Frances, = Gabriel Langton 8 Nov. 1685; bur. 1 June 1723.	Mary, bapt. at Langton 16 Dec. 1686.
	(See p. 585.)			
Anne. — Bridget.	Mary, bapt. at Langton 2 Dec. 1566; mar. there, 4 June 1585, John Brodebent.	Rosamond, mar. at Horncastle, 7 Oct. 1583, John Jenney of Horncastle.	Thomasine, bapt. at Langton 6 Jan. 1569-70. — Sithe, bapt. at Lang- ton 21 Sept. 1581.	Hester, born posthumous; bapt. at Lang- ton 12 Nov. 1583; bur. 22 Dec. 1584.

Lister of Coleby.

[From Gibbons' "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634." Pedigree compiled by Mrs. Tempest of Broughton and Coleby.]

Thomas Lister of Sudbrooke in Ancaster, gent. = Marian, dan. of . . .
of Long Kirkby 1583-4; purchased manor of Down Fisher; sister of
Hall in Rippingale. Will dated 30 March, proved Octavian Fisher of
6 May 1592. Threackingham.

William Lister, admitted at Gray's Inn 11 Feb. 1583-4; purchased manors of Coleby and Creeton, etc.; High Sheriff 1625; bur. at Coleby 16 May 1641.	= Grisell (called "Julian," Vol. III., p. 824), dan. of William Rivett of Rowston; bur. at Cole- by 23 April 1642.	Anne, mar. Joan, Dr. Crook, mar. — John Thomasine, Col- mar. Edward hurst. Towne.
Audrey, born 1596; mar. 1st at Creeton, 3 Oct. 1616, Hum- phrey Haekett of Creeton, gent.; 2ndly, Matthew A Clarke of Bourne.	George Hartopp of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; mar. at Dunsby 22 Sept. 1623. 1st hus- band.	= Eleanor, = William born Goodman 1604. of Goad- by, co. Leicester. Anne, mar. John 2nd hus- Tigh. band.

| A

<p>Thomas Lister, 1st son, born = Margaret, dau. 1597; admitted at Gray's Inn 1 Nov. 1616; M.P. for Lincoln 24 May 1647 till April 1653; M.P. for co. Lincoln 1653, 1656, and 1659; s.p. Will dated 16 May 1664; codicil 15 Feb. 1666-7; proved (C.P.C.) 19 Nov. 1668; (to be) bur. in Church of Covent Garden, London.</p>	<p>= Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Bart.; mar. at Layington 6 Feb. 1621-2; bur. in Church of Covent Garden.</p>	<p>William Lister, 2nd son, = Mary, dau. born circa 1600; admitted Gray's Inn 12 May 1617; of Asgarby by Sleaford 1638; of the Close of Lincoln 1650; Will dated 27 Aug. 1664. bur. at Coleby 11 June 1660. Will dated 21 April 1659; proved 9 March 1660-61.</p>
---	--	---

<p>William Lister, act. 2 in 1634; = Frances, dau. of Sir John Franklyn High Sheriff 1669; bur. in Coleby Church 16 April 1687. Will dated 11 Sept. 1676; proved 6 Sept. 1687.</p>	<p>= of Willesden, co. Middlesex, Kent.; mar. settlement 1 Jan. 1654-5; bur. in Coleby Church 27 Dec. 1687.</p>	<p>Martha, mar. George Fitzwilliam of Withern.</p>
--	---	--

<p>Elizabeth, bapt. at Coleby 18 May 1661; of the Close of Lincoln; unmar. Will dated 30 Oct. 1742; proved 27 Jan. 1755.</p>	<p>Eleanor, = Robert bapt. at Tyrwhit Coleby 13 Oct. 1663; unmar. there 30 Dec. 1690.</p>	<p>Anne, bapt. at Coleby 16 April 1665. Will dated 6 Feb. 1717-18; proved 14 March 1726-7.</p>	<p>Frances, bapt. at Coleby 13 July 1671; mar. Newton. — Martha, bapt. at Coleby 10 Aug. 1675; mar. Edward Nevile.</p>
--	---	--	---

<p>Thomas Lister, = Jane, dau. of John 1st son, born Hawtrev of Gray's Inn circa 1657; High Sheriff 1696. Will dated 15 Nov. 1698; proved 8 Feb. 1717-18.</p>	<p>= of John and Ruislip, co. Middlesex; mar. at St. Mary Woolnoth 1 June 1683; bur. at Coleby 8 March 1730-31. Will dated 26 Jan. 1730-31.</p>	<p>Richard Lister, bapt. at Coleby 19 Aug. 1662; s.p. — William Lister, bapt. at Coleby 3 Feb. 1669-70; bur. 27 May 1671.</p>	<p>John Lister, under age in 1676; a merchant at Oporto; dead before Jan. 1722; s.p. — Mary, dead before 1717; unmar.</p>
---	---	---	---

<p>Thomas Lister, bapt. at Coleby 29 June 1685; bur. there 8 June 1697.</p>	<p>Mary, coheir, bapt. at Coleby 20 Nov. 1687; died unmar. 6 March 1734-5; bur. at Coleby.</p>	<p>Martha, coheir, died unmar. at Bath 1725. Will dated 11 March 1724-5.</p>	<p>Frances, coheir, = Gervase born 7 Sept., bapt. 27 Nov. Cocker- 1697 at Coleby; mar. at St. Paul's Cathedral 8 May 1722; died 20 April 1723. (See Vol. III., p. 864.)</p>
<p>Jane, coheir; unmar. Will dated 18 March 1724-5; proved 9 July 1730.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, coheir, bapt. at Coleby 2 Feb. 1689-90; dead before 1722; unmar.</p>	<p>Anne, coheir, bapt. at Coleby 24 Feb. 1694-5; dead before 1722; unmar.</p>	<p>↑</p>

Littlebury of Horncastle.

(See Vol. II., p. 602.)

Mary, dan. of . . . ; = Thomas Little- Grace, dan. of . . . : bur. at
bur. at Horncastle bury of Horn- Horncastle 26 Dec. 1710.
19 Aug. 1663. 1st castle, woollen Will dated 21 Nov. 1709 ;
wife. draper. proved 1711. 2nd wife.

Thomas Little- bury, bapt. at Horncastle 8 March 1665-6.	John Littlebury, bapt. at Horn- castle 10 Sept. 1668 ; bur. 10 March 1668-9.	John Littlebury, bapt. at Horn- castle 29 March 1670 ; bur. there 10 Nov. 1696.	Luke Littlebury of Horn- castle, a woollen draper, bapt. there 10 Dec. 1672 ; bur. there 31 March 1699.
---	--	---	--

Mary, bapt. = . . . at Horn- castle 28 Feb. 1664-5 ; (?) living 1709.	Elizabeth, Fox. bapt. at Horncastle 7 May, bur. 15 May 1667.	Grace, bapt. at Horn- castle 19 Dec. 1676 ; ex'trix to her mother 1709 ; mar. at Horn- castle 30 Sept. 1714 ; bur. there 24 Aug. 1720. 1st wife.	Edmund = Abigail Bur- Laycock. ton, widow, mar. at Horn- castle 5 Oct. 1721. 2nd wife.
--	---	--	---

William Fox, 1709. John Fox, 1709.	Thomas Fox, 1709. Grace, 1709.	Edmund Laycock, = Rebecca, dan. of born 4 Oct., bapt. . . . : bur. at St. 1 Nov. 1715 at Swithin's, Lincoln, Horncastle. 16 Aug. 1765.
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---

Edmund Laycock, bapt. at St. Swi- thin's, Lincoln, 28 June 1752.	Littlebury Laycock, bapt. at St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 6 April, bur. 14 April 1756.	Rebecca, bapt. at St. Swithin's, Lin- coln, 3 Aug., bur. 21 Oct. 1748.	Susanna, bapt. at St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 26 Sept., bur. 22 Nov. 1749.
---	--	---	---

Dymoke Littlebury = . . . dan. of . . . (? Alice, dan. of . . . ;
bur. at Horncastle 31 Oct. 1672.)

Nathaniel Littlebury, bapt. at Horncastle 2 Jan., bur. 2 Feb. 1647-8.

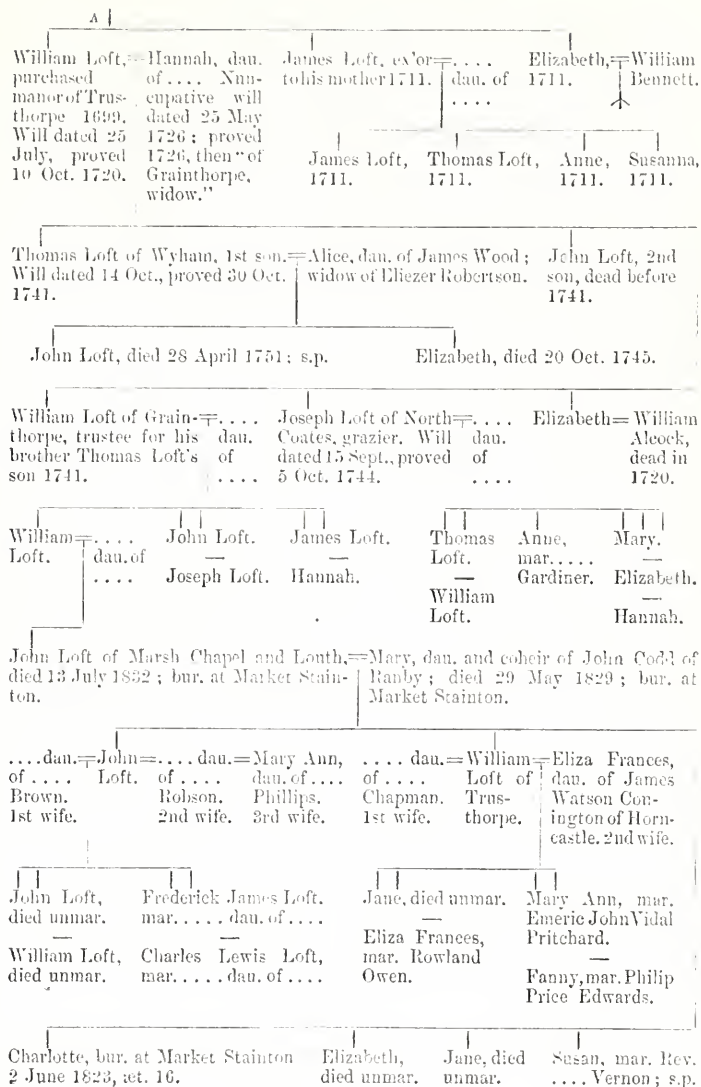
Dymoke Littlebury, bur. at St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 23 June 1772.

NOTE.—Anyone who turns to p. 602 of Vol. II. will be struck with the name of Dymoke Littlebury. This Horncastle family was in all probability an offshoot of the Wragby one.—A. R. M.

Loft of Trusthorpe.

(Lincoln Wills and Family Papers.)

. . . Loft = Anne, dan. of . . . Will dated 2 Sept. 1711 ; proved 29 Oct. 1714,
A | then "of Trusthorpe, widow."



Lomax of Grimblethorpe and Habrough.

Gervase Lomax, gent., of Cropwell = Sarah, dau. of Arthur Hildersham, Butler, es. Notts, Captain in Crom- Clerk, Rector of Ashby de la Zouche; well's Army; at Gainsborough 1642. mar. 10 April 1629.

Henry Lomax, 1st son.	Arthur Lomax, 2nd son, citizen and clothworker of London. Will dated 22 Aug., proved 8 Oct. 1694.	= Frances, dau. and coheir of Edward Maddison of Grimblethorpe by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Heneage Finch, Knt.; remar. John Arnopp of Kensington. (See Vol. II., p. 625.)	Gervase Lomax, 3rd son.
			Samuel Lomax, 4th son.

Edward Lomax, <i>alias</i> Arnopp, from St. Giles in the Fields; bur. at Kensington 30 Nov. 1697.	Henry Lomax of Grimblethorpe, s.p. Will dated 15 June, proved 18 Nov. 1700.	Frances, = Thomas Walker. bur. at Kensington 26 Oct. 1692.	Arabella, bapt. at Kensington 8 Aug., bur. 16 Aug. 1683.
---	---	--	--

Arabella, bapt. at Kensington 5 Feb. 1687-8.	Sarah, bur. at Kensington 8 July 1689.	Elizabeth, heiress of her brother Henry Lomax 1700. Will dated 31 July 1746; proved 24 April 1747.	= Henry Walsh, dead in 1746.
--	--	--	------------------------------

Francis Walsh, born at Kensington 31 Aug. 1694.	Edward Walsh, born at St. Giles in the Fields 5 Oct. 1697.	John Walsh, born at St. Giles in the Fields 25 March 1698-9.	Arthur Walsh, born at Covent Garden 12 Sept. 1700.
---	--	--	--

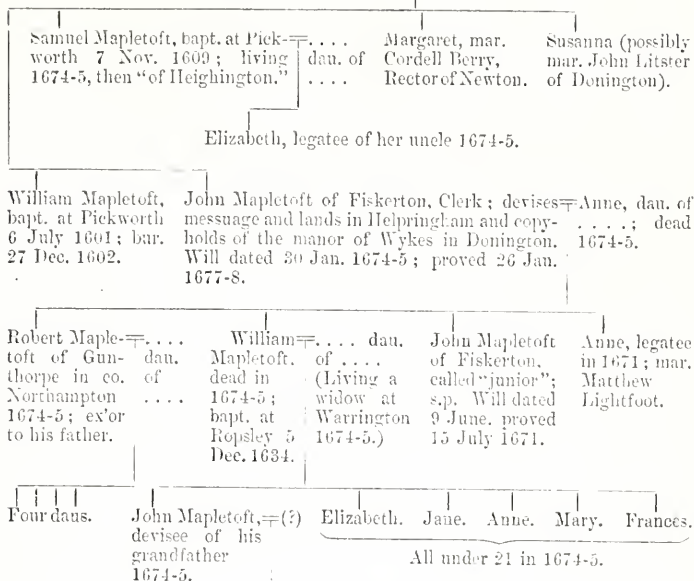
Henry Walsh, born at Grimblethorpe 14 Nov. 1702; bapt. at Gayton.	Henry Walsh, born 15 March 1705-6.	= Thomas Walsh, born 15 March 1705-6.	Henry Walsh, born 7 Oct., bapt. 8 Dec. 1712.	Arthur Walsh, born 4 Dec. 1714.
			(See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")	

Barbara, born at Covent Garden 22 June 1696.	Anne, born at St. Giles in the Fields 21 May 1700.	Elizabeth, born 28 Dec. 1703; bapt. 9 Jan. 1703-4 at Grimblethorpe.	Olive, born 6 May, bapt. 2 June 1707 at Gayton.	Susan, born 21 Jan. 1709-10.	Isabella, born 15 Aug. 1711.
--	--	---	---	------------------------------	------------------------------

Mapletoft of Fiskerton.

(See Vol. II., p. 635. Lincoln Wills.)

William Mapletoft, Rector of Pickworth = Elizabeth Berry, widow.



John Mapletoft of Lincoln, Clerk, devised land in Fiskerton. (See Vol. II., p. 635.)

Styles Mapletoft. Richard Mapletoft. Elizabeth.

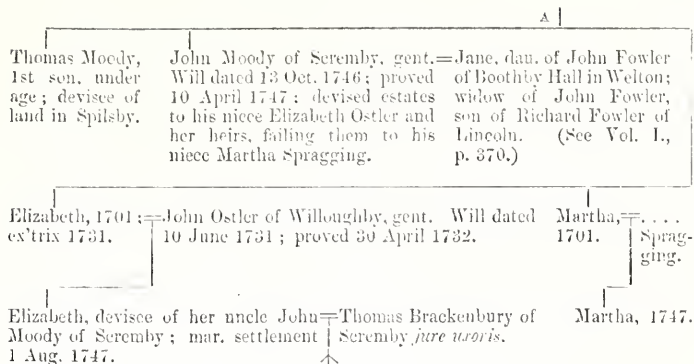
[NOTE.—There is every reason to suppose that John, Styles, Richard, and Elizabeth Mapletoft were children of John Mapletoft who had property in Fiskerton devised to him by his grandfather in 1674-5.—A. R. M.]

Moody of Scremby.

(Lincoln Wills.)

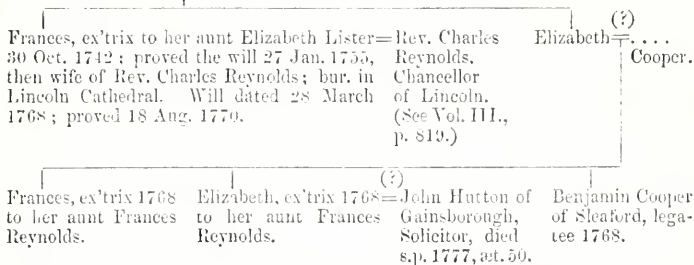
George Moody of Northolme by Wainfleet = dau. of

William Moody of Spilsby, mercer. Will dated 20 Sept. 1701; proved 1701; leaves land in Scremby to his son John Moody, under 21. = Elizabeth, dau. of



Newton of Lincoln.

. . . . Newton = Frances, dau. and eventually coheir of William Lister
of Coleby. (See p. 1280.)



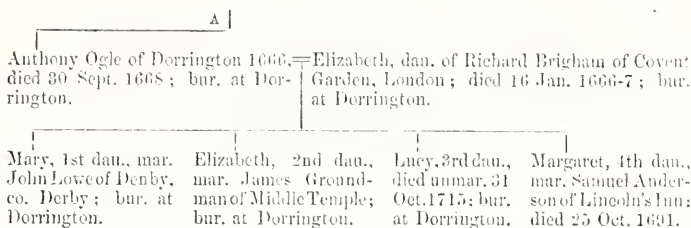
[NOTE.—A John Hutton Cooper was the heir-at-law of Frances Newton (*æc* Lister) in 1806. As John Hutton is said in the privately printed history of the Hutton family to have died s.p., it must be presumed that he descended from Benjamin Cooper of Sleaford.—A. R. M.]

Ogle of Dorrington.

(MS. D. 23, Herald's College.)

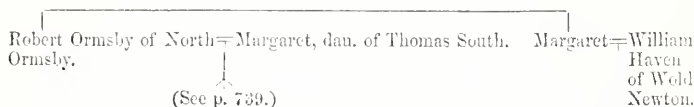
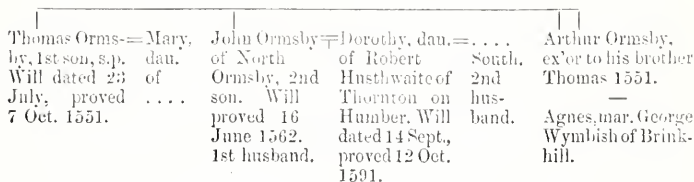
Anthony Ogle of Metheringham = dau. of

Robert Ogle of Dorrington = Margaret, dau. of Bowater of Coventry, co. Warwick.

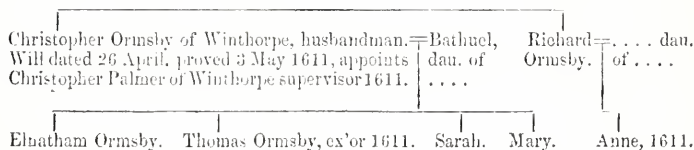


Ormsby of North Ormsby.

(See Vol. II., p. 739, line 10 from bottom.)



Thomas Haven. William Haven. Mary. Dorothy.



Osgodby of Osgodby in Kirkby.

Agnes Osgodby of Osgodby. Will dated 13 April, proved 6 May 1536, witnessed by John Osgodby; (to be) bur. in Kirkby Church.

John Osgodby of Osgodby. Will dated 19 Oct. 1547: (to be) = Margaret, bur. in Kirkby Church; mentions William Osgodby of Osgodby, dau. of Dorothy Osgodby, Robert Osgodby of West Rasen and William Osgodby his brother, Anne Osgodby, Isabel Osgodby, John Osgodby, junior, and Oliver Osgodby, junior.

Oliver Osgodby of Osgodby, ex'or in 1547. = Isabel, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix John Will dated 4 Aug., proved 30 Sept. 1573; 1573. Will dated 8 March Osgodby. (to be) bur. in Kirkby Church. 1590-91; proved 22 June 1591.

Oliver Osgodby, 1590-91; under age 1573.	Robert Osgodby, ex'or to his mother under age 1573.	Anne, mar. William Leachman.	Helen, mar. Robert Tompson.	Elizabeth, mar. . . . Emerson.
--	---	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------

NOTE.—This and the following pedigrees I compiled from Lincoln wills and transcripts.—A. R. M.

William Osgodby of Osgodby, named in John Osgodby's will = Alice, dau. 1517. Will dated 26 Dec. 1557; proved 15 Feb. 1557-8; (to be) bur. in Church of Kirkby. of . . . Nelson.

Anthony Osgodby, tanner, of Lincoln, under 10 years of age in 1557; supervisor to his brother William 1589. He names no children in his will, dated 5 Dec. 1595; proved 8 Sept. 1596; (to be) bur. in church.	= Jane, dau. of . . . Hare; mar. at St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 12 Nov. 1576. Will dated 25 Nov., proved 3 Dec. 1600.	Agnes. — Mary. — Katharine.
---	---	---

William Osgodby of Lincoln, tanner. Will dated 31 Aug., proved 31 Oct. 1638; (to be) bur. in St. Botolph's Church.	= Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1638; ex'trix to her dau. Jane. Will dated 23 Sept. 1644; (to be) bur. in St. Botolph's Church.	. . . = Jane, of St. Hooker, Benedict's, Lincoln: mar. 1616. lic. 10 Sept. 1616 (her 1st husband. surety being William Osgodby her brother).	= Alexander Lea of Newton, yeoman, at. 27, 1616. 2nd husband.
--	--	--	---

Jane Osgodby, spinster. Will dated 2 March 1639-40; (to be) bur. in St. Botolph's Church.	Mary.	Elizabeth, ex'trix 1644.	A dau., mar. Dennis Metheringham.
---	-------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------

William Osgodby of Osgodby. Will dated 13 Dec., proved 19 Dec. 1589 : (to be) bur. in chancel of Kirkby Church; bur. there 17 Dec. = Agnes, dan. of bur. in Kirkby Church 8 Nov. 1580.

Katharine, dan. of = Thomas Osgodby, senior, of Robson; mar. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 27 Feb. 1594-5. 1st wife. = Tetney, gent.; at. 54 in 1622; leaves money to the poor of Osgodby, where he was born. = Bridget, dan. of widow of Clarke of Tetney; mar. lic. 27 Feb. 1622-3, at. 50. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, dan. of of Claxby; mar. lic. 14 Dec. 1621. 1st wife.	= Thomas Osgodby, bapt. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 30 May 1601; called "Thomas Osgodby junior," 1621.	= Anne Martin of Snitterby, widow; mar. lic. 5 May 1627, at. 29. 2nd wife.	William Osgodby, bapt. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 23 March 1604-5.	Robert Osgodby, bapt. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 7 Aug. 1607.	Anne, mar. at John Holland.
---	--	--	---	--	-----------------------------

William Osgodby of Osgodby, bapt. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 3 Oct. 1568; ex'or to his father 1589. Will dated 23 Feb., proved 16 March 1620-21; (to be) bur. in chancel of Kirkby Church.	= Margaret, dan. of Thomas Peirson of Usselby; mar. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 4 June 1590.	Richard Osgodby, bapt. at Kirkby cum Osgodby 5 Aug. 1571. Will dated 25 Nov. 1614; proved 5 May 1615.	= Margaret, dan. of; ex'trix 1614.	Matthew Osgodby, under 21, 1589. — Helen, 1589; called "goldau." in Oliver Osgodby's will 1573; mar. . . . Noble.
---	--	---	--	---

Nicholas Osgodby, ex'or 1620-21.	William Osgodby of Osgodby, yeoman. Nuncupative will dated 28 Feb. 1619-20; proved 12 May 1620.	= Anne, dan. of Philip Wright of Owmbury by Normanby; ex'trix 1619-20.	Elizabeth, mar. Simon Night-scales.	Edith. — Agnes.	William Osgodby. — Anthony Osgodby.	Alice.
----------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------------------	--------

Thomas Osgodby. Margaret.

Richard Osgodby of Lincoln, tanner. Will dated 4 Feb. 1609-10; proved 23 Feb. 1629-30; mentions no relations.

Thomas Osgodby of Osgodby, senior, yeoman. Will dated 10 May, proved 14 July 1615; (to be) bur. in Kirkby Church. = Agnes, dan. of

Thomas Osgodby, ex'or 1615.

William Osgodby, 1615.

Thomas Osgodby of Osgodby, yeoman. Will dated 24 Aug. 1688; = Anne, ex'trix proved 9 Oct. 1696. 1688.

William Osgodby, 1688 (possibly the William Osgodby whose will was dated 17 June, proved 2 Sept. 1698, Vol. II., p. 741).

Osgodby of West Rasen.

Richard Osgodby of West Rasen. Will dated 28 Sept. = Jennett, dau. John proved 13 Nov. 1532; (to be) bur. in church; appoints of ; Osgodby, Sir Oliver Osgodby (Clerk) ex'or with his wife and ex'trix 1532. ex'or 1532. brother.

William Osgodby of West Rasen, mentioned in will of John Osgodby of Osgodby 1547. Will dated 9 Aug. 1578; proved 28 April 1580; (to be) "bur. in quire of church near my father."	= dau. of Will dated	Oliver Osgodby, 1532.	Robert Osgodby, mentioned in will of John Osgodby of Osgodby 1547.
		Stephen Osgodby, 1532.	

Matthew Osgodby of Owersby; dead in 1598.	= dau. of of	Thomas Osgodby.	= Oliver Osgodby of Owersby, yeoman; ex'or to brother William 1598. Will dated 28 May, proved 13 June 1600.	= Ellen, * dau. of ; ex'trix 1600. 2nd wife.
		1st wife.		

William Osgodby, named in his uncle William's will 1598, then under 21.	William Osgodby, 1st son, 1600.	Ruth, 1600; mar. William Gilby.	Margaret. — Judith.	Thomas Osgodby, under 21, 1600.
Agnes, named in 1598.	Robert Osgodby, 1600.	Frances.	Jennett.	

Robert Osgodby, living 1598 (possibly of Kingerby). Will dated 16 Dec. 1601; proved 8 Jan. 1601-2.	= Margaret, dau. of ; ex'trix 1601.	Richard Osgodby.	William Osgodby of Nettleton, yeoman, s.p. Will (not dated) proved 14 July 1598; (to be) bur. in church.	= Jennett, dau. of mar. . . . Toynton, 1578;
--	---	------------------	--	--

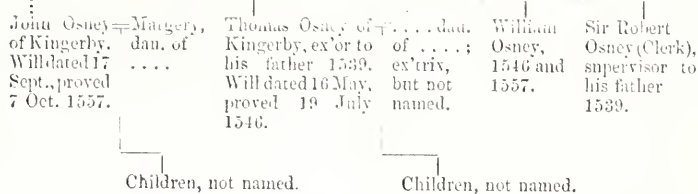
William Osgodby, under 21, 1601.

Margaret, under 18, 1601.

* Her husband calls her in his will "my now wife," implying that he had been married before. It is possible that some of the other children were from this marriage.—A. R. M.

Osney of Kingerby.

John Osney of Kingerby. Will dated 24 May 1539 = Alice, dau. of ;
ex'trix 1539.

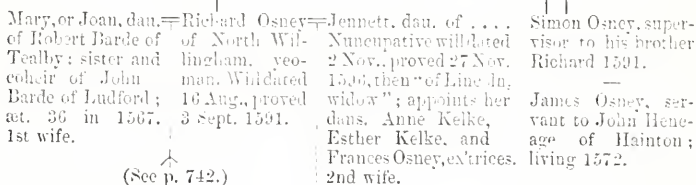


Osney of Louth.

(See Vol. II., p. 742.)

Bartholomew Osney of Owersby. Will dated 12 Aug., proved 17 Oct. 1543. = Alice, dau. of

Robert Osney (?) of North Willingham. Will dated 7 March 1571-2; proved 21 June 1572; (to be) bur. in quire of the church. = Isabel, dau. of ; ex'trix 1572.



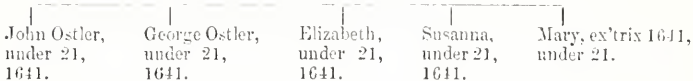
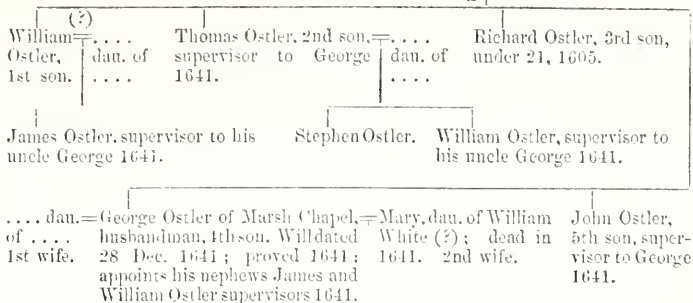
Frances, ex'trix to her mother Jennett 1596.

Ostler of Grainthorpe.

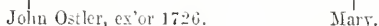
(Lincoln Wills.)

Robert Ostler of Grainthorpe, husbandman. Will dated 13 Dec. 1605; proved 24 Nov. 1606; (to be) bur. in church. = Susan, dau. of Isabel, ; ex'trix 1605.
A

A |



James Ostler of Keddington, gent. Will dated 2 June, proved 17 Oct. 1726. = Mary, dau. of ...



John Ostler of Willoughby, gent. Will dated 10 June 1731; proved 30 April 1732. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Moody; *enente* 1731.



Packharness of Butterwick and Frieston.

... Packharness =

John Packhar- ness, 1554.	William Packharness of Frieston. Will dated 6 Nov. 1554; proved 19 Feb. 1554-5.	= Cyssyl, dau. of ...; ex'trix 1554.
------------------------------	---	---

Alexander Packharness of Butter- wick, yeoman. Will dated 17 May, proved 10 June 1588.	= Agnes, dau. of ...; ex'trix 1588.	Michael Packharness, supervisor to Alexan- der 1586.
--	--	--

A |

Peter Paekhar- ness of Butter- wick, yeoman. Will dated 8 and proved 28 June 1631.	Richard Pack- harness.	. . . dau. of . . . Agnes, mar. lic. 27 July of Boston, 1614. husbandman.
Peter Paekharness, 1631.		

William Paekharness= of Butterwick, yeo- man, s.p. Will dated 21 Feb. 1644-5; proved 1645-6; men- tions "uncle Thomas Gannock."	Peter= Pack- harness, 1644-5.	John Pack- harness, 1644-5.	Richard Paek- harness, under 21 in 1631; of living 1641-5.
---	--	--------------------------------------	---

John Paekharness of Butterwick, yeoman, 1614-5; supervisor to his cousin Richard Paekharness 1667-8. Will dated 17 Sept., proved 7 Oct. 1699.	Mary, dau. of 1690. Will dated 15 June 1711; proved 16 Nov. 1712.	Richard Pack- harness, 1641-5. Richard Paekhar- ness of Butter- wick, labourer. Will dated 16 Jan. 1667-8; proved 10 April 1668.
---	---	---

John Paekharness of Butterwick, yeoman. Will dated 30 Sept. 1713; proved 28 April 1714.	Peter Paekharness of Butterwick, gent., ex'or to his wife 1713, and overseer of his children.
---	---

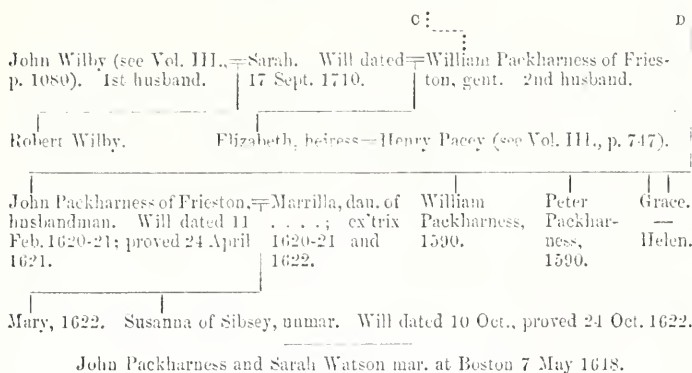
John Paekharness of Butter- wick, gent., 1713. Will dated 24 April 1730; proved 1730; mentions brother-in-law William Hatchard of Spilsby, gent.	Ann, dau. of . . . ; <i>enclave</i> 1730.
---	--

Peter Paekharness, Mary,
ex'or 1730.

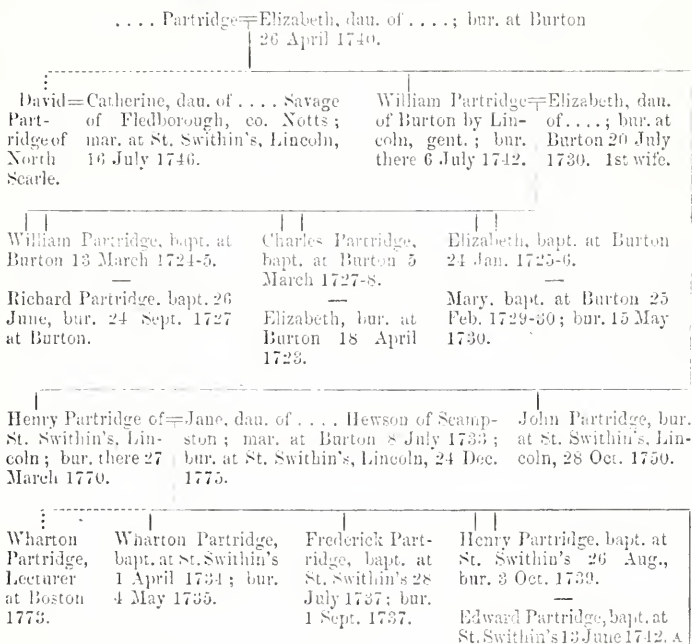
Peter Paekharness, John Paekharness,
ex'or 1727.

Richard Paekharness of Frieston, yeoman. Will dated 30 Aug., proved 14 Oct. 1590.	Alice, dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1590.	William Paek- harness, 1554. — Agnes, 1554.
---	--	--

Richard Paek- harness, 1590.	Simon Paekharness of Frieston, husbandman, et. 21, 1614.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Morrice of Edenham; mar. lic. 19 July 1614, et. 24.
---------------------------------	---	---



Partridge of Lincoln.



Henry Partridge, bapt. at St. Swithin's 18 Sept. 1744; matriculated at Pembroke College, Oxford, 3 Dec. 1762; Probation Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1766—71; bur. at St. Swithin's 26 May 1771. dan. = Samuel Partridge, bapt. at St. Swithin's 26 July 1750; matriculated at Christ Church Collage, Oxford, 26 March 1768; Fellow of Magdalen College 1774—82; F.S.A., Rector of Leverton, Vicar of Boston 1785; Vicar of Wigtoft and Quadring till his death Aug. 1817.
---	---

Thomas Partridge, matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 15 Dec. 1809, æt. 16.	A son.	Three dans.
--	--------	-------------

Margaret, bapt. at St. Swithin's 13 May, bur. 13 July 1736.	Jane, bapt. at St. Swithin's 18 Oct. 1740; bur. 24 July 1741.	Amelia, bapt. at St. Swithin's 8 July 1743.	Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Swithin's 28 May, bur. 15 June 1747.
---	---	---	--

Patrick of Market Rasen.

William Patrick of Market Rasen, yeoman. Will dated 1 March 1589-90; (to be) bur. in Church.	= Bridget, dau. of; dead in 1589-90.	John Patrick of Horncastle 1589-90.
--	--	-------------------------------------

William Patrick, ex'or 1589-90.

Richard Patrick, devisee of property in Horncastle.

Simon Patrick.

William Patrick of Market Rasen, mercer. Will dated 20 Nov. 1600; proved 8 May 1601.

= dan. of

Simon Patrick.

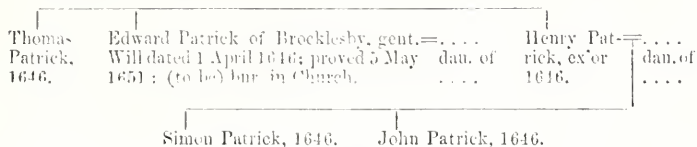
William Patrick of Middle Rasen Drax, gent. Will dated 27 June 1649; (to be) bur. in chancel of Market Rasen Church.	= dan. of
--	---------------------------

Thomas Patrick, ex'or 1649.

A dan. = John Tooley.

Susanna, 1649.

Richard Patrick of Caistor, mercer. Will dated 11 Dec. 1613; = Christiana, dau. proved 20 March 1613-14. of

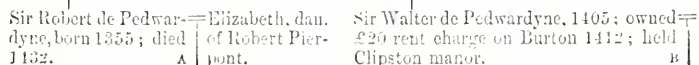
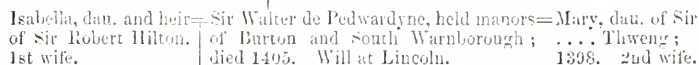
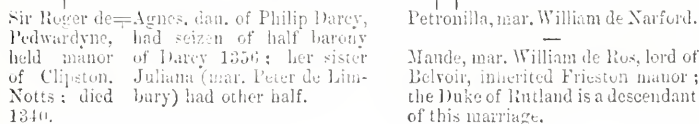
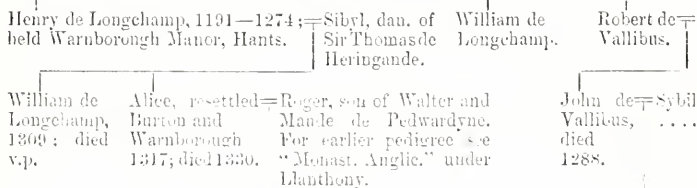
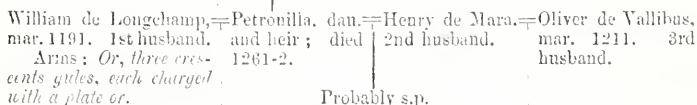


Pedwardine of Burton Pedwardine.*

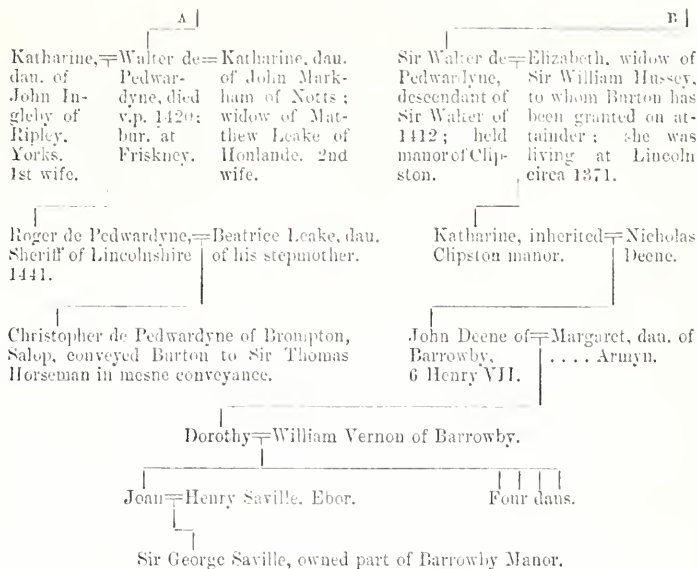
ARMS.—*Gules, two lions passant or.* CREST.—*Out of a crown gules a lion's paw or.*

Gny de Crown, held Burton by barony. = Isabel

Arms: *Lozengy, or and gules.*



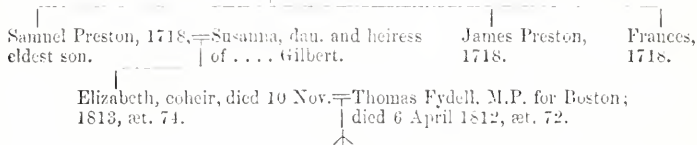
* Communicated by Colonel ALFRED WELBY.



Preston of Boston.

ARMS.—*Or, three garbs gules.*

Samuel Preston of Boston, = Philippa, dau. of Sir William Yorke of Burton
merchant. Will dated 3 Pedwardine, Knt.; mar. at Leasingham 22 Aug.
Nov. 1708; proved 5 May 1700; ex'trix 1708. Will dated 11 July
1709. 1718; proved 1721.



Ranson of Croft.

<p>John Ranson of Croft. Will dated 29 April, = . . . proved 5 Oct. 1530; (to be) bur. "in quere dau. of our Lady in Croft church." of . . .</p>	<p>Walter Ranson, = . . . dau. living 1530. of . . .</p>
<p style="margin-left: 100px;">A </p> <p style="margin-left: 100px;">. See PEDIGREE A.</p>	

A |

Sir Richard Ranson (Clerk), Vicar of Wainfleet All Saints; ex'or 1530; supervisor to his brother John 1542.	Jemmet, dau. of . . . ; liv- ing 1530. 1st wife.	John Ranson of Croft. = Will dated 21 April, of . . . ; proved 3 May 1542; 1542. 2nd (to be) bur. in Church. wife.
--	--	---

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Croft 8 May 1568. 1st wife.	Francis Ranson.	Margaret, dau. of . . . Steven- son. 2nd wife.	Agnes, mar. Wil- liam Angell, ex'or 1542.	Jennett, 1542. — Elizabeth, 1542.
--	-----------------	---	---	---

Alice, bapt. at Croft 20 Sept. 1562. — Mary, bapt. at Croft 28 Oct., bur. 2 Dec. 1563.	Grace, bapt. at Croft 12 May 1566; bur. 8 April 1573.	Gideon Ranson, bapt. at Croft 5 Jan., bur. 1 Feb. 1568-9.	John Ranson, bapt. at Croft 25 Feb. 1569-70. — Richard Ranson, bapt. at Croft Dec. 1572.
---	---	--	--

Richard Ranson of Cumberworth. = Will dated 6 Jan., proved 17 Jan. 1567-8; (to be) bur. in Church.	. . . dau. of . . . ; ex'trix 1567-8.	Thomas Ranson. = . . . dan. of . . .
--	--	--

Nicholas Ranson of Croft, mar. there April 1573; bur. there 21 June 1591. Will dated 16 June, proved 6 July 1591. 1st hus- band.	Margery, = dau. of . . . Hol- land.	John Curtis, mar. at Croft 9 Nov. 1591. 2nd husband.	Edward Ranson, devisee of land in Thorpe 1567-8. — Susan.	Mary, bapt. at Croft 18 Oct. 1562.
---	--	---	---	--

Anne, bapt. at Croft 26 May, bur. 10 July 1577. — Mary, bapt. at Croft 25 Aug. 1578.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Croft 6 Sept. 1580.	Ellen Susan, bapt. at Croft 7 June 1585; mar. there, 17 May 1608, Thomas Ray- nor.	Martha, bapt. at Croft 21 Feb. 1587-8. — Anne, bapt. at Croft 7 June 1590.
---	---	--	--

Richard Ranson, bapt. at Croft 4 June 1575; bur. there 16 Dec. 1637.	Anne, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Croft 30 April 1655.	William Ran- son, bapt. at Croft 30 May 1582.	Andrew Ran- son, bapt. at Croft 27 Sept. 1583.	Thomas Ranson, bapt. at Croft 21 Feb. 1587-8; bur. 9 May 1588.
--	---	--	---	---

Samuel Ranson of Bolingbroke, bapt. at Croft 24 July 1603. Will dated 29 Aug., codicil 28 Sept. 1664; proved 13 Feb. 1664-5; (to be) bur. in West Keal Church.	Richard Ranson, bapt. at Croft 25 Jan. 1607-8; dead in 1664.
---	---

Richard Ranson, bapt. at Croft 3 April 1643.	B
--	---

William Ranson, gent., bapt. at Croft = Susanna, dan. of = Samuel Mottram of
 26 Sept. 1613; mar. there 3 Jan. . . . Jeanes; mar. Thorpe-by-Wain-
 1656-7; ex'or to Samuel Ranson 1664; 3rdly, at Thorpe, fleet (see Vol. II.,
 bur. at Croft 24 Aug. 1673. Will John Rowell. p. 694). 2nd hus-
 dated 17 Aug., proved 6 Oct. 1673. band.
 1st husband. †

Samuel Ran- son, bapt. at Croft 24 July 1657.	Samuel = Mary, dan. Ranson, of . . . bapt. at Storr; mar. Croft at Croft 5 June 13 Jan. 1661. 1688-9.	William Ranson, bapt. 12 Dec. 1671; bur. at Croft 14 Feb. 1674-5.	Susanna, bapt. at Croft 21 Feb. 1664-5.
— William Ran- son, under 21, 1673.		Anne, bapt. at Croft 20 July 1659.	Mary, bapt. at Croft 30 Sept. 1666.
			Jane, bapt. at Croft 10 April 1669.

William Ranson, = Mary, bapt. at Croft dan. of 9 July 1691; bur. there 16 Feb. 1734-5.	Samuel Ranson, bapt. at Croft May 1695.	Mary, bapt. at Croft 28 Jan. 1689-90.	Anne, bapt. at Croft 7 Oct. 1697.
	John Ranson, bapt. at Croft 12 June 1700.	Susanna, bapt. at Croft 9 Mar. 1693-4.	Jane, bapt. at Croft 6 Oct. 1702.

William Ranson, bapt. at Croft 1 Feb. 1721-2.	Sutton Ranson, bapt. at Croft 27 Dec. 1722; bur. 30 April 1723.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Croft 26 Feb. 1719-20.
--	---	---

Elizabeth, = Nicholas Ran- = Frances, dan. of son of Skegness, dan. of; bur. bapt. at Croft Granger; at Croft 6 July 1617; mar. at 22 May bur. there 25 Croft 6 Nov. 1655. March 1659. 1655. 2nd 1st wife. wife.	Anne, bapt. at Croft 20 Jan. 1605-6; mar., 25 June 1627, Edward Watson.	Isabel, bapt. at Croft 27 Jan. 1610-11; mar. John Wright of Hemingby.
	Mary, bapt. at Croft 29 Jan. 1609-10; mar., 25 June 1627, James Watson.	Anne, bapt. at Croft 20 May 1621.

Samuel Ran- son, bapt. at Croft 28 Feb. 1641-2; bur. there 25 Aug. 1666.	Richard Ranson, bapt. at Croft 27 Feb. 1645-6. — Richard Ranson, bapt. at Croft 27 Feb. 1646-7.	Nicholas Ranson, bapt. at Croft 13 Oct. 1650. — Anne, bapt. at Croft 4 Jan. 1644-5.	Mary, mar. Samuel Herring of Thorpe. — Elizabeth, mar. Mark Smyth of Croft.
---	---	---	---

PEDIGREE A.

Walter Ranson = dau. of



Joan, dau. = Walter Ranson of Croft, husbandman. Will dated bur. at 4 March, 1584.	Rebecca, dau. of . . . = William Merwin, mar. at Croft 16 Oct. 1574; bur. there 2 Aug. 1584.
1584. bur. in Church; bur. at Croft 7 March 1591-2. 2nd husband.	Die; mar. 2ndly at Croft 3 Nov. 1584; 3rdly at Croft, 22 June 1592, Richard Cowp. 1st husband.

Beatrix, bapt. at Croft 30 March 1561; mar. there, 30 May 1580, Austin Whiting of Croft.	Margaret, bapt. at Croft 6 April 1563; bur. 31 July 1563. — Grace, bapt. at Croft 28 Mar. 1567; bur. 30 Jan. 1577-8.	Robert Ranson, bapt. at Croft 30 Jan. 1585-6.	Judith, dau. of ; bur. at Croft 25 April 1617.	Elizabeth, 1591-2.
--	--	---	--	--------------------

Mary, bapt. at Croft 26 Jan. 1610-11. Judith, bapt. at Croft Nov. 1615.

Thomas Ranson = Alice, dau. of . . . Cock; mar. at Croft June 1572.	William Ranson = Rachel, dau. of . . . Batchelor; mar. at Croft 1568; bur. there 15 Jan. 1579-86.
---	---

William Ranson, bapt. at Croft 5 June 1580. — Walter Ranson, bapt. at Croft 15 Feb. 1581-2. — Dorothy, bapt. at Croft 18 Dec. 1584.	Peter = Grace, dau. of . . . = John Ranson of Croft, Jeffray, Cockram; bur. at Croft 26 Oct. 1610. Will dated 1610; proved 3 Jan. 1592. 1st husband. — William Ranson, bapt. at Croft 22 Nov. 1601.	John Ranson of Croft, yeoman, bapt. there 15 Jan. 1569-70; mar. there 5 Nov. 1597; bur. there 11 July 1609. Will dated 25 June, proved 19 Nov. 1609. 2nd husband, supervisor.
---	---	---

Margaret. — Anne.	Judith, mar. William Whetstone of Croft, supervisor to John Ranson 1609 and ex'or to Grace Ranson 1610.	John Ranson, 1st son, bapt. at Croft 1 June 1600; under 21, 1610. — William Ranson, bapt. at Croft 22 Nov. 1601.	Richard Ranson, 3rd son, bapt. at Croft 6 March 1602-3. — Josias Ranson, 4th son, bapt. at Croft 3 Feb. 1603-4.	Edward Ranson, 5th son, bapt. at Croft 22 March 1606-7. — Rachel, bapt. at Croft 27 Aug. 1598.
-------------------	---	--	---	--

John Ranson of Great Steeping, mentioned as "brother" and superior in Grace Ranson's will 1610; dead in 1645.	— Helen, dan. of Abraham Hales. Will dated 20 May 1645, widow; proved 1645-6.	Helen, mentioned in Grace Ranson's will 1610. — Ellen, bapt. at Croft 8 Dec., bur. 28 Dec. 1572. — Frances, bapt. at Croft 15 Aug. 1574; mar. Jackson.	Alice, bapt. at Croft 12 Dec. 1576; mar. Hales. — Barbara, bapt. at Croft 28 Dec. 1578; bur. 15 Jan. 1579-80.
---	---	--	--

Abraham Ranson.	Richard Ranson of Wainfleet. Will proved 3 April 1679.	— dau. of ; ex'trix 1679.	John Ranson, ex'or 1645.	— dau. of
Elizabeth.	Jane.	Sarah.	Helen.	A dan., mar. Brackenbury.
Under 21.				Thomas Ranson, 1669-70.

Nicholas Ranson, 1645.	— dau. of	Thomas Ranson of Great Steeping, yeoman. Will dated 3 May 1670, proved 3 May 1670.	— Jane, dan. of ; ex'trix 1669-70.	Jane. — Elizabeth.
		Elizabeth, 1669-70.	Helen, 1669-70.	

Robert Ranson of Croft, bur. there 3 May 1567. Will dated 30 April, 1567, proved 24 July 1567.	— Isabel, dan. of ; ex'trix 1567.	Gideon Ranson of Orby, yeoman. Will dated 1 Oct., proved 19 Nov. 1632; witness, John Ranson, senior.	— Margaret, dan. of
--	---	--	-----------------------------

William Ranson.	Susan, bapt. at Croft Feb. 1562-3.	Agnes, bapt. at Croft 1 May 1564.	Helen, bapt. at Croft 15 April 1567.	Elizabeth, under 13.
			Alison.	Anne, under 18.

[NOTE.—I cannot fit these two testators into the pedigree.—A. R. M.]

Rawnsley of Bourn.

. . . . Rawnsley — Esther, dan. of Adm'on (P.C.C.) 1657.

Robert Rawnsley of Manningham in Bradford, co. York.	— Mary, dan. of Pearneley; mar. 13 June 1671.	Thomas Rawnsley, adm'or 1657.	Edward Rawnsley, adm'or 1657.
--	---	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

A

Edward Rawnsley, bapt. at Bradford 31 Dec. 1682.	= Sarah, dau. of . . . Milnes of Manningham; mar. 20 June 1705.	Thomas Rawnsley of Manningham.	Robert Rawnsley, died 1699.	Mary. — Elizabeth.
--	---	--------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------

William Rawnsley, wool-comber and stapler, bapt. at Bradford 3 April 1715.	= Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Heartley of Manningham; mar. 19 Aug. 1736.	Henry Rawnsley of Manningham.	John Rawnsley of Manningham.
--	---	-------------------------------	------------------------------

Thomas Rawnsley of Bourn, bapt. 7 Jan. 1755; died 8 Aug. 1826.	= Deborah, dau. of . . . Hardwicke of Bourn; mar. at Peterborough 1784; died 16 April 1808.
--	---

Edmund Rawnsley, bapt. at Bourn 31 March 1785; bur. 29 Nov. 1788.	Charles Rawnsley, bapt. at Bourn 30 May 1786; died in India.	Henry Rawnsley, bur. at Bourn 26 Sept. 1800.	Richard Burn Rawnsley, bapt. at Bourn 5 May 1789; a General of . . .
---	--	--	--

Edward Rawnsley.	Thomas Rawnsley, Colonel in the Army.	Madeline.	Fanny.
------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------	--------

Thomas Hardwicke Rawnsley, bapt. at Bourn 8 Nov. 1789; Rector of Halton Holgate and Falkingham; died 1861.	= Sophia, dau. of Rev. Edward Walls of Boothby Hall; mar. 6 Nov. 1815; died 4 Feb. 1879 (see Vol. III., p. 1037).	Joseph Hefford Rawnsley, bapt. at Bourn 6 Aug. 1793.	Mary Ann, bapt. at Bourn 8 April, bur. 10 April 1799.	Jane, bur. at Bourn 12 Feb. 1791.
		— Harriet, bapt. at Bourn 16 May 1795; mar. . . . Day.	— Ruth, bur. at Bourn 15 Dec. 1791.	— Elizabeth, mar. Rev. William Hardwicke of Outwell, co. Norfolk.

Mary Jeannette, dau. of John Jackson of Hamburg; widow of Rev. George Kennard; died 21 Dec. 1873. 1st wife.	= Rev. Edward Rawnsley of Raithby Hall, bapt. 3 Oct. 1816.	= Marian Julia, dau. of John Pierce Kennard; mar. 1875. 2nd wife.
---	--	---

Edward Preston Rawnsley.	= Mary, dau. of Thomas Tasker of Melbourn, co. Derby, widow of John Wilson Fox of Girsby; mar. 1890.	Sophia. Edith = Edward Samuel Clarke.
--------------------------	--	---------------------------------------

Mary Jeannette.

Rev. Robert Drummond Burrell Rawnsley, Rector of Halton Holgate; bapt. 7 Oct. 1817; died 31 Aug. 1882.	= Catherine Ann, dau. of Sir Willingham Franklin, Knt.; born 21 Dec. 1818; mar. 15 Sept. 1842; died 20 May 1892.	Sophia, bapt. 27 Oct. 1818; first, Rector of Shawell, co. Leicester. died 14 Oct. 1889.	= Rev. Edward Elm-
--	--	---	--------------------

Willingham Franklin Rawnsley.	= Alice Julia, dau. of Very Rev. Marsham Argles, Dean of Peterborough.	Rev. Hardwicke Drummond Rawnsley, born 28 Sept. 1851 (twin with Frances Ann).	= Edith, dau. of... Fletcher.	Alfred Edward Rawnsley, born 3 Oct. 1852.
-------------------------------	--	---	-------------------------------	---

Noel Rawnsley, born 1880 = Violet, dau. of . . . Cutbill; mar. 1903.

Una.

Walter Hugh Rawnsley.	= Maud, dau. of Richard Chaplin.	John Franklin Rawnsley, born 22 May 1862.	= Evelyn, dau. of Richard Chaplin.	Arthur Eden Rawnsley, born 6 Aug. 1866; died 1880.
-----------------------	----------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	--

John Richard Rawnsley.

Mariou Bettina Maud.

Mary Sophia, born 20 Oct. 1843; died 10 July 1904.	= Percy Chaplin.	Emily Margaret, born 23 Nov. 1847; died 16 Feb. 1903.	= Douglas Arden.	Frances Ann, born 28 Sept. 1851.	Ethel Elizabeth, born 24 Feb. 1854.
--	------------------	---	------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Rayner of Gainsborough.

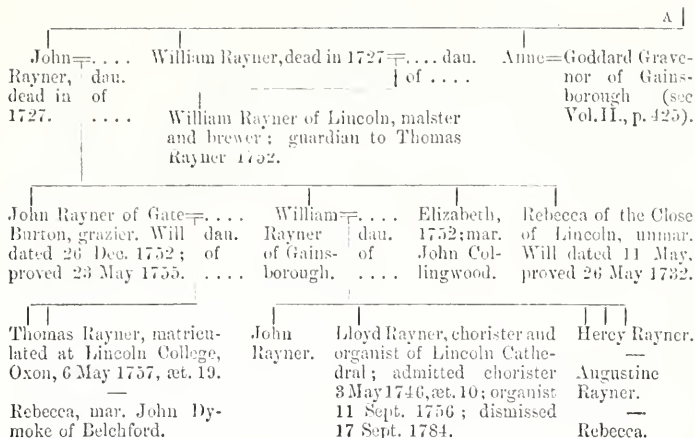
John Rayner of Gainsborough = . . . dau. of . . .

. . . dau. of . . . 1st wife.	= George Rayner of Gainsborough, gent. 5 Nov. 1727; proved 28 April 1728; mentions his "first wife's sister Mrs. Johnson."	Will dated = Frances, dau. of . . . 2nd wife.
-------------------------------	--	---

John Rayner, ex'or 1727.

Elizabeth = Thomas Hutton of Gainsborough.

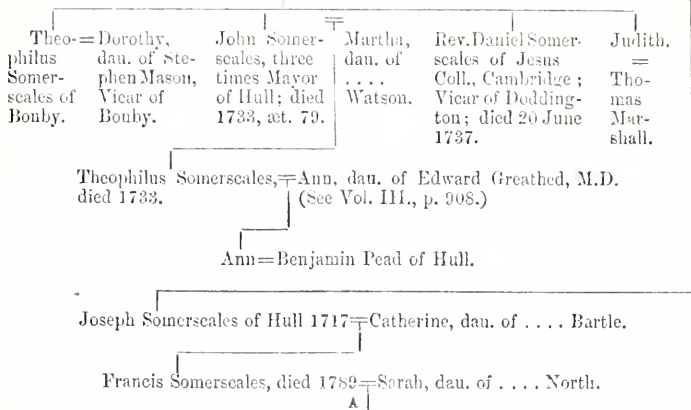
(See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

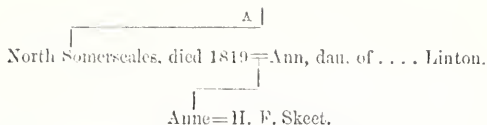


Somerscales.

(See Vol. III., p. 908.)

Jane, dau. of Thomas Harnes = Rev. John Somerscales, Rector = Mary, dau. of
 of Laceby (see Vol. II., p. of Croxton; bapt. at Grimsby . . . ; mar. at
 459); mar. at Croxton 2 Nov. 8 Sept. 1695. Will dated 5 Croxton 20
 1645. 1st wife. Jan., proved 3 Feb. 1672-3. July 1662.



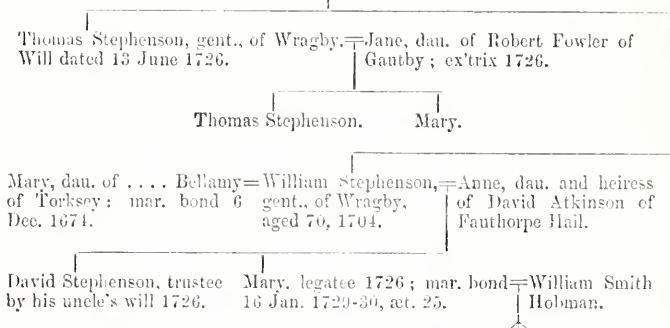


NOTE.—This pedigree differs from the one printed at p. 68, Vol. III. It was supplied to me by Mr. Skeet.—A. R. M.

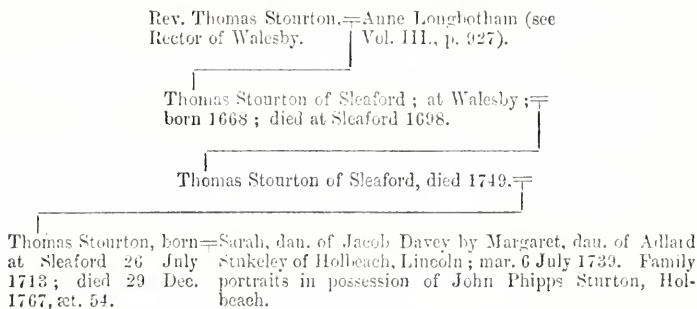
Stephenson of Wragby.

(Lincoln Wills.)

. . . Stephenson = . . . dau. of . . .



Stourton.*



A

* Communicated by Rev. J. STURTON, Rector of Woodborough, co. Wilts.

A

Jacob Sturton, born 19 Oct. 1750; Private Secretary to Marquis of Rockingham, then Prime Minister, 1782; died 23 Feb. 1823.	= Sarah, dau. of Richard Allsop of Wirksworth; born 1759; mar. at St. Giles's, Bloomsbury, 18 Feb. 1790; died 1843, æt. 83.	Margaret, born at Holbeach 16 July 1746; mar. 16 June 1767; died 10 Jan. 1827, bur. inside Holbeach Church, north aisle.	= Thomas Evarson, born 12 March 1741; died 17 June 1808; bur. inside Holbeach Church, north aisle.
---	---	--	--

Jacob Sturton, born 19 Oct. 1790; he was Paymaster in the Army, and was present at Battles of Busaco, Orthez, and Toulouse; silver medal with three clasps in possession of his grand-nephew, J. G. Prentice of Birkenhead. s.p.	= Frances Matilda Hopps, mar. 27 Jan. 1818.	Thomas Sturton of Stukeley House, Holbeach, born 23 April 1798; died at Upper Norwood 17 Nov. 1884; bur. in Lower Norwood Cemetery.	= Martha, dau. of John Phipps; born 24 April 1806; mar. 30 June 1830; died at Upper Norwood 2 April 1881; bur. in Lower Norwood Cemetery.	Sarah, born 11 Sept. 1792; mar. 2 Feb. 1813; died Nov. 1784; Stanmore, co. Middx., 31 March 1853.	= John John-son of Holbeach, Attorney-at-Law, born at Wisbeach 14 Nov. 1784; died at Stanmore, co. Middx., 31 March 1853.
--	---	---	---	---	---

See PEDIGREE A.

John Phipps Sturton, born at Stukeley House, Holbeach, 14 June 1833. = Edith, dau. of John Douglas Finney; mar. at Old Charlton, Kent, 30 April 1872.

Edith Alma, born at Holbeach 25 April 1876; mar. at Bombay 21 July 1903.	= James Johnston, B.A. Oxford; Deputy-Commissioner, Assam, I.C.S.	Irene Donegan, born 26 Mar. 1878.	Florence Maud, born 24 Feb. 1882.
--	---	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Douglas Alan Johnston, born at Holbeach 14 Dec. 1905.	Florence Cynthia, born in India 29 June 1904.
---	---

Douglas Phipps Sturton of Lancaster, born 6 Aug. 1873.	= Lilian Elsie, dau. of Christopher James Brown; born at Lichfield 22 Jan. 1872; mar. at St. Mary's Church, Lichfield, 6 June 1901.	Anne Isabel, born at Germiston in South Africa 29 Sept. 1905.	= William Alfred Mason, son of Edward Mason of Lancaster.
--	---	---	---

Hubert John Phipps Sturton, born at Lancaster 2 April 1902; bapt. at Holbeach 5 July 1902.	Margaret Stukeley, born at Lancaster 3 April 1904; bapt. at Lancaster 17 May 1904.
--	--

Rev. Jacob Sturton, M.A. Oxon; born at Stukeley House, Holbeach, 19 Sept. 1834; 1861, Rector of Woodborough, Wilts. and J.P. for Wilts. = Mary, dau. of Rev. James Jerram, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Fleet, Lincs; born 24 Oct. 1811; mar. 7 April 1863. Ann, born at Holbeach 18 June 1836; died at Upper Norwood Sept. 1898; bur. in Lower Norwood Cemetery. Martha, born at Holbeach 24 Oct. 1838; died there 29 Oct. 1851; bur. in Holbeach Church.

Rev. Charles James Sturton, B.A. Oxford, Curate of Fleet, Lincs; born at Ramsbury, Wilts, 21 June 1866. William Stukeley Sturton, born at Little Bedwyn, Wilts, 28 May 1868. Arthur Jacob Sturton, born at Little Bedwyn 1 Jan. 1872; Solicitor, Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields. Rev. John Anthony Sturton, B.A. Oxford; Salisbury St. Andrew's Missioner; born at Little Bedwyn 28 May 1874. Thomas Walter Sturton, born at Little Bedwyn, Wilts, 14 Feb. 1880.

Edith Mary, born at Ramsbury 1 May 1865; mar. at Fleet, 19 April 1893, William A. Murray, M.D. Martha, born at Little Bedwyn 25 Oct. 1870; mar. 12 June 1900. William Marrow Beckett, I.S.C.E., of Northwich. Dorothy Ann, born at Little Bedwyn 16 March 1876. Evelyn, born at Little Bedwyn 10 May 1878; died at Fleet, Lincs, 27 Aug. 1879.

Arthur William Beckett, born 10 Aug. 1901. John Sturton Beckett, born 24 June 1903. Evelyn Mary, born 30 Sept. 1904.

PEDIGREE 3.

Sarah Sturton = John Johnson of Holbeach.

John Johnson, born 14 Dec. 1813; died s.p. at Jersey 7 Nov. 1838. Susan, dau. of Captain Charles H. Salter, R.N., by his wife Susannah Huxtable; born at Epsom 2 Nov. 1813; mar. 2 Nov. 1838; died s.p. at Annagh in 1893. Jacob Sturton, B.A. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law; born at Holbeach 18 June 1815. Louisa, only dau. of William Hargate Dove; mar. 1833. Thomas Johnson. Edward Davey Johnson, born 25 Dec. 1826.

Charles Johnson, born Jan. 1843; died 1873. John St. John Johnson, born 1849. John Sturton Johnson, born 30 May 1850; accidentally drowned 9 Nov. 1871. Louisa, born 12 July 1842. Sarah Catherine, mar. Walter Goss Custard. Clara Constance. Sturton Hargate Johnson, born 5 Nov. 1859; accidentally drowned 9 Nov. 1871. Several children.

A |

Sarah = Anthony Ann, Donelan, born Captain 48th 1816. Regiment, afterwards Colonel.	Mary, born 8 April, 1819; mar. 8 Dec. 1847; died at Armagh 17 March 1898.	Thomas Augustus Prentice, Sub-Sheriff for the County of Armagh, born 8 March 1815; died 19 Nov. 1901.	Margaret.
--	---	--	-----------

Anthony John C. Donelan,
M.P. for East Cork.

Mary, died 30 June
1862.

John George = Agnes Sophia,
Prentice of dan. of Chris-
Birkenhead, tian H. Robde;
born at Ar- born 18 Sept.
magh 16 Oct. 1851; mar. at
1851. Upton 24 May
1879.

Mary Georgi-
anna, born at
Armagh 11
Sept. 1850;
died 23 April
1866.

Elizabeth Cathe- = Rev. Charles Faris,
rine, born at M.A. Trinity Col-
Armagh 4 Nov. lege, Dublin,
1853; mar. in Minor Canon of
Armagh Cath- Armagh Cath-
edral 1 Oct. 1874.edral, etc.; born 25
Feb. 1847.

Thomas
Alfred
Prentice,
born at
Oxon
24 June
1883.

George Sukeley Prentice,
born at Oxton 8 April
1886.

Arthur Augustus Prentice
(twin with Oscar), born at
Oxon 5 July 1887.

Oscar Prentice (twin
with Arthur), born 5
July 1887.

Hilda, born at Oxton,
Birkenhead, 22 July
1880.

Agnes Maud, born
27 Dec. 1881; died
7 Feb. 1882.

Rose, born at Ox-
ton 30 Sept. 1891.

Tatam of Moulton.*

John Tatam of Clare College, Cambridge, = Sara Richardson,
B.A. 1654; Vicar of Sutton-on-the-Hill, mar. at Sutton-
co. Derby, 1662-89; bur. at Sutton-on- on-the-Hill 5 Jan.
the-Hill 13 Feb. 1689. 1663.

John Tatam of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1685; Vicar =
of Sutton-on-the-Hill 1689-1733, and Rector of Bonsall; bur. at
Sutton-on-the-Hill 4 July 1733. M.I.

John Tatam, Vicar of . . . Boston
Whaplode, co. Lincoln, of Whaplode,
1725; died at Whap- died 1740.
lode 30 Aug. 1768.

A dau., mar. to Robert Holden, Vicar of
Sutton-on-the-Hill 1733, and Rector of
Barton Blount 1744. He was bur. at
Barton Blount 19 April 1762.

A |

* Communicated by Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER.

William Tatam of Moulton, co. Lincoln, = Ann, dau. of John Hardy and Other
 born 1728; died 9 March 1795, æt. 67; widowed of . . . Alecock; died issue.
 bur. at Whaplode. at Spalding 3 Feb. 1807.

Alice, born 1771; died
 22 Nov. 1780, æt. 9.

Rebecca, died 3
 Sept. 1843; bur.
 at Whaplode.

Elizabeth, mar. to John Nesbitt,
 D.L., of Lismore, co. Cavan.
 She was bur. at Leatherhead.

John Tatam of Moul-
 ton, born 1783; died
 1861.

= Elizabeth, dau. of Mat-
 thew Clarke; born 1784;
 died 1876.

John Tatam,
 died infant.

William Tatam,
 died infant.

Henry Hardy = Letitia
 Tatam of Moul-
 ton, born 1803.

William = C . . .
 Tatam of Carter.
 Spalding,
 died s.p.

Charles = Jane, dau. of William
 Tatam of Hol- Edward Foster of Moul-
 of Hol- ton; mar. there 1845;
 beach, died s.p. 27 July 1870.
 s.p.

Herbert
 Tatam.

Edward John Tatam of Moulton, =
 born 1844; died at Spalding 22
 March 1898.

Ellen Frances May, mar. at
 Spalding, 18 Jan. 1902, Wil-
 liam James Price.

John
 Tatam.
 =
 Eliza-
 beth

George
 Tatam,
 died
 unmar.

Caroline, born =
 1820; mar. at
 Moulton 1841;
 died at Balmn
 24 Jan. 1890.
 and was bur. at
 Barmburgh.

= Rev. James Francis Dimock,
 M.A. St. John's College, Cam-
 bridge; Rector of Barmburgh,
 co. York, and Pro-Chancellor of
 Lincoln; born at Stanchouse
 22 Nov. 1810; died 22 April
 1876, and bur. at Barmburgh.
 "Divine and historical
 scholar" ("Dict. Nat. Biog."
 Supplement, ii., 136).

Martha, mar.
 Henry Hawkes
 of Brighton,
 J.P.

—
 Charlotte, mar.
 Alfred Clarke
 of Moulton.

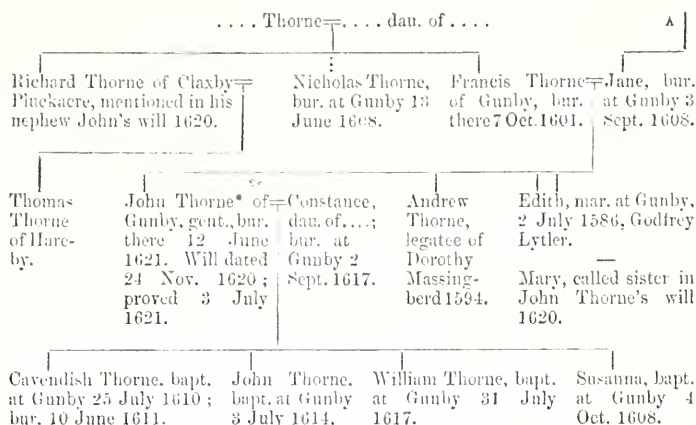
Thorne of Gunby.

Richard Ballard = . . . dan. = John Cavendish of Orby. Will dated
 of Orby. of . . . 11 April 1572; proved 14 July 1574.

Dorothy. Will = Thomas
 dated 11 Aug., Massing-
 proved 29 Nov. herd of
 1594. Bratoft.

Augustine = Edith, dau. of Augus-
 Cavendish, tine Massingberd, old-
 ex'or to est son of Sir Thomas
 his father Massingberd, Knt.;
 1572. bur. at Gunby 20 Oct.
 1590.

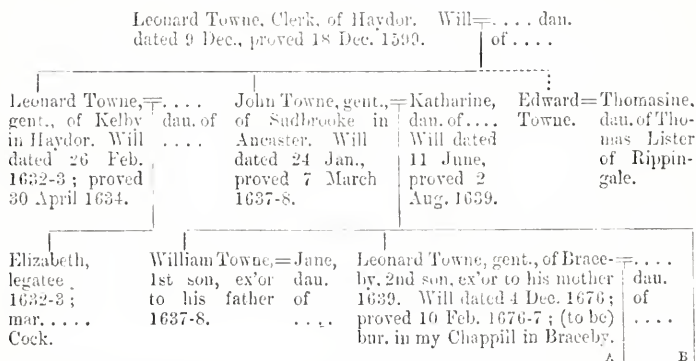
Isabel, mar.
 Thomas Lyt-
 ler of Tath-
 well.



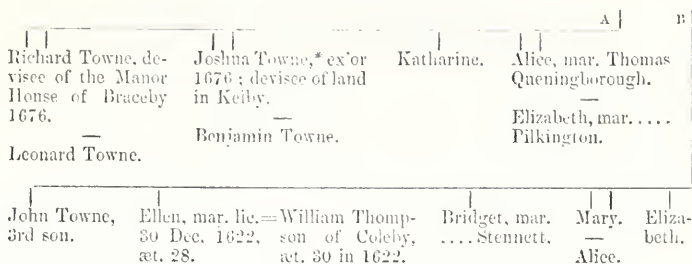
Nicholas Thorne, gent., bur. at Gunby 13 June 1606.

Towne of Sudbrooke in Ancaster.

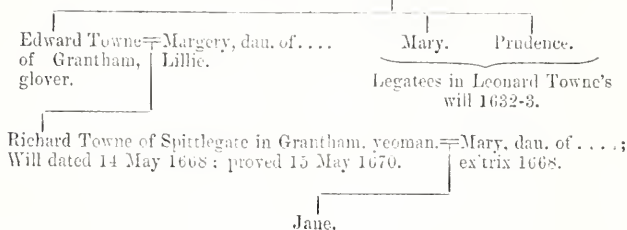
(Lincoln Wills.)



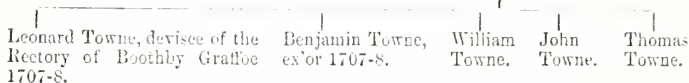
* John Thorne mentions in his will, without specifying the relationship, Randal Lytler, and Cicely Thorne and her children.



Richard Towne of Braceby, yeoman = dau. of



John Towne, gent., of Sudbrooke in Ancaster, = dau.
Will dated 20 Mar. 1707-8; proved 9 May 1709. of



* Horncastle Register.

Henry, son of Mr Joshua Towne, bur. 24 M^o 1717-18.

Henry, son of Mr Joshua Towne and Ann, bapt. 4 Oct. 1716.

Joshua, son of Mr Joshua Towne, bur. 5 July 1716.

William, son of Mr Joshua Towne, bur. 13 Apr. 1716.

Benjamin, son of Mr Joshua & Anne Towne, bapt. 2 Aug. 1715.

Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Joshua & Anne Towne, bapt. 5 Feb. 1713-14.

Leonard, son of Mr Joshua & Anne Towne, bapt. 13 Jan. 1712-13.

Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Joshua & Anne Towne, bur. 12 Sept. 1710.

Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Joshua & Anne Towne, bur. 4 Sept., bapt. 14 Sept. 1710.

Joshua, son of Mr Joshua & Anne Towne, bapt. 23 June 1709.

William Towne of Kelby in Haydor, yeoman. Will dated 17 May 1711; proved 27 July 1722; mentions sons and daus. without names.

John Towne, (?) Ann, dau. of Will dated 11 Nov. 1711. 1777; proved 9 April 1781.

Richard Towne, dead in 1762. . . . dau. of

Richard Towne, bound with Ann Towne to administer Richard Towne's estate, 1762.

Tupholme of Ashby-by-Hornecastle.

(Lincoln Wills.)

John Tupholme "the elder" of Ashby-by-Hornecastle: witness to Alyson Tupholme's will 1545. Will dated 28 March, proved 13 April 1551. = Margaret, dau. of; ex'trix 1551.

William Tupholme of Ashby-by-Horn-castle: supervisor to his father 1551. Will dated 11 Aug., proved 5 Oct. 1575.

= Alice, dau. of; ex'trix 1575.

Gregory Tupholme, supervisor 1551.

=
dau. of

John Tupholme "the younger," living 1551 and 1575.

Simon Tupholme, under age 1575.

Robert Tupholme, under age 1575.

Thomas Tupholme.

William Tupholme, ex'er 1575.

Edward Tupholme, under age 1575.

Margaret, 1575.

William Tupholme of Baumber; s.p. Will dated 19 Feb. 1534-5; proved 30 June 1535. = Agnes, dau. of; ex'trix 1534-5.

Alyson Tupholme, widow. Will dated 12 April, proved 27 April 1545; (to be) bur. in Church of All Saints', Ashby-by-Hornecastle; mentions Margaret and Julyan Tupholme.

Waldgrave of Partney.

(Lincoln Wills.)

John Waldgrave of . . . dau. of . . . ; legatee of her Partney. son John in 1587.

Anne, dau. of Nicholas Thorn- dike of Green- field and widow of John Ormsby of Partney. 1st wife.	Christopher Wald- grave of Partney and Tetford, bapt. at Partney 1 July 1562; "of Tet- ford." act. 63, in 1625.	Isabella Lawes of Wrangle, widow; mar. lic. 16 May 1625. 2nd wife.	John Waldgrave of Partney. Will dated 24 July 1587; proved 6 May 1589.	Thomas Wald- grave, 1587. †
---	---	---	--	---

Ann, bapt. at Part-
ney 6 Oct. 1592.Drusilla, bapt. at
Partney 10 April
1595.John=Jane, dau.
of . . .
Wald- of . . .
grave. Chubbs;
mar. at
Partney 11
Aug. 1601.Thomas=Ellen, dau. of . . . Put-
Wald- trill of Dalby; mar. at
grave. Partney 8 May 1599 (mar.
lic. 19 April); bur. there
2 Feb. 1603-4.

John Waldgrave, bapt. at Partney 29 April 1602.

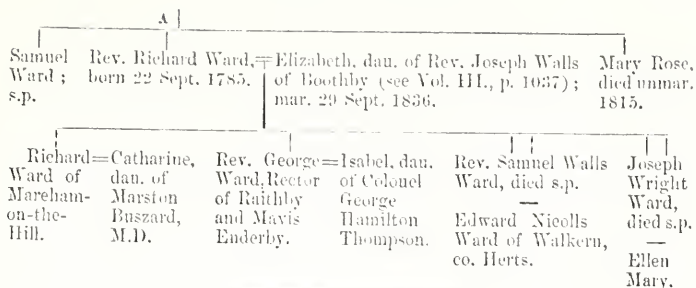
William
Waldgrave,
bur. at
Partney
2 Dec.
1598.Emmanuel Waldgrave=Margaret, dau. of
of Partney, bapt. there William Palmer,
23 April 1589; mar. late of Louth,
lic. 24 April 1613, gent.; (to be mar.
act. 23. at Cockerington
St. Mary).Susanna, bapt. 26 May,
bur. 25 July 1588 at
Partney.Joan, bapt. at Partney
18 Dec. 1591.

Ward of Marcham-on-the-Hill.

Rev. Richard Ward of Marcham-on-the-Hill; mar. settlement 28 Aug. 1700. Will dated 30 April, proved 15 Oct. 1711. 1st husband.	Susanna, dau. and heiress of Samuel Hamerton of Horn- castle; devisee of land in Stickney from her 2nd hus- band 1717-18, then <i>encainte</i> .	John Lascelles of Horn- castle, attorney. Will dated 12 Feb. 1717-18; proved 31 Oct. 1724. 2nd husband.
---	--	---

Hamerton
Ward, died
infant.Rev. Rich-
ard Ward
of Kensing-
ton.Elizabeth, dau. of
Anthony King;
mar. at the Rolls
Chapel, London,
6 March 1745.Elizabeth, mar.
at Horncastle,
28 July 1724,
James Watson.Susanna, mar. Ed-
mund Laycock.Margaret, mar.
George Heald (see
p. 1256).

Rev. Richard Ward, died 1814. A | of . . . Adams of Walkern, co. Herts.

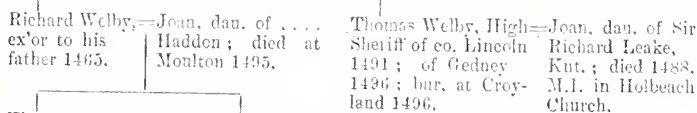
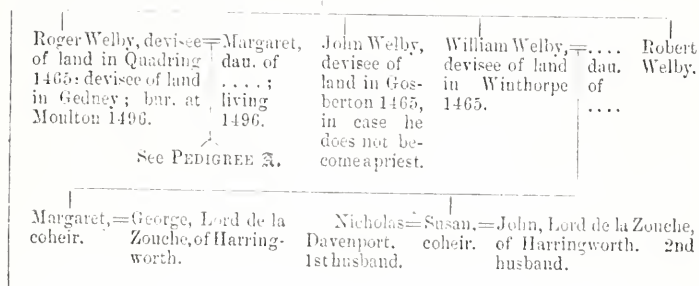


Welby of Gedney, Moulton, and Striwould.*

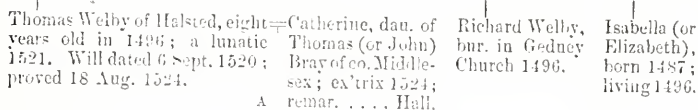
(MS. C. 23, Herald's College.)

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent.*

Richard Welby, died 1465; bur. at Moulton in St. Katharine's Chapel in Parish Church. Will dated 12 Aug. 1465; proved 1465. Joan, dau. of . . . Stynte (or Rochford); died 1488. M.I. Holbeach Church. ["Visitation of Lincoln 1562." Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Stynte.]



Thomas Welby, s.p. Agnes, unmar.



* Communicated by Mrs. EDWARD WELBY.

A |

Richard Welby of Halstead, 1st son, entered on his lands 1536; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1570; bur. at Stixwold 1590.	⋈ Dorothy, dau. of Vincent Grant-ham of St. Katharine's, Lincoln; died 1579; bur. at Stixwold.	Thomas Welby of Moulton, 2nd son, died at Bath 1570; bur. "within the Church of Scallys." Will dated 1570; proved 1571.	⋈ Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Thimbleby, Knt., of Irnham; mar. there 20 July 1560; widow of John St. Paul of Nettleton; living 1571.
---	--	---	---

Edward Welby, 1st son, bur. at Stixwold 1559; s.p.	⋈ Vincent Welby of Halstead, 2nd son, living 1585.	⋈ Jane, dau. of Thomas Cony of Bassingthorpe; mar. there 1576.	Richard Welby, bapt. at Stixwold 1548.	⋈ Thomas Welby, . . . dau. of . . . Yaxley of Boston.
--	--	--	--	---

Katharine, mar. 1st Christopher Kelbeck; 2ndly Richard Smythe.	⋈ Ann, bapt. at Stixwold 1547.	—	Dorothy, bapt. at Stixwold 1551.	—	Bridget, mar. Martin Earle.
	⋈ Mary, bapt. 1550; bur. at Stixwold 1551.		Elizabeth, mar. Stephen Gatewood.		Margaret, mar. Thomas Browne.

Thomas Welby of Moulton, 1st son, born 1562; bur. at Moulton 1623.	⋈ Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Tyrrell of Collumbyne Hall, co. Suffolk; died Aug. 1623; bur. at Moulton.
--	--

Vincent Welby, bapt. at Moulton 1596; bur. 1598.	⋈ Vincent Welby, bapt. at Moulton 1593; s.p. Olive, bapt. at Moulton 1590.	Elizabeth, mar. 1604; heiress in 1623; bur. at Moulton 22 Nov. 1633.	⋈ John Welby of Moulton <i>jure uxoris</i> , 6th son of Adlard Welby of Gedney; bapt. at Gedney 1570.	Thomas Welby, bapt. at Whaplode 4 June 1584; bur. there 1592.
--	--	--	---	---

William Welby, bapt. at Whaplode 1606; "of Moulton" in 1634; living 1640.	⋈ Anne, dau. of Sir John White, Knt., of Tuxford, co. Notts.	Thomas Welby, bapt. 1618; bur. 1619 at Whaplode.	⋈ Anne, bapt. and bur. at Moulton 1605.
---	--	--	---

Maria, bapt. 1629; bur. 1630 at Moulton.	Mary, bur. at Whaplode 1634.
--	------------------------------

Jane, bur. at Moulton 1630.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Whaplode 1608; mar. Thomas Bower of London 1634.	Cassandra, bapt. at Whaplode 1609; bur. at Moulton 1639.	⋈ Anne, bapt. at Moulton 1623.
-----------------------------	--	--	--------------------------------

B |

Richard Welby, 2nd son, bapt. at Moulton 1564.	= Frances, dau. of . . . Buckley; mar. at Whaplode 1595; bur. at Moulton 1610.	Katharine, mar. Sir Robert Pulvertoft, Kut., of Whaplode.	Mary, mar. at Whaplode, 1572, John Hedon.
		Alice, mar. 1st . . . Tasher; 2ndly, Anthony Irby; at Whaplode 1575.	Jane, bapt. at Moulton 1561; mar. Sir Christopher Draper, Kut., of London.

Thomas Welby, bapt. at Whaplode 1597; of Boston 1619, act. 22; (?) Mayor of Boston 1643.	= Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Parke of Fleet; mar. lic. 15 Feb. 1619-20, act. 22.	Anthony Welby, bapt. at Whaplode 1602; bur. 1603.	Edward Welby, bapt. at Moulton 1609.	Ann, bapt. at Moulton 1600.	Olive, bapt. at Moulton 1604.
--	--	---	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------

Thomas Welby, bapt. at Whaplode 1620.	= Alice, dau. of . . . Kelsey; bur. at Moulton 1659. 1st wife.	John Welby, bapt. at Moulton 1622; (?) Waiter and Searcher of Boston Port 1663.	= Elizabeth, dau. of . . .	Anthony Welby, bapt. at Moulton 1624.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Moulton 1625.
---------------------------------------	--	---	----------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Catherine, bur. at Holbeach 1668.	Thomas Welby, bapt. 1656; bur. Moulton. 1659 at Moulton.	Joseph Welby, bapt. at Moulton 1659.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Moulton 1663.
-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

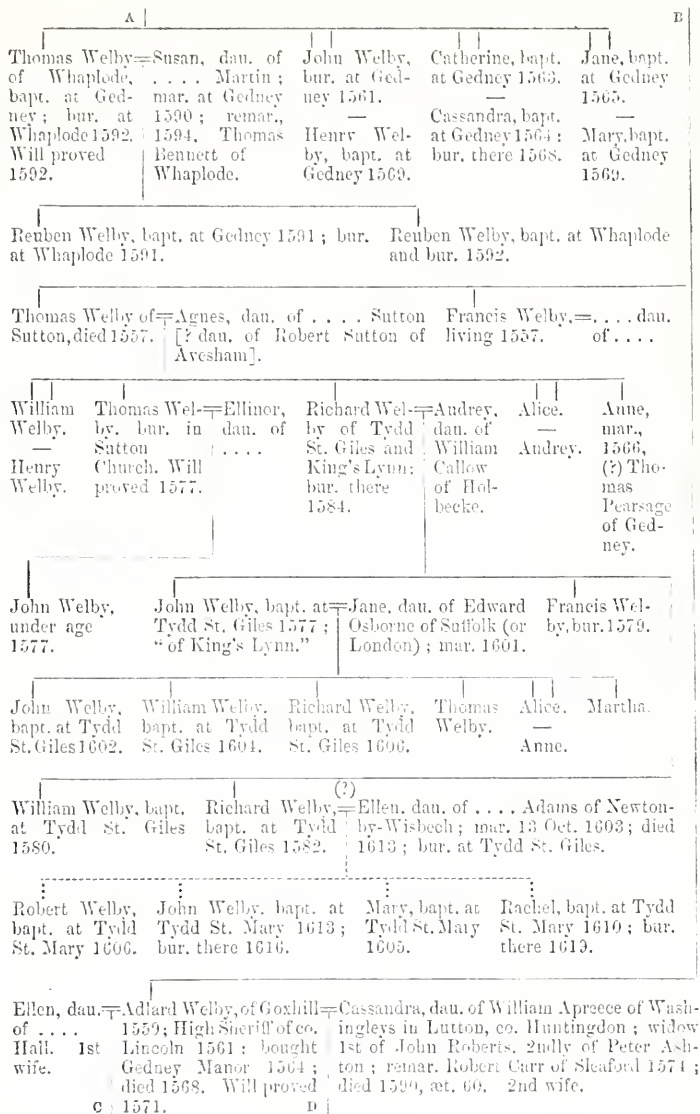
PEDIGREE A. (See p. 1313.)

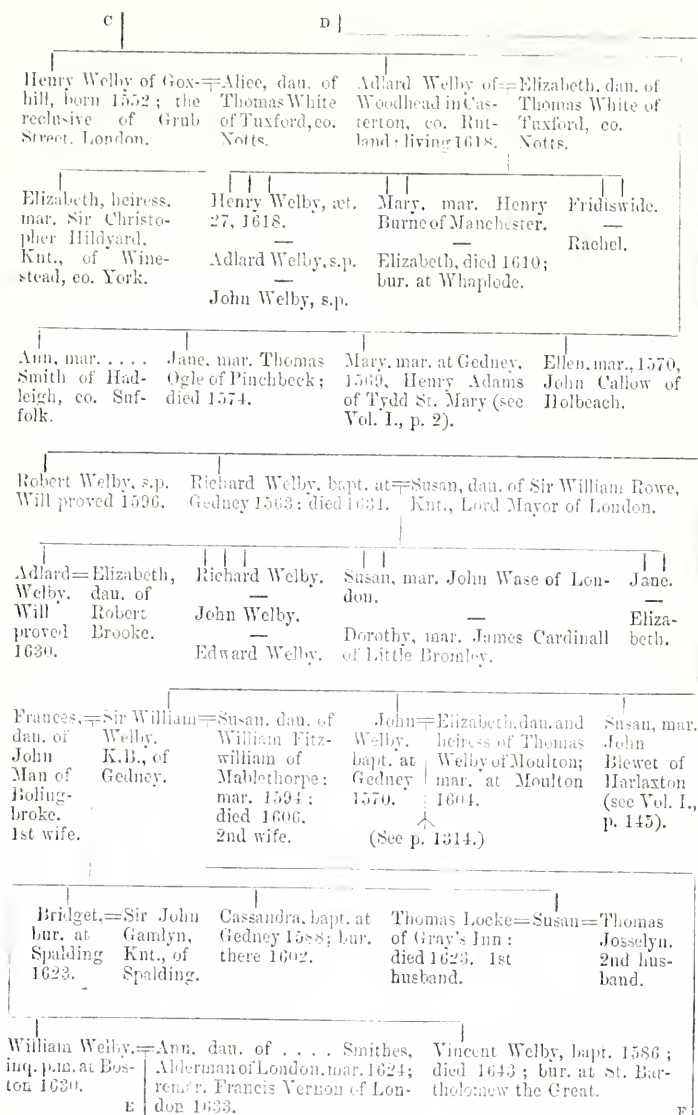
Roger Welby = Margaret dau. of . . .

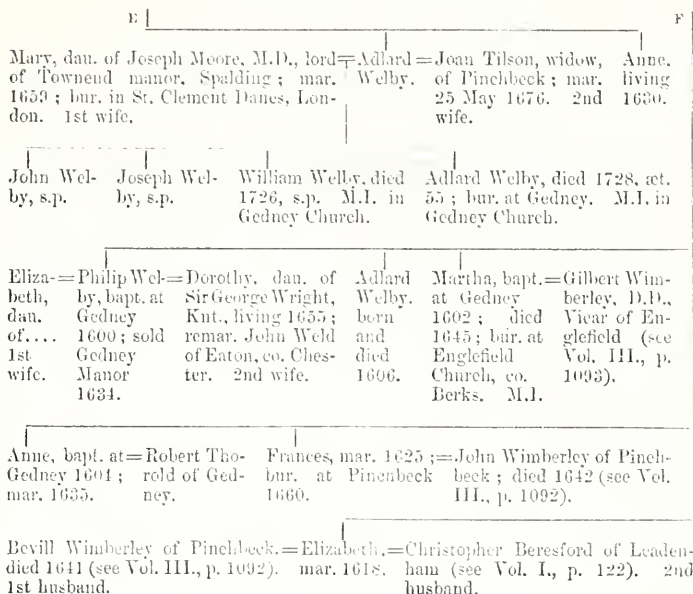
Richard Welby of Gedney, died 1527. = Joan (or Anne), dau. of . . . Thimbleby; died 1532.

Richard Welby of Gedney and Sutton, born 1507. Will dated 1545; proved 1546. = Alice, dau. of . . . Sutton; sister of Henry Sutton, co. Notts; living 1546 [? dau. of Robert Sutton of Avesham, co. Notts].

Richard Welby, act. 21, 1556; bur. at Gedney 1575.	= Jane, dau. of . . .; remar. John St. Paul 1577; died 1580.	Thomas Welby.	Elizabeth, under age 1545.	Audrey, = Edward under Thompson of Wellin-gore.
			Anne, under age 1545 (?).	

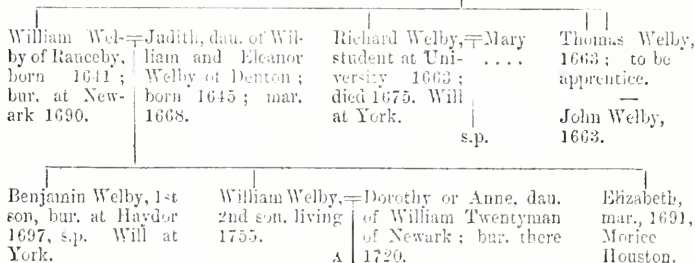




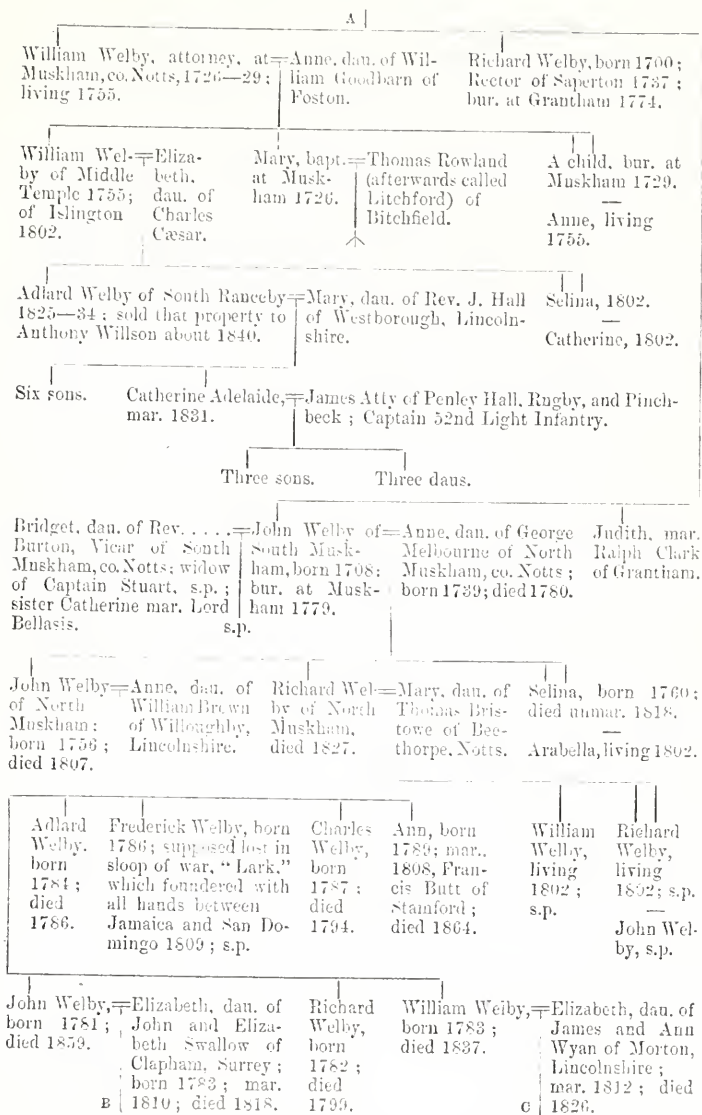


Welby of Haydor, South Rauceby (co. Lincoln), and Muskham (co. Notts).*

Richard Welby of Denton, 3rd son; born 1606; inherited in Balderton and Newark from brother Thomas; died 1663. Will in London.



* Communicated by Col. ALFRED WELBY.



B		c	
John Henry Welby, born and died 1811.	Thomas John Welby, born 1814; mar. at Bardstown, Kentucky, about 1836.	Sophia, born and died 1812.	William Wyan = Sarah Sigston, dau. of William and Sarah Hirst of Gomersal, Yorks; born 1829; mar. 1859; living at Mayercroft, Shanklin.
Ella, born 1860; died 1894.	Lucy, born 1861.	Edith, born and died 1863.	Gertrude, born 1866.
Selina, born 1815; mar. 1837, George Ingledew.	Eliza, born and died 1819.	Eliza, born 1821; mar. Benjamin Walters of Alfreton.	Maria, born 1826; mar. George Girdham of Stamford.
Ann Wyan, born 1816; mar. Frederick Hadfield of Bury St. Edmunds.	Louisa, born 1820; mar. James Spreckley of Newark.	Arabella, born 1823; mar. Thomas Francis P'Anson of Whitehaven.	

Wharton of Gainsborough.

(Lincoln Wills.)

. . . . Wharton of Gainsborough. =

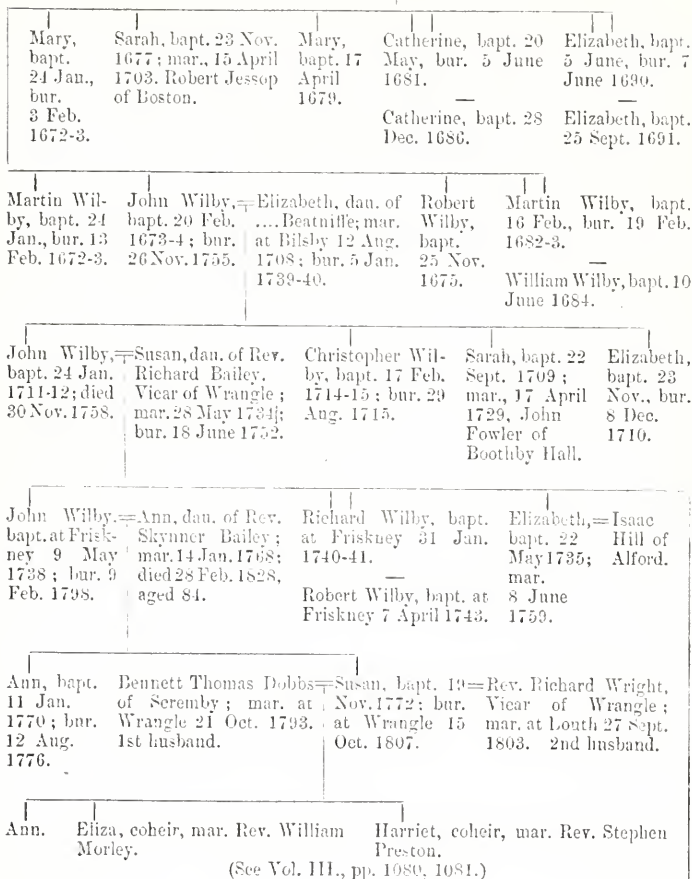
George Wharton of Gainsborough, gent. Will dated 2 Dec. 1664; proved 17 Feb. 1664-5.	Jane, dau. of	Savile Wharton of Gainsborough, mar. cer. Will dated 12 Dec. 1664; proved 6 June 1665; ex'or to his brother George Wharton.	Elizabeth, dau. of	William Wharton, living 1664; ex'or to his brother George Wharton.
George Wharton, 1664.	Savile Wharton, admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, sizar, 20 Feb. 1678-9, æt. 18.	Elizabeth, Jane, 1664.	Savile Wharton, John Wharton.	Elizabeth, Mary, Under 18, 1664.	Sarah, Anne.	James Wharton of London.

Mar. bond 2 July 1687, William Wharton of Gainsborough and Anne Eliott, æpr.

Wilby of Wrangle.

(Papers communicated by Canon WRIGHT of Couingsby, and Lincoln Wills.)

John Wilby of Wrangle, bur. there = Sarah, dau. of William
17 May 1704. Will dated 12 May. Martin; bur. at Wrangle
proved 8 June 1704. 16 Sept. 1710.



(See Vol. III., pp. 1080, 1081.)

Susanna, bur. 26 Aug. 1736.	Susanna, bapt. at Friskney Feb. 1739-40; mar. at Wrangle s June 1759; bur there 16 Sept. 1774.	= Thomas Wright of Boston; bur. at Wrangle 30 Sept. 1813.	Ann, bapt. 6 Oct. 1748; mar. John Cheney of Boston.	Mary, bapt. at Friskney; mar. Allenby of Caistor.
--------------------------------	---	--	---	--

[NOTE.—The above pedigree differs from that in Vol. III., pp. 1080, 1081, but is probably more correct.—A. R. M.]

Wray of Glentworth.

("History of the Wrays of Glentworth.")

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chief or, three martlets gules.*

Stephen Wray of West Witton, co. York = dau. of

Adam Wray of Thursby, co. York (see "Gene- alogist," vol. iv., pp. 282—285).	= dau. of	Christopher Wray = Elizabeth, of Swinithwaite, dau. of co. York. Will proved 1584-5.	Leonard Wray.
---	---------------------------------	---	------------------

Thomas Wray, Seneschal of Coverham Abbey, co. York. 1st husband. = Joan, dan. and coheir of Robert Jack-son of Garonby, co. York; died 1562. Will dated 12 Nov. 1562; proved 1562. = John Wycliffe, 2nd husband.

Richard Wray.	= dau. of	Thomas Wray = Anne, dan. of St. Nicholas, Richmond, co. York.	= Anne, dan. of Leonard Foster.	Leonard Wray = Ursula, dan. of of Adwick-le- Streer, co. York.	Thomas Vicars of Scawsby, co. York.
---------------	---------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---	---

Sir Christopher Wray, Knt., born at Bedale, co. York, 1523; of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for Boroughbridge 1553; purchased Glentworth of Robert Brookesby 1566; Speaker of the House of Commons 1571; Lord Chief Justice 8 Nov. 1574; died at Glentworth 7 May 1592, æt. 70. Will dated 6 Jan. 1591-2; proved 1592. = Anne, dan. of Nicholas Girington of Normauby, co. York. Alice, 1562, mar. George Ayscongh of Cowling, co. York. Elizabeth, mar. William Aislaby.

Sir George St. Paul, Bart., of Snotford. 1st husband.	= Frances = Robert, 1st Earl of Warwick. 2nd husband.	Godfrey Foljambe of Walton, co. Derby; died s.p. 1595. 1st husband.	= Isabel, died 1623.	Sir William Bowes, Knt. to Scotland; died 1611. 2nd husband.	= John, Lord Darcy, of Aston. 3rd husband.
---	--	---	----------------------	--	--

A

Lucy, dan. of Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., of Boughton, co. Northampton; mar. at St. Benet Fink, London, 6 April 1580; died 1 March 1599-1600; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. 1st wife.

— Sir William Wray, Knt., born 1555; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1594; created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1611; died at Ashby-by-Grimsby 13 Aug. 1617; bur. there.

— Frances, dan. and coheir of Sir William Deury, Knt., of Hawsted, co. Suffolk; born 8 June 1576; relict of Sir Nicholas Clifford, Knt., of Bobbing, co. Kent. 2nd wife.

Sir Christopher Wray, Knt., of coheir of Ed-
Barlings; bapt. ward, Viscount
at Glentworth Wimbleton;
14 May 1601; mar. 1623; bur.
bur. in St. Giles in the
in the Fields, London, 1646.
1660.

George Wray, bapt. at Glentworth 23 Oct. 1603; died 1606.

Frances, bapt. at Glentworth 27 Oct. 1610; mar. at Ashby-by-Grimsby 25 Oct. 1623.

— Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., of Boston.

Charles Wray, bapt. at Glentworth 7 April 1605; slain in Spain.

(See PEDIGREE A.)

Sir John Wray, Bart., of Glentworth, bapt. at Louth 27 Nov. 1586; knighted 1612; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1626; bur. at Glentworth 31 Dec. 1655.

— Grisilla, dan. of Sir Hugh Bethell, Knt., of Ellerton, co. York; mar. 7 Sept. 1607; bur. at Glentworth 26 Jan. 1653.

Nathaniel Wray, bapt. at Louth 16 May 1591; bur. at Glentworth July 1591.

— Philip Wray, bapt. at Glentworth 21 June 1596.

Benjamin Wray.
— Charles Wray.
— Christopher Wray.
— Nathaniel Wray, bur. at Glentworth 15 Dec. 1640.

William Wray, bapt. 25 Oct. 1613; bur. at Blyton 17 Nov. 1613.

Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart., of Risley, co. Derby; widow of Sir Symond D'Ewes, Bart.; bur. at Glentworth 3 Nov. 1656(?). Adm'on 7 Feb. 1655-6. 1st wife.

— Sir John Wray, Bart., of Glentworth, bapt. there 21 Sept. 1619; M.P. for co. Lincoln 1654; bur. at Glentworth 29 Oct. 1664.

— Sarah, dan. of Sir John Evelyn, Knt., of West Dean, co. Wilts; mar. 2ndly Thomas, Viscount Fanshawe, K.B., who died 1674; mar. 3rdly George, 3rd Viscount Castleton. Will dated 29 May 1714; proved 12 Nov. 1717. 2nd wife.

John Wray, born at Glentworth 2 Nov. 1655; bur. there 13 Feb. 1655-6.

John Wray, bapt. 26 Sept., bur. at Glentworth 23 Dec. 1662.

Elizabeth, heiress, bapt. at Glentworth 23 Feb. 1663-4; died at York 7 April 1714; bur. at Glentworth.

— Hon. Nicholas Saunderson, eldest son of George, 5th Viscount Castleton.

Wray Saunderson, sold = Lady Mary Watson, dan. of Glentworth; s.p. Lewis, Earl of Rockingham.

Sir Christopher Wray, Bart., of Glentworth, æt. 16, 1637; died s.p. 25 Nov. 1664. 1st husband.	= Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Foljambe, Knt., of Aldwarke, co. York; mar. at Glentworth 24 Dec. 1646; bur. there 2 Nov. 1667.	= John Troutbeck of Hope, York, M.D. 2nd hus. band.	Theophilus Wray, bapt. at Glentworth 8 July 1624; drowned 21 Nov. 1664; bur. at Winterringham.	William Wray, bapt. 11 July 1626. — Sir Bethell Wray, Bart., bapt. at Blyton 30 Jan. 1632-3; bur. in St. Giles in the Fields, London, 19 Feb. 1671-2.
--	---	---	--	---

Frances, bapt. at Blyton 29 Dec. 1611; mar. at Glentworth, 13 Jan. 1630-31, Capt. John Hotham.	Elizabeth, bapt. 20 Aug. 1615; bur. at Blyton 3 March 1616-17. — Anne, bapt. at Blyton 16 April 1617; bur. at Glentworth 5 July 1621.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Glentworth 12 Sept. 1622; bur. there 16 Dec. 1628. — Theodosia, bapt. at Glentworth 25 Jan. 1630-31; mar., 1660, Sir Richard Barker, Knt.	Grisilla, mar. at Glentworth, 19 Dec. 1654, Anthony Thorold.
--	---	---	--

PEDIGREE 3 (p. 1323).

Sir Christopher Wray, Knt., = Albinia Cecil.

Sir William Wray, Knt., of Ashby, M.P. for Grimsby 1645-54; knighted 1669; created a Baronet 27 June 1669; died 17 Oct. 1669; bur. in Ashby Church.	= Olympia, dan. of Sir Humphrey Tufton, Bart., of the Mote, near Maidstone, co. Kent. Will dated 11 Sept., proved 2 Dec. 1680.
---	--

Sir Christopher Wray, Bart., of Ashby, matriculated at University College, Oxford, 19 Dec. 1668, æt. 16; M.P. for Grimsby 1675; bur. at St. Giles in the Fields 31 Aug. 1679.	Sir William Wray, Bart., of Ashby. Will dated 9 Mar. 1685-6. — Edward Wray, bur. at St. Giles in the Fields 8 Feb. 1671-2.	Olympia, coheir, 2 Sept. 1669. — Margaret, coheir 1695; mar. Rev. Jeffreys, Prebend of Canterbury. — Albinia, coheir, mar. Lewis.	Tufton, coheir, mar., 6 Oct. 1694, Sir James Montagu, Knt., Lord Chief Baron. — Drury, coheir, mar. Sir William Sanderson, Bart., of Combe in Greenwich.
---	--	---	--

Sir Drury Wray, Bart., born 29 July 1633; High Sheriff of co. Limerick 1685; died 30 Oct. 1710; bur. at Clonlara, co. Limerick.	= Anne, dan. & heiress of Thomas Casey of Rathcannon, co. Limerick; died 22 April 1697.	Willoughby Wray, bapt. at Baring's 27 Feb. 1636-7. — Charles Wray, bapt. at Baring's 29 March 1638; bur. 28 Jan. 1638-9.
---	---	--

A |

| B

Sir Christopher Wray, Bart., Colonel in the Army 1 July 1707; died s.p. at Portsmouth 21 Nov. 1710. Will dated 8 July, proved 7 Dec. 1710.	William Wray, s.p.	Sir Cecil Wray, Bart., High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1720; died 9 May 1736; bur. at Branston.	= Mary, dau. of Edward Har- rison of Morely, co. Antrim; widow of Benjamin Colum- bine; mar. at St. Martin in the Fields 30 Nov. 1721; died 18 Dec. 1745; bur. at Branston.
--	--------------------	---	---

Albinia, coheir, mar. . . . Bury.	Diana, coheir, mar. 1st Peter Rylands, 2ndly William Twigge, Archdea- con of Limerick.	Elizabeth, coheir, mar. Edmund Fitzgerald.	Mary, coheir, mar. . . . Whitaker.
Bridget, coheir, mar. J. Howard.		Olympia, coheir, mar. . . . Kerr.	Frances, coheir, un mar. 1710.

Edward Wray, bur. at Barlings 23 Jan. 1684-5.	= Dorothy, dan. and heir of James Horsey of Honing- ham, co. Warwick; widow of Hon. George Fane; born 19 Aug. 1639; bur. at Bar- lings 3 Feb. 1678-9.	Cecil Wray of Laceby.	= Susan, dau. of Arthur Caistor, born Cressy of Seawby; mar. at Brigsley 8 Dec. 1662; bur. there 7 Oct. 1683.
---	---	-----------------------	---

Sir Baptist Wray, Bart., of Barlings, dead before 18 Nov. 1689; s.p.	William Wray, bapt. at Brigs- ley 5 Nov. 1663; died 25 Dec. 1712; bur. at Tanfield, co. York.	= Isabella, dau. and coheir of John Ullithorne of Sleningford, co. York; died 8 Jan. 1717-18, aet. 52; bur. at Tanfield.	Christopher Wray, bapt. at Brigsley 5 March 1667-8.
Dorothy, heiress, died unmar. Will dated 27 Nov. 1694.			Susanna, bapt. at Brigsley 2 Nov. 1669; mar. Tho- mas Laurence.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Barlings 26 Aug. 1635; mar. 1 Mar. 1652-3, Sir William Elliott, Knt., of Busbridge, co. Surrey.	Albinia, bur. at Barlings 12 April 1636.	Albinia, bapt. at Barlings 16 Feb. 1640-41; mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1656, Richard Beten- son of Scadbury, co. Kent.	Diana.
	Frances, mar. at St. Mary's, Lambeth, 1 July 1640; bur. at Ship- burne, co. Kent, 18 Dec. 1679.		Theodosia, bapt. at St. Giles in the Fields 1 Jan. 1644-5.

William Wray, died 21 Nov. 1765, aet. 74; bur. in Ripon Cathedral.	Susanna, bapt. at Masham 15 Sept. 1686; died 4 Jan. 1711-12; bur. at Tanfield, co. York.	Isabella, bapt. at Masham, co. York, 17 July 1693; mar. John Goodchild of Teddington, co. Middlesex.	Frances, living 1755.
			A dau., living 1730.

c	
<p>Sir John Wray, Bart., of Sieningford, born 24 Oct. 1689; died 26 Jan. 1752; bur. in Ripon Cathedral.</p>	<p>Francis, dau. and heiress of Fairfax Norecliffe of Langton, co. York: born at Heslington 26 Sept. 1700; mar. 4 March 1727-8; died 4 July 1770; bur. in Ripon Cathedral.</p>
<p>Cecil Wray, of Enfield, co. Middlesex. 1st husband.</p>	<p>Francis, dau. of John Holmes of Southgate, Middlesex; died 5 May 1776, æt. 81.</p> <p>Robert of Carlisle. 2nd husband.</p>

<p>Mary, coheir, born 24 March 1729-30; mar. 19 April 1769; died 20 July 1807; bur. at Langton, co. York.</p>	<p>Sir James Innes Ker, Bart., succeeded 1812 as 5th Duke of Roxburghe.</p>	<p>Isabella, coheir, born 16 May 1731; mar. 11 March 1756; died 29 May 1780; bur. at Tanfield, co. York.</p>	<p>John Dalton, (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")</p>
---	---	--	--

<p>Sir Cecil Wray, Bart., M.P. for Westminster 3 Sept. 1734; died s.p. 10 Jan. 1805; bur. at Fillingham.</p>	<p>Esther, dau. of . . . Summers; died 1825, æt. 89; bur. at Fillingham.</p>	<p>John Wray, born 31 March 1736; bur. at Teddington, co. Middlesex, 5 Oct. 1748.</p>
--	--	---

<p>Rev. Sir William Ullithorne Wray, Bart., matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford, 1739, æt. 17; M.A. Hertford College 1760; Rector of Wrexham, co. Bucks, and Darley, co. Derby; died 9 Aug. 1808.</p>	<p>Frances, dau. of Rev. Francis Bromley, D.D., of Reading, co. Berks; bapt. at Wickham, co. Hants, 7 Dec. 1740; mar. 2 Feb. 1765; died at Kenwick, co. Worcester, 22 June 1816.</p>
---	--

<p>Sir William James Wray, Bart., matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, 28 June 1788, æt. 17; Major in North Lincoln Militia; died 27 Aug. 1809.</p>	<p>Cecil Bromley Wray of Lincoln's Inn; born 6 April 1768; died 4 April 1794.</p>	<p>Frances, born 3 May 1767; died 6 Aug. 1772.</p> <p>Lucy, born 17 May 1773; died 14 Nov. 1824.</p>
---	---	--

<p>Mary Anne, born 2 May 1774; mar. at Great Malvern, 8 Aug. 1814, Rev. Joseph Morgan; died Dec. 1817.</p>	<p>Frances, born 1 June 1775; died 21 March 1852; bur. at Eastbourne.</p>	<p>Isabella, born 6 May 1777; died unmar.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, born 22 May 1778; died 8 Dec. 1814.</p>
--	---	---	---

Wright of Spilsby.

George Wright, gent., of Spilsby = . . . dau. of . . .

George Wright, 1st son, died 1784. et. of . . . ; 76. Will dated 11 July 1781; proved 14 Jan. 1784.*	= Sarah, dau. of . . . ; mar. 22 Mar. 1745-6.	Richard Wright, 2nd son, born 3 Feb. 1711-12; bur. 12 Feb. 1771.	= Mary, dau. of . . .	William Wright, 3rd son, born 13 Aug. 1714.	= Ann, dau. of . . .
--	---	--	-----------------------	---	----------------------

Richard Wright, died an infant.	George Wright of Wainfleet, died 1 May 1792. 1st husband.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boys.	= Rev. William Cheales, 2nd husband.	Elizabeth, mar. G. Gunnis; died 9 March 1831, et. 83.
---------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---

Richard Wright, died an infant.	Mary, died 17 Feb. 1785.	Elizabeth, born 22 Oct. 1782.	= Rev. Joseph Walls of Boothby Hall.
---------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------

(See Vol. III., p. 1037.)

Rev. John Wright, 4th son, born 18 July 1718; of Winceby in 1751; died 26 April 1765.	= Mary, dau. of John Leach of Spilsby; mar. 21 Sept. 1755; died 24 Feb. 1803, et. 81 (see Vol. II., p. 592).	Elizabeth, born 27 Sept. 1709; died 1728.
---	--	---

John Wright, born 28 April 1757; died at Doncaster, co. York, 1843.	= Susanna, dau. of . . . Hairby of Partney.	Richard Wright, born 26 Oct. 1758; died 24 April 1759.	Richard Wright, . . . of Mansfield, co. Notts, born 31 March 1761.
---	---	--	--

John Hairby Wright, died at Trinchelino-poly in India 4 Jan. 1820.	Charlotte, born 1789; mar. J. J. L. Colbank (?) of Balby, co. York.	Richard Wright of Doncaster, co. York.	= Sarah, dau. of . . .	Catherine Elizabeth, mar. Stephen Wilkinson of Hilcote Hall, co. Derby (see Burke's "Landed Gentry").
--	---	--	------------------------	---

Augusta = Clement Higgins, M.A., F.S.A.

A R

* He devised lands in Firsby and Halton Holgate to Thomas Walker of Spilsby, gent., and his personalty to his illegitimate son Philip Wright *alias* Smith, who, with his mother Mary Smith, proved the will.

Elizabeth, = Denis Ward Jones, died 24 Surgeon, of Spilsby, Feb. 1832, æt. 69.	Henrietta Deborah, born 16 May 1766.	... Rob- son of Aby (?).	Mary, mar. Rev. Thomas Booth, Vicar of Friskney (see p. 1156).
--	---	--------------------------------	---

Rev. Denis Edward Jones, matriculated Lincoln College, Oxford, 5 May 1826, æt. 18; Rector of St. John's, Stamford, 1833—1881; died 17 March 1883. Mary Anne, unmarried.

Mary, born 1 Feb 1716-17; died 17 June 1787.	= Samuel Wright, gent., of Spilsby, born 2 Mar. 1711-12.	Ann, died 31 Oct. 1724.	Ann, bapt. 17 Dec. 1725; died 25 May 1817.	= William Wat- son, Attorney, died 18 April 1771, æt. 46.	Elizabeth, born 22 Feb. 1728-9.
--	--	-------------------------	--	---	---------------------------------

Anne, mar. Rev. James Andrew Milnes of Newark, LL.D.

⌋
⌋

Eliza-
beth, = Rev. Thomas Beaumont, Rector of Raithby-by-Spilsby, died 25 Sept. 1781.

Issue extinct.

Mary Ann, = Thomas Walker died 22 July 1854, in her 100th year. of Spilsby, vicer of George Wright 1781; died 28 April 1824, æt. 75.

* William Wright of Spilsby, gent. Will dated 29 Jan. 1730-31; proved 2 Oct. 1731; mentions nephews William Curtis and John Leach. = ... dau. of ...

Samuel Wright of Spilsby, gent., born 2 March 1711-12; ex'or 1730-31.	= Mary, dau. of George Wright of Spilsby, gent.	Thomas Wright, under 21 1730-31.	Richard Wright, — John Wright.
---	---	----------------------------------	--------------------------------

Anne, ex'trix 1730-31.

Susanna, under 21, 1730-31.

Elizabeth, mar. ... Bennett.

Mary, mar. ... Shepherd.

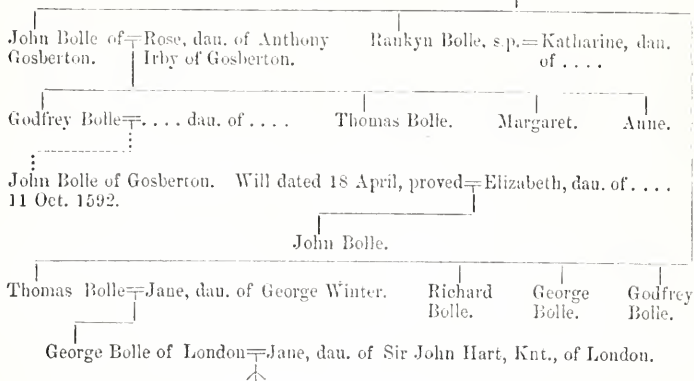
* Possibly brother of the first George Wright (p. 1327); the "nephews" possibly "great-nephews." William Curtis, gent., of Tattershall. Will dated 18 Sept. 1734; proved 6 Oct. 1742; mentions his brother John Leach and his cousin John Wright.

APPENDIX.

Bolle.

The following should be added to the children of John Bolle and Katharine Haugh as given in Vol. I., p. 148 :—

Godfrey Bolle of Gosberton. Will dated 26 Jan., . . . dau.
proved 9 Feb. 1532-3. of . . .

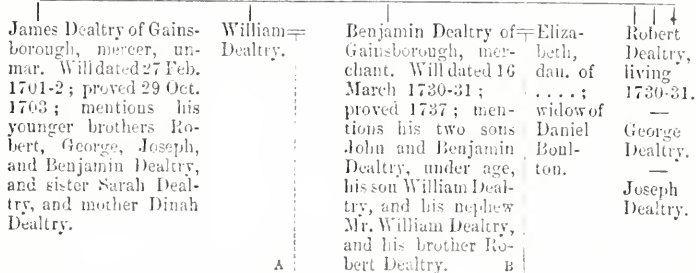


Dealtry of Gainsborough.

[Lincoln Wills, and papers belonging to Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.]

ARMS.—*Azure, five fusils in fesse argent, surmounted by a beullet gules.*

William Dealtry = Dinah, dau. of . . . Goodyer; mar. 1662. Will dated of Gainsborough; 11 Feb. 1719-20; proved 18 July 1720; mentions her died 1686. sons Robert, William, and Benjamin Dealtry, ex'ors.



A

Henry Doughty of Snaresford, only son—Anne Maria, dau. of . . . Byrom; mar. 1762.

Henry Doughty of Snaresford, *occu* Elizabeth, of Snaresford, and of Richmond Hill, born 1763; died *ummar*. 1826. Devised her estates to her maternal cousin, Sir *ummar*. 1796. Edward Tielborne, 9th Bart., who assumed the surname and arms of Doughty.

Harrison of Norton Place.

Thomas Harrison.—at Belton, 28 Dec. 1694, Elizabeth Medley, eldest dan. nephew of John of Robert Medley, gent., of Belton, and coheir with Medley, senior, of her sister Mary and half-sister Agnes, the wife of William Dealtry of Gainsborough, and *cousin* of John Lincoln, who died in 1726, and mentioned in his will. Ann, dau. of William Dealtry, remar. John Pinder, gent., of Owston.

John Harrison, Esq., of St. Martin's, Lincoln (1726), born about 1705; died 1769; bur. at St. Martin's. Will dated 23 July 1767 and proved in London April 1769. = Elizabeth, dan. of William Dealtry, gent., of Gainsborough; widow of Philip Jenkinson, Esq., of Lincoln, who died in 1729, leaving a son and dau. She was bapt. at Gainsborough 2 Jan. 1707; mar. 8 Jan. 1732; died in 1769; bur. at St. Martin's. Will dated 1769, and proved at Lincoln same year. Thomas Harrison, sometime of Scaresford, afterwards of Baltimore, U.S.A. (1726); s.p.

John Harrison, Esq., of Norton Place, heir to his half-brother Thomas Robert Jenkinson (1769); born 1738; died 7 Feb. 1811. = Catharine, dan. of the Rev. Robert Pinder, born 1744; mar. at Owston 7 Nov. 1766; mentioned in John Pinder's will 1775 as "my niece Catherine Pinder on her marriage with John Harrison, Esq.," Somerset House (140, Bellas); died 1807. Ediza=Lewis Mildred, Francis died an infant. Esq., of Tanrangoe, co. Sligo (1767). (1767); Irwin.

Catherine Ann (coheir), born 1771; died 1797. Elizabeth (coheir), = Sir Mordaunt Cholmeley, Bart., of Easton Hall and Norton Place, born 3 Oct. 1772; died 22 Nov. 1822. Frances (coheir), born 1779; died 1850.

* "Estates in Gayton, Welton, and Biscotthorpe and Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, also reversion expectant upon death of Ann the wife of John Pinder, Esq., of the Manor of Tetney cum Houghton, co. Lincoln."

[NOTE.—Burke, in his "General Armory," says that the arms of Harrison of Norton Place, co. Lincoln, were *Argent, a chevron, or, with a chief, argent*. He said that this coat was granted in 1571 to Harrison of London and North Riding, co. York. The Visitation family of Harrison, of Oweby and (Hull, V.S. 1732), had the same arms, one of whose members settled in the North Riding. Thomas Harrison, therefore, would seem to be a branch of this family. I have proved his pedigree from 1694.—F. C. S.]

Tathwell.

The following generations probably belong to the Tathwells of Stow, as Glentworth is not far distant:—

Thomas Tathwell of Glentworth. Will dated 30 May, = Agnes, dan. of . . . ;
proved 12 July 1545. ex trix 1545.

John Tathwell = . . . dan. of . . .

Richard Tathwell. Thomas Tathwell. Robert Tathwell. William Tathwell.

All living 1545.

Explanatory Note.

AFTER the greater part of the Index had been printed I found that the Rev. F. C. Norton of Ditchling Vicarage, Sussex, had compiled full and accurate pedigrees of the Cholmeley, Dealtry, Harrison, Medley, and Pindar families, and was willing that they should appear in this Volume.

I considered that they were such valuable additions as to make it worth while to insert them in an irregular manner, as they substantially correct inaccuracies in the pedigrees already printed, to which I have called attention as being inevitable when materials were so scanty.

A. R. MADDISON.

Cholmeley of Easton, co. Lincoln, from co. Chester.

(*Proofs and Notes*: Visitations of Cheshire, Stafford, Surrey, Lincoln, Derby, Devon, and London; Harl. MSS. at British Museum; Subsidy Rolls and Inquisitions Post-Mortem in Record Office; Wills at Lincoln; P.P. Reg. and Archdeacon of Surrey at Somerset House; Parish Register of Burton Coggles; Ormerod's "History of Cheshire," new and revised edition (1882), by Thomas Helsby.)

William Cholmeley, son and heir of Richard de Cholmondeley, Lord of Cholmondeley (son of Hugh de Cholmeley), and *heir* to his cousin Richard, Lord of Cholmondeley, son of Richard, Lord of Cholmondeley, and brother of Hugh de Cholmeley]. He died in the lifetime of his father 10 Henry V. ("Visitation of Cheshire, 1589"; Harl. MSS. 1424, 1505; Ormerod's "History of Cheshire," revised in 1882 by Thomas Helsby, Esq., with legal proofs.)

1. Richard Cholmondeley of Cholmondeley, *senior*, heir to his grandfather; inq. p.m. 4 Henry VII. ("Visitation of Cheshire, 1580.")

See revised "History of Cheshire, 1882," vol. ii., pp. 630-35, and Burke's "Peerage."

2. John Cholmeley, . . . dau. dwelt at Copenhall* of . . . in co. Stafford. ("Visitation of Cheshire, 1589"; "Visitation of Stafford, 1583"; Harl. MSS. 1570, 1424, 1505.)

* Copenhall was a manor held by the Barons of Stafford (Harl. MS. 1990, fo. 31). John Cholmeley, it would seem, had an appointment as "Receiver" under them.

1. John Cholme-
ley of Copenhall.
("Visitation of
Cheshire, 1580";
"Visitation of
Stafford, 1583.")

2. John Cholmeley of Bletchingley* = Mary, dau. and heir of
in co. Surrey. Rated on his lands John and Joan Turner
at Bletchingley in Subsidy Roll for of Bletchingley. His
1522. Will dated 25 March 1534: will was proved 1493.
proved the same year. ("Visita- His arms were entered
tion of Surrey, 1572, 1623"; in "Visitation of Sur-
"Visitation of Chester, 1580"; rey of 1572" (1534).†
"Visitation of Stafford, 1583.")

Elizabeth,
dau. of
... (?)
Mitchell;
"late wife,
1558."
(Harl. MS.
1570.) 1st
wife.

Richard Cholme- = Dionysia,
ley of Bletching- dau. of ...
ley (1534); Sub- Philips;
sidy Roll 14 Hen. widow of
VIII. Will dated ... Hon-
20 Feb. 1556-7; den (1558).
proved 1558. 2nd wife.
(Harl. MSS. 1535.
1570.)

Henry Cholme- = Kather-
ley of London; rine, dau.
bur. at St. of ...
Olives. Will Stephen-
dated 1545; son.
proved 1517.

Eliza-
beth,
wife of
William
Arrow-
smith
(1534).

1. Humphrey Cholmeley of Bletch- = Eliza-
ingley (1556). Mentioned in the beth,
will of his second-cousin William dau. of
Cholmeley as "my kinsman" 1551. Roger
He is also mentioned in will of his Slade
half-brother Robert Cholmeley of (Harl.
Barton Coggles. Will dated 1 Mar. MS.
1558; proved 1559 (1556). He 1415).
left a son John Cholmeley of Ashby
de la Zouche and a daughter Bet-
trich ("Visitation of Devon, 1620").

2. John Cholmeley, gent., = (?) ...
of Bletchingley, "my Eaton
elder son John 1556." of
Will proved 1589. He Bletch-
left four sons, the eldest ingley.
of whom, Richard of
Bletchingley, entered his
pedigree in the "Visita-
tion of Surrey" for
1623, and left issue three
sons.

3. Bennett
Cholmeley,
died s.p.

4. Robert Cholmeley of Barton Coggles, co. = Ann, dau. of Anthony
Lincoln, Esq., born 1526; mentioned in the Hastings (Harl. MS.
will (1551) of his second-cousin William, 1535). Will dated 5
brother of Thomas Cholmeley of Copenhall, Nov. 1595; proved
co. Stafford (1572), (1556); died without issue 1596. Her father
and was bur. at Barton Coggles June 1590; was a scion of the
inq. p.m. Will dated 27 Feb. 1589; proved Huntingdon family.
22 June 1590.

* Henry, Earl of Buckingham and Stafford, owned the manor of Bletchingley, co. Surrey, in 1483, which his grandfather's great-grandfather Ralph de Stafford, Earl of Stafford, who died in 1372, acquired by his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heir of Hamo de Awdley, who owned the manor and borough of Bletchingley ("History of Surrey," vol. xi, by Manning and Bray, British Museum).

† Dates in brackets refer to proofs under the same date.—P. C. N.

B |

<p>5. John Cholmeley, "my younger son John, 1556," of Old Windsor, co. Bucks, gent., "servant to the Earl of Huntington" (Harl. MS. 1189). Will dated 12 Jan. 1572; proved 1572 (1589). (Harl. MSS. 1163, 1180, 1476.) He left all his lands in Bletchingley, co. Surrey, to his eldest son Henry.</p>	<p>= Isabell, dan. of John Hare of London and Homersfield, co. Suffolk, Esq., and widow of John Brook (Harl. MS. 1360). His will is proved in 1564 (1572).</p>	<p>Joan, wife of . . . Tykle (1556). — Mary, wife of . . . Davie (1556). — Joan, wife of John Eton of Bletchingley (1556).</p>
--	--	--

<p>4. Richard Cholmeley (1590), (1596). (1619).</p>	<p>1. Katherine (1572).</p>	<p>2. Dionise, wife of . . . Norton (1619), (1590), (1572).</p>	<p>3. Abigail, wife of . . . Burton (1590), (1572).</p>	<p>4. Martha.</p>
---	-----------------------------	---	---	-------------------

<p>1. Henry Cholmeley, born 1562; heir to his uncle Robert Cholmeley of Burton Coggles and Easton; knighted; inq. p.m. Will dated 24 July 1619; proved 1620 (1572), (1590), (1596).</p>	<p>= Alice, dan. of William Lacy of Deeping and Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq.</p>	<p>2. Nicholas Cholmeley (1572). (1590), (1596), (1619). — 3. John Cholmeley (1572), (1590), (1596).</p>
---	---	--

<p>1. Henry Cholmeley, Esq., of Easton and Burton, bart. at Burton Coggles 1580; inq. p.m. Will proved 1632 (1619).</p>	<p>= Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Richard Soudes, Knt.</p>	<p>2. John Cholmeley (1619) of Kerby Underwood (1634).</p>	<p>3. Robert (1619), died s.p. Will proved 1640.</p>
<p>See Burke's "Baronetage."</p>		<p>A.</p>	

<p>William (1619). Richard (1619).</p>	<p>Alexander (1619). Nathaniel (1619).</p>	<p>1. Mary Cholmeley. Will dated 19 April 1626; proved 1629 (1619).</p>	<p>2. Alice. — 3. Elizabeth.</p>
--	--	---	--

Medley of Belton in the Isle of Axholme.

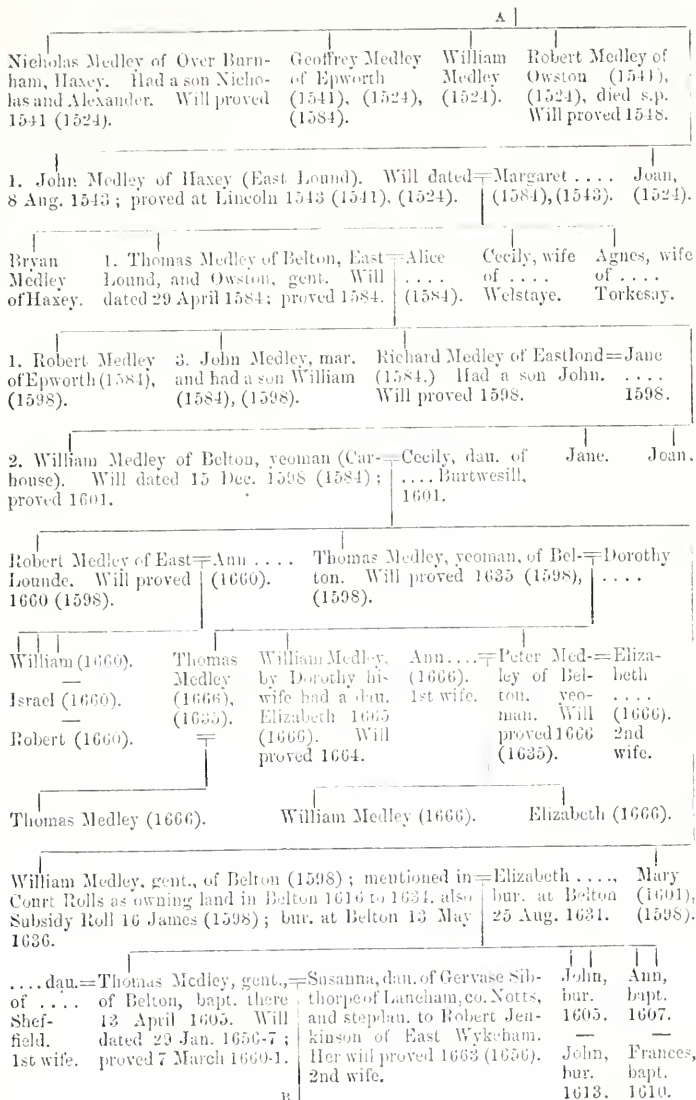
The family of Medley originally were seated in Warwickshire, where they held considerable possessions. A branch settled in co. York, from whom it is believed the Medleys of the Isle of Axholme descended. The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1584 (Harl. MS. 1420, fol. 221) gives their arms: *Argent, two bars gemelles, sable in chief three mullets pierced of the last.*

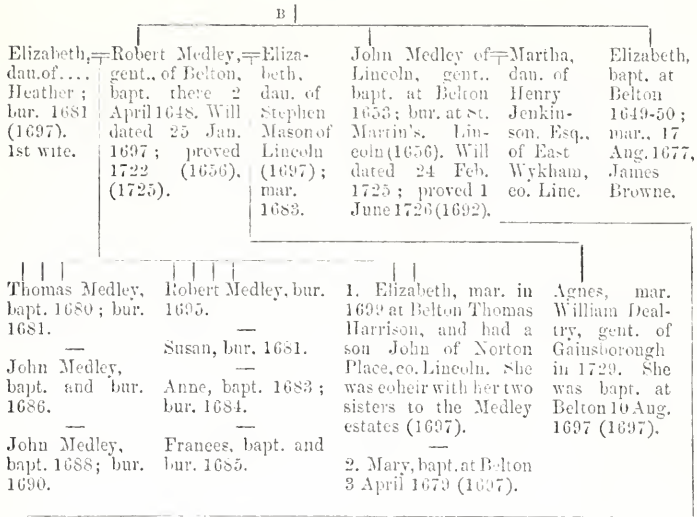
Haxey and Belton seem to have been the earliest homes of the Lincolnshire branch in the sixteenth century.

(Proofs: Subsidy and Court Rolls in Record Office, London; Harl. MS. in British Museum; Wills in Lincoln and Somers-set House, London; Parish Registers of Belton and Transcripts at Lincoln.)

John Medley, senior, of Haxey (Over Burnham) = Ann . . .
Will dated 7 June 1524; proved at Lincoln 1530. (1521).

A





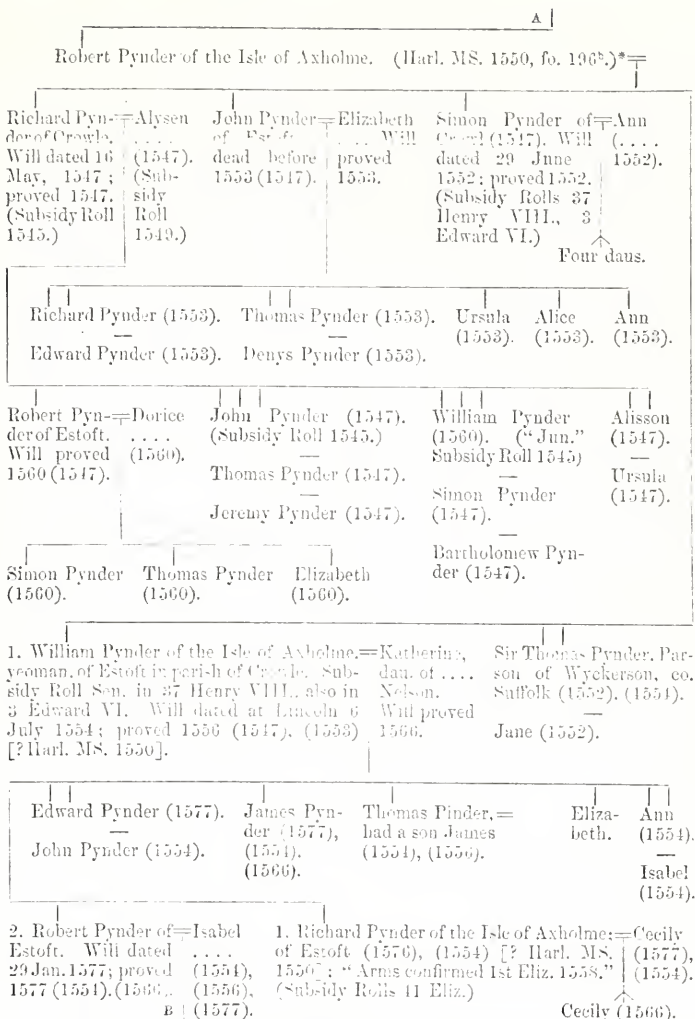
John Medley of Lincoln, Esq., died without issue in 1728 and was bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln (1725). Adm'on, dated 28 May 1728, granted to widow. = Ann, dau. of William Dealtry of Gainsborough. She mar. secondly John Pinder of Owston (1728).

Pinder (later Pindar) of the Isle of Axholme.

The Visitations of Lincolnshire for 1564 and 1592 (Harl. MS. 1550, fo. 196^b) gives a pedigree of Pinder of the Isle of Axholme of four generations without dates or parishes. It states that a Patent of Arms and Crest were confirmed in 1558 to Richard Pynder by Gilbert Derrick, Cl., dated 12 April 1 Eliz.: *Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent, langued and crowned.* Burke, in his "General Armory," says the coat was granted to "Pynder of co. Lincoln" in 1538. In the Visitation of Lincoln by St. George (by Chitting), in 1634 (College of Arms, MS. C. 23), the arms were "disclaimed" to John Pinder of Owston, who died in 1672. On what just grounds such a course was adopted I am unable to suggest. From about the beginning of the sixteenth century the Pinders seem to have been settled in the parishes of Crowle and Althorpe in the Isle of Axholme, and later on at Owston and other parts of the county.

(Proofs: Subsidy Rolls and Court Rolls at the Record Office, London; Harl. MSS. at British Museum; Wills at Lincoln and Somerset House, London; Parish Registers at Crowle, Owston and St. Martin's, Lincoln; Transcripts at Lincoln.)

John Pynder of the Isle of Axholme. Visitation
of Lincoln, 1564 (Harl. MS. 1559).



* In the Visitation Pedigree (Harl. MS. 1556) William Pinder the son of Robert Pinder had a son Richard Pinder. The wills of this family prove, as is seen, that a certain William Pinder also had a son Richard Pinder, who had an only daughter, and was living in the Isle of Axholme at the same date as the Richard Pynder of the Visitation. They also prove that William Pinder was a brother of Richard, John, Simon, and Thomas Pinder, all of whom lived at Crowle in the Isle of Axholme. It would seem possible, therefore, that Robert Pynder of the Isle of Axholme of the Visitation Pedigree is the father of all the said brothers.—P. C. S.

B |

Matthew Pinder of Oxford (1577).	1. William Pinder of the Manor House, Estoft (1577).	Stephen Pinder of Crowle. Will proved 1608 (1577).	James Pinder (1577). Katherine (1577).
----------------------------------	--	--	---

Robert Pinder of Estoft, senior, yeoman, bapt. at Crowle April 1562. Will dated 8 February 1618; proved 1618. (Subsidy Roll 41 Eliz.)

1. Robert Pinder, senior, gent., of Estoft, mentioned in Crowle Court Rolls for 1625 with his wife and son John (1668), (1618).	2. John Pinder, gent., of Owston, bapt. at Crowle 17 Nov. 1594 (1618); rated on his lands in Owston in Subsidy Roll for 15 Charles II.; also mentioned in Court Rolls of Crowle 1625. Will dated 15 March 1671; proved 1672.
Elizabeth, beth (1625).	Elizabeth, beth (1671).
Robert Pinder, junior (1626). (Subsidy Roll 18 James.	John Pinder (1625).

1. John Pinder, gent., of Owston, born 1628 (1671); land in Haxey, Epworth, Gainsborough, and Misterton. Will dated 25 Jan. 1702; proved 1703.	Mrs. Ann Bellamy of Gainsborough, widow; mar. 1673. Will proved 1713. 2nd wife.
2. Thomas Pinder, gent., of Crowle. Had two sons Thomas and Paul, and three daus. Joan, Elizabeth, and Frances (1672) (1703). (Subsidy Roll 15 Charles II.)	

1. John Pinder (1719).	2. Thomas Pinder (1719).	5. Paul Pinder (1719).	1. Isabel.	2. Elizabeth.	5. Ann.
			4. Katherine.	3. Mary Ann.	

2. Robert Pinder of Owston (1702), (1719).	Elizabeth, dau. of Darcy Stanhope, Esq., of High Melwood.
3. Mathew Pinder (1702), (1776); died s.p. (1719).	Mary, dau. of Healy of Burringham, mar. 1708.

Robert Pinder, Clerk in Holy Orders (1775).	Catherine, dau. of Bar- in Holy net.	John Pinder, Esq., died s.p. dated 6 Mar. 1775; proved 20 March 1776; estates at Estoft and Epworth.
Ann, dau. of Wil- Ham Dealy of Gainsborough and widow of John Medley, jun., of Lincoln. Will proved 1788.	Isabel (1775), (1702).	Elizabeth (1775).
	—	Martha (1775).
	—	Catherine (1775).

2. Robert Pinder of King's College, Cambridge, Clerk in Holy Orders, heir to his uncle John Pinder; died s.p. 1795; proved 1796 (1775).	1. Dr. Thomas Pinder of Owston, heir to his brother (1795), (1775); died s.p.	Catherine, mar. in 1766. John Harrison, Esq., M.P., of Norton Place, co. Lincoln (1775), (1788).
---	---	--

(NOTE.—This pedigree of Pinder is here printed for more fully by extra extracts from the Parish Registers of Crowle, Haxey, Epworth, and Gainsborough, Owston; but sufficient information has been given to prove the pedigree as far as it goes, and correct the inaccuracies on p. 781 in Vol. III.—F. C. S.)

INDEX TO ADDITIONAL PEDIGREES,

PAGES 1333*—1339*.

- Cholmondely or Cholmeley.
 Augustin John, 1334*.
 Ann Hastings w. Robert, 1334*.
 Alice Lacy w. Henry, 1335*.
 Bennett s. Richard, 1334*.
 Dionise d. John, 1335*.
 Dionysia Philips w. Richard, 1334*.
 Elizabeth Mitchell w. Richard, 1334*.
 " d. John, 1334*.
 " Slade w. Humphrey, 1334*.
 " Sondes w. Henry, 1335*.
 Henry s. John, 1334*, 1335*.
 Henry s. Henry, 1335*.
 Humphrey s. Richard, 1334*.
 Isabell Hare w. John, 1335*.
 Jean d. Richard, 1335* (2).
 John s. William, 1333*.
 " s. John, 1334* (2), 1335*.
 " s. Richard, 1334*, 1335*.
 " s. Henry, 1335*.
 Katherine d. John, 1335*.
 Richard s. Hugh, 1333*.
 " s. John, 1334*, 1335*.
 " s. Richard, 1334* (2).
 " s. William, 1333* (2).
 Robert s. Henry, 1335* (2).
 " s. Richard, 1334*.
 William s. Hugh, 1333*.
 " s. Richard, 1333*.
- Medley.
 Agnes d. John, 1336*.
 Alice w. Thomas, 1336*.
 Ann w. John, 1335*.
 " w. Peter, 1336*.
 " d. Robert, 1337*.
 Bryan s. John, 1336*.
 Cecily d. John, 1336*.
 " Bartwesill w. William, 1336*.
 Dorothy w. Thomas, 1336*.
 Elizabeth d. Peter, 1336*.
 " w. Peter, 1336*.
 " Heather w. Robert, 1337*.
 " Mason w. Robert, 1337*.
 " d. Robert, 1337*.
 " d. Thomas, 1337*.
 " d. William, 1336*.
 " w. William, 1336*.
 Geoffery s. John, 1336*.
 Israel s. Robert, 1336*.
 Jane w. Richard, 1336*.
 " d. Thomas, 1336*.
 Jean d. John, 1336*.
 " d. Thomas, 1336*.
 John s. John, 1336*, 1337*.
 " s. Robert, 1337* (2).
 " s. Richard, 1336*.
 " s. Thomas, 1336*, 1337*.
 Margaret w. John, 1336*.
 Martha Jenkinson w. John, 1337*.
 Mary d. Robert, 1337*.
 " d. William, 1336*.
 Nicholas s. John, 1336*.
 Peter s. Thomas, 1336*.
 Richard s. Thomas, 1336*.
 Robert s. John, 1336*.
- Medley—continued.
 Robert s. Robert, 1336*, 1337* (2).
 " s. Thomas, 1336*, 1337*.
 " s. William, 1336*.
 Susanna Sibthorpe w. Thomas, 1336*.
 Thomas s. John, 1336*.
 " s. Robert, 1337*.
 " s. Thomas, 1336* (2).
 " s. William, 1336* (2).
 William s. John, 1336* (2).
 " s. Peter, 1336*.
 " s. Robert, 1336*.
 " s. Thomas, 1336* (3).
 " s. William, 1336*.
- Pinder or Pynder.
 Alice d. John, 1338*.
 Alison d. Richard, 1338*.
 Alysén w. Richard, 1338*.
 Ann d. John, 1339* (2).
 " w. Simon, 1338*.
 " d. William, 1338*.
 " Bellamy w. John, 1339*.
 " Medley, w. John, 1339*.
 Bartholomew s. Richard, 1338*.
 Catherine d. Robert, 1339*.
 " Barnet, w. Robert, 1339*.
 Denys s. John, 1338*.
 Dorice w. Robert, 1338*.
 Edward s. John, 1338*.
 " s. William, 1338*.
 Elizabeth w. Robert, 1339*.
 " w. John, 1339*.
 " d. Robert, 1338*.
 " d. William, 1338*.
 Isabel d. William, 1338*.
 " w. Robert, 1338*.
 James s. Robert, 1339*.
 " s. William, 1338*.
 Jane d. Robert, 1338*.
 Jeremy s. Richard, 1338*.
 John s. John, 1339*.
 " s. Matthew, 1339*.
 " s. Robert, 1338*, 1339*.
 Katherine d. Robert, 1339* (2).
 Martha d. Robert, 1339*.
 Mathew s. John, 1339*.
 Matthew s. Robert, 1339*.
 Paul s. John, 1339*.
 Richard s. Robert, 1338*.
 " s. John, 1338*.
 Robert s. John, 1338*, 1339*.
 " d. Elizabeth, 1338*.
 " s. Robert, 1339* (2).
 " s. Simon, 1338*.
 " s. Thomas, 1338*.
 " s. William, 1338*, 1339*.
 Simon s. Richard, 1338*.
 " s. Robert, 1338*.
 Stephen s. Robert, 1339*.
 Thomas s. John, 1338*.
 " s. Robert, 1338*, 1339*.
 " s. William, 1338*.
 Ursula d. John, 1338*.
 " d. Richard, 1338*.
 William s. Robert, 1338*.
 " s. Robert, 1339*.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page 10, line 10.—Christopher Clarke, gent., of West Theddlethorpe and Douglas Allen of Hundley, widow, mar. at Raithby 14 Dec. 1634.

Page 11 (Note at bottom).—Richard Allen, clk., was presented to the Vicarage of Skillington by the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln 16 April 1565.

Page 16, line 22.—"Mary," *add* "mar. Vincent Sheffield of Croxby 1634."

Page 17, line 15.—Anne, wife of Vincent Amcotts, remar. Christopher Stacy; bond dated 31 Oct. 1610.

Page 17, line 13 from bottom.—Helen, 1st wife of Vincent Amcotts, made her will 8 Sept., which was proved 16 Dec. 1669.

Page 20, line 17 from bottom.—*For* "nuncupation" *read* "nuncupative."

Page 27, line 14.—Henry Andrews of Osgodby was a citizen of London and tallow chandler 1687, and a devisee of Broxholme Browne of Osgodby (see p. 187), whose will was proved 1687.

Page 28, line 1.—*Add* "Mary, bur. at Wainfleet St. Mary's; died 27 Jan. 1813, *æt.* 58."

Page 28.—John Andrews died 13 Jan. 1802. He had a dau. Mary, mar. at Alford, 12 Jan. 1802. George Stovin.

Page 35, line 16.—William Appleyard, bur. 1567, was father of Thomas and Isabella.

Page 36, line 1.—John Appleyard was bur. at Ulceby 8 Oct. 1663.

Page 36, line 13.—John Appleyard, *æt.* 16. 1666, was bapt. at Ulceby 11 May 1652.

Page 36, line 18 from bottom.—Boyn-ton Appleyard was son of Thomas Appleyard and Mary Boynton, and was bapt. at Ulceby 16 April 1673.

Page 40, line 13 from bottom.—Sir William Armine of Osgodby, died 22 Jan. 1620-21; M.P. for Grantham 1620-21.

Page 41, line 8.—Evers Armine, M.P. for Grantham 1625-6.

Page 41, line 9.—Margaret (*not* Cecily), mar. Samuel Sanders; mar. *lic.* 16 Dec. 1670.

Page 41, line 17.—Sir William Armine, M.P. for Boston 1620-24; M.P. for co. Lincoln 1641.

Page 41, line 8.—To the children of William Armstrong by Isabel *add* "Richard Armstrong of Corby, gent. Will proved 27 Nov. 1611, wife Mary ex'trix," and "John Armstrong, living 1611." *Delete* "Yorks" after "Thorganby."

Page 41, line 10 from bottom.—The mar. *lic.* of Francis Armstrong and Frances Becke is dated 1611.

Page 46, line 7.—Katharine, wife of Marmaduke Moore, was bur. in Greenwich Church 1667.

Page 54, line 3 from bottom.—John Aylmer's wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Gostwick of Willington, co. Bedford, Bart.; mar. at Willington 29 Oct. 1618.

Page 58, line 1.—*For* "Balwick" *read* "Bulwick."

Page 58, line 9.—Elizabeth was the 2nd wife of Henry Fitzwilliam of Scampton; mar. *lic.* 8 Nov. 1582.

Page 59, line 12.—"Robert Ayscough, Subdean," *not* "Dean of Lincoln."

Page 61, line 10 from bottom.—Margaret Gibson mar. 2ndly George Skipwith. Her will dated 29 Oct. 1593; proved 18 April 1594.

Page 65, line 9.—Elizabeth Hatcher mar. 2ndly Anthony Hawkredd of Boston 1615. *Delete* "bur. at St. Mary le Wigford" down to "1695."

Page 66, line 13 from bottom.—Francis Ayscough's adm'on was dated 5 Jan. 1693-4; given to Thomas Emerson.

Page 73, line 12 from bottom.—Susanna, bapt. 1632; mar. Joseph Bulkeley of Farsett, co. Huntingdon; mar. *lic.* 7 Nov. 1682.

Page 78, line 8.—Richard Barl was mar. to Margaret Lee at St. Paul's in the Bass, Lincoln.

Page 87, line 1.—*Add* "Edward Barkham, bapt. at Langton by Partney 15 Oct. 1659."

Page 88, line 4.—John Quadring was mar. to Bridget Barnard at Hagnaby 8 July 1586.

Page 89, line 1.—Thomas Barnard's adm'on dated 1607 given to his brother Richard.

Page 106, line 5 from bottom.—"Kirkman" not "Kirkham" Bassett was bur. 18 Jan. 1621-2. His sister Elizabeth was bapt. at East Keal 15 Jan. 1621-2.

Page 109, line 4.—Charles Bawde mar. at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 20 May 1680, Elizabeth Poole.

Page 109, line 11 from bottom.—Maurice Bawde was admitted at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 16 June 1615, æt. 18.

Page 111, line 13 from bottom.—Mary Bayly's marriage year was 1576, not 1546.

Page 112, line 4.—*Delete* "dearl in 1606."

Page 112, line 6.—*Read* "3rd wife" for "2nd wife;" *insert* "Frances, wife of Martin Bayly;" bur. at Cawthorpe 30 July 1604. 2nd wife."

Page 116, line 5.—*Substitute* :—

Edward Becke.==

Martin Becke of Winterton. Will dated 21 Oct., proved 16 Nov. 1682.	Anne, mar. John Walker of Ashby.	Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Barrat of Winterton.	Mary, mar. Christopher Jefferson of Seawby.	Alice, mar. John Bainton of Winterton.	Rebecca. — Margaret.
---	----------------------------------	---	---	--	----------------------

Page 118, line 20.—The "Visitation of co. Northampton 1618" makes Elizabeth, dau. of John Bellingham of Woodhill in Frodingham, marry Jerome Markham of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton.

Page 119, line 7 from bottom.—Katherine Bennett's will is dated 26 Dec. 1614; proved 1614-15.

Page 120, line 1.—Ralph Benson of Topholme in Bardney. Will dated 8 July 1650; proved 30 May 1651. (Probably his widow. Bridget Benson of Topholme, was bur. at Bardney 17 Feb. 1656-7.)

Page 120, line 11.—*Delete* "bur. at Bardney 17 Feb. 1656-7."

Page 120, line 14.—Richard Benson was bapt. at Kirkby on Bain 26 Dec. 1615.

Page 121, line 11.—Fynes Beresford was bapt. at Horncastle 9 March 1623-4.

Page 121, line 5 from bottom.—Isabella mar. 1st George Lawes of Welbourn; mar. lic. 27 July 1625; 2ndly, Nicholas Rowel.

Page 122, line 10.—Mary Beresford's will was dated 22 Jan. 1649-50; proved 29 March 1650.

Page 122, line 8 from bottom.—Christopher Beresford was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 25 Oct. 1669, æt. 17.

Page 123, line 10.—William Beresford's adm'on 27 Jan. 1691-2.

Page 123, line 5 from bottom.—Catherine Beresford was mar. at Scothorne 24 March 1729-30.

Page 123, line 8.—Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Ambrose Sacheverell; mar. lic. 26 Feb. 1632-3.

Page 127, line 14 from bottom.—Peregrine Bertie matriculated at Christ's College, Cambridge, 1704.

Page 133, line 11.—*For* "Otteley" *read* "Otby in Walesby."

Page 135, line 4 from bottom.—*For* "Haburg" *read* "Haburgh;" *for* "13 Nov. 1546" *read* "13 June 1546."

Page 136, line 14.—*Read* "1607" for "1604."

Page 139, line 9 from bottom.—Charles Bishop's will was dated 26 July 1681; proved 12 May 1684. He left a son John Bishop, and a dau. Penelope, who mar. . . . Young, and had two sons living 1681.

Page 143, line 2.—Thomas Bleasby mar. Katharine, dau. and coheir of Richard Disney of Fulbeck; living 1523.

Page 145, line 1.—*Add* to Margaret Seyton, "bur. at West Keal 14 June 1634."

Page 145, line 8 from bottom.—*Read* "Asterby" for "Asfordby."

Page 145, line 1.—*Add* the following names as brothers and sister of Roche Blundeston: "John Blundeston, bapt. at West Keal 14 Dec. 1622. Christopher Blundeston, bur. at West Keal 24 July 1650. Edward Blundeston, bur. at West Keal 12 Nov. 1625. Nicholas Blundeston, bapt. 9 June, bur. 14 June 1634. Mary, bur. at West Keal 29 May 1634." Margaret Northend was bapt. at West Keal 6 June 1625.

Page 146, line 11 from bottom.—*For* "Navenby" *read* "Sheepwash."

Page 147, line 1.—*Add* to William Blyth, "matriculated at Christ's College, Cambridge, 1650."

Page 148, line 9 from bottom.—*For* "Kyme" *read* "Thomas Kyme."

Page 152, line 5 from bottom.—John Bolle of Thorpe Hall mar. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Francis Bradshaw by Elizabeth, dan. and coheir of John Vesey.

Page 153, line 5.—Thomas Bosville was Rector of Ufford, co. Northampton.

Page 156, line 2.—Martha, dau. of William Butler of Biddenham, co. Bedford.

Page 157, line 12.—"John Haskshaw."

Page 159, line 9 from bottom.—*For* "Huther" *read* "Hester."

Page 162, line 11.—"John Overton of Easington in Holderness."

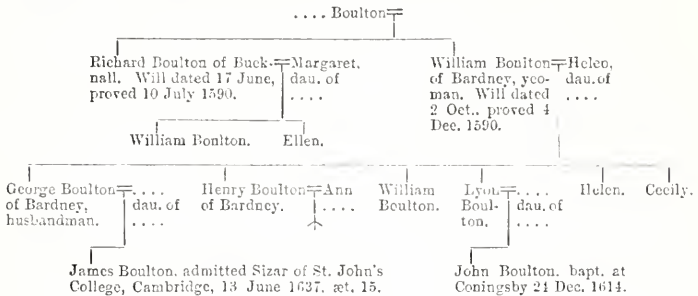
Page 162, line 15.—"William Smithson, M.D." son of Richard Smithson of Horsham.

Page 162, line 18.—Vere Boswell's adm'n on 3 Aug. 1694.

Page 162, line 19.—Mary Boswell, bapt. 1639, mar. Robert Smith of Hatton; mar. lic. 9 Sept. 1664.

Page 162, line 22.—Noah Mottram and Mary Boswell's mar. lic. dated 14 May 1693.

Page 164, line 6.—*Add* the following:—



Page 166, line 1.—*For* "Richard" *read* "Thomas Winbische."

Page 169, line 7.—*For* "Robert" *read* "Richard Bradley."

Page 169, line 10.—*For* "Nicholas" *read* "John Eton."

Page 169, line 12.—Elizabeth mar. 1st Diggory Nicholls, D.D., etc.; 2ndly Solomon Sutcliffe. She was bur. in Louth Church 8 May 1609.

Page 169, line 7 from bottom.—John Bradley, M.D., was bapt. at Louth 8 March 1550-51. He had a son, William Bradley, called 2nd son.

Page 170, line 6.—Thomas Bradley was bapt. at Louth 1 Oct. 1549.

Page 170, line 12 from bottom.—Isabell, wife of George Bradley, was bur. at Louth 3 July 1639. Her dau. Katbarine was bur. at Raithby by Louth 12 April 1634.

Page 171, line 1.—Elizabeth, wife of Peter Bradley, was dau. of Humphrey Robinson of Thicket, co. York.

Page 172, line 14 from bottom.—*Read* "Audley" *for* "Cludley."

Page 172, line 6 from bottom.—*Read* "Handley" *for* "Hardley."

Page 174, line 8 from bottom.—Thomas Briggs' will was dated 12 Sept. 1662; proved 9 May 1663.

Page 174, line 4 from bottom.—Constantine Briggs had two children in 1662, William and Elizabeth.

Page 175, line 12 from bottom.—*For* "10" *read* "16 August."

Page 176, line 7 from bottom.—Mary Brocklesby's will was dated 20 Oct. 1626; proved 3 Dec. 1633.

Page 177, line 1.—Anne, dau. of John Carleill of Sewerby, co. York, by Winifred, dau. of William Cheney of Boston. She had the following additional children: Edward Brocklesby, Frances, Winifred, and Mary, who mar. . . . Hacket.

Page 181, line 4 from bottom.—Elizabeth Browne mar. at Croft, 3 Nov. 1601, Edward Mountford.

Page 182, line 5 from bottom.—Nicholas Browne's 2nd wife Grace was widow of Thomas Oresbie; mar. lic. 11 Jan. 1613-14.

Page 183, line 10.—For "Grasby" read "Ormsby."

Page 183, line 11.—Anthony Browne's will was dated 17 March 1662-3; proved 12 May 1663. Had issue by his wife Frances, dau. of Robert Harrison, a dau. Anne, under 18 in 1663.

Page 184, line 1.—Martin Browne's will was dated 10 Jan. 1668-61; proved 12 Feb. 1663-4. He had another son, Brian, whose will was dated 24 Jan. 1596-7, proved 31 May 1597, and who, by his wife Margaret, had issue Bartholomew Browne, ex'or in 1597.

Page 184, line 13 from bottom.—Ann Browne mar. John Twelves.

Page 185, line 10.—Mary, 2nd wife of Martin Browne, was dau. of Ralph Pownall of Witton, co. Chester.

Page 185, line 14.—Mary, wife of Richard Browne, was dau. of . . . Johnson.

Page 185, line 14.—Stephen Browne was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 23 Jan. 1644-5, æt. 17.

Page 186, line 16 from bottom.—Leonard Browne of Skinnand, gent. Will dated 20 Jan., proved 18 March 1582-3. By his wife Agnes had a son, John Browne, and Mary and Susan.

Page 187, line 5 from bottom.—Thomas Browne was bapt. at Heapham 23 May 1663.

Page 187, line 6.—Broxholme Browne's will was dated 15 Aug. 1687.

Page 188, line 16.—Rev. Broxholme Browne died 30 July 1809, bur. at St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln.

Page 188, line 26.—Justina Browne was born 9 April 1784, died 12 May 1866. Charles White of Brauston had a dau. Mary mar. to Sydney Shore of Norton Hall, co. Derby, 6 May 1812; s.p.

Page 192, line 15.—Richard Broxholme of Grimsby died 26 Feb. 1660-61; his wife Frances was bur. 12 Jan. 1657-8.

Page 195, line 9.—Anne Broxholme mar. 1st Henry Neve of Belchford, clk., whose will was dated 29 May 1662, proved 26 May 1663; mar. 2ndly, at Horncastle, Jeffrey Gonville, clk.

Page 195, line 5 from bottom.—Add to the children of Robert Broxholme of Barlings Abbey. "Frances, mar. Charles Caldecot of Barlings. Her will dated 15 Oct., proved 14 Dec. 1638."

Page 195, line 12 from bottom.—Jane, wife of Robert Broxholme of Barlings, was dau. and coheir of Henry Stowe of Newton on Trent. John Broxholme mar. Isabel, dau. and coheir of the said Henry Stowe.

Page 196, line 1.—Robert Broxholme was bur. at West Torrington 22 Jan. 1640-41. His dau. Martha was bapt. there 16 Feb. 1640-41.

Page 198, line 7.—John Bryan mar. Dorothy, dau. of George Middlemore.

Page 199, line 19.—John, son of Peregrine Bucke, was Rector of Rippingale. Will dated 13 Jan. 1657-8; proved June 1663.

Page 201, line 14 from bottom.—*Delte* "Anne," wife of Thomas Drury, and substitute "Grace, mar. at Fincham, co. Norfolk, 22 Dec. 1595." Thomas Drury was bur. there 16 July 1608.

Page 202, line 1.—Thomas Buckworth of Knapton mar. Ursula, dau. and heir of John Green of Knapton.

Page 203, line 17 from bottom.—Add to the children of Everard Buckworth and Jane Pell, "Anne, died 14 Feb. 1814, æt. 81, and Jane, died 19 Feb. 1814, æt. 80; both bur. at Surfleet."

Page 204, line 16.—Bishop Dillingham's 1st wife was Margaret, dau. of Hamon Sutton of Washingborough.

Page 207, line 7 from bottom.—Peregrine Burgh was bapt. 18 March 1618-19; Frances was bapt. 17 Feb. 1616-17.

Page 212, line 1.—Zachariah Burton's will was dated 10 March 1603-4; proved 26 April 1604. His wife Susan was widow of Robert Quiney.

Page 212, line 6.—Add "Rachel" to his children.

Page 212, line 18.—James Burton had a brother, John, admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 19 May 1651, æt. 15.

Page 212, line 23.—John Burton, born 1659, was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 20 April 1675.

Page 213, line 11.—Gilbert Bury probably mar. Srily Margaret, dau. of Anthony Cave of Queenborough, co. Leicester.

Page 213, line 7 from bottom.—Sir William Bury was bur. at Blankney 29 July 1669; his 2nd wife Jane Ellis was bur. there 22 April 1677.

Page 214, line 1:—

Gilbert Bury, trustee of his cousin Samuel Hutclinson = Mary, dau. of . . .

William Bury of Linwood Grange in Blankney, bapt. there 15 Nov. 1670.	of	Thomas Bury, bapt. at Blankney 5 June 1686.	Mary, bapt. at Blankney 9 Jan. 1683-4.	Jane, bapt. at Blankney 24 Dec. 1672; mar. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 2 Oct. 1698.	Richard Smith-Thorpe, Lincoln, 2 Oct. 1698.
. . . dau. there	=	. . . dau.	. . . dau.	=	Richard Smith-Thorpe, Lincoln, 2 Oct. 1698.
.	Gilbert Bury, bapt. at Blankney 15 July 1689.

Page 214, line 16 from bottom.—Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 10 Jan. 1611-2; mar. at Blankney, 1 Jan. 1666, William Spelver of Attercliffe, co. York.

Page 220, line 16 from bottom.—Charles Butler of Coates was born at Thurgaton, and admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 22 Feb. 1640-41, æt. 16. *Add* a brother, "William Butler, admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 18 Nov. 1644, æt. 17."

Page 221, line 1.—Rev. Richard Braunton was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 5 July 1731, æt. 20; son of William Braunton of Gainsborough, mercer.

Page 221, line 8 from bottom.—Timothy Brecknock mar. Mary Heron of Newark 7 Jan. 1723-4.

Page 222, line 10 from bottom.—Robert Burton mar. 1st Elizabeth, dau. of William Houghton of Lincoln, apothecary.

Page 223, line 1.—*Add* "Thomas" to ". . . Caborne." His wife's name was Margaret. His will was dated 1 Oct. 1596; proved 31 May 1597.

Page 223, line 11.—Henry Caborne mar. at Marsh Chapel, 29 Jan. 1636-7, Beatrice, dau. of Ralph Marshall of Tbeddithorpe.

Page 224, line 4.—Frances Caborne's will was dated 28 April, proved 13 Oct. 1669. *Add* a dau., Frances, living 1669.

Page 224, line 15.—*Add* "William" to ". . . Caborne of Tetney." His will was dated 5 Nov., proved 20 Dec. 1624. His wife Susanna's will was dated 11 Jan. 1635-6; proved 19 May 1636. His 4th son, Richard, was living 1624. A dau., Anne, living 1667, mar. William Pinder.

Page 224, line 21.—*Add* "Thomas, living 1635-6," and "Lydia" to George Caborne's family.

Page 225, line 1.—Elizabeth Caldecot's will was proved by Henry Henshaw, *nepos*, 25 Feb. 1660-70.

Page 225, line 5.—Margaret's marriage bond with Edward Henshaw was dated 8 May 1615.

Page 227, line 14.—*Substitute* "Agnes" for "Aison."

Page 233, line 7.—*Add* "George Cater, bapt. 5 Dec., bur. 15 Dec. 1625 at Hatton."

Page 233, line 12.—*Add* "John Cater, admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 5 June 1675, æt. 17."

Page 233, line 5 from bottom.—Bridget Cawdron mar. Richard Brookesby.

Page 233.—George Cater, Rector of Addlethorpe and Ingoldmells, had a son Roger Cater, who mar. at St. Paul's, Lincoln, 22 Jan. 1628-9, Ellen Easterby, widow, of Tetney.

Page 234, line 21.—John Cawdron's adm'ion was dated 12 Oct. 1631, personalty £174 12s. 2d.

Page 234, line 24.—Mary Cawdron's will was dated 29 Oct. 1626; proved 3 Dec. 1633.

Page 235, line 1.—Robert Cawdron's adm'ion was dated 29 July 1662. His dau. Eleanor mar. Philip Exton, who was adm'or in 1662.

Page 235, line 26.—*Substitute* "Wyche" for "Wish."

Page 235, line 7 from bottom.—Edward Cawdron's will was dated 9 April, proved 27 June 1695.

Page 236, line 1.—Robert Cawdron was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 19 April 1677, æt. 17. He mar. Jane Dymoke at Haltham on Bain 28 Oct. 1686.

Page 239, line 2.—*Substitute* "Rev. John Hassey" for "William."

Page 239, line 6.—Sarah Chapman mar. Robert Goske of Hottensle; marriage bond 29 Sept. 1701.

Page 239, line 12.—Samuel Wells and Anne Chapman had a son Chapman Wells, bar. at Skendley 22 Feb. 1774. Their son St. John Wells mar. Mary, dau. of Adlard Thorpe of Wainfleet.

Page 239, line 4 from bottom.—John Chapman mar. at Newark, 17 April 1714, Naomi Low of Retford.

Page 240, line 9 from bottom.—Thomas Cheales and Mary Halton were mar. at Great Carlton 10 July 1633.

Page 241, line 1.—Thomas Cheales was bapt. at Candlesby 13 Sept. 1640. His brother Richard mar. at Horsington, 14 May 1639, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Longstaffe of Horsington; bapt. there 14 March 1618-19.

Page 241, line 18.—William Cheales mar. Ann Noble at Hawton, co. Notts, 28 May 1745.

Page 244, line 6.—*Substituted* "1718" for "1618."

Page 244, line 12.—John Cheney mar. Ann, dau. of John Willey.

Page 244, line 13.—*Add* "Mary, bur. at Boston, 10 March 1683" to the family of William Cheney and Mary Butler.

Page 244, line 17.—*Add* "Millicent, bar. at Boston 12 Nov. 1746" to the family of Charles Cheney and Sarah Smith.

Page 246 (see Vol. IV., p. 1177) —Peter Christopher of Lincoln and Thoreshorpe is called "son of Henry Christopher, Notary Publicque," by other authorities. Sir Robert Christopher of Alford mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Sneath of Spalding, woollen draper, by whom he had Elizabeth, Lady Sheridan. He had a sister Bridget, who mar. at Withern, 8 Oct. 1610, Robert Saunderson.

Page 250, line 11.—Joan Claymond mar. 1st John Cracroft of Winthorpe; 2ndly, Laurence Palmer of Boston.

Page 252, line 10 from bottom.—Eleanor Clifford mar. William Yarborough.

Page 252, line 7 from bottom.—*Add* to the children of Henry Clifford and Elizabeth Thimelby: "Henry Clifford, bar. at St. Andrew's Church, Antwerp;" he mar. Catherine, dau. of Thomas Tempest of Newcastle. Her will was dated 29 Aug. 1649.

Page 253, line 13.—Edmund Cliphsham mar. Anne, dau. of Thomas Drury of Fincham, co. Norfolk, by Grace, dau. of Richard Buckworth; mar. lie. 26 Oct. 1613.

Page 253, line 22.—*For* "Ounde" *read* "Oundle."

Page 254, line 16.—Mary Cliphsham, bapt. 1667; mar. John Bryan.

Page 258, line 3 from bottom.—*For* "St. Andrew's Undershaft," *read* "South Street Chapel, Edmonton."

Page 261, line 15.—Francis Coney mar. 2ndly Frances Tournay of Aslackby, widow; mar. lie. 5 May 1684.

Page 262, line 11 from bottom.—Sir George Coney mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Skipwith. Their dau. Elizabeth's mar. lie. was dated 16 July 1675.

Page 267, line 1.—Sir John Copledike's wife's name was "Maude," *not* "Anne." Inq. p.m. was taken 1371.

Page 267, line 4.—His son, Sir John, was *set.* 13 and more in 1371.

Page 276, line 7.—Henry Cracroft was bapt. at Fulletby 12 Feb. 1625-6.

Page 276, line 20 from bottom.—Elizabeth Cracroft mar. 2ndly, 1676, Thomas Newmen of Maltby.

Page 277, line 2.—Jane, dau. of Adlard Claymond, remar. Laurence Palmer of Boston. Her wil was dated 25 Jan., proved 15 March 1557-8.

Page 277, line 5.—Francis Cracroft's wife Anne mar., 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Todd of Baintby.

Page 277, line 12.—Daniel Cracroft had also issue: James Cracroft, bapt. 27 Nov., bur. 29 Dec. 1693; Thomas Cracroft, bapt. 28 Nov. 1694; John Cracroft, bapt. 19 June, bur. 29 July 1695; Edward Cracroft, bapt. 24 Dec. 1699; and Moy, bapt. 29 Dec. 1696, all at Wood Enderay.

Page 279, line 10 from bottom.—Thomas Cracroft mar. 1st Margaret Whelpdale; Her adm'on dated 19 Aug. 1671.

Page 280, line 10.—Rebecca Walsgrave mar. Robert Cracroft at Winthorpe, co. Notts, 30 May 1746.

Page 280, line 14.—Elizabeth Cracroft mar. Thomas Bright, a Cornet of Horse; she died 7 Oct. 1766, *set.* 29.

Page 280, line 17.—Margaret Cracroft mar. John Brailsford of Mansfield, co. Notts.

Page 281, line 1.—*Add* another dau. Anne, mar. Rev. John Langhorne. Poet and Novelist, who was born 1735, and died 1 April 1779.

Page 281, line 18.—*Add* Robert Cracroft, eldest son, from whom the Cracrofts of Hackthorn descend.

Page 282, line 19.—The children of Thomas Robert Cracroft: Catherine, died 1885. Sophia, born 1815; died 1892, unmar. Isabella, born 1816; mar. Captain Saumarez de Laey (*not* Lucy), and died 1843. Emma, born 1821; mar. G. B. Lefroy.

Page 282, line 3 from bottom.—To the children of Rev. Bernard Cracroft *add* "Jane, mar. Rev. Charles Hodgson. Rector of Barton le Street, and died at York about 1887."

Page 283, line 7.—Walter Sewell Cracroft of Penang was born in 1795, died 1865.

Page 283, line 11.—Major Bernard Walter Cracroft of H.M. Prison, Holloway, died 15 Jan. 1905, *æt.* 44.

Page 283, line 12.—Mrs. Fooks' name was Maria Penelope.

Page 283, line 5 from bottom.—*Add* to the children of Nicholas Cressy, "Charles Cressy, gent., of Scirevelshy. Will dated 17 Nov. 1664; proved 7 April 1665. Mar. 1st Mary, dau. of . . . ; mar. 2ndly Lydia, dau. of . . . who was his ex'trix."

Page 284, line 1.—Nicholas Cressy was bapt. at Kirkby on Bain 9 Feb. 1625-6. Edward Cressy was bapt. there 30 Sept. 1628.

Page 284, line 10.—Arthur Cressy of Scawby mar. Susanna, dau. of Richard Thorold, Alderman of Grimsby. His will dated 28 Dec. 1661; proved 6 Feb. 1661-2. His dau. Susan mar. Cecil Wray of Caistor.

Page 284, line 19.—*For* "Richard Thorold of Cuxwold" *read* "Henry."

Page 284, line 21.—*For* "Scroptoft" *read* "Scraptoft."

Page 286, line 6 from bottom.—*For* "1559" *read* "1553."

Page 287, line 15.—Sir Robert Dalison mar. Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Thorold of Hough, Bart.

Page 288, line 1.—Elizabeth was bapt. 29 Nov. 1632; Martha was bapt. 24 Oct. 1629; Mary was bapt. 2 Oct. 1638; another dau., Susanna, was bur. 22 July 1638, all at St. Swithin's, Lincoln.

Page 288, line 2 from bottom.—*For* "March" *read* "May."

Page 289, line 15 from bottom.—*For* "dau. and heir of Charles Brandon" *read* "cousin and coheir."

Page 290, line 1.—Catherine, sister and coheir, mar. at Stickford. 27 May 1604, George Lyon.

Page 290, line 8.—John Darnell, son of Sir Thomas, was bapt. at Stickford 10 June 1604.

Page 294, line 1.—Erasmus de Ligne, admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 26 June 1639, *æt.* nearly 17.

Page 294, line 9.—Frances Palmer of Stoke Doyle, co. Northampton; mar. lie. 11 Feb. 1683-4.

Page 302, line 8.—William, son of Gilbert Dighton, Vicar of Thorpe, was bur. there 17 Mar. 1622-3. Everard Dighton, Vicar of Croft, mar. 4thly Susanna, dau. of . . . , who survived him.

Page 302, line 17.—Elizabeth was mar. to Francis West at Horncastle 29 March 1676.

Page 302, line 23.—William Dighton was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 17 March 1659-60.

Page 306, line 7 from bottom.—Bridget Disney's will was dated 20 Oct. 1668; proved 6 Nov. 1669.

Page 308, line 13 from bottom.—*Read* "Wilkes" *for* "Willes."

Page 314, line 7.—Thomas Dobbs was instituted to Croft 18 Jan. 1702-3.

Page 314, line 17.—John Dobbs was born at Bucknall; admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, 3 June 1757, *æt.* 19; ordained deacon 1761; priest 1763.

Page 314, line 18.—Bennett Thomas Dobbs died 20 Sept. 1802, *æt.* 37. He mar. Susanna, dau. of John Wilby of Wrangle, who remar. Rev. Richard Wright, Vicar of Wrangle. He had another dau., Anne, who died unmar. Eliza mar. Rev. William Morley.

Page 316, line 6.—William Dolman mar. Elizabeth, widow, *not* dau. of . . . Cary; mar. bond 4 May 1659.

Page 317, line 2 from bottom.—Edward Doughty and Martha Belle were mar. at Sibsey 15 Aug. 1603.

Page 318, line 6.—Charles Doughty was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 31 May 1667. *et. 17.*

Page 318, line 6.—Edmund, son of Charles Doughty of Louth, yeoman, was admitted sizar at St. John's College, Cambridge, 5 Feb. 1675-6. *et. 15.*

Page 318, line 7 from bottom.—Francis Dowman was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 29 Jan. 1639-40, *et. 18*: Mildmay Dowman was admitted there 5 April 1648, *et. 17.*

Page 319, line 7 from bottom.—Margaret Dyon's will was dated 1 Jan. 1578-9; proved 6 April 1580.

Page 320, line 2.—*Add* "Petronilla, dau. of the first Augustine Earle, mar. Godfrey Wildbore of Glington, co. Northampton."

Page 320, line 16.—*Read* "created a Bart. 2 July 1629."

Page 320, line 22.—*Add* "William and Edward Earle, sons of Sir Richard."

Page 322, line 19.—Ursula Cokayne was bur. at Cokayne Hatley, co. Beds. 10 Oct. 1626.

Page 323, line 12 from bottom.—*Delete* "2ndly, Edward King of Ashby."

Page 324, line 1.—*Add* "Bridget" as dau. of Thomas Ellis.

Page 325, line 17.—Sir Thomas Ellis entered at Gray's Inn 9 May 1579.

Page 325, line 11 from bottom.—*Add* "Jane, dau. of Thomas Ellis of Wyham, bapt. at Northill, co. Beds. 31 May 1639."

Page 337.—The Visitation of co. Lincoln, 1562-64, makes Anne Etton dau. and heiress of John Etton by Mary, dau. of Sir William Torvill, Knt., and grand-dau. of John Etton who mar. . . . Langton.

Page 339, line 6.—Edward Everingham mar. at Huttoft, 6 Sept. 1621, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hastings of Huttoft.

William Everingham of Winterton, gent. Will=Effam, dau. of Sackville Gravenor *or* Grosvenor, dated 6 Nov. 1679; proved 31 March 1680. widow of John Neville; ex'trix 1679.

Sackville Everingham.	Thomas Everingham.	William Everingham.	John Everingham.	Mary.
--------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-------

Page 341, line 15 from bottom.—Pierce Fairclough mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . His will was proved 20 Sept. 1669. He left a son John.

Page 344, line 15 from bottom.—Jane, 2nd wife of Francis Fane mar. 2ndly James Evelyn of Felbridge, co. Surrey, 8 June 1761, and died 1 Nov. 1791.

Page 344, line 11 from bottom.—Edward Fane, Rector of Fulbeck, mar. 1st Berta, dau. of . . . ; bur. at Fulbeck 2 Dec. 1715, and had a son Edward Fane. He mar. 2ndly, in 1719, Catherine Storer, by whom he had no issue.

Page 345, line 1.—Bartholomew Farmer was *et.* 72 in 1619; mar. Maria, dau. of Peter Mottes of Whitchurch, co. Bucks.

Page 346, line 15 from bottom.—Robert Farmery was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 13 Feb. 1716-17.

Page 347, line 5.—Eleanor mar. 2ndly Francis Yarborough.

Page 348, line 13.—Christopher Farmery's will was dated 22 Sept. 1654; proved 5 Dec. 1660; names his sons George, William, and Christopher, and his daus. Jane and Anne.

Page 348, line 20.—John Farmery had a son Robert; his dau. Susanna mar. Thomas Browne; his dau. Julia mar. John Gilby of Kirton in Lindsey 1682. Her will was dated 9 Nov. 1685; proved 12 Jan. 1685-6.

Page 349, line 3.—*Add* "William Fawne, son of Robert, bur. at Skendleby 17 Oct. 1565."

Page 349, line 7.—Margaret mar. Christopher Woodthorpe of Withern.

Page 349, line 11.—Elinor was bapt. at Skendleby 10 Dec. 1618.

Page 350, line 12 from bottom.—*For* "Sir Henry Neville" *read* "Sir Thomas Neville."

Page 351, line 7.—Peregrine Ferne was bapt. at South Reston 6 Feb. 1625-6; bur. 10 July 1626.

Page 351, line 13.—*For* "Rolfe" *read* "Rolte;" mar. at Clifton 14 May 1627.

Page 351, line 6 from bottom.—William Ferrers was bur. at Skellingthorpe 4 Aug. 1616.

Page 358, line 15.—*Add* "Francis Fitzwilliam, bapt. 16 Aug., bur. 30 Aug. 1586 at Withern."

Page 360, line 9.—George Fitzwilliam was mar. at Baumber 22 Aug. 1626.

Page 360, line 19.—Anna Maria Fitzwilliam mar. 1st James Ap Rice of Whitechapel; 2ndly William Lloyd.

Page 360, line 8 from bottom.—Lister Fitzwilliam mar. 2ndly Susanna Stock at Anthorpe 29 June 1751.

Page 364.—This pedigree is inaccurate. The son of Thomas Folkingham by Jane Pigot, John Folkingham, was of Northall, near Leeds, co. York. He was bur. in Leeds Church 1621. His son Richard predeceased him, leaving a son John, who died an infant 1622, leaving two sisters as his coheirs.

The first of the Sleaford Folkinghams was John Folkingham, whose lineage has not been traced. His son Edward Folkingham (line 18) was of Dunsby, a yeoman. His wife, Elizabeth Cawdron, was bapt. at Heckington 8 Oct. 1563.

Robert Folkingham, by Joan Bussey, had a son Robert Folkingham, æt. 37 in 1634.

Page 364, line 6 from bottom.—John Folkingham, 1628-9, was M.A. of St. John's College, Cambridge; Vicar of Burton-on-Trent 1611-1656.

Page 365, line 4 from bottom.—Robert Forsett was mar. at Beesby 2 Nov. 1598; bur. at Saleby on Easter Day 24 April 1614.

Page 368, line 5 from bottom.—Roger Fotherby mar. Agnes, dau. of and left four children. His will dated 21 Dec. 1618; proved 1 Feb. 1618-19.

Page 370, line 7 from bottom.—Robert Fowler, by his wife Mary, had a son John Fowler, bapt. at Gauty 23 March 1686-7; bur. 12 April 1687. His dau. Jane, bapt. at Gauty 9 Jan. 1697-8, mar. there, 6 May 1718, Thomas Stephenson.

Page 371, line 6 from bottom.—Elizabeth Francis, probably dau. of Wyatt Francis by Mary Thompson, was mar. 8 July 1724 at St. Mary Magdalene's Church to Benjamin Petty, apothecary.

Page 373, line 6.—John Francis mar. 1st Mary, dau. of

Page 373, line 14.—William Francis, born 1709, mar. Prudence Bell of Horncastle; marriage bond 31 Jan. 1729-30.

Page 374, line 10 from bottom.—Richard Freeston mar. Margery, dau. of Robert Freeston of Thimbleby. Will dated 28 Dec. 1627; proved 17 Jan. 1627-8.

Page 375, line 1.—Frances Freeston, bapt. 1619; mar. at Langton by Horncastle, 8 Jan. 1638-9, Thomas Wolby, gent.

Page 380, line 4.—Sir Edward Fynes had a dau. Katharine, who mar. 1st Thomas Saville of Newton; 2ndly, Humphrey Walcott of Walcott.

Page 395, line 9.—Nicholas Gedney was son of William Gedney of Ancaster, innholder, whose will was dated 2 May 1577; proved 23 Oct. 1579.

Page 395, line 12.—Frances, wife of Henry Gedney, had an adm'on dated 25 April 1670.

Page 396, line 12 from bottom.—Andrew, son of John Gedney, mar. at Huttoft, 9 April 1609, Alice Westland, who was bur. at Frikney 6 May 1612.

Page 396, line 7 from bottom.—For "John Ashby" read "George."

Page 407, line 14.—William Gonville of Bleasby mar. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Browne of Yawthorpe.

Page 407, line 14 from bottom.—Anne, dau. of Wood, mar. 1st William Gonville; 2ndly, Thomas Falkner of Boston; 3rdly, 1726, Maurice Johnson of Ayscough Fee Hall.

Rev. Jeffrey Gonville, probably uncle of William Gonville of Bleasby, mar. at Horncastle, 20 Aug. 1663, Anne, widow of Rev. Henry Neve. Her will dated 12 March 1680-81, proved 18 July 1681, mentions her "brother Charles Broxboime, her nephew Thomas Browne, and sister Fox."

Page 413, line 1.—Charles Goodhand's adm'on, dated 26 July 1615, given to widow Mary.

Page 413, line 16.—Andrew Goodhand mar. Jane, dau. of Thomas Levett.

Page 413, line 19.—Marriage bond of John Goodhand and Lucilla Roper dated 29 May 1640, she æt. 16.

Page 414, line 7.—John Goodhand's wife was Hannah Strelley of Witheall; marriage bond 2 March 1640-41.

Page 416, line 6 from bottom.—Audrey, dau. of Bertram Calthorpe.

Page 417, line 4 from bottom.—Richard Goodricke of Alford mar. probably Margaret, dau. of Bertram Calthorpe.

Page 417, line 9.—Elizabeth Goodricke mar. Godfrey Fulnethy.

he mar. 1st . . . dan. of . . . and had a dau. Jane; 2ndly, . . . dau. of . . . and had a son Bryan Harleby 1540.

Page 470, line 15.—John Hatcher by Elizabeth Anderson had a dau. Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 23 April 1659; mar. at Careby, 23 Sept. 1696, Edward Payne of Hough.

Page 470, line 7 from bottom.—Christian Hatcher mar., 1698, Edward Farmer of Hoylelake Hill; mar. lic. 24 Aug. 1598.

Page 474, line 10 from bottom:—

William Hawkredl of Boston, Alderman, = Elizabeth, dau.
Will dated 12 April, proved 5 June 1575. | of . . . Field.

|
Anthony Hawkredl, æt. 44, 1615.

|
Joan.

Page 479, line 12.—Magdalen Healey mar. Francis Conyers, *not* Comyns; mar. bond 25 May 1687.

Page 479, line 1 from bottom.—Singleton Heardson mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Green of Kettlethorpe; mar. bond 30 Nov. 1685.

Page 480, line 12.—Timothy Heardson, surgeon, 2nd mate of H.M.S. "Dover." Will dated 24 Mar. 1746, proved 1765. Mar. Ann. dau. of . . .

Page 499, line 2 from bottom.—*Add* "Mary Hobson, sister of Edward, mar. William Williams, clk., of Aswarby. Will proved 3 June 1610."

Page 507, line 9.—Anthony Holland mar. Joan, dau. of . . . His will was dated 26 July 1573; proved 12 Nov. 1574. He had issue Helen and Jean.

Page 509, line 1.—Dorothy Lacon was mar. 1st to Francis Tyrwhit.

Page 509, line 10 from bottom.—Sir Fitchville Hollis' wife Jane was widow of . . . Crone.

Page 516, line 5.—John Howson mar. 1st Elizabeth Floyd of Bampton; mar. at Black Bourton, co. Oxon. 10 Aug. 1601. He had a dau. Anne, mar. 1st to Thomas Farnaby; 2ndly to . . . Cole of Suffolk.

Page 516, line 19.—*For* "Reeke" *read* "Kirke."

Page 517, line 15.—Katharine Howson mar. 2ndly Sir John Browne, Knt., of Pinchbeck.

Page 518, line 2.—Adlard Hubbert's father was John Hubbert of Skendleby, clk.; will dated 7 Nov. 1590, proved 22 Feb. 1590-91. His 2nd wife was Alice, dau. of . . .; ex'trix 1590. Page 522, line 7 from bottom.—*For* "John Crowder" *read* "Joshua."

Page 539, line 1.—Mar. lic. of Sir Thomas Hussey and Sarah Langham 20 Feb. 1660-61.

Page 530, line 10 from bottom.—Mar. lic. of Sir Charles H. and Elizabeth Brownlow 10 April 1649.

Page 535, line 1.—William Hutchinson of Lincoln, draper; will dated 15 Aug., proved 19 June 1543. To be bur. in quire of St. Mary le Wigford. By his wife Margaret had issue: Robert, Richard, and Bennet.

Page 536, line 9 from bottom.—*Add* to the family of Christopher Hutchinson: "William Hutchinson of Keddington. Will dated 9 Feb. 1613-14, proved 30 June 1614. He mar. Anne, dau. of . . . and had issue: Anthony, Arthur, William, Margery, and Mary"

Page 537, line 5 from bottom.—Bernard Hyde, son of Humphrey and Sarah, 1637.

Page 538, line 1.—Mar. lic. of William Hyde and Judith Pigott 12 Sept. 1683.

Page 543, line 2.—*For* "Balamy" *read* "Balam."

Page 546, line 12 from bottom.—William Jenkinson, dead in 1701, was "of Strubby." His brother Broxholm Jenkinson's will was dated 9 and 11 Sept. 1726, proved 4 Nov. 1730. William Jenkinson left two sons, John and William, and two daus., Frances and Arabella, all living 1730.

Page 546, line 9 from bottom.—*For* "Bradley" *read* "Medley."

Page 548, line 19 from bottom.—*Add* to the family of Francis Jenney, and Margaret Peyton: "Bridget, living 1591," and "Mary. Will dated 10 Sept. 1591, proved 1591; mar. to Nicholas Wolmer of Fishtoft (will dated 21 April, proved 28 June 1591)."

Page 549, line 10.—*For* "1631" *read* "1641."

Page 549, last line.—*For* ". . . Thorold" *read* "Henry Thorold" (Vol. III., p. 976).

Page 556, line 7 from bottom.—*Add* to the family of Robert Kelke and Dorothy Metham. "Frances, mar. to Alexander Emerson of Caistor."

Page 557, line 9 from bottom.—*For* "Nichas" read "Nicholas."

Page 558, line 10.—Thomas Kent admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1634-5, *æt.* 16.

Page 561, line 10.—Christchurch College. *Delete* College.

Page 561, line 4 from bottom.—Catherine, dau. of John Key and Mary Ellis, bapt. at Leadenham 29 July 1680; mar. William Ashton of Grantham.

Page 561, line 19 from bottom.—Thomas Key mar. Anne, dau. of Thomas Kent of Lincoln.

Page 568.—John Kirkman (probably son of Lyon K. and Frances Barnard) mar. at Burgh. 25 July 1596, Elizabeth Cracroft.

Page 570, line 7.—Robert Knight and Alice Riley had a son Isaac, bapt. at Welbourn 5 Nov., bur. 2 Dec. 1684.

Page 570, line 7.—Mary Knight of Kirmond le Wise, widow. Will dated 10 Dec. 1730, proved 5 Mar. 1793-31: mentions sons Richard and William Knight, granddaughters-in-law Margaret and Dorothy Millington, and appoints her dau. Ursula, Lady Barlow, ex'trix.

Page 570, line 7.—George Knight, Rector of Welbourn, bur. there 15 Nov. 1687.

Page 570, line 9.—William Knight, bur. at Welbourn 15 Nov. 1687.

Page 571, line 11.—Dorothy Lacom mar. 1st at Humberstone Thomas Tyrwhit 14 Jan. 1596-7; mar. 2ndly Frescheville Holles at West Keal 19 Jan. 1612-13.

Page 576, line 5.—William Lacy mar. Margaret, dau. of George Gilby. Sarah Lacy mar. Peter (*not* John) Dickinson.

Page 577, line 10 from bottom.—Thomas Lake was "of Bishop's Norton." His wife was bapt. at Kneeton 5 April 1657.

Page 579, line 10 from bottom.—Patrick Langdale was seized of the manor of Waltham 1431.

Page 588. Note, line 13.—*Read* "Leadenham" for "Candlesby," and *delete* down to "Lawe."

Page 589, line 1.—James Lawes mar. Martha, dau. of . . . Diggles of Lincoln; she remarr. 22 Aug. 1633, Herbert Thorndike of Greenfield.

Page 592, line 3.—*Add* "John Leach" to children of John Leach of Spilsby. His dau. Mary mar. Rev. John Wright of Spilsby: mar. bond 22 Sept. 1755, he *æt.* 30, she 28. His dau. Elizabeth mar. Rev. Joseph Brackenbury.

Page 593, line 8 from bottom.—Christopher Leech mar. Agnes, dau. of Robert Hastings of East Keal.

Page 594, line 16 from bottom.—Robert Lely, bapt. 1738; mar. at Spalding, 1 Jan. 1765. Mary Gates.

Page 599, line 10.—Katharine Gally mar. 1st William Randon.

Page 601, line 8.—Jeffrey Littlebury mar. 2ndly Mary Stevenson at Wood Enderby 7 Dec. 1616.

Page 608, line 8.—In Phillimore's printed "Register of Wykeham Chapel" Prudence's name is "Earl."

Page 615, line 12.—*For* "South Wykeham" read "South Hykeham."

Page 615, line 7 from bottom.—Anthony Lucas mar.

Page 616, line 1.—*Add* "Elizabeth, bapt. at Edith Weston 13 Jan. 1682-3."

Page 617, line 1 from bottom.—Timothy Luddington was "of Welbourn"; mar. and had issue Daniel, bapt. at Welbourn 7 April 1653.

Page 626, line 11 from bottom.—Thomas Maddison was an Alderman of Grimsby: bur. there 6 Dec. 1571.

Page 627, line 17 from bottom.—Richard Maddison's wife was Anne, dau. of Stephen Salmon: mar. 1st Giles Hopkinson, 2ndly Christopher Hutchinson.

Page 638, line 18.—Katherine mar., 1583, Christopher Wentworth.

Page 639, line 22 from bottom.—Thomas Morbury (possibly) was bur. at South Reston 23 May 1625.

Page 655, line 1.—*Add* to the children of Sir John Meres and Jane Bleasby, "Leonard Meres, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Katherine, all living 1535."

- Page 679, line 15 from bottom.—Mary Moigne mar. William de la Lauude of Ashby (Vol. I., p. 293).
- Page 680, line 1.—*For* "Geoffrey Moigne" *read* "Gifford."
- Page 681, line 11 from bottom.—*For* "Weston" *read* "Welton by Louth."
- Page 691, line 17 from bottom.—"Elizabeth Dolman" ought perhaps to be "Mary" (Vol. I., p. 315).
- Page 693, line 13 from bottom.—Frances Moryson was bapt. at Hawerby cum Beesby 19 June 1580.
- Page 695, line 16.—Charles Waller mar. to Samuel Maria Mottram at Utterby 8 Sept. 1722.
- Page 697, line 3 from bottom.—Lady Isabella was dau. of Sir John Brocas, Knt., and mar. 2ndly Sir John Golafre, Knt.
- Page 700, line 1.—Anne Mussenden mar. Thomas Cordwyne.
- Page 700, line 5.—Deborah Musseenden mar. Thomas Longbotham.
- Page 702, line 1.—Deborah was dau. and heiress of George Love of Donington; mar. lie. 10 Aug. 1620, *æt.* 21.
- Page 702, line 17 from bottom.—John Nelthorpe was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 30 April 1631, *æt.* 16.
- Page 703, line 1.—Sir John Nelthorpe was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 30 April 1631, *æt.* 16.
- Page 703, line 6.—Magdalen mar. Rev. Thomas Wilson.
- Page 703, line 16.—Magdalen mar. Richard George of Barton.
- Page 703, line 19.—Richard Nelthorpe of Seawby was admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 17 June 1646, *æt.* 17. Susanna, his 3rd wife, was dau. of George Pudsey of Langley, co. Warwick; widow of William Bard of North Kelsey.
- Page 703, line 28.—*Add* "Jane, dau. and coheir of John Nelthorpe by Jane Gibbs; mar. Robert Morehouse of Gainsborough."
- Page 703, line 33.—*Add* "Mary Frances, dau. of Griffith Nelthorpe by Mary Nelthorpe; mar. William Hornby of Gainsborough."
- Page 703, line 14 from bottom.—Edward Nelthorpe, born 1658, mar. Mary Green, widow; mar. lie. 14 Nov. 1691.
- Page 704, line 1.—Richard Nelthorpe mar. 2ndly Jane Gregory, widow, of Fulbeck. His son Edward died Jan. 1788, *æt.* 67.
- Page 704, line 18.—Richard Nelthorpe of Lombard Street mar. . . . dau. of Sir Charles Pye, Knt.
- Page 704, line 25.—Anne Hobson's mother, Anne, dau. and heiress of . . . Andrews.
- Page 706, line 9.—Thomas Nethercote was *æt.* 25 in 1666. His wife Elizabeth was 21, 19 Oct. 1666.
- Page 707, line 11.—Philip Neve and Susanna Kent were mar. at Donington-on-Bain 25 June 1605.
- Page 707, line 24.—Anne, wife of Rev. Henry Neve, mar. 2ndly Rev. Jeffrey Gourville (see p. 407).
- Page 707, line 18.—Philip Neve mar. at Sibsey Mrs. Ellen Hagg, 8 July 1662.
- Page 708, line 1.—A "Mr. Robert Neve" was bur. at Welshby 30 April 1743.
- Page 708, line 1.—Philip Neve's will was dated 13 March 1724-5; proved 2 Oct. 1725.
- Page 708, line 1.—Henry Neve's will dated 3 July, proved 8 Oct. 1723.
- Page 710, line 18.—*For* "Houston" *read* "Stourton."
- Page 712, line 14.—Maria, born 1667; mar., 2 Dec. 1627, Timothy Lucas.
- Page 713, line 14.—Robert Newcomen and Dionysia had a dau. Jane, mar. to Adrian Scrope.
- Page 713, line 14.—Cicely Newcomen mar. 1st Thomas Barkwith of Alford, mercer, whose will was dated 15 Jan., proved 10 March 1579-80; mar. 2ndly Rev. Martin Holden, elk.
- Page 721, line 1.—Edward Newcomen mar. Martha, dau. of John Thory of Skendleby.
- Page 721, line 6 from bottom.—Elizabeth, wife of Charles Newcomen, was bur. at Bag Enderby 10 Feb. 1682-3.
- Page 725, line 14.—Henry Newstead's wife, Mary, had a mother, Mary Towneraw, wid., whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1733; proved 1736.
- Page 725, line 22.—Bassett Newstead's will was dated 16 Sept. 1743; proved 9 Aug. 1744.

His wife's name was Mary. They had the following children, all bapt. at Maltby: Bassett, bapt. 14 April 1703; bur. 13 Dec. 1704. Herbert, bapt. 10 Oct. 1704; mar., at Maltby, Alice Green of Great Carten. Bassett, bapt. 7 Jan. 1705-6. Samuel, bapt. 1707. Christopher, bapt. 8 Jan. 1708-9; bur. 6 Feb. Deborah, bapt. 4 May 1710. Henry, bapt. 25 Sept. 1711. Mary, bapt. 28 Nov. 1712. Richard, bur. at Maltby 28 March 1725.

Page 730, line 5.—Nathaniel Nottingham, bapt. at Gauty 30 Oct. 1614.

Page 731, line 11 from bottom.—Roger Dearsley.

Page 731, line 8 from bottom.—Sir Thomas Ogle and Anne Haslewood's mar. lie. 7 Oct. 1662.

Page 733, line 3 from bottom.—John Ogle mar. Frances, dau. of Nicholas Evington.

Page 739, line 10 from bottom.—Thomas Ormsby's will was dated 23 July, proved 7 Oct. 1551.

John Ormsby's wife Dorothy mar. 2ndly . . . South; her will dated 14 Sept., proved 12 Oct. 1591. Their dau, Margaret mar. William Haven of Wold Newton.

Page 741, line 19 from bottom.—Thomas Osgodby of Tetney was æt. 54 in 1622. His wife Bridget was widow of . . . Clerke of Tetney.

Page 741, line 14 from bottom.—Thomas Osgodby was æt. 21 in 1621.

Page 741, line 8 from bottom.—Mar. lie. of William Osgodby and Mary Booth 24 Sept. 1683. He was "about 30" in 1683.

Page 742.—Bartholomew Osney of Owersby; will dated 12 Aug., proved 17 Oct. 1543. His wife Alice, his son Robert (possibly father of Robert O. of North Willingham).

Page 754, line 12 from bottom.—Anne Holder mar. 2ndly Andrew Ormsby of Partney.

Page 765, line 2 from bottom.—Peregrine Pelham by his wife . . . Bowes had a son John Pelham, who by Jane Franke had a dau, Jane, who mar. Edward Tournay of Caenby.

Page 765, line 6 from bottom.—Peregrine Pelham mar. Anne Piers.

Page 775, line 7 from bottom.—Helen Perkins mar. 2ndly, 11 July 1658, Edward Stourton.

Page 776, line 23.—William Perkins by his wife Faith had a son William, admitted at Christ's College, Cambridge, 1710; scholar 1712.

Page 785, line 2.—*For* "Bellame" *read* "Bellamy." Her will was dated 23 Feb. 1716-17; proved 28 April 1719.

Page 785, line 5.—Elizabeth, dau. of John Pindar, mar. Henry Shaw.

Page 785, line 10.—*Add* to the children of Robert Pindar by Elizabeth Stanhope, "Robert, Matthew, Paul, Elizabeth, Mary Anne, Katherine, and Anne."

Page 790, line 7.—Philemon Pormort, bapt. at Grimsby 19 Nov. 1598.

Page 790, line 21.—*Add* to the children of Lyon Pormort by Dorothy Sutton, "Mary, bur. 21 Feb. 1584-5; Dorothy, bapt. 13 April 1591; Anne, bapt. 27 April 1594, bur. 28 May 1595; Vincent, bur. 19 June 1597."

Page 790, line 5 from bottom.—*For* "22 Aug. 1596" *read* "22 June 1596."

Page 791, line 19.—Augustine Porter's will was dated 18 Oct. 1513, proved 8 Feb. 1513-14. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Names daus. Margaret and Elizabeth.

Page 791, line 12.—Augustine Porter's will was dated 1554, and names an additional son Augustine.

Page 802, line 8.—Peter Pury was M.A. of Trinity College, Oxford, *not* Cambridge.

Page 836, line 12 from bottom.—Audley Rowe mar. Mary, dau. of George Meckeley of Coleby; mar. lie. 12 May 1624, he æt. 24, she 20.

Page 858, line 5.—George Rugeley mar. Mary, dau. of William Fitzwilliam of Withern.

Page 850, line 1.—Andrew Sandon, bur. at Brinkhill 8 Oct. 1585 (see Vol. I., p. 355. "Thomas Sandon mar. Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Fitzwilliam").

Page 854, line 6.—Rebecca, dau. of . . . Tigh of Carby; mar. bond 1685.

Page 857, line 24.—Robert Holden *or* Holder, æt. 35, 1640.

Page 861, line 12.—Capt. Thomas Saville mar. Katharine Clinton; mar. bond 29 Dec. 1637.

Page 869, line 3.—Thomas Shaw and Mary Greathed mar. at Horncastle 18 May 1714.

Page 871, line 1.—John Sheffield and Elizabeth Amcotts, mar. lie. 18 June 1639.

Page 872, line 15.—Edmund Sherard and Susan Thompson mar. at Gauty 31 May 1602.

Page 872, line 19.—Elizabeth Sherard, bapt. 5 Aug. 1604; Edmund Sherard, bapt. 18 Mar. 1698-9, both at Gauty.

Page 879, line 19.—William Sincotts mar. 2dly Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dorly of Leake; mar. there 6 April 1665. His son Gilby Sincotts, by a 1st wife, was bur. at Louth 31 July 1672.

Page 880.—John Willerton of Alford and Elizabeth Skegness, mar. lie. 15 Dec. 1679, she *æt.* 18.

Page 884.—Rev. Anthony Skepper mar. at Bag Enderby, 15 July 1751. Elizabeth Langborne.

Page 889, line 1.—*For* "Grice Skinner" *read* "Cvriac." Bridget was bur. at Barrow 27 July 1643.

Page 889, line 11.—Margaret, bapt. 1569-61; mar., 22 Aug. 1578, Christopher Conyers.

Page 891, line 7.—Julian was wid. w. *not* dau. of . . . Nevile.

Page 893, line 21.—Margaret Chardos was widow of William Brownlow.

Page 896, line 10.—Elizabeth mar. 2dly Robert Maddison.

Page 939, line 12.—Margaret Sutton was mar. 1st to William Copledike, 2dly to Nicholas Upton.

Page 947, line 7.—"Raithby by Spilsby" most probably, *not* "Louth."

Page 956, line 1.—Ralph Tennyson's will was dated 20 Aug. 1734; proved 7 June 1735. He had three daus.: Dorothy, Elizabeth, and Eleanor.

Page 956, line 3.—Michael Tennyson, bapt. at Barton-on-Humber 20 Sept. 1721; bur. at Healdon in Holderness 8 Oct. 1796. His wife Elizabeth was bur. there 19 Jan. 1755.

Page 956, line 6 from bottom.—William Tennyson, bapt. at Barton 12 July 1723; his widow Susan died at Hull 24 Feb. 1810, *æt.* 83, *not* 1752.

Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Tennyson and Dorothy, mar. Thomas Wressle.

Page 956, line 4 from bottom.—Elizabeth mar. "T. Jackson Holme," *not* "Jack-on."

Dorothy was bapt. 8 May 1761; mar. . . . Stirling of Hull.

Page 958, line 1.—"Thomas," *not* "William" Why was Elizabeth Thimbleby's 2nd husband.

Margaret Thimbleby mar. "Michael," *not* "Nicholas" Empringham, and died in "1578," *not* "1598."

Page 958, line 25.—Mary, dau. of John Thimbleby and Magdalen, bapt. 1576-7; mar. Thomas Lacey of Linley, co. Salop.

Page 974, line 4 from bottom.—To the children of William Thornton and Frances *add*, "George Thornton, admitted at Christ's College, Cambridge, 1662, *æt.* 14; and Ciprian Thornton, admitted there 1664, *æt.* 15, B.A. 1667-8."

Page 980, line 16.—Probably "Edmond," *not* "Edward" Thornold was Vicar of Evedon, born at Newark; admitted at Christ's College, Cambridge, March 1626-7, *æt.* 16; B.A. 1630-31, M.A. 1634, B.D. 1642, Proctor of hood by 22 April 1667; Proctorialty of Lincoln 12 Dec. 1660.

Page 988, line 9.—Ad and Thorpe and Margaret Starr, spinster; m. r. lie. 26 July 1689.

Page 988, line 17.—Margaret Thorpe mar. 1st Richard Waldgrave; mar. 2dly, 17 April 1718, John Wilby of Friskney (see note at bottom).

Page 988, line 27.—Susanna Thorpe, born 1732; mar. John Hastings of Spilsby; mar. bond 7 July 1755, he *æt.* 24, she 23.

Page 991, line 14 from bottom.—John Thory was bur. at Skendleby 30 April 1719. His son John Thory was bur. there 16 Oct. 1749, and his dau. Martha mar. Edward Newcomen at Skendleby 29 Dec. 1792.

Page 993, line 6 from bottom.—Enon, dau. of Richard Foster of Dewby.

Page 997, line 1 at bottom.—Mar. bond of John Sanderson and Leitia Tomline 2 Jan. 1748, he *æt.* 27, she 20.

Page 1003, line 8 from bottom.—Edward Tournay mar. Jane, dau. of John Pelham of Campsall, co. York; marr. sett. 11 July 1670.

Page 1004, line 7.—Mary, dau. and coheir of Edward Tournay; mar. 1st John Garnon of Lincoln, apothecary; 2dly Rev. Richard Cooper.

Page 1005, line 22.—Samuel Towneraw mar. at Wells, 28 Oct. 1699, Mary, dau. of . . . Kergus (?).

Page 1014, line 14.—William Trowdale's will was proved 18 Feb. 1638-9.

Page 1023, line 13.—Leonard Empringham's wife was Elizabeth. His will dated 11 Feb. 1619-20; proved 3 April 1621.

Page 1027, line 2 from bottom.—Rose, wife of Nicholas Upton, mar. 2ndly William Yaxley (p. 1124).

Page 1035, line 20.—William Wileot and Mary Burton's mar. bond dated 15 May 1666, he æt. 50, she 20.

Page 1036, line 1.—William Walls mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . .

Mar. bond of John Goake and Elizabeth Walls 13 Aug. 1668; mar. at Horncastle 18 Aug., he æt. 24, she 24.

Page 1036, line 9.—*Add* "Elizabeth, bapt. at Scivelsty 7 May 1701," to the children of William and Elizabeth Walls.

Page 1040, line 9 from bottom.—Susan mar. 1st Robert Quincey.

Page 1047, line 14.—Anthony Webberley matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 13 Dec. 1622. Had a licence to marry Elizabeth Manfull of Market Rasen, spinster, 21 July 1639.

John Webberley matriculated at Lincoln College 27 Jan. 1625-6, æt. 17; Fellow 1630—48; Rector of Benniworth 1651.

Page 1059, line 6 from bottom.—*Add* to the children of Edward Welcome: "Anne, bapt. at Market Stainton 4 April 1639." His wife's name Elizabeth.

Page 1060, line 3.—Eleanor mar. Thomas Besh at Sothby 30 Oct. 1628.

Page 1061, line 5.—Samuel Wells mar. Anne, dau. of Hassey Chapman of Skegness. Their son Chapman Wells bapt. at Skendleby 22 Feb. 1754. Their son St. John Wells was of Thorescliffe 1789.

Page 1065, line 12.—Cyrice Wesleyd mar. Anne, dau. of George Saunderson; mar. lie. 17 June 1686. They had issue: Phillips Wesleyd, bapt. 17 March 1686-7. Cyrice Wesleyd, bur. 9 Oct. 1688. Harpham Wesleyd, Bachelor of Medicine, bapt. 21 Oct. 1696; will dated 27 Sept. 1730, proved 5 Aug. 1731. George Wesleyd, bapt. 14 March 1692-3. Anne, bapt. 4 Dec. 1699; will dated 3 Sept. 1731, proved 29 March 1732. Elizabeth, bapt. 2 May 1694; mar. Joseph Lake of Alford.

Page 1066, line 5 from bottom.—Captain Underwood's name was "William of Castle Hill, Bakewell, co. Derby."

Page 1068, line 17.—John Wheldale had a licence to marry Mary Hayes of Willoughby by Alford 6 May 1637.

Page 1070, line 5 from bottom.—George Whitecot, bur. at Haltham-on-Bain 21 Nov. 1614. He had a brother, John Whitecot, bur. at Haltham 6 Feb. 1612-13.

Page 1072, line 21.—Edward Whitecot, admitted at Christ's College, Cambridge, 1623. Robert Whitecot matriculated at Christ's College 1624; died there 21 Jan. 1622-3. John Whitecot, admitted at Christ's College 1623, æt. 15. Line 28.—Thomas Whitecot, admitted at Christ's College 13 April 1622, æt. 17. *Add* to the Descendants of St. Han on Whitecot.

Page 1073, line 1.—George Whitecot and Frances Katherine Metes; mar. lie. 11 Nov. 1699.

Page 1081, line 4.—Elizabeth Williams mar. 1st Hon. Francis Smerald; 2ndly Edward King.

Page 1094, line 12 from bottom.—Mar. lie. to William Wimberly to marry Katharine Marsh of Burton Coggles, 6 Feb. 1691-2.

Page 1096, line 12.—George Winstanley was of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1588-9; Rector of Shenley, co. Bucks; died 1629. His sons were: George Winstanley, B.A. of Christ's College 1629-30; Richard Winstanley of Christ's College, who took no degree; and John Winstanley of Christ's College, B.A. 1632-5.

Page 1100, line 19 from bottom.—John Wolby's adm'n was given to his relict and his dau. Elizabeth.

Page 1101, line 8.—Martin Wolley mar. Mary, dau. of . . . Her adm'n was given to her husband 24 July 1691.

Page 1103, line 8.—John Wolmer of Wigton mar. Mary Pell at Spalding 12 July 1557.

Page 1106.—Croswell Wolmer and Mary Browne were mar. by licence at Haltham on Bain 18 June 1667.

Page 1107 at bottom—"Marcham" throughout this pedigree should be "Marcham."

Page 1108, line 9.—William Woodthorpe had a licence to marry Ellen, dau. of Thomas Adlard of Wood Enderby, 9 July 1616, he æt. 26.

Page 1108, line 17.—A Matthew Woodthorpe of Sneland mar. at Horncastle, 18 Sept. 1697 Elizabeth Greswell.

Page 1117.—A Charles, son of John Wymbish, gent., was bur. at Cadney 31 Aug. 1632.

Page 1124, line 2 from bottom.—Sir Richard Yorke mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Darcy and M-hull, K.G.

Page 1125, bottom line.—Walgrave, *not* Walyun, on the M.I.

Page 1126, line 4.—Penelope was his 1st wife, he mar. 2ndly Katherine, widow of William Leake of Wymesdell, co. Leicester, dau. of William Bainbrigg of Lockington, co. Leicester; mar. at Wymesdell 6 May 1700. The William Yorke and Penelope had also issue: Samuel, Francis, Wenman, and Richard.

NOTA BENE.

On p. 139 Bridget, dau. of Augustine Earle of Stragglethorpe, should be Bridget, dau. of Augustine Earle of Stragglethorpe. There was no Earle of Stragglethorpe. See also pedigree of Earle. It has been indexed right, under Earle at 139 Stragglethorpe.

Page 329, line 1.—Augustine Earle was bur. at Hough on the Hill 26 April 1588.

Page 329, line 22.—Augustine Earle, eldest son of 1st Bart., was bapt. at Stragglethorpe 11 Nov. 1629. The 2nd Bart., Sir Richard Earle, was son of Augustine Earle and his wife Jane *née* Nodes, *not* son of John Earle, as in the pedigree.

Page 329, line 27.—Sir Richard Earle, 3rd Bart., was bur. at Stragglethorpe 13 Dec. 1679.

Page 634.—*For* "Mary Elizabeth, 1st dau. of Robert Bruce of Chichester," *read* "Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq., Barrister-at-Law." He was 4th son of John Palmer Chichester of Ailington. The above Mary Elizabeth Chichester was bur. on 25 Dec. 1828.

Page 779.—In the arms of Fulvestoft *read* "Or, a maillet pierced gules within an otile of fleurs-de-lis azure."

Page 868.—In arms of Saaw of Wybeston, *for* "ermine," *read* "ermine."

We have been favoured with the following, which corrects various dates, etc., in the pedigree given.

DEALTRY OF GAINSBOROUGH.*

[See Appendix, p. 1329.]

(*Proofs*: Visitation of Yorkshire, 1612: Harl. MS. 1487, fol. 483; also Burke's "Landed Gentry,"

1851: wills at Somerset House, Strand, and Leicester; monuments in Parish Church of Gainsborough; Parish Register of Gainsborough; and transcripts of the same at Lincoln; Papers belonging to Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.)

ARMS.—*Azure, five tails in fess argent, counterchanged by a bendlet gules.*

Robert Dealtry of Full Sutton, co. York, left a son

George Dealtry, who died in 1603, whose fourth son

Robert Dealtry of Pangfos in co. York (died 1620) had three sons, the youngest of whom,

George Dealtry of Bishop Wilton, co. York (died 1664) had with others

William Dealtry of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, merchant, = Dinah, dau. of . . . Goodyer; mar. His will proved in London 22 June 1686, mentions his 1662. Will dated 11 Feb. 1719; lands in Holderness, co. York, and in Gainsborough. *provs* but Lincoln 18 July 1720.

A

* Compiled by Rev. F. C. NOTTON, Vicar of Ditchling, Sussex.

A

1. William Dealtry of Gainsborough, merchant, born 1667; bur. at Gainsborough 9 July 1727 (1686). (1719).	2. James Dealtry of Gainsborough, mercer, bapt. there 26 Aug. 1669; s.p. Will dated 1791-2; proved at Lincoln 29 Oct. 1763 (1686).	3. Robert Dealtry of Gainsborough, gent., bapt. there 11 April 1672; "under age in 1686"; s.p. Will dated 21 July, proved at Lincoln 17 Nov. 1744 (1719). (1703). (1732).	4. George Dealtry, bapt. at Gainsborough (1703); "under age in 1686." [An elder son George appears to have been bapt. and bur. in 1665 and 1666.]
---	--	---	---

William Dealtry of Gainsborough, Esq., bapt. 11 Jan. 1702; died 1758 (1730). (1742). Monument at Gainsborough.	Agnes, dau. and coheir of Robert Mealey of Belton and half-sister of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Harrison (born 1706; died and bur. at Gainsborough 1785); mar. 1729.	James Dealtry of Gainsborough, gent.; s.p. Will dated 23 July 1742; proved at Lincoln 98 pt. 1743; mentions "his brothers-in-law John Harrison and John Pindar."	Nicholas Dealtry of Gainsborough, Esq., died s.p. 1773 (1742). (1744). (1749).	George Dealtry, born 1710; died 1781; (5) "of Cannon Street in City of London, merchant, 1769" (1742).
--	---	--	--	--

William Dealtry, at. 18 in 1754; s.p.	Mildred, coheir, mar. 1766, Dr. Robert Fowles, Archbishop of Dublin (see Burke's "Landed Gentry").	Elizabeth, coheir, bapt. at Gainsborough 1732.	Frances, coheir, mar. Godfrey Moyell of Yeldersley, co. Derby.
---------------------------------------	--	--	--

Elizbeth, bapt. at Gainsborough 2 Jan. 1701; wife of Philip Jenkinson, Esq., of Langton, who died 1729, leaving a son Thomas Robert, who died s.p., and a dau. Catherine, who mar. s.p. her first and second husband, on 8 June 1732, John (son of Thomas) Harrison, Esq., of Lincoln. She died in 1769, and was bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, by her second husband (1742).	Dinah, mar. Benjamin Dealtry; dead of age 1749 (1742).	Ann, wife of John Moly of Lincoln, who died in 1729. She mar. 2ndly, s.p. in 1739, John Pindar, Esq., of Owston. She died in 1788, and left a will at Lincoln.
---	--	--

5. Joseph Dealtry, "under age in 1686" (1703).	6. Benjamin Dealtry of Gainsborough, merchant, (in testamentary) 1686; "under age in 1733" (1719). Will dated 1733; proved at Lincoln 1737.	Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Boulton; bar. at Gainsborough 26 Sept. 1727.	1. Elizabeth, widow of "under age in 1686."	2. Sarah, "under age in 1686."
--	---	--	---	--------------------------------

William Dealtry of Gainsborough, born 1714; died s.p. 1744 (1730). (1742). Monument in Gainsborough Church.	John Dealtry of Gainsborough, born 1718; died s.p. 1742 (1730). (1742). Monument in Gainsborough Church.	Benjamin Dealtry of Gainsborough, gent., of William Dealtry; proved at Lincoln 2 May 1759 (1739). (1742). (1741).	Dinah, dau. of William Dealtry of Gainsborough.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Gainsborough 9 Feb. 1715.
---	--	---	---	---

James Dealtry, under age in 1719; died 1817.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Charles Hunt; mar. 1767.

See DEALTRY of Loftouse, co. York, in Burke's "Landed Gentry."

INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abbot, Richard, 50.
 Abbott, Dorothy, 581, 1278; Margaret, 602;
 Theodora, 758; Thomas, 758; William, 581,
 1278.
 Abbrall, Mary, 477; Oliver, 477.
 Abdy, Sir Anthony T., Bart., 99; Charlotte, 99;
 Elizabeth, 441; Sir Robert, Bart., 441.
 Abingdon, James, Earl of, 1089.
 Abney, Margaret, 1067; —, 1067.
 Abraham, Mary, 552; William, 552.
 Acham, Dorothy, 996; George, 996.
 Acklom, Elizabeth, 321; Katherine, 549; Rich-
 ard, 321; —, 599.
 Acrot, John, 55 (2); Lydia, 1164; Mary, 55;
 William, 1164.
ADAMS, 1.
Adams, 1.
 Adams or Adam, Agnes, 1, 2; Alice, 3; Anne,
 1, 2 (2), 3 (3); Barbara, 2, 3; Cassandra, 2;
 Cecily, 3; Christopher, 2; Dorothy, 2, 3;
 Elizabeth, 1 (2), 3 (2), 4; Ellen, 2, 133;
 Eve, 3; Francis, 2; Getter, 1; Henry, 2 (3),
 3 (2), 819, 1317; Honor, 24; Isabel, 1; Jane,
 1, 2 (2), 929, John, 1, 3, 4, 6, 63; Katherine,
 1 (2), 3, 811, 812; Margaret, 1 (2), 2, 3, 25,
 327; Martha, 276; Mary, 1, 2 (5), 3, 1317;
 Patience T., 276; Phillip, 2, 3, 929; Pnch-
 beck, 2; Rachael, 2; Richard, 2 (2); Robert,
 1 (5), 2 (2); Rose, 1312; Rowland, 3; Sarah,
 2 (2); Sophia, 2; Susan, 3; Symon, 1; Thom-
 as, 1 (2), 2, 3; Torrell, 3 (2); William, 1 (5),
 2 (3), 3 (2), 327, 811; —, 3, 780, 824, 1312,
 1316.
 Adderley, John, 338; Lydia, 196; Thomasine,
 338; —, 196.
 Addy, —, 417 (2).
ADLARD, 1131 (2), 1133 (2).
 Adlard, Alice, 1131, 1132 (3), 1133; Ann, 1133,
 1134; Audrey, 1132; Christian, 1133; Christo-
 pher, 1131; Daniel, 1132, 1133; Dorothy,
 1131 (2), 1131 (2); Edward, 1132; Elizabeth,
 1132 (3), 1133, 1131 (3); Ellen, 1132; Emme,
 1131; Francis, 1132; George, 1133; Helen,
 926, 1134; Henry, 1133; Isabel, 1132 (3);
 Jane, 1131, 1133; Jean, 1131 (2), 1133; John,
 926 (3), 1131 (2), 1132 (5), 1133 (3), 1134 (4);
 Katherine, 1131; Magdalen, 1151; Margaret,
 1132; Martha, 1132; Mary, 1131, 1133, 1131
 (2); Rev. Michael, 1134; Michael, 1131 (2);
 Phillis, 1132; Phoebe, 1134; Richard, 926,

1131 (2), 1132 (4), 1133 (3); Robert, 1131 (2),
 1132, 1133; Sarah, 1134; Susan, 1132; Sus-
 anna, 909, 1131 (3); Thomas, 1131 (4), 1132
 (5), 1133 (4), 1134 (2); William, 1131, 1132 (3),
 1133 (2), 1131 (4); —, 1131, 1133 (6), 1134 (2).
 Agent, John, M.D., 821; Mary, 821.
 Ager, James, 915; Margaret, 915.
 Aglionby, Mary, 124.
 Aislaby, Elizabeth, 1322; William, 1322.
 Akely, Bridget, 1229; —, 1220.
 Akrigg, —, 69 (2).
 Albany, Margaret, 12; William, 12.
 Albemarle's servant, —, 397.
 Alchorne, Elizabeth, 648; Thomas, 648.
 Aleock, Anne, 986, 1229 (2), 1398; Deborah,
 988; Elizabeth, 1282; John, 986; Joseph,
 1229; Libens, 699; Roger, 988; Ursula, 699;
 William, 1282; —, 1398.
 Alderson, Maria, 977; Col. Ralph, 977.
 Aldred, Elizabeth, 1229; John, 1229.
 Aldye, Edward, 405 (2).
 A Lee, John, 124; Jonetta, 1201.
 Alexander, Mrs. 184; Elizabeth, 184; Larrick,
 311; Robert, 180, 311.
 Alfred, Dorothy, 629; Henry, 631; Katherine,
 631; Margaret, 113; Sir William, 423; Wil-
 liam, 419.
ALINGTON, 4.
Alington, 4.
 Alington, Agnes, 968; Alice, 5 (2), 6 (3); Anne,
 4, 6 (7), 8, 968, 1141; Anthony, 5; Arzell, 5;
 Audrey, 6; E. Mbara, 8; Bridget, 5; Charles,
 7; Charlotte M., 1149; Dionisia, 4; Dorothca,
 1038; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 4, 5 (5), 6, 7 (4),
 8 (4), 494; Frances, 8; George, 7, 6 (2), 7 (3),
 8, 177 (2), 178 (2), 494, 694; Sir Giles, 5 (2);
 Giles, 5, 6 (2); Rev. Henry, 1141; Rev.
 Henry G., 1141; Henry, 7 (2), 8 (5); Hilde-
 brand, 8 (2); Hugh, 7 (4), 8, 596, 968; Jane,
 4 (3), 6 (2), 7 (3), 177, 596, 694; Jane M.,
 1157; Joan, 4, 7; Sir John, 4; Rev. John,
 1038, 1149; John, 4, 5, 6, 242; Judith, 7;
 Katherine, 6, 7, 8; Margaret, 5, 6, 7; Rev.
 Marmaduke, 1141 (2); Marmaduke, 8; Mary,
 4 (5), 5 (4), 6 (2), 7, 212; Maudie, 7; Rev.
 M., 4; Penelope, 7, 8; Richard, 6; Robert,
 4, 5 (2); Sarah, 8, 1141; Sarah J., 1141;
 Susan, 6 (3); Ursula, 5; Sir William, 4 (2),
 5; William, 4 (2), 5, 8, —, 5 (3).
 Allanson, Ann, 618; Frances, 699; Mary, 619;
 Richard, 618; Roger, 499; —, 619.
ALLIS, 9.

- Allen*, 9.
 Allen, Abel, 10 (2); Abigail, 10; Alice, 9;
 Anne, 9, 10 (6), 11 (2), 687, 694; Anthony,
 11; Barbara, 5-2; Berkeley, 10; Bradet, 9,
 10 (2), 11, 217; Charles, 11; Christian, 10
 (2); Douglas, 10; Edward, 10; Elizabeth,
 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (3), 69, 395, 911 (2); Ellen,
 10, 11; Frances, 11, 254; Rev. Francis, 9,
 Francis, 10; George, 9 (3), 10, 11 (3), 1-83;
 Henry, 9, 10 (3), 11, 217, 687; Humphrey,
 10; Isabel, 11; Isabella, 9; Jane, 10, 11 (2),
 1083; Joan, 10, 687; Sir John, 69; John,
 9 (4), 10, 11, 1083; Joyce, 10; Leon, 11;
 Margaret, 10 (2), 11 (2), 1219; Mary, 9, 11 (3);
 Nicholas, 9; Reynold, 10; Rev. Richard, 11 *n.*;
 Richard, 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (5), 254, 395; Rev.
 Thomas, 642; Thomas, 10, 11, 582, 941; Tho-
 masine, 11; Timothy, 10 (2), 687; Ursula,
 10; William, 10, 11; Winifred, 642; —, 9,
 26 (2), 694, 1219.
 Allenby, Mary, 1081, 1322; —, 1081, 1322.
 Allerston, Dorothy, 879; Richard, 879.
 Allcott, Jane, 639; Thomas, 639.
 Alley, Dorothy, 1299; —, 1269.
 Alleyne, Audrey, 948; Charles, 948; Sir Christo-
 pher, 948.
 Allington, Robert, 603; —, 603.
 Allison, Elizabeth, 781; Samuel, 781.
 ALLISON, 1134.
 Allison, Amy M., 1135; Angela O., 1135; Con-
 stance O., 1135; Edith V., 1135; Edward,
 1134, 1135; Rev. Edward G., 1135; Edward G.,
 1135; Eliza, 1134; Elizabeth, 1134; Ethel,
 1135; Evelyn R., 1135; Fanny D., 1135;
 Frances S., 1135; Francis H., 1135; George H.,
 1135; Grace D., 1135; Helen P., 1135 (2);
 Rev. Henry, 1135; Rev. Henry F., 1135;
 Ida E., 1135; Jane, 1135; Janet H., 1135;
 John N., 1135; John S., 1135; Margaret A.,
 1135; Maria, 1135; Mary, 1135 (2); Mary J.,
 1135; Philip, 1135; Philip G., 1135; Sarah,
 782; Susan C., 1135; Susanna, 1134; Sus-
 anna C., 1135 (2); Thomas E., 1135 (2);
 Timothy, 1134; William, 1134, 1135 (2);
 Rev. William S., 1137; William W., 1135;
 —, 782, 1134.
 ALLOT, 12.
 Allot, 12.
 Allot, Agnes, 12; Anne, 12 (3); Catherine, 619;
 Edward, 12; Eleanor, 12; Grace, 114; Jane,
 12; Sir John, 12; John, 114; Katherine, 12;
 Margaret, 12; Richard, 12; Robert, 12 (2);
 699; Thomas, 12 (2).
 Allot, Ann, 289, 315; Joane, 227; Katherine,
 289; Richard, 289; Robert, 289; —, 227.
 Allsop, Richard, 1305; Sarah, 1305.
 ALMERY, 12.
 Almercy, 12.
 Alnery, Agnes, 12 (2); Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth,
 13; George, 12 (2), 13; John, 13; Katherine,
 12; Mary, 13 (2); Nicholas, 12, 13; Thomas, 12.
 Alnutt, Elenora, 394; Elizabeth D., 393, 394;
 John, 393 (2), 394; Richard, 394; Susanna,
 393, 394; Thomas, 393, 394.
 Alton, Florence M., 1114; Frances, 683; Rev.
 Frank, 1114; Mary, 541; Thomas, 683; —,
 541.
 Altham, Edward, 1-2; Elizabeth, 1-2; Sir
 James, 102.
 Alton, Elizabeth, 428; George, 428, 572; Maria,
 428; Mary, 572.
 Alured, Eleanor, 766; —, 766.
 Alverstone, Louisa M., Lady, 1175; Richard E.,
 Lord, 1175.
 AMBLER, 13, 1336.
 Ambler, 13, 1336.
 Ambler, Abigail, 1136; Alice, 1136; Anne,
 13 (3), 1136 (3), 1137 (3); Cicely, 1136; Eliza-
 beth, 13 (2), 1137, 1243, 1270; Gresham,
 1137, 1269; Gresham W., 13; Johan, 1137;
 Rev. John, 1137; John, 13 (2), 1136 (3), 1137;
 Joshua, 13, 1136 (2), 1137; Margaret, 1136,
 1137; Mary, 13 (3), 1137 (2), 1270; Rich-
 ard, 13; Sarah, 1136; Sayage, 13; Susanna,
 1137; Thomas, 13, 1137 (2); Timothy, 1136;
 William, 13 (5), 1136 (2), 1137 (2), 1269, 1270.
 AMOTTS, 14.
 Amcotts, 11.
 Amcotts, Agnes, 14 (2), 15; Alexander, 15 (2),
 16 (2), 18, 19, 118, 3-6, 742, 879; Alice, 14,
 17; Amelia T., 18; Amy, 17, 441; Anna M.,
 1215; Anne, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 712;
 Anne M., 18, 706; Bridget, 19, 421; Catherine,
 17; Cecily, 15; Charles, 203, 1215; Charles
 (L.L.), 18; Dorothy, 15, 16, 18, 879; Elizabeth,
 11, 15 (2), 16, 17 (3), 18 (4), 19 (2), 875, 871;
 Elizabeth E., 18; Frances, 16, 18, 118, 203;
 Grace, 15 (2); Hamon, 14, 15 (2); Helen, 17,
 1045; Sir Henry, 14; Henry, 15, 17, Humphrey,
 15; James, 11; Jane, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 1941;
 Joan, 11 (4), 15 (2); 79; John, 15 (2), 16 (2),
 19, 539; Julia, 14; Margaret, 16 (2), 16 (2),
 18, 621; Martha, 16, 279; Mary, 15, 16, 7, 23,
 18, 19, 614, 874; Mathew, 15 (3), 18, 19 (3),
 421, 422, 433; MILDRED, 1-3; NANCY, 17;
 Paul, 15; Rhoda, 16, 17, 589; Sir Richard,
 16, 19, 279, 379, 871, 1011; Richard, 11, 13,
 16, 19; Robert, 14, 15; Sarah, 16; Selina, 19;
 Susan, 15, 19 (2), 306, 433; Susanna, 16;
 Vincent, 17 (5), 18, 203, 441, 614, 706, 807, 871,
 1047, 1215; Sir Wharton, Bart., 18; William,
 14, 16 (2), 17, 19; —, 14 (2).
 ANPLEBURY, 1167.
 Anplebury, Anne, 1167; Anne, 1138; Avis, 1168;
 Catherine, 69, 1167; Charles, 1138; Peter, 116,
 1138 (2); John, 8, 1168; Jane, 11, 8; Joane, 116,
 695, 1167, 1138 (4); Joseph, 1168; Katherine,
 1138; Samuel, 1138 (2); Thomas, 1167, 1138
 (2); —, 1168 (5).
 Amyas —, 52.
 Anaster, Jane, Duchess of, 191; Peregrine,
 Duke of, 191; Dukes of, 131 *n.*
 Ancell, Elizabeth, 1179; Thomas, 1174.
 ANDERSON, 19, 25.
 Anderson, 19.
 Anderson, Abigail, 21; Alice, 20, 26; Anne, 21
 (3), 24, 26 (5), 495; Audrey, 20, 26, A. G., 1267;
 Bridget, 27; Carr, 818; Cassandra, 346; Cath-
 erine, 20, 22 (2); Rev. Sir Charles, 705; Rev.
 Sir Charles J., Bart., 705 (2); Charles, 22, 24,
 26 *n.*, 27 (2); Charlotte, 22, 26; Dorothy, 21,
 24, 25, 26; Sir Edmund, Bart., 23 (3), 24, 808;
 Sir Edmund, 24, 25, 290, 682; Edmund, 20 (2),
 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26 (5), 808; Edward, 19,
 25; Edwin, 22 (2), 808; Eleanor, 22, 25-6;
 Eliza M., 22, 1973; Elizabeth, 20 (2), 21 (2),
 22 (3), 23 (5), 24 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2),
 79 (2), 131, 176, 807, 811; Elizabeth, 19, F. 24;
 Frances, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27, 705,
 1084; Francis, M., 705; Sir Fran., 2;
 Francis, 22 (2), 21, 26 (3), 607, 767, 1-37, 1084;
 Grisell, 2-3; Helen, 13, 15; Helen M., 1267;

- Hellen, 24; Henry, 19, 21 (2), 22, 25; Jane, 26 (2); Joane, 23, 23 a, 25; Sir John, Bart., 20, 23; John, 22, 27, 34, 384; Jonathan, 21; Judith, 20, 21 (2), 22; Katherine, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 25, 26, 27; Lionel, 26 (2); Magdalen, 20, 25 (2); Margaret, 20, 23, 25, 62, 735; Mary, 20, 21 (3), 22 (1), 23 (2), 24 (6), 25, 26, 27, 757, 898, 1087; Penelope, 21, 22; Sir Richard, Bart., 79; Sir Richard, 470; Richard, 19, 21; Robert, 25, 26; Roger, 19, 25 (2); Samuel, 735; Sir Stephen, Bart., 21 (3), 495; Stephen, 20, 21, 22 (2), 24 (2); Susan, 24 (2), 25, 999; Susanna, 316; Sybilla, 23; Thomas, 19, 25, 27, 286, 999, 1087; Rev. Sir William, Bart., 24; Sir William, 26; William, 19, 23 (2), 23 a, 24 (2), 25, 26 (5), 290, 811; —, 19, 20, 23, 26, 316, 713 (2).
- Anderson, Christopher, 685; Dorothy, 685; —, 1030 (2).
- Andrew, Elizabeth, 1-2; John, 1002.
- Andrewes, Francis, 302, 1088; Henry, 302, 1088; Mary, 483; Sir Thomas, 483.
- ANDREWS, 27, 28.
- Andrews, Alice, 28; Anna M., 27, 158; Anne, 28, 157; Bridget, 28; Edward, 1016; Elizabeth, 28, 629, 717, 1016; Ellen, 28; Frances, 28; Henry, 27 (3), 28 (1), 157, 695; Jane, 28 (2); John, 27 (2), 28 (2), 158, 318, 629, 695; Juliana, 28; Martha, 28; Mary, 27 (3), 28 (2), 318, 695; Lieut.-Col. Mottram, 28; Mottram, 27; Mottram, P., 28; Rev. 28; Thomas, 28, 717; William de M. M., 28; —, 836 (2).
- Angel, Agnes, 1297; Mary, 251; William, 251, 1297.
- Ankers, Katherine, 543; Richard, 543.
- ANGEVINE, 29.
- Angria*, 29.
- Angevine, Agnes, 29, 30; Alice, 29, 30, 30 a; Anna, 29 (2), 30, 526, 548, 661; Avis, 623; Bernard, 29 (3), 29 a, 526; Charles, 29, 29 a, 30 (3), 30 a, 1069; Christopher, 30; Cicely, 29; Dorothy, 29, 30, 21; Eusem, 119; Elizabeth, 29 (2); Eleanor, Frances, 30, 637; Jane, 29 (4), 30; Jean, 29 (2), 30 (2); John, 29 (3), 30 (3), 634, 877 (3); Katherine, 29; Margaret, 29 (3), 30 (6), 1007, 1010; Margery, 82, 508; Marie, 867; Mary, 29 (2), 119, 177, M. A. 64, 29, 30; Nicholas, 30; Richard, 29, 23; Robert, 30 (2); Thomas, 30, 1129; William, 29 (4), 30 (2), 119, 207, 548; —, 29 (2), 82, 637, 699, 1077, 1120.
- Angwyn, Alice, 1204; Charles, 1204.
- Anglessy, Richard, Earl of, 1675.
- Anglesy, Christopher Villiers, Earl of, 43.
- Anguish, Anne, 551; Thomas, 551.
- Angus, Gilbert, Earl of, 945; Lucy, Countess of, 945; Robert, Earl of, 945.
- Ankell, Mary, 922; William, 922.
- Anlaby, Elizabeth, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Anlatt, Christopher, 193; Elizabeth, 193.
- Anlott, Christopher, 333; Elizabeth, 303.
- Anne, Elizabeth, 817, 1029; Gervase, 1-20; Martin, 1020; Michael, 847.
- Annesley, Isabella, 472; Nicholas, 472.
- Ansell, Ann, 1136; William, 1136.
- Ansham, Mary, 491; —, 494.
- Ansley, Isabel, 521; —, 521.
- Anstey, Etheldred, 821; Walter, 821.
- Anstie, Joan, 4; John, 4 (2); Mary, 4.
- ANTON, 51.
- Anton, 31.
- Anton, Alice, 31; Anne, 31; Bridget, 31 (2), 358, 951; Dorothy, 31; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 31 (3), 529; Frances, 31; George, 31 (2), 358, 529 (2), 951; Isabel, 31; Jane, 31, 951; Joane, 31 (2); John, 31; Katherine, 31; Mark, 31; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31 (5).
- Anvill, Anne, 37; Sir John, 37.
- Appleby, Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 421; Thomas, 277, 421; —, 619 (2).
- Appleton, Dorothy, 898; Jane, 1063; Robert, 898; Roger, 1063.
- APPLEYARD, 32, 35.
- Applegard*, 32, 35.
- Appyard, Alexander, 36; Alice, 35; Anne, 32, 33 (3), 34 (3), 35, 36; Barbara, 32, 33; Boynton, 16; Catherine, 32; Charles, 36; Christopher (M.D.), 31; Christopher, 34 (3), 35; Clare, 32; Duonia, 32; Dorothy, 35; Edmund, 32; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 32 (3), 34, 35 (2), 36 (3), 902; Ellen, 33, 35; Emma, 32; Frances, 34, 36 (2), 766; Francis, 34, 35; George, 32; Grace, 32; Griseld, 34; Helen, 35; Henry, 32, 30; Isabel, 33; Isabella, 35; James, 35; Jane, 32, 33 (2), 34 (3), 35, 36; John, 31; John, 32 (4), 33 (2), 34, 36 (2); Katherine, 33 (3), 34; Margaret, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35; Mary, 32, 36 (2); Sir Matt w., 31, 766; Matthew, 34 (2), 35, 36; Nicholas, 32, 33; Peter, 33; Philippa, 33; Raymond, 35; Richard, 35; Robert, 32, 33, 34; Sarah, 30; Sylvester, 33; Stephen, 30; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 32, 33 (4), 34 (2), 35 (3), 36 (4); Thomasine, 35; Ursula, 32; William, 32 (3), 34, 35 (3), 36 (3), 902; —, 32, 34.
- Aprice or Aprice, Alice, 515; Cassandra, 229, 1139, 1316; Hawes, 1139; Mary, 1139; Robert, 530; Sarah, 530; Thomas, 545; William, 229, 1139, 1316.
- Aprice, Christian, 853; Robert, 853.
- Apsly, Katherine, 469; Thomas, 469.
- Apthorp, Rev. George, 1119; Mary, 1149.
- Archer, Anne, 420, 882; Frances, 237; Nicholas, 882 (2); Penelope, 294; Sir Simon, 294; Theodore, 1163; Thomas, 237, 420.
- Archer, Isabella, 81; Robert, 81.
- Arden, Douglas, 1302; Emily M., 1302; John, 396; Mary, 496.
- Arder, Bishop of, 399.
- Ardington, Mary, 1027; Thomas, 1027.
- Argentine, Elizabeth, 1; Jane, 4; John, 4 (2); Margaret, 4 (2).
- Argles, Alice J., 1302; Marsham (Dean), 1302.
- ARMIST, 37.
- Armine*, 37.
- Armine, Rev. Adam, 37; Adam, 37, 38; Anne, 37 (6), 39 (3), 40 (3), 41, 42 (2), 98, 1204; Anthony, 42; Bartholomew, 19, 41, 1204; Catherine, 37, 39, 40 (2); Cecilia, 41; Cecily, 41, 1012; Christopher, 37 (2); Dorothy, 37, 39, 40; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40 (2), 41 (3), 42, 216 (2), 1092; Eva, 37; Evers, 41 (2), 205, 1012; Gilbert, 37 (2); Henry, 38; Isabel, 39 (2); James, 38; Jane, 37 (2), 39 (2), 40; Joane, 38 (3); Jocelyne, 37 (2); Sir John, 37, 40; Rev. John, 38; John, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40; Katherine, 39, 40; Magdalen, 40; Margaret, 37, 38 (2), 39 (3), 40 (2), 41, 11, 12-6; Martha, 40 (3); Mary, 38, 40 (2), 41 (3); Sir Michael, Bart., 41 (3); Sir Michael, 40; Richard, 37, 38 (2), 39 (2); Robert, 37, 38; Rev. Roger, 38; Sevall, 37, 38; Susan, 12;

- Talbot, 41; Col. Theophilus, 41; Thomas, 37, 38, 39 (2); Thomasine, 41; Ursula, 37 (2); Sir William, Bart., 42, 48, 1289; Sir William, 37 (2), 38 (5), 39 (2), 40, 41 (2); William (Bishop), 38; Rev. William, 58; William, 37, 58 (3), 59 (8), 49, 41, 216 (2), 1092; Sir W., Bart., 98; Sir W., 99; Mrs., 463; —, 37 (6), 38 (2), 39.
- Armitage, Joseph, 107; Martha, 107.
- Armstead, Alice, 586; —, 586.
- ARMSTRONG, 42.
- Armstrong*, 12.
- Armstrong *or* Armstronge, Abigail, 1032; Agnes, 41; Rev. Andrew, 930; Anne, 43, 44 (2), 219; Bartholomew, 44 (2), 219; Catherine, 41; David, 155 (2); Edward, 44, 261; Elizabeth, 43, 44 (5), 108; Frances, 44 (2), 45, 927; Francis, 44 (2), 927; Gabriel, 50, 325, 687, 1032, 1084; Gilbert, 70; Isabel, 44; Jane, 42, 43 (2), 44, 288, 325; John, 43, 44 (3); Judith, 50; Katherine, 155; Margaret, 40, 44 (2), 70, 1084; Martha, 44; Mary, 44 (2), 261, 960; Michael, 44; Robert, 42, 44; Thomas, 42, 43 (2), 44, 108; Ursula, H., 1246; William, 42, 43, 44, 288, 820; —, 42 (2), 687, 820, 1246.
- Armyn, Margaret, 1296; —, 1296.
- Armyne, Anne, 151; Bartholomew, 151, 229; Elizabeth, 205; Evers, 205; Jo. M., 205; Margaret, 294, 921; Mary, 229; William, 294, 921.
- Armytage* (A.), 599.
- Armytage (J.), Jane, 599; —, 599.
- Arnald, Margaret, 1069; Thomas, 1069 (2).
- Arneliffe, Sir John, 59; —, 59.
- Arnold, Alice, 462; Jane, 727, 982; Margaret, 1019; Richard, 982; Thomas, 727, 1019; William, 462.
- Arnopp, Frances, 625, 1044; John, 625, 1044.
- Arnway, Alice, 940; Robert, 940.
- Arundell, —, 959*n*.
- Asclan, John, 244; Mary, 244.
- ASFOEDBY, 45.
- Asfordby*, 15.
- Asfordby, Alexander, 44; Alice, 45, 46 (2), 1103; Andrew, 45 (2), 582; Anne, 45, 46; Benjamin, 46; Catherine, 894; Charles, 46 (3); Cicely, 45 (2), 46 (2), 135, 181, 582, 842, 1009; Dorothy, 46, 720; Edward, 45 (2), 46 (2), 859; Eleanor, 46 (2), 716, 720; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 46, 181; Francis, 45; George, 45 (2); Grace, 376; Jane, 45 (3), 582; John, 45 (4), 46 (2), 135, 376, 181, 582, 749, 842, 1009, 1103, 1215; Katherine, 47, 46, 749, 850; Margaret, 45; Marmaduke, 46; Martha, 46 (2); Mary, 45, 46 (3); Mildred, 46, 1215; Muriel, 134; Peregrine, 45; Simon, 46; Susan, 45, 46; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 45, 46, 1215; William, 46 (2), 134, 184, 716, 720; —, 894.
- Ash, Elizabeth, 658; William, 658.
- Ashburn, Isabella, 921; —, 921.
- Ashby, Eberard, 108, 128; John, 396; Joyce, 871; Margaret, 128; Mary, 108, 396; Thomas, 871; —, 397 (2).
- ASHE, 47.
- Ash*, 47.
- Ash, Barbara, 47, 317; Christian, 47; Edward, 47 (3), 317, 349; Elizabeth, 47, 825; Ellen, 47; Henry, 47 (3), 349, 665, 825; John, 47; Margaret, 47 (3), 349, 665; —, 47 (2).
- Ashenden, Margaret, 250; William, 250.
- ASHEFIELD, 47.
- Ashfield*, 47.
- Ashfield, Abigail, 47; Dorothy, 731; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Humphrey, 47; Jane, 47; John, 47; Margaret, 47; Robert, 17 (2), 731.
- Ashfordby, Dorothy, 720; Eleanor, 720; William, 720.
- Ashley, Elizabeth, 76, 573; William, 76; —, 573.
- Ashmore, Anne, 435; Thomas, 435.
- ASHTON, 48, 49, 1138.
- Ashton*, 48, 1138.
- Ashton, Agnes, 1138; Alice, 48, 1139, 1140; Anne, 48 (2), 466, 566, 758, 1138, 1140 (5); Arthur, 511; Barbara, 49; Bridget, 49, 1139; Brook, 49; Cassandra, 229, 1139, 1316; Cecily, 49; Charles, 48, 49; Christopher, 1139; Dorothy, 206, 390; Rev. Edmund, 1140; Edmund, 48, 1139, 1140; Edward, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 66, 206, 327, 331, 389, 511, 1139, 1140 (3), 1252; Etheldred, 821; Etheldreda, 1140; Frances, 1140 (2); George, 49 (3), 301; Isabella, 1138, 1139 (2); Rev. James, 1139; James, 48 (2), 66, 234, 466, 758, 1106, 1138, 1140; Jane, 51, 234, 361, 1106, 1138 (2), 1139, 1140 (2), 1142; Joan, 48; Sir John, 48, 48*n*; John, 48 (2), 1139 (2), 1140 (3); Joshua, 1139; Judith, 49; Katherine, 1140; Louis, 1139; Margaret, 1140; Mary, 48 (2), 49, 200 (2), 301, 1139 (2); Miles, 48 (3), 48*n*, 273; Morris, 48 (2); Nicholas, 48 (2), 1138; Partridge, 1140; Peter, 51, 229, 327, 466, 1139 (4), 1140 (3), 1142, 1316; Protasia, 48, 273; Richard, 49, 1139; Robert, 49, 1087; Ruth, 48; Samuel, 1140; Sarah, 49, 1087, 1140; Rev. Stephen, 331; Sir Thomas, 361; Thomas, 48, 206, 389, 1140; Rev. Walter, 1140; Walter, 821, 1139; William, 49, 209, 390, 506, 1139 (2), 1252; —, 48 (2), 49, 325, 388 (2), 1139, 1140 (2).
- Ashurst, Dorothy, 327; Elizabeth, 1075; Samuel, 1075; William, 327.
- Ashwyn, Henry, 72; Margaret, 72.
- Aske, Anne, 522; Christiana, 891; Francis, 502; John, 794; Julian, 794; Maude, 884; Sir Robert, 581, 794; Robert, 58, 891; William, 884; —, 58, 581.
- Aslaby, Agnes, 646; James, 646.
- Aslack, Mary, 1082; William, 1082.
- Ashton, Jane, 1006; Ralph, 1006.
- ASTERBY, 49.
- Asterby*, 49.
- Asterby, Bethia, 50; Catherine, 800; Cecily, 842; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Ellen, 50; George, 50, 800, 1011; Isabel, 49; John, 812; Katherine, 50; Leonard, 49; Margaret, 49; Mary, 49; Mathew, 49; Peter, 49; Roger, 49 (3); Tabitha, 50, 1011; Thomas, 49; —, 179 (2).
- Aston, Catherine, 959; Elizabeth, 396, 389; Gertrude, 959; Herbert, 959; Joyce, 287; Thomas, 389; Walter, Lord, 959; Walter, 287; —, 396.
- Astrey, Grace, 203; Ralph, 203.
- Astrop, John, 14; William, 14; —, 14.
- Astry, Elizabeth, 236; Francis, 236.
- Aswardby, Catherine, 894; —, 894.
- Atlee, Anne, 1025; John, 1025, 1121; —, 1121.
- Atchin, Susanna, 1257.
- At Hall, Joan, 1027; Robert, 1927.

- Athall, Katherine, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 841; Margaret, 128; Sir William, 148; William, 811; —, 154 (2).
 Athorp, Edith L., 1119; Marmaduke, 1119.
 Atkin, Katherine, 467; Robert, 467.
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 464; Sir Jonathan, 23; Richard, 464.
ATKINSON, 1141.
 Atkinson, Ann, 514, 711, 1141, 1211, 1311, 1411; S., 1267; Catherine, 870; David, 1141 (2), 1304; Pinham, 1209; Elizabeth, 476, 920, 1024, 1141; George, 716, 718; Gilbert, 920; Henry, 1209; John, 774; Juliana, 774; Lennox, 1141; Magdalen, 850; Margaret, 973; Mary, 1078; Mary H., 1267; Muriel, 339, 850; Richard, 339, 850; Rev. Robert, 973; Robert, 920; Sarah, 920; Susanna, 633; Thomas, 467, 1078, 1141; —, 118 (2), 333, 759, 870, 1024, 1141.
 Atlesay, John, 271; Olive, 271.
 Attall, Mary, 477; Oliver, 477.
 Atte Lanende, Isabella, 1050; Roger, 1050.
 Atty, Catherine A., 1319; Capt. James, 1319.
 Atwaters, Mary, 512; Robert, 512.
 Atwell, Mary, 577; William, 577.
 Atwell *alias* Leborne, John, 1121; —, 1121.
 Auberry, Richard, 1195.
 Aubry, Elizabeth, 491; Sir Robert, 491.
AUDLEY, 50, 1142.
Audley, 50, 1142.
 Audley, Abigail, 51; Agnes, 79, 320, 979, 981; Anne, 72, 1142 *n.*; Anthony, 52 (2), 569, 807; Arthur, 51; Charles, 51 (2); Christopher, 50, 51, 52, 1009, 1142; Eleanor, 50, 569, 673, 979; Helena, 676; Elizabeth, 50, 52 (2), 83, 836, 1142; Ellen, 50, 51, 52 (2), 389, 1142; Elliner, 389; Geoffrey, 91; George, 51; Helena, 389; James, 51, 1142; Jane, 50, 51 (3), 52 (3), 150, 324, 1142 (2); John, 52 (2), 1142; Judith, 50, 51 (4), 52, 391, 1142 (5); Katherine, 50, 52, 1009, 1142; Margaret, 50, 51 (2), 91, 677 (2), 1111, 1142 (2); Mary, 51 (2), 52 (2), 1142; Nicholas, 52; Peregrine, 51; Peter, 51, 1142; Rev. Robert, 1142 *n.*; Robert, 52 (6); Ruse, 52; Susanna, 51; Thomas, Lord, 9; Thomas, 50 (3), 51 (8), 52 (2), 83, 150 (2), 676, 1111, 1142 (6), 1142 (2); Walter, 51, 389, 1142 (2), 1142 *n.*; William, 50 (2), 51, 52 (3), 320, 673, 979 (2), 1142 (2); Lord —, 50; —, 50, 324, 1142.
 Aukland, Alice, 1117; —, 1117.
 Auncell, Sir Alexander, 839; Anne, 1025; Joan, 1025; John, 1025.
 Aungier, Elizabeth, 102; Sir Francis, Lord, 102.
 Austen, Frances, 112.
 Austin, Ann, 95; Henry, 95; Hester, 1082; John, 235, 1085; Mary, 235, 1082, 1085.
 Austyn, Elizabeth, 571, 1091; Jane, 631; William, 571, 631, 1091.
 Averett, Mary, 130; —, 130.
 Avery, Anne, 88; Bridget, 88; Castia, 88; Elizabeth, 733; Joseph, 733; —, 88.
 Awger, Frances, 933; John, 933.
 Ayliff, Susanna, 523; Thomas, 523.
AYLMER, 53.
Aylmer, 53.
AYLMER, 53.
Aylmer, 53.
 Aylmer, Alice, 53; Amhill, 51; Anne, 53 (2), 54 (2); Anthony, 53, 51 (2); Brabazon, 53, 54 (2); Catherine, 54, 55; Cecily, 54; Daniell, 169; Dorothy, 53; Edmund, 55; Rev. Edward, D.D., 53; Edward, 54 (2); Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55 (2); Jane, 54, 55, 971; Sir John, 54, 169; John (Bishop), 53; Rev. John, 55; John, 53 (2), 54 (6), 55, 971; Judith, 53, 55; Justinian, 54; Lucretia, 54; Margaret, 55 (2); Mary, 54 (3), 55 (3), 169; Nathaniel, 55; Sir Robert, 53; Rev. Robert, 54; Robert, 54; Samuel, 53, 54 (2); Susan, 54; Rev. Theophilus, 51; Theophilus, 51; Thomas, 54; T. J., 55 (2); Zachariah (LL.B.), 51; Zachary, 54 (3); —, 53 (2), 54.
 Ayloffe, Agnes, 93; William, 93.
 Ayre, Margery, 364; —, 364.
 Ayres, Ann, 618; Richard, 618.
 Ayscough, 55, 58, 68.
Ayscough, 55, 58.
 Ayscough, Agnes, 59; Alice, 60 (3), 63, 68, 1322; Allan, 60; Anna, 56; Anne, 58 (2), 60 (2), 61, 63, 64 (3), 66, 67 (2), 68, 69 (3), 123, 207, 566, 631, 794, 811; Anthony, 56; Augustine, 56; Bridget, 56 (2), 57 (2), 67 (2), 888; Catherine, 59, 61, 896; Cecil, 66; Charles, 58, 66, 67, 68, 896; Sir Christopher, 60 (2), 681, 791; Christopher, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61 (2), 63 (2), 66 (2); Clifford, 66; Clinton, 57 (2); Diana, 66 (2), 67; Dorcas, 62 (3), 63 (2), 446, 1101; Dorothy, 63 (2), 64, 358; Edmund, 56 (3); Sir Edward, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 123, 137, 163, 169 (2), 566, 667, 888, 971, 1059, 1086, 1140; Edward, 57 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (3), 62 (2), 63 (5), 64, 65, 67, 69 (5), 217, 237, 282, 387, 422, 794, 890 (2), 1010, 1150; Eleanora, 56; Eleanor, 60, 61; Elizabeth, 56, 57 (5), 58, 59 (3), 60 (3), 61 (3), 63 (4), 64, 65 (6), 66, 67, 69 (3), 80, 154, 155, 237, 302, 324, 422, 456 (2), 469, 473, 474, 517, 528, 611, 791, 959, 1149, 1205; Faith, 64 (2), 624, 1089; Frances, 56, 58 (2), 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68 (2), 69 (8), 283, 665, 681, 718, 1026 (2); Sir Francis, 63, 80, 302, 324, 422 (2), 456, 473 (2), 624, 631, 639; Francis, 61, 62, 64, 65 (2), 66, 68, 69, 324, 422, 469, 474; Adm. Sir George, 62, 368; George, 60, 62, 65, 1322; Grace, 68; Israel, 69; Hannah, 726; Sir Henry, 57, 166, 283; Henry, 56 (5), 57 (4), 58, 62, 463, 718, 1205; Hester, 58, 64 (2), 67, 68, 422; Sir Hugh, 55 (3), 57 (2); Hugh, 56, 57 (2); Isabel, 59, 66, 67; Isabella, 66, 67, 163; Sir James, 59; James, 58, 60, 64 (4), 65, 726; Jane, 57, 58, 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63 (4), 64, 65, 68 (2), 170, 265, 306, 474, 667, 845; Janet, 62; Joan, 56; John, 55 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60 (3), 61, 62 (1), 63 (4), 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 68 (2), 154, 155, 455, 474, 945; Joyce, 67; Judith, 64, 473, 566; Katherine, 57, 58 (2), 63 (5), 66 (2), 67, 68 (4), 71, 405, 470, 483, 699, 898; Leonard, 57; Letitia, 67, 971; Lucy, 61, 137, 1059; Mabel, 62; Margaret, 56, 57, 60, 61 (2), 62, 61, 68, 69, 154, 455, 109, 885, 899; Margery, 56, 60; Maria, 56; Martha, 61, 68, 69, 282, 1150; Mary, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67 (2), 68 (4), 69, 368; Mathew, 55, 56 (3); Mildred, 53, 58 *n.*, 718; Palma, 68; Peregrine, 62; Peter, 59; Priscilla, 855; Radley, 68; Richard, 55, 58, 59 (5), 60 (2), 791; Robert (Dean), 59; Rev. Robert, 59; Robert, 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65, 68, 811, 885; Sir Roger, 63, 517; Roger, 64, 358; Sarah, 62, 65, 66, 387; Sarah F., 66; S. Avestor, 57; Simon, 56 (2), 59 (2); Skipworth, 68; Susan, 56, 58, 63, 166; Theodosia, 57, 403, 718; Thomas, 56, 58, 59 (2), 61, 62 (3), 63 (2), 65 (2), 68 (2), 69, 170, 265, 446, 898; Ursula,

- 61, 62, 890; Vincent, 65; Sir Walter, 57; Walter, 56, 57 (4), 58; Sir William, 59, 60, 61, 207, 306, 456, 566, 784, 845, 845; William (Bishop), 59; Rev. William, 61; William, 58 (2), 59 (3), 62 (3), 63 (3), 64 (3), 65 (5), 66, 67, 68 (2), 469, 470, 483, 808, 950; —, 57, 58 (3), 59 (3), 60, 61, 528, 619, 665, 668 (2), 855, 1026.
- Aysterby, Joan, 964; John, 964; Sir Roger, 571.
- B
- Babb, Deborah, 742; Rev. John, 742.
- Baber, Edward, 1219; Frances, 1219.
- Babington, Agnes, 168; Anne, 821, 982; Anthony, 362; Elizabeth, 219; George, 982; Henry, 168, 362; John, 219 (2); Margaret, 442, 797, 818; Mary, 362; Sir Rowland, 168; Thomas, 442, 797, 818; —, 821.
- Babrhorpe, Anne, 528; Hannah, 142; Joanna, 142; Ursula, 1021; Sir William, 1021; William, 528; —, 142.
- Bacheler, Katherine, 1181; —, 1181.
- Bachell, Robert, 670; Selina, 670.
- Backhouse, Elizabeth, 118; Samuel, 118.
- Backwell, Catherine, 129; Richard, 129.
- Bacon, Ann, 297; Edmund, 297; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 100, 151; Francis, 1151; Judith, 1151; Mary, 1151; Nathaniel, 100; Nicholas, 821; Robert, 180; Thomasine, 180; —, 70, 821.
- Babye, Dorothy, 415; William, 415.
- Badescroft, Frances, 555; —, 555.
- Badger, Giles, 351; Margaret, 351.
- Bage, Alice, 525; William, 525.
- Bagsuawe, Anna, 410; Sir Edward, 44; Edward, 410; Elizabeth, 44.
- Bagwarde, Alice, 719; William, 710.
- BAILEY, 1143.
- Bailey, 1143.
- Bailey, Ann, 1081, 1114, 1143, 1321; Cassandra, 1143; Edward, 1144 (2); Eleanor, 1143; Elizabeth, 1143 (3); Francis, 1141; Jacob, 1144 (2); John, 1143 (4); John S., 1144; Lottie, 1143 (2); Margaret, 1143; Richard, 1143, 1143 a.; Rev. Richard, 1081, 1114, 1143 (2), 1321; Rev. Skinner, 1081, 1114, 1143, 1321; Skynner, 1143, 1144; Susan, 1081, 1114, 1143, 1321; Susanna, 1143; Winifred, 1143; —, 1145, 1144.
- Baillies, Brian, 970; Elizabeth, 970; William, 970.
- Bainan, Isabel, 1044; William, 1044.
- Baines, Rev. Ralph, 997; Sarah, 997; —, 553 (2).
- Baker, Capt. Benjamin, 950; Elith, 655; Elizabeth, 13, 23, 986; Frances, 1206; Francis, 986; George B., 950; Sir John, Bart., 23; John, 655; Nicholas, 1143; Sir Richard, 1206; Rose F., 496; Sophia, 950; Susanna, 1143; Thomas, 196, 655, 1206; —, 13, 655.
- Bakestowe, Elizabeth, 364; Thomas, 364.
- Balanay, Anne, 543; Robert, 543.
- Balderston, Margaret, 604; William, 604.
- Baldes, Henry, 267; —, 267.
- Ballock, Margaret, 978; —, 978.
- Baldron, Margaret, 582; William, 582.
- BALDWIN, 70.
- Baldwin, 70.
- Baldwin, Adlard, 70; Ann, 70; Anthony, 70; Elizabeth, 70 (2), 71 (2); Ellen, 70, 71; Frances, 71 (2), 934; Henry, 70; James, 70 (7); Jane, 70; Jeffrey, 70; Johane, 70; Margaret, 70; Mary, 71; Peter, 70 (2); Richard, 70 (6), 71 (3), 934; Robert, 70; William, 70, 71 (2); —, 71 (2).
- BALDWIN, 71.
- Baldwin, 71.
- Baldwin, Anne, 1005; Cassandra, 72, 613; Christopher, 71 (2), 72; Dyonis, 71; Elizabeth, 72 (2), 109; Ellen, 72; Henry, 72 (2), 613; Hester, 72; Isabella, 71 (2); Joan, 71; John, 71 (2), 72, 409; Katherine, 71; Margaret, 72, 582; Maude, 71; Miriam, 72; Nicholas, 71; Peter, 72; Rebecca, 72; Richard, 1005; Robert, 71; Ruth, 72; Susan, 72; William, 72, 582.
- Baldwyn, —, 631 (2).
- Bale, Bridget, 951; —, 951.
- BALGUY, 72.
- Balguy or Balguye, Adolphus, 73; Agnes, 73; Alice, 72, 73, 162; Anne, 72, 73; Dandel, 72; Elizabeth, 72 (2), 73 (2); Frances, 73 (2); Frideswide, 72; Harrington, 73; Joane, 72; John, 72, 73 (2); Margaret, 72 (2); Mary, 73 (3); Rev. Paul, 73 a.; Serce, 72; Susanna, 73; Theodosia, 73; Rev. Thomas, 73 (2); Thomas, 72; William, 162; —, 73.
- Balie, Bridget, 908; —, 908.
- Ball, Ellen, 811; Mary, 530; Philip, 811; Thomas, 530.
- BALLARD, 1144.
- Ballard, Cecily, 1141; Dorothy, 655, 717, 1144, 1308; Edward, 420; Emma, 1144; Helen, 420, 1144; Henry, 1144; James, 1144; John, 1144 (3); Margaret, 1144; Mary, 1144; Nicholas, 1029, 1144 (2); Richard, 655, 717, 1144 a., 1308; Robert, 1144; Thomas, 1144; —, 1144 (4), 1308.
- Balle, Alice, 993; Edmund, 993.
- Ballet, Katherine, 66; William, 66.
- BALLETT, 73.
- Ballet, 73.
- Ballett, Alice, 73; Anne, 74 (2), 75 (3), 76; Andrew, 76 (3); Bryan, 75; Charles, 74 (2), 75 (4), 719; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 73, 74 (2), 75 (2); Elizabeth, 74, 75 (1), 76; Ellen, 74, 991; Frances, 74 (3); George, 74 (3), 75 (2), 991; Jane, 75; Joan, 74; John, 73, 74 (2), 75 (3); Mary, 74 (3), 75, 76, 514; Richard, 74 (2), 76; Rose, 76; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 75 (3), 719; Susan, 74 (4), 75, 76; Thomas, 73, 75; Ursula, 73; William, 74 (6), 514.
- BALLOW, 1144.
- Ballow, Anne, 1103, 1145; Benjamin, 1145; David, 1145; Dorothy, 471, 1144; Elizabeth, 1144; George, 1145; Hannah, 1145; Helen, 1145 a.; Hester, 1145; Jane, 1144; John, 1145 (2); Judith, 1145; Katherine, 1145; Martha, 1145; Mary, 1145 (2); Nathaniel, 1145; Theobald, 1145; Rachael, 1145; Richard, 471, 1144 (2), 1145; Samuel, 1145; Sarah, 1145; Rev. Thomas, 1145; Thomas, 1144; William, 1145; —, 1103.
- Balye, Katherine, 800; Thomas, 800.
- Bambrough, Katherine, 957; Thomas, 957.
- Banaster, Isabel, 955; John, 441; Richard, 955; Ursula, 441.
- Banbury, Charles, Earl of, 506.
- Bancroft, Diana, 566; John, 566; Joseph, 597; Lydia, 597.

- BANISTER, 76.
 Banister, Alexander, 76; Anne, 76 (3); Cicely, 76*n*; Dorothy, 76; Capt. Edmund, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Ellen, 76; George, 76; Henry, 76, 76*n*; John, 76 (2); Margaret, 76; Margery, 76; Mary, 76; Roger, 413; Sarah, 76; —, 76 (2), 413.
 Bank, Margaret, 953; Richard, 953.
 Banks, Ann, 919; —, 219.
 Bankes, Alice, 929; Anne, 637, 893; Christopher, 923; Joan, 783; Richard, 929; Thomas, 783; —, 637, 929.
 Banks, George, 845; Joseph, 1035; Katherine, 95, 1055; Margery, 845 (2); Mary, 697; Richard, 697; Thomas, 95.
 Bannister, Alexander, 681; Dorothy, 681; Isabella, 1139; William, 1139.
 Barst, Robert, 838; —, 838.
 BARBER, 77.
 Barber, Alice, 77, 1115; Anne, 77 (1); Bridget, 366; Christopher, 77 (2); Edmund, 248; Elianor, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 986; Jane, 579; Joan, 248; John, 69, 77, 579; Katherine, 77, 457; Margaret, 33, 77; Matthew, 77; Richard (M.D.), 986; Robert, 77 (4), 366, 457; Thomas, 77; William, 33; —, 77, 1115.
 Bareday, Catherine, 995; Charles M., 995.
 BARD, 77, 79.
 Bard, 77, 79.
 Bard, Adam, 80 (2); Adrian, 78; Agnes, 77, 78; Alexander, 79; Alice, 80 (2); Alison, 77, 78; Anne, Countess Bellamont, 79; Anne, 79, 80, 81 (2); Bridget, 81; Charles R., Viscount Bellamont, 79; Christopher, 78 (4); Dudley, 79; Eilith, 80, 456; Edmund, 79; Edward, 81; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 78 (2), 79, 79*n*, 80 (3), 81 (2), 699, 834; Ellen, 80 (2), 677; Frances, 79, 80; Francis, 78; Rev. George, 78; George, 79 (2), 81; Gosling, 80; Helen, 78; Henry, Earl of Bellamont, 79; Sir Henry, Viscount Bellamont, 79; Henry, 80, 81, 456; Isabella, 77, 81; Joan, 77, 80; Sir John, 79; John, 77, 80 (3), 81; Joseph, 78; Magdalen, 80; Margaret, 78, 79, 80 (2), 81, 677; Mary, 78, 80, 79, 81; Maxima, 78, 79; Nathaniel, 79; Lady Persiana, 79; Persiana, 79; Ralph, 80 (2), 119; Rebecca, 78 (2); Richard, 78 (2), 81, 81, 699; Robert, 77; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 78, 79; Sarah F., 79; Simon, 78; Susan, 78, 80, 81; Susanna, 81 (2), 119; Thomas, 77, 78 (3), 79, 80 (2), 81, 834; William, 78 (3), 79, 80, 81 (4), 677; —, 79, 80 (4).
 Barde, Alice, 481, 1013; Gostlin, 738; Joan, 742, 1299; John, 481, 738, 742, 1013, 1299; Magdalen, 265; Margaret, 403, 738; Mary, 742, 1299; Ralph, 109; Robert, 742, 1299.
 BARDSEY, 82.
 Bardsey, 82.
 Bardsey, Anna, 82 (2); Anthony, 82; Catherine, 82; Christopher, 82 (3); Dorothy, 82; Rev. Edward (D.D.), 82; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82 (3), 254; Rev. George (B.D.), 82; Hannah, 82 (2); James, 82 (3), 254; Jane, 82; Margery, 82 (2); Mary, 82; Neville, 82; Robert, 82; Susan, 82; William, 82.
 Barfoot, Ann M., 1173; Robert, 1173.
 Bargrave, Elizabeth, 378; John, 821; Sarah, 821; —, 378.
 BARKER, 82, 83.
 Barker, 82.
 Barker, Abigail, 83; Alice, 1115, 1231; Anne, 82; Anthony, 83 (3), 399; Rev. Arthur A., 1115; Sir Christopher (Garter), 15; Dorothy, 83; Edward, 83 (2), 279, 977; Elizabeth, 83 (3), 777, 995, 1069; Eiden, 83 (2); Grace, 399; Henry, 83, 1231; Hugh, 83, 275; Jane, 178; John, 178; Judith, 337; Katherine, 82, 83, 694; John, 178; Margaret, 83, 275; Martha, 279; Mary, 172; Rachel, 83; Rebecca, 83; Sir Richard, 1324; Richard, 82, 83; Samuel, 995; Sarah, 1162; Sophia, 977; Susan, 83, 923; Theodosia, 1324; Thomas, 82, 83 (2), 612, 923, 1163; Thomasine, 612; William, 83, 937, 1069; —, 312, 609, 614, 777.
 BARKHAM, 84.
 Barkham, 84.
 Barkham, Alice, 86, 264; Anne, 85, 86, 87; Doreas, 86; Sir Edward, Bart., 84 (3), 87 (2), 1101; Sir Edward, 86; Edward, 84, 85, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 84 (2), 85; Ellen, 85; Frances, 84 (2), 85, 86, 596; Grace, 84; Hester, 87; Hugh, 85; Jane, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2), 986; Joanna, 85; John, 84, 85 (2), 86; Judith, 85; Julian, 85; Lucy, 85; Margaret, 84 (2), 86, 87; Mary, 84, 85 (1), 86 (2), 87 (2), 703, 722, 1101; Michael, 86 (2), 986; Penelope, 85 (2); Sir Robert, Bart., 87, 722; Sir Robert, 85, 264, 703; Robert, 84 (2), 86 (3), 87, 596; Susan, 84, 86; Susanna, 85, 86; Theodosia, 85; Thomas, 85; Sir William, Bart., 85; Mrs., 86.
 BARKLEY, Elizabeth, 125; —, 125.
 BARKWITH, 145.
 Barkwith, Alice, 1115; Alison, 1115; Ann, 1145; Annas, 1145; Cecely, 1145; Elizabeth, 1146 (2), 1146*n*; Faith, 1146; Rev. Francis, 1145; Francis, 882, 1145, 1146, 1146*n*, (2); George, 1146; Henry, 1145, 1146 (2), 1146*n*, (2); John, 1115 (4), 1146 (3), 1146*n*, (4); Judith, 882, 1145; Julian, 1146; Margaret, 816, 1145 (2); Mary, 1146; Richard, 1145 (2), 1146*n*, (2); R. Bert, 1145, 1146; Thomas, 1146; Ursula, 1146; William, 816, 1146 (3); —, 1145, 1146 (2).
 Barkwith, Joan, 175; Katherine, 455; Margaret, 564; Martha, 223; William, 564; —, 223.
 Barley, Elizabeth, 252; William, 252.
 Barlow, Alice, 1105; Ann, 1074; Arthur, 362; Dorothy, 362; Sir George, Bart., 485; Mary, 249, 259; Ralph, 1105; Richard, 1974; Thomas, 249; Winifred, 485; —, 259.
 Barnaby, Agnes, 997; Anne, 575, 996, 999; Edward, 999, 1021; Frances, 996; John, 993, 996; Katherine, 118, 259; Margaret, 1021; Nicholas, 118; William, 575; —, 259, 997.
 BARNARD, 87, 88.
 Barnard, 87, 88.
 Barnard, Agnes, 88; Alice, 1140; Anne, 87 (2), 89; Archibald, 88 (2), 568 (2), 803; Bridget, 88, 804; Catherine, 87, 88; Charles, 88, 89; Dorothy, 88, 568; Edward, 1252; Elizabeth, 87 (3), 89, 129, 782, 782*n*, 1215; Frances, 87, 88, 89, 568, 1252; Francis, 129; Gilbert, 87; Henry, 89; Isabel, 87 (2), 89; Isabella, 87 (2); James, 88; Jane, 87, 89; Rev. John, 88 (2); John, 87 (2), 809; Jonathan, 89; Judith, 87, 1161; Katherine, 88, 83; Lettice, 88; Lyon, 89; Margaret, 88, 89; Mary, 89, 800; Marie, 958; Richard, 88, 89 (2); Robert, 89; Thomas, 87, 88, 89 (2); Thomasine,

- Baston, Elizabeth, 253.
 Batchelet, Rachel, 1299. — 1299.
 Bate, Agnes, 110, 592, 811; Alexander, 592, 814, 815; Christian, 815; Humphrey, 110; Margaret, 592.
 Bateman, Amy, 1068; Anne, 80, 237, 985; Ellen, 519, 667; Sir James, 237; John, 1068; Nathaniel, 1001 *a.*; Nicholas, 549, 667; Richard, 80; Robert, 985; —, 173 (2), 237.
 Bates, Anne, 579; Leonard, 559; Sarah, 80; —, 804.
 Batley, Mary, 853; —, 853.
 Battayle, Margery, 56; Simon, 56.
 Batte, Isabella, 293; John, 293.
 Batty, Frances, 24; John, 997; Sarah, 997; —, 24.
 Battye, Constance Q., 1135; —, 1135.
 Bavenge, Gerald, 285; Magdalen, 285; Margaret, 285.
BAWDE, 108.
Bawde, 108.
Bawde or Baude, Anne, 108 (2), 109, 267, 665, 918; Anthony, 109; Arthur, 109; Barbara, 109; Bridget, 108, 109; Charles, 108, 109 (3), 217; Dorothy, 109; Edward, 108, 109; Elizabeth, 43 (2), 108 (4), 109 (3); Frances, 108, 109; Hugh, 108; James, 108 (2), 526; Jane, 109, 783; John, 43 (2), 108 (2), 109 (3), 128, 526, 665, 918; Katherine, 108 (2), 109, 141, 217; Lucy, 109; Margaret, 109, 128; Mary, 108 (3), 109 (3), 262; Maurice, 109 (4), 262; Peregrine, 109; Prudence, 108; Richard, 267; Robert, 108, 109 (2), 141; Susan, 109; Thomas, 109 (3); Sir William, 783; William, 109.
 Bawden, Susanna, 619; Rev. William, 619.
 Bawdocke, James, 1015; Sarah, 1045.
 Bawdick, Elizabeth, 608; —, 608.
 Bawdwen, Ann, 651; Rev. William, 651.
BAWTREE, 110, 1146.
Bawtree, 110.
 Bawtree, Abraham, 1147 (5); Agnes, 110; Alison, 1147 (2); Ann, 1146, 1147; Edward, 110, 1147 (3); Elizabeth, 110, 1146, 1147; Grace, 1117; Rev. Hammon, 110, 1089, 1116; Isabella, 1147; Jane, 110; Joan, 110; John, 1146, 1147 (7); Leonard, 110 (2), 1147; Margaret, 110 (2), 1147; Mary, 110 (2), 1146 (2), 1147 (5); Richard, 1147; Samuel, 1147; Sarah, 1089; Susan, 1116, 1147; Susanna, 1147; Thomas, 110, 1147 (4); Ursula, 1147 (2); William, 110 (2), 1116, 1147 (5); —, 110, 1089, 1146, 1147 (4).
 Baxter, Anne, 590 (2), 1141 (4); Elizabeth, 1141 (2); Grace, 289; Isabel, 769; Joan, 1188; Rev. John, 289, 1141; John, 1141, 1188; Mary, 1141; Robert, 769; Sarah, 1136; Thomas, 1136; Wolston, 590; —, 512 (2).
 Baydon, Anne, 364; George, 364.
 Bayles, Elizabeth, 689; Joane, 80; —, 80, 689.
 Bayley, Ann, 1109; Elizabeth, 179; George, 179; John, 661; Nathaniel, 1109; Rachel, 578; Susan, 661; Thomas, 578.
 Baylis, Elizabeth, 312; —, 312.
 Bayles, Alice, 833; Edward, 833.
BAYLY, 110, 112.
Bayly, 110.
 Bayly, Anne, 110, 111 (3), 112 (3); Dorothy, 111; Edward, 111 (2), 999; Elizabeth, 111 (2), 112 (2); Frances, 111, 112; Rev. Godfrey, 110; George, 111; Henry, 111; Hunston, 112 (2); Jane, 111, 878; Joan, 111; John,

- J., 113; Katherine, 115 (3); Martha, 113 (2); Martin, 116; Mary, 115 (1, 115); Prudence, 114 (2); Richard, 115; Robert, 112, 113 (3), 114 (2), 115 (3), 116, 536, 1067; Roger, 113; Rosa, 113; Rosseter, 115; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 114, 115, 722; Thomas, 113 (2), 114 (2), 115, 116, 722; Thomas K., 115; William, 4, 112 (3), 113 (3), 116, 550; —, 112 (2), 115 (4), 116 (2), 237.
- Beckett, Arthur W., 1300; Elizabeth, 92; Evelyn M., 1306; John S., 1306; Martha, 1306; Sarah, 1262; William M., 1306; —, 92, 1262.
- Beekingham, Beatrice de, 915; John de, 915; Katherine, 129; —, 429.
- Beckwith, Catherine, 126; Elizabeth, 200; Matthew, 200; William, 126; —, 670 (2).
- Becliff, Elizabeth, 279; Matthew, 278; Prudence, 278; William, 279.
- Bedford, Anne, 949; Bridget, Countess of, 527; Dulcibella, 738; Elizabeth, 333; Francis, Earl of, 431, 527; William, 949; Dr., 738; —, 333.
- Beddingfield, Anne, 885; Edmund, 885.
- Bedmore, Lucy, 429; Rev. Samuel, 429.
- Bedney, Anne, 959; —, 959.
- Beech, Rose, 112; —, 112.
- Beele, Elyn, 1186; Helene, 1186 (2); Millicent, 1186, 1187; William, 1186 (2).
- Beestoe, Elizabeth, 176; Othowell, 176.
- BEESTON, 116.
Beeston, 116.
- Beeston, Ann, 116 (3), 117; Arthur, 116, 117; Charles, 116; Douglas, 116; Elizabeth, 116 (2), 117 (4), 139, 644; Ellen, 116, 331; Frances, 116, 117; Isabella M., 117; John, 116, 331, 117; Lucy, 117 (2); Martha, 117; Mary, 116, 117 (2); Nicholas, 116 (2); Richard, 116 (2), 117; Robert, 116 (2), 331, 644; Thomas, 116; William, 116, 117 (2), 139; —, 116 (2).
- Beet, Elizabeth, 1169; Thomas, 1169.
- Beetson, Elizabeth, 835; Judith, 831; —, 831, 835.
- Belayse, Anne, Lady, 42; Elizabeth, 622; Sir Henry, 42; John, Lord, 42 (2); Margaret, 618, 619 (2); Sir Richard, 48; Sir Laurence, 619; Susan, Baroness, 42; Thomas, 622.
- Bedford, Alice, 195; Bedford, 795; John, 109.
- Bedgrave, Elizabeth, 9, 410; Eudocia, 440 (2); Prudence, 440; Thomas, 440; William, 9, 440 (2).
- Beil, Agnes, 572; Anne, 959; Beaupré, 737; Charles, 1212; Sir Edmund, 2; Edward, 1173; Elizabeth, 20, 595; Frances A., 1212; Jane, 1173; John, 1199; John, 77, 1175, 1169; Katherine, 1499; Margaret, 737, 773; Mary, 763; Rachel, 1164; Richard, 595, 572; Rose, 296; Rev., —, 1199; —, 296 (2), 296, 608 (2), 763, 959, 1165, 1164, 1169.
- Bellamt, Anne, Viscountess, 79; Charles R., Viscount, 79; Henry, Earl of, 79; Sir Henry, Viscount, 79.
- Bellamy, Abigail, 41; Elizabeth, 877; Gervase, 141, 515, 877; Letitia, 222, 1167; Mary, 411, 545, 877, 1304; Robert, 222, 1167; Rosamond, 877; Samuel, 222, 1167; Susanna, 911; —, 222, 877 (2), 911, 1167, 1304.
- Bellars, Catherine, Lady, 131; Lord, 1319.
- Bellers, John, 783 (2); Marina, 784; Mary, 783.
- Bellow, John, 32; Mary, 863, 1068; Richard, 863, 1068; Ursula, 32.
- BELLINGHAM, 117.
Bellingham, 117.
- Bellingham, Sir Alan, Bart., 256, 1037, 1181; Alice, 118 (2), 606; Christopher, 118; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 117, 118 (3), 256, 1037, 1181; Frances, 6, 118; Grace, 118; Hannah, 118; Sir Henry, 117; Henry, 30, 118; Isabella, 118, 1063; James, 118; Jane, 117, 118 (2), 237; John, 118 (3), 283, 696, 851; Judith, 118; Katherine, 118 (2), 383; Lucia, 118; Margaret, 30, 300; Maad, 118; Penelope, 118, 768; Richard, 117, 118 (3), 337, 768; Sir Robert, Bart., 117; Sir Robert, 791; Robert, 118 (2); Samuel, 118 (2); Susanna, 790; Thomas, 117 (2), 118 (3); Tristram, 118; Troth, 118, 851; William, 16, 118, 790; —, 117 (2), 300, 791, 1003.
- Bello, Bennetta, 791; —, 791.
- Bellot, Edward, 23; Sybilla, 23.
- Bellowe, Isabella, 35; Silvester, 35.
- Belman, Elizabeth, 6; Jane, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Belwood, Sir Francis, 681; Margaret, 681.
- Benbridge, Alice, 1158; —, 1158.
- Bendish, Anne, 196, 733; Edmund, 137; Eleanor, 197; Elizabeth, 137, 273; Rev. Robert (B.D.), 196, 733; Sir Thomas, Bart., 273; Thomas, 196, 197, 273; Thomasine, 196.
- Bendlowis, Christopher, 486; Joan, 486; William, 486.
- Benefield, Maude, 783; —, 783.
- Benet, Rev. Gilbert, 188; Katherine, 954; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 954.
- Benetand, Elyn, 1186; Robert, 1186.
- Benett, Frances, 820; Thomas, 820.
- Benfold, Edmund, 1915; Margaret, 1913.
- Benford, Dorothy, 411; William, 411.
- Beningworth, Sir Gilbert, 215; Lucy, 215.
- Benosse, Christopher, 488; Jane, 488; William, 488.
- Bennet, Elizabeth, 230; Hannah, 461; Sir John, 230; 1st Lord Ossulton, 230; —, 461.
- BENNETT, 119, 1150.
Bennett, 119.
- Bennett, Agnes, 119; Anne, 16, 119, 169, 1253; Benby, 69, 282, 1150, 1253; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 215, 282, 857, 1282, 1328; Hannah, 1150; Henry, 119; Jane, 119 (2), 543; John, 119; John, 119 (2); Katherine, 119, 1150; Martha, 69, 282, 1150 (2), 1253; Martin, 722; Meredith, 722 (2); Richard, 1150; Robert, 1150; Samuel, 722; Susan, 1316; Rev. Thomas, 722; Thomas, 119 (2), 722, 1150, 1253, 1316; William, 119 (2), 439, 543, 1282; —, 16, 119, 119, 225, 1150, 1269 (2), 1328.
- BESSON, 119, 120, 1150.
Besson, 119.
- Benson, Anne, 119; Bartholomew, 120, 120 a; Bridget, 120 (2), 626, 1150 (2); Charles, 120 (2); Christopher, 120 (3); Clement, 119, 120 (4), 120 a, 626, 1150; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 120; Gervase, 120; Mary, 120 (2); Nicholas, 1030; Ralph, 120, 1150; Richard, 80, 119 (2), 120, 120 a (3); Susan, 80, 120 (3); Susanna, 119; Thomas, 120; Willoughby, 129 (2); Zachary, 120, 1150; —, 1030.
- Bent, Ambrose, 414; Margaret, 114.
- Bentley, Christopher, 1624; Doris P., 1638; Hannah, 1624 (2); John, 1638; Rev. Richard (D.D.), 1279.
- Bentley, Dorothy, 908; Thomas, 908.
- Benwell, Dora, 1157; Rev. Henry, 1157.

- Burcroft, Bridget, 489; —, 489.
 Berenger, Cecily, 3; Robert, 3.
 BERESFORD, 121, 123.
Beresford, 121.
 Beresford, Adam, 359; Alice, 122; Anne, 67, 122, 123; (2), 669; Bridgett, 121; Bryan, 121, 122; Catherine, 121, 123, 822; Christian, 122; Christopher, 121 (3), 122 (6), 123 (2), 438, 588 (2), 670, 822 (2), 899, 1092, 1318; Edward, 122; Edward, 121, 122, 123, 669; Lady Elizabeth, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 122 (1), 836, 892, 1092, 1318; Francis, 121, 122 (2); Francis, 121, 122; Fynes, 121; George, 121, 122; Isabel, 122, 441, 588, 836; Isabella, 121, 123 (2); Jane, 121 (2), 122, 123 (2), 438, 822; Joan, 359; Rev. John, 121; John, 632; Judith, 632; Katherine, 670; Margaret, 122, 123, 985; Margery, 123; Mary, 121 (3), 122, 123, 507; Matthew, 441; Peregrine, 122; Prudence, 121; Roger, 123; Thomas, 121; William, 67, 121 (3), 122 (3), 123 (3), 507, 822, 836, 985; Winifred, 121, 122; Mrs., 1091.
 Pereton, Judith, 779; Richard, 779.
 BERIDGE, 124.
Beridge, 124.
 Beridge and Beveridge, Anne, 124, 125 (5); Anthony, 124; Barbara, 125 (2); Rev. Basil, 125 (3), 125 *n.*, 126; Rev. Basil B., 126; Basil, 125, 126; Charles (L.D.), 126; Rev. Charles, 125; Charles, 125 *n.*, 126; Charles W., 126; Dorothea, 124; Dorothy, 121, 125 (2), 126 (2), 127; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 124 (2), 125 (3); Rev. Ferdinand, 125; Fering, 124; Frances, 125, 126, 127; George, 125; Gooditha, 121, 125; Helen, 124; Jones, 124; Rev. John (D.D.), 124 (2); Rev. John, 124, 125 (2), 126 (2); John, 125, 125 *n.*, 165; Jonathan, 124; Judith, 126; Rev. Leonard (S.T.P.), 126; Lettice, 126; Lucy, 124; Margaret, 125; Marianna C., 127; Martha, 126; Mary, 124, 125 (3); Michael, 124; Ruth, 126; Samuel, 124; Susan, 126; Susannah, 125; Tanfield, 127; Thomas, 124; William, Count, 125; Rev. William (D.D.), 124 (2); William, 125 (2); —, 125.
 Berth, William, 964; —, 964.
 BERKLEY, 127.
Berkley, 127.
 Berkeley, Alice, 128; Anne, 128; Edith, 128; Edward, 128; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, Countess of, 655; Elizabeth, 127 (2), 128 (1), 129, 252, 526, 718, 1193; Emma, 128; Eva, 127; George, Earl of, 655; Sir Henry, Bart., 128; Isabel, 127; Jane, 128; Joan, 127 (5); Sir John, 127 (2); Sir John de, 127; Joan, 128, 129, 718, 1193; Katherine, 128; Sir Laurence, 127; Lawrence, 127, 128; Margaret, 128 (4), 293, 1193; Mary, 168, 128, 441 (2); Maurice de, Baron, 127; Sir Maurice, 128; Maurice, 128 (2), 141 (2), 748, 1193; Nicholas, 129; Petronell, 128; Petronilla, 128; Thomas, Lord, 127; Sir Thomas, 127, 128 (3); Thomas, 127, 293, 526; William, 1098, 128, 252; —, 128 (2), 1193 (2).
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, 216; St. Lawrence, 216.
 Berkes, Katherine, 144; Richard, 144.
 Berkshire, Thomas, Earl of, 732.
 Burlington, Frances, 512; John, 512.
 Bermingham, Sarah, 291; —, 291.
 Bernak, Eleanor, 1118; Elizabeth, 1091; Juliana, 663; Sir Nicholas, 1118; Thomas, 673, 1014.
 Bernake, Gilbert, 572; Katherine, 271, 572; William, 271.
 Bernard, Frances, 699; Sir Francis, Bart., 123, 1075; Rev. George, 469; Isabel, 982; Jane, 1075; Mary, 1253; Ralph, 982; —, 1273.
 Berners, Dorothy, 457; William, 455.
 Berney, Anne, 4; Frances, 81; John, 4; Sir Thomas, 81; Thomas, 4; —, 285 (2), 888.
 Berry, Ann, 177; C. O. rino, 87; Rev. Corbell, 635; Elizabeth, 109, 232, 579, 635, 1092; Isabella, 410; Margaret, 635; Thomas, 87, 232; William, 169, 177, 579, 1092; —, 410, 635.
 Bert, Edward, 351.
 BERTIE, 129, 130, 131.
 Bertie, Gen. Albemarle, 864; Anne, 131, 157; Bridget, 129; Catherine, 129, 139 (2); Catherine D., 130; Hon. Charles, 182, 646, 719; Charles, 129, 458; Charles H., 130; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, Countess of Lindsey, 646; Elizabeth, Lady Willoughby, 131; Hon. Elizabeth, 1089; Elizabeth, 129 (3), 130 (5); Eliza, 129; Frances, 130; Henry, 130 (3); James, Earl of Abingdon, 1089; Hon. James, 1089; Jerome, 130 (4); Lawley, 131; Margaret, 129, 858; Maria, 864; Mary, Lady Willoughby, 129, 130; Hon. Mary, 182, 646, 719; Mary, 129 (4), 130 (5); Mary G., 130; Mildred, 129; Nicholas, 129; Peregrine, Lord Willoughby, 129, 130; Sir Peregrine, 129, 131, 457, 858; Peregrine, 129 (1), 130; Peregrine E., 130; Rachel, 129; Richard, 130; Robert, Earl of Lindsey, 129, 646, 719; Robert, Lord Willoughby, 130, 131; Robert, 129 (2), 130 (2), 131; Ruth, 130; Sophia, 129 (2); Susan, 129; Susannah, 458; Adm. Sir Thomas, 130, 131.
 Best, Dorothy, 499; Rev. Henry (D.D.), 1151; Rev. Henry, 1151; Henry, 1151 (2); John, 499; John R. D., 1151; Judith, 1151; Lucy, 1151; Magdalene, 1151; Mary, 1151; Mercy, 1151; Richard, 1151; Sarah, 1151; Willoughham, 1151.
 Bestoe, Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
 Betson, Abing, 1175; Anne, 1117; Christopher, 1117; Richard, 1125.
 Betham, Edward, 1183; Eleanor, 1183.
 Bethell, Grisilla, 1525; Hester, 263; Sir Hugh, 1323; Hugh, 269, 888; Mary, 271, 888; William, 271.
 Bettesworth, Elizabeth, 636; —, 636.
 Betton, Cassandra, 138; William, 138.
 BETTS, 131.
 Betts, Henry, 131; Thomas, 131 (2); William, 131 (2).
 Bevercotes, Alice, 655; Ann, 270; Margaret, 529; Maud, 279; Richard, 655; Samuel, 279, 529.
 Beveridge, *see* Beridge.
 BLVERLEY, 131.
Beverley, 131.
 Beverley, Anne, 131, 132; Bridget, 132, 949; Charles, 132; Christopher, 131; Dorothy, 132; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132, 277; Frances, 132; Jane, 179; John, 179; Mary, 1181; Richard, 131, 132; Robert, 132; Thomas, 119, 131, 132; William, 131, 277, 1181; —, 949.
 Bewill, Frances, 1092; Sir Robert, 1092; Robert, 1092.
 Bewille, Frances, 573, 1041; Joan, 867; Sir John, 1041; John, 576; —, 867.

- Bewley, Hannah, 414; Mr., 414.
 Bewytr, Elizabeth, 416; Robert, 416.
 Beyston, Jane, 586*n*.
 Bilye, Anne, 577; Simon, 577.
 Beckwith, Caroline, 1095; George, 1095; Maria,
 1095; Mary, 1095; Peter, 1095; Capt. Philip
 B., 1095; Robert, 1095; Capt., 1091*n*; —,
 1095.
 Biddell, John, 1091; Peter, 1091.
 Bigod, Elizabeth, 829; Sir John, 829.
 BILCLIFFE, 132.
Bilcliff, 132.
 Bilcliffe, Alice, 132; Anne, 132 (2), 133 (3), 134,
 514, 974; Audrey, 132, 270; Dorothy, 134 (2);
 Edward, 132, 133 (3), 192; Elizabeth, 132 (2),
 133 (4), 399; Faith, 132, 133, 134*n*, 1004;
 Frances, 132, 133, 134, 676; Rev. George, 132;
 Jane, 133; John, 133 (5), 134; Joseph, 133,
 134 (2), 255, 676; Katherine, 133; Margaret,
 133, 134 (3), 255; Mary, 133, 134; Richard,
 134 (3); Samuel, 133; Rev. Thomas, 133;
 Thomas, 133 (1), 134, 270, 974; Rev. Thurstan,
 132; Ursula, 132, 192; —, 132, 399, 544, 1004.
 Bilam, John, 1038; —, 1038.
 BILLESBY, 131.
Billesby, 134.
 Billesby, Agnes, 135; Alice, 136, 161; Sir And-
 rew, 135, 482, 1002; Andrew, 136, 958;
 Anna, 396; Anne, 135, 136, 178, 288, 366;
 Anthony, 135; Catherine, 136; Cecily, 15,
 135, 582; Charles, 136; Dorothy, 136 (2);
 Edmund, 134; Edward, 135, 597, 398; Helen, 135;
 136; Dame Elizabeth, 589; Elizabeth, 135 (1),
 136, 102; Ellen, 398; Elynor, 136; Eudo-
 de, 134; Francis, 135, 167; George, 135, 167;
 Henry, 136; Isabel, 827; John, 134 (2), 135
 (2); John, 45, 134, 135 (2), 136, 154, 161, 288,
 396, 582, 891; John de, 134 (2); Judith, 136;
 Lucy, 136; Magdalene, 136, 958; Margaret,
 136 (3), 182; Martha, 590; Mary, 136 (2),
 396, 897; Maudlin, 136; Muriel, 134; Nyllie,
 135; Richard, 134, 135 (2), 136, 827; Richard,
 134, 136; Roger, 135; Thomas, 135 (3), 136
 (2); Tyde, 135; Ursula, 137, 154, 891; Sir
 William, 134, 135, 136 (4), 178, 957; —, 135
 (2), 136, 590, 897, 957.
 Billesby, Alice, 550.
 Billing, Isabel, 1121; Joan, 806; Sir John,
 1121; Thomas, 803.
 Billington, Anne, 547; Thomas, 547.
 Billing, Alice, 1238; —, 1238.
 Bilton, Matthew, 138; Rebecca, 138; —, 32 (2).
 Bincke, Ann, 754; John, 754.
 BINGHAM, 137.
Bingham, 137.
 Bingham, Anne, 137; Christopher, 137; Eliza-
 beth, 137 (2); Jane, 791; Lucy, 64, 137,
 1059; Richard, 791; Robert, 137; William,
 64, 137 (3), 1059.
 BIRCH, 1151, 1153.
 Birch, Adrian, 1151, 1152 (5), 1153 (6), 1153*n*,
 1151 (5), 1151*n* (3); Amelia, 1153; Anne,
 1152, 1153 (5), 1154 (2); Caroline, 1154;
 Christian, 1152; Christopher, 1153 (3); Doro-
 thy, 1152; Edward, 1151 (2), 1152 (2), 1153;
 Eleanor, 1153, 1153*n*; Elizabeth, 146, 1152
 (5), 1153 (2), 1154 (2); Esther, 1153 (2);
 Frances, 1126, 1152 (2), 1153 (2), 1154 (4);
 Gemil, 1152; George, 1152; Harrison, 1152,
 1153; Helen, 529; Hildyard, 1153; Jane,
 1153; Rev. John N., 1126; John, 529, 1152 (2),
 1153, 1154 (3); Rev. Jonathan, 1183; Mar-
 garet, 1152, 1154 (2); Martha, 1154; Mary,
 1118, 1151, 1152 (4), 1153, 1153*n*, 1154 (2);
 Robert, 1152, 1151 (2); Sarah, 1153*n* (2);
 Susanna, 1152 (3), 1154; Thomas, 1152, 1153*n*,
 (2); William, 1152 (2), 1154; —, 146, 1148,
 1151 (2).
 BIRD, 137.
Bird, 137.
 Bird, Adam, 137; Arthur, 138; Christopher,
 137, 639; Cuddy, 137; Emma, 137; Hugh,
 137; Isabella, 137; James, 137; Jane, 251;
 Joan, 137; John, 137 (2), 138; Judith, 117;
 Lucy, 138; Margaret, 137; Mary, 639, 707;
 Ranold, 138; Richard, 138; Robert, 138;
 Roger, 137; William, 137 (2), 138; —, 117,
 137 (2), 138 (2), 251, 707.
 Birdwill, Thomas, 58; —, 58.
 Birkett, Elizabeth, 994; John, 994.
 BIRKHILL, 138.
 Birkhill, Anne, 138; Bridget, 138 (2), 873;
 Cassandra, 138; Christopher, 138; Elizabeth,
 138 (2), 412; Ellen, 138; Frances, 138; Hes-
 ter, 138; John, 138 (3), 873; Joseph, 138;
 Rebecca, 138; Robert, 138 (2); —, 138, 412.
 BISHOP, 139 (2).
Bishop, 139.
 Bishop, Agnes, 139; Anne, 233; Bridget, 139,
 320; Charles, 139; Christopher, 139; Dorothy,
 139; Elinor, 139; Elizabeth, 116, 139 (3),
 140, 1095; Ellen, 139; Faith, 606; Frances,
 676; Frances, 139; Helen, 139, 290; John,
 139 (5), 606, 676, 1005; Margaret, 139; Martha,
 140; Mary, 139; Nicholas, 139; Prudence, 139;
 Richard, 140, 139 (4); Robert, 139 (2); Roger,
 139; Sarah, 139; Simon, 139; Rev. Thomas
 (D.D.), 140; Rev. Thomas, 139, 140; Thomas,
 139 (4), 140, 296, 320; Ursula, 315; William,
 139, 140; —, 140 (2), 233, 315.
 Bisle, Jane, 1043; Richard, 1043.
 Biston, —, 443 (2).
 Black, Nicholas, 1200; —, 1200.
 Blackburn, Frances, 733; —, 733.
 Blackburne, Frances, 183; Rev. Francis, 313;
 John, 300; Leticia, 676; —, 183, 376.
 Blackden, Cuthbert, 328; Juliana, 328; Mary,
 328; Thomas, 328.
 Blacker, Anne, 225; John, 225.
 Blackerby, Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 190; Mary,
 190; Samuel, 99, 100 (2), 101.
 Blackham, Elizabeth, 56; Sir Richard, Bart., 56.
 Blackham, Blanche, 431; John, 431.
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 763; Joshua, 763; Mary,
 763.
 Blades, Margaret, 33; William, 33.
 Blagge, Cuthbert, 328; Dorothy, 415; George,
 415; Juliana, 328; Mary, 328; Thomas, 328.
 Blagge, Margaret, 248; Thomas, 248.
 Blakiston, Elizabeth, 516; Rev. Marmaduke,
 516.
 BLANCHARD, 140.
 Blanchard, Abraham, 141 (3), 589, 628, 1074;
 Agnes, 140; Anne, 140, 141, 589; Elizabeth,
 141, 892; Faith, 141 (2), 1974; Frances, 140,
 141 (3), 628; Francis, 141; George, 141 (2);
 Gilbert, 140 (3), 534*n*; Herbert, 892; Jane,
 140, 238; John, 140, 141 (4); Judith, 141 (3);
 Katherine, 141; Margaret, 140; Martha, 141;
 Martin, 141; Mary, 140, 141, 534*n*, 892;
 Rachel, 140; Richard, 140, 238; Roger, 140;
 Samuel, 140, 141; Sarah, 141; Shipwirth, 141;

- Thomas, 110 (2); William, 140, 141, 892; —, 140 (2).
- Bland, Francis, 279; Jane, 279; Mabel, 496; Marmaduke, 496.
- Blanch, Alice, 303; William, 303.
- BLAWE, 112.
- Blawe, Anthony, 112; Dorothy, 142; Edward, 142 *n.* (2); Elizabeth, 142; Frances, 142; Hannah, 142; Jane, 142; Joanna, 142; John, 142, 142 *n.*; Margaret, 174; Richard, 174; William, 142.
- Blaxter, Alice, 141; Peter, 141.
- BLAXTON, 112.
- Blaxton*, 142.
- Blaxton, Anne, 142 (2); Ellen, 142, 143; Frances, 142; George, 142; John, 142 (4); Muriel, 142; Richard, 142 (3); Susan, 142; Rev. Thomas, 142; William, 142 (3), 143; —, 142 (2).
- Blaydes, Benjamin, 157; Mary, 157.
- BLAYDWIN, 1154.
- Blaydwin, Alice, 1154; Anthony, 1154; Edmund, 1155; Elizabeth, 1151, 1155; John, 1151, 1155; Mary, 996, 1155 (4); William, 996, 1151, 1155 (2); —, 1155.
- BLEASBY, 143.
- Bleasby*, 143.
- Bleasby, Ann, 132, 113 (3), 144 (2), 483, 599; Anthony, 143; Borothy, 143, 800, 886; Elizabeth, 113 (2), 790; Ellen, 143; Frances, 144; George, 143 (4), 287, 532, 599, 899; Hester, 143, 287; I-ab-el, 143; Jane, 143 (2), 904, 915; John, 143; Mary, 143, 144, 532, 799, 899; Nicholas, 144; Philip, 143 (3), 483, 799; Thomas, 143, 799; William, 132, 143 (5), 144 (2), 272, 661, 800, 883, 915; —, 113 (2), 272.
- Blechnington, Ann, 318; Reignold, 318.
- Blechynden, A. H., 372; Theodosia E., 372.
- Blekey, Elizabeth, 1117; Thomas, 1117.
- Blenkin, Rev. George B., 942; Maria, 942.
- Bleunerhasset, Alice, 876; William, 876.
- Blesby, Ellen, 142; Katherine, 303; Thomas, 303; William, 142.
- BLEWET, 144.
- Blewet*, 144.
- Blewet, Alice, 144 (2), 145; Bridget, 144, 145; Cassandra, 145; Dorothy, 144 (2); Dunstan, 145; Isabel, 145 (2); Jane, 145; Joane, 144; John, 144 (6), 145 (1), 1317; Katherine, 144 (2), 145; Margaret, 144; Mary, 145; Susan, 145 (2), 1317; Thomas, 144 (2); William, 144; —, 144.
- Blewett, Alice, 511; Dunstan, 511.
- Blinckarne, George, 515; Thomas, 515.
- Blinkarne, George, 377; Mildred, 377.
- Bithe, Madelin, 252; —, 252.
- Blis, Jane, 109; Sir William, 100.
- Blome, Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Blomfield, Margaret, 1085; William, 1085.
- Blount, Agnes, 156, 475, 939; Anne, 637; Borothy, 251; Elizabeth, 456, 916, 1296; Sir John, 916, 1296; Katherine, 843; Margaret, 165, 527; Maurice, 251; Robert, 165, 637; Simon, 527; Thomas, 165, 456, 475, 637, 939; Walter, Lord Mountjoy, 637; —, Lord Mountjoy, 475, 661, 939; —, 843.
- Blow, Ann, 434; Grace, 164; Jeremiah, 434; John, 1098, 1015 *n.*; —, 164.
- Blowe, Grace, 381; —, 381.
- Bluet, John, 108, 820; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 820.
- Blumes, Mary, 635; —, 635.
- Blundell, Sir Philip, 1095; —, 1095.
- BLUNDESFRON, 145.
- Blundesfron*, 145.
- Blundeston, Amy, 146; Anne, 145, 146, 574, 828, 903; Benjamin, 146; Deborah, 146; Elizabeth, 146, 835; Lawrence, 145; Margaret, 145, 146; Nicholas, 145 (2), 574; Paul, 145, 146, 828, 903; Roche, 146, 835; Thomas, 145, 146; William, 145, 146.
- Blundevidle, Margaret, 551; Thomas, 551.
- Blunstone, Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Blunt, Mary, 11; —, 11.
- BLYTH, 116.
- Blyth*, 146.
- Blyth, Alice, 146 (2); Ann, 146, 147; Christiana, 146; Edward, 146, 147; Elizabeth, 116, 117; Jane, 147; John, 146 (2), 147 (2); Katherine, 147; Margaret, 146; Mary, 146, 147; Robert, 147; William, 146 (4), 147 (3); —, 146.
- Blythe, Alice, 1091; Ann, 610, 983; Cuthbert, 610; Dorothy, 555; Jane, 817; John, 671, 737, 980, 983; Katherine, 671; Margaret, 980; Mary, 737; Thomas, 555; William, 847, 1091.
- Blyton, Margaret, 249; Margery, 1118; William, 1118.
- Boar, Gertrude, 1113; Richard, 1113.
- Boast, Clarissa, 722; David, 722.
- Bodlington, Elizabeth, 168; William, 168.
- Bodenham, Beaumont, 1079 (2), 1165; Elizabeth, 1079, 1165; Isabel, 148; Sence, 162; Ursula, 1079; Sir William, 148, 162.
- Bodley, Catherine, 17; —, 17.
- Boege, 147.
- Bogg*, 147.
- Bogg, Agnes, 147; Alice, 147, 119; Anne, 148 (2); Catherine, 148 (2), 671, 1069; Elizabeth, 147; Giles, 147, 419 (2); Humphrey, 147, 148, 419, 806; Isabel, 148, 806; Sir James, 148, 671, 1069; Jane, 147; Joshua, 118; Katherine, 147; Margaret, 147; Mary, 147, 148, 419; Susan, 419; Thomas, 147 (2); William, 147 (2); —, 148 (3).
- BOHUN, 148.
- Bohun*, 148.
- Bohun, Beatrice, 148, 679; Frances, 148, 1121; George, 118 (2); Henry, 148, 679; Jane, 148 *n.*; John, 148, 272, 481, 571, 849, 1273; Margaret, 118 (3), 272, 481, 571, 849, 1273; Robert, 148; William, 148; —, 148, 1121.
- Boine, Katherine, 667; —, 667.
- Bois, Alice, 461; John, 461.
- Boise, Sarah, 997; —, 997.
- Bokvill, Mande, 547; —, 547.
- Bolder, Sir Henry, 521; Julyan, 521.
- Bole, Ralph, 205; Thomassin, 295.
- Boleyn, Anne, 954; Sir Edward, 954.
- Bollaue, Anne, 785; —, 785.
- Bollas, John, 119; —, 119.
- BOLLE, 149, 1329.
- Bolle*, 149.
- Bolle, Alan, 149; Amy, 149; Anne, 150 (3), 151 (1), 152 (4), 273, 416, 1204, 1329; Benjamin, 416; Bridget, 151 (2), 152; Catherine, 150, 151 (2), 152, 670; Sir Charles, 152 (2), 329, 895; Charles, 151, 152 (2), 153, 170, 402, 624, 1204; Cicely, 149; Edward, 151, 152 (2), 153, 613; Elizabeth, 150, 151 (4), 152 (5), 153 (2), 275, 356, 402 (2), 329, 1329; Francis, 1105; George, 150 (2), 715, 1329 (2); Gertrude, 151, 568; Godfrey, 149, 1329 (2); Gregory, 1105; Isabel, 66, 149; Jane, 150 (2), 151, 152 (2),

- 171, 868, 890, 1329 (2); Jean, 149 (2); Sir John, 136 (3), 150 (2), 151, 171, 273 (2), 275, 317, 751; John, 60, 149 (5), 150 (4), 151, 152 (2), 153 (2), 170, 171, 357, 543, 670, 1019, 1329 (4); Julian, 150; Katherine, 119 (2), 151 (2), 151, 152, 271, 613, 717, 751, 1019, 1329 (2); Lyon, 150; Margaret, 150 (2), 153, 1329; Marian, 150, 357; Martha, 151, 152, 317; Mary, 149, 150, 151 (3), 152, 1003, 1105; Bookyn, 1329; Ramulph, 149; Richard, 149, 150 (4), 271, 273, 356, 102, 568 (2), 670, 890, 1003, 1019, 1329; Sir Robert, 66; Robert, 149; Rose, 543, 1329; Rutland, 152; Sarah, 153; Susan, 150; Thomas, 119 (2), 1329 (2); Ursula, 151, 152, 170, 568; William, 119 (3), 150; —, 150 (2), 152, 1105, 1329 (2).
- Bolles**, Anne, 10; Catherine, 229; Sir Charles, 50; Charles, 40, 229, 1205; Jane, 50; Katherine, 1295; Margaret, 689; Mary, 239, 331; Capt. Richard, 239; Richard, 50, 177; Sir Robert, Bart., 532; —, 177, 699.
- Bolling**, Rosamund, 955; Tristram, 955.
- Bolsworth**, Anne, 189; Edmund, 411; John, 189; Mary, 411.
- Bolt**, Anne, 707; —, 707.
- Bolton**, Alice, 165; Frances, 1326; James, 165; Katherine, 1186; Laurence, 1186; Mary, 92; Robert (Dean), 1326; Thomas, 92.
- Bonard**, Elizabeth, 331; William, 331.
- BOND**, 1155.
- Bond*, 1155.
- Bond**, Agnes, 1155 (5); Alice, 1155 (3); Ann, 1155 *n.*; Benjamin, 1148; Elizabeth, 1148, 1155 *n.*; Frances, 659, 859; George (M.D.), 1175; Jane, 1155, 1248; Jennett, 1175; Juan, 1155; John, 659, 859, 1155; Josias, 1155 *n.*; Katherine, 1155; Margaret, 1155; Nicholas (D.D.), 1155; Nicholas, 1155; Richard, 1155 (2); Robert, 1155; Sarah, 748; Thomas, 1155; Rev. William, 1155 *n.*; William, 1155 (5), 1155 *n.*, 1248; —, 748, 1155.
- Bone**, Dorothy, 663; John, 663.
- Bones**, Sir George, 142; —, 142 (2).
- Bonnall**, Dorothy, 732; —, 732.
- Bonner**, Ann, 1175; Barbara, 1175; Charles, 1175, 1175; Mary, 1016; Prudence, 988; Thomas, 1016; Vaughan, 908.
- Bonville**, Alice, 904; John, 904.
- Bonville**, Elizabeth, 946; Sir William, 946.
- Bonworth**, Thomas, 205; William, 205.
- Booker**, Martha, 373; Thomas, 373.
- Boole**, Anne, 307; Jane, 677; Nicholas, 677; Timothy, 307; —, 677.
- Booth**, 153, 158, 161, 1156, 1157.
- Booth*, 153, 158.
- Booth**, Adam de, 153 (2); Adlard, 1156; Agnes, 153, 159; Alia, 153; Alice, 154, 156, 158, 159, 1158; Anna M., 27, 158 (3); Anne, 27, 125, 154 (5), 155, 156 (2), 157 (5), 158, 159 (3), 169 (2), 161 (3), 655, 791, 991, 1001, 1074, 1156, 1158; Anthony, 155; Audley, 1156; Augusta, 1156; Augustus, 1155; Aylmer, 160 (2); Bartholomew, 158; Bridget, 155, 159, 386, 1157; Catherine, 20, 154 (2), 155, 158, 159, 1156; Cecily, 155, 386, 1157; Charles, 156; Christopher, 158 (2), 169; Clement, 1157; Dora, 1157; Dorothy, 155, 1158 (2); Dowe, 154; Edith M., 1157; Edmund, 156; Rev. Edward, 1156; Edward, 155, 156, 159 (2), 160, 952, 1156 (2), 1158; Eleanor, 151 (2), 155, 147, 1157; Elizabeth, 30 *n.*, 69, 154 (2), 155 (4), 156 (4), 157 (2), 158 (2), 159 (7), 160, 467, 658, 675, 1113, 1156, 1157, 1158; Elizabeth E., 155; Ellen, 153, 154; Eustace, 135, 154 (2); Faith, 155, 865; Frances, 155 (2), 159, 1156, 1157 (2), 1158; Francis, 155, 159, 696, 748 *n.*; Francis H., 1157; Sir George, 20; George, 33 *n.*, 155 (2), 156 (2), 157, 158, 159, 675, 863, 1156, 1158 (2); Gerard, 155 (2); Gilbert, 158; Grace, 169; Hannah, 161 (3), 1156, 1234; Henry, 154, 157, 158 (2), 159, 160; Henry P., 1157; Rev. Herbert E., 1157; Hester, 146, 1157, 1158; Holcroft, 155; Hulbert, 1157; Luther, 159; Isabel, 151 (2), 155; Isabella, 161 (2), 165 (2); Jane, 153, 155, 159, 160 (2), 1158 (2); Jane M., 1157; Jeronima, 155; Joan, 151 (2); Capt. John, 1211; Rev. John, 1156; John, 27, 153 (2), 154 (2), 155, 156 (2), 157 (3), 158, 159, 160 (5), 161 (3), 321, 369, 386, 447, 607, 655, 658, 722, 741, 752, 991, 1004, 1074, 1156 (2), 1158, 1234; Joseph, 155; Judith, 160; Juliana, 328; Katherine, 155, 1158; Laurence (Archbishop), 154; Lockhart, 159 (2); Lucy, 1156 (2); Magdalen, 159; Margaret, 154, 155, 156, 159 (2), 1156; Margery, 154; Marmaduke, 156; Martha, 156 (2), 157, 369, 863; Mary, 54 (2), 155 (2), 156 (3), 157 (3), 158 (3), 159, 160 (4), 161, 256, 321, 607, 653, 675, 722, 741, 752, 952, 988, 1156 (8), 1157 (2), 1158 (2), 1181, 1211, 1328; Mary A., 748, 1157; Mary L., 1157; Michael, 154; Mildred, 161; Naomi, 1156; Nathaniel, 1158; Nicholas, 154, 158; Penelope, 159; Philip, 155; Richard, 154, 161, 1156; Robert, 154 (2), 155, 159, 161, 988, 1156, 1157; Robert S., 1156; Sir Roger, 154; Roger, 156, 158 (2); Sarah, 161, 1211; Sarah C., 1157; Sibell, 153; Susanna, 1156; Theophilus, 160; Thomalyn, 155; Sir Thomas, 154; Rev. Thomas, 27, 653, 1156, 1328; Rev. Thomas W., 748, 1157; Thomas, 69, 151 (5), 155 (2), 156 (2), 157, 158 (3), 159, 160 (2), 161, 256, 386, 675, 988 (2), 1037, 1156, 1157, 1181; Thomas de, 153; Ursula, 135, 154, 158; Vincent, 1157, 1178 (2); William (Archbishop), 154; Willm, 54, 216, 155, 154 (2), 155 (2), 156 (4), 157 (2), 158, 159 (4), 160 (3), 161 (4), 168, 446, 791, 1099, 1113, 1211; Winifred, 153, 1156; Wistow, 1157; Miss, 168; —, 33 (2), 125, 153, 154 (4), 155, 157, 158, 467, 865, 1156.
- Boothby**, Rev. Charles, 127; Capt. Francis S. E., 944; Hannah M., 944; Marianna C., 127; Sir William, Bart., 127.
- Borough**, Frances, 489; Jane, 378; John, 378; —, 489.
- Bostock**, Elizabeth, 859; Thomas, 859.
- Boston**, Ann, 798; Jane, 247; Thomas, 247; William, 798; —, 1307.
- Bosvile**, Elizabeth, 531, 768, 953; Isabel, 154; Lucy, 1070; Rev. Thomas, 331; Thomas, 1070; William, 154, 953; Col., 768.
- Bosville**, Elizabeth, 153, 1215; Katherine, 624; Mary, 131; Ralph, 431, 624; Rev. Thomas, 153, 1215.
- BOSWELL**, 161.
- Boswell*, 161.
- Boswell**, Alice, 136, 161, 162 (2), 1042; Anne, 87, 162, 1194; Dorothy, 162, 637; Elizabeth, 161, 162, 697, 815, 877; Frances, 162 (2), 697, 1199; John, 87, 162 (3), 359, 637, 652, 695,

- 720, 1042, 1104, 1190; Judith, 161, 162, 1699; Katherine, 162; Mary, 162 (4), 652, 695, 720, 917; Robert, 161 (2), 162 (2), 550, 720 (2), 917; Roger, 136, 161, 162, 637, 815, 987, 1099; R., 815; Ven. 162; —, 161.
- BOTLER**, Ann, 365; Audrey, 20; Sir John, Bart., 20; Sir Ralph, Bart., 365.
- Bothe**, John, 861; Mary, 861.
- Bouerneme**, *hapn.* 48; —, 48.
- Bothway**, Jane, 189; —, 189.
- Bottomley**, Mary, 645; —, 645.
- BOUCHERRETT**, 163.
- Boucherett*, 163.
- Boucherett**, Anne, 163; Ayscough, 163 (5); David, 163; Emilia, 163; Emilia J., 163; Emilia M., 164; Henry R., 163; Hugo, 163; Isabella, 67, 163; Jane, 163; Juliana, 164; Letitia, 163; Louisa, 163 (2); Maria, 164; Mary, 163 (4); Rev. Matthew, 163; Matthew, 67, 163 (2); Prudence, 163; Sarah, 163 (2); William, 163.
- Bouchier**, Elizabeth, 834; Sir John, 834; William, 174; —, 174.
- Boucicault**, Dion, 1176; Eve, 1176.
- Bough**, Elizabeth, 467; William, 467.
- Boughton**, Sir Edward, Bart., 597; Grace, 597; Lucy, 423; —, 423.
- Boulcott**, Elizabeth, 1004; John, 1004.
- Boulton**, Frances, 886; Thomas, 886.
- Boult**, John, 333.
- BOLTON**, 161.
- Boulton**, Abigail, 164; Alice, 165 (2), 165 *n.*; Anne, 164 (2), 1674; Anthony, 164 (2), 165; Daniel, 1329; Percy, 165; Elizabeth, 164 (3), 165 (3), 198, 381, 400, 1329; Frances, 164 (3); Francis, 164; George, 164, 165 (2), 165 *n.*; Grace, 164; Helen, 164, 302; Henry, 126, 161 (4), 165 (3), 198, 203, 302, 314, 381, 400; Luke, 164; Lyon, 164 (2); Mary, 164 (2), 165 (2), 314; Michael, 164 (2); Robert, 165; Sarah, 165, 203; Susanna, 126; Susanna, 165; —, 161, 165, 1, 74.
- Bonn**, Gilbert, 366; Mary, 366.
- BOUNSTAYNE**, 165.
- Boustayne*, 165.
- Bountayne**, Alice, 542; Anne, 166 (2); Edward, 166; Francis, 166, 759, 1117; Henry, 165; John, 165, 542; Katherine, 166 (2), 1124; Margaret, 165; Mary, 166 (3), 759, 1117; Richard, 1117; Thomas, 166 (2), 1124; —, 165, 166.
- Bourchier**, Elizabeth, 441, 872; Fulke, Lord Wariner, 872; Sir Ralph, 441; Ralph, 441; Ursula, 441.
- Bourgonin**, Guilletta, 104; Sophen, 104.
- Bourne**, Elizabeth, 314, 369, 379, 1230; George F., 379; John, 314, 369 (3), 379, 1230; Mary, 369 (3); Robert, 369; Sarah, 369, 379.
- Bourton**, Elizabeth, 756; Thomas, 756.
- Boville**, Francis, 411; Hannah, 411.
- Bowater**, Margaret, 735; —, 735.
- Bowcher**, William, 717; —, 717.
- Bowden**, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
- Bower**, Elizabeth, 1314; Thomas, 1314.
- Bowes**, Bridget, 527; Eleanor, 597; Helen, 753, 1241; Isabel, 363, 1322; John, 753, 1241; Richard, 527; Sir William, 363, 1322; Rev. William, 597; Lady, 363; —, 765 (2).
- Bowet**, Jane, 128; Sir Nicholas, 128.
- Bowett**, Elizabeth, 1195 (2); Jane, 29; Sir Nicholas, 1195; —, 29.
- Bowlett**, Sarah, 689; William, 689.
- Bowres**, Sarah, 62; T., 62.
- Bowtell**, Elizabeth, 359; —, 359.
- Bowyear alias** Gamble, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
- BOWYER**, 166.
- Bowyer*, 166.
- Bowyer**, Anne, 167; Beatrix, 166, 167; Elizabeth, 166, 167, 204, 691; Francis, 167; Henry, 166 (2), 201, 691; James, 167; Jane, 167; John, 166, 167 (2), 691; Katherine, 167; Margaret, 166; Mary, 167 (3); Philippa, 167 (2), 691; Ralph, 166 (2); Stephen, 58, 166; Susan, 58, 166; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167 (2); William, 166; —, 166.
- Boye**, Eleanor, 691; John, 691.
- Boyd**, Andrew, 483; Mary, 483.
- Boyes**, Katherine, 547; Sir Robert, 547; Sir Roger, 547.
- Boyle**, Jeromina, 155; John, 155.
- Boynton**, Anne, 31, 312; Boynton A., 36; Elizabeth, 36 (2); Frances, 1073; Sir Francis, Bart., 1073; Judith, 36; Mary, 36; Matthew, 36 (2); Thomas, 31, 36, 312.
- Boys**, Anthony, 297; Elizabeth, 241, 939, 1327; Sir John, 630; John, 62, 368, 698, 957; Margaret, 957; Mary, 62, 297, 368, 698; Thomas, 241, 939, 1327; —, 630.
- Bozom**, Agnes, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Bozon**, 167.
- Bozon*, 167.
- Bozon**, Agnes, 168; Alice, 167, 168; Anne, 167 (2); Dorothy, 167, 244; Elizabeth, 168; Sir Henry, 167; Joan, 860; Katherine, 167; Margaret, 168, 565; Mary, 168, 565; Sir Richard, 167, 244, 565, 860; Thomas, 167 (2).
- Brabazon**, Ann, 53; Edward, Lord, 53.
- Brabins**, Elizabeth, 369 (2); George, 369 (2); Jane, 369 (2); John, 369.
- Bradenhe**, Maud, 1096; Sir Thomas, 1096.
- Bradenidge**, Sarah, 174; Thomas, 174.
- BRACKENBURY**, 168, 1158.
- Brackenbury**, Agnes, 1158 (2); Anna M., 594; Anne, 168 (4), 382, 1222; Augustine, 1159 (2), 1169; Benjamin, 169; Bernard, 1158; Carr, 161 (2), 168 (3), 381, 382, 610, 650, 1222; Christian, 1159; Christopher, 1159; David, 1160; Edward, 1158, 1159 (2); Elizabeth, 161, 168 (3), 653, 1159 (2), 1291; Ellen, 1159; Esther, 169, 614; Frances, 1159, 1160 *n.*; Gabriel, 1160; Grace, 610, 650; Hester, 1159; Isabella, 161, 168; James, 169; Joan, 1159, 1160 *n.*; Sir John, 594; John, 1159 (4), 1160 *n.* (2); Joseph, 653; Juliet, 585; Magdalen, 1159 (2); Margaret, 695, 1158; Mary, 168, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1160 *n.*; Miles, 1159 (4); Nathaniel, 614; Richard, 1159; Rev. Robert C., 504; Robert, 1158, 1159 (3); Sarah, 1160 *n.*; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 161, 168 (4), 695, 1158 (2), 1159 (3), 1291; Rev. William, 585; William, 1159 (5), 1160; —, 1158, 1159 (2), 1390 (2).
- Bradbury**, Ann, 378; Jane, 875; William, 378; —, 875.
- Bradfield**, John, 1229; Levina D., 1229.
- Bradford**, Beatrice, 955; Faith, 772; Frances, 1086; John, 772, 955; Katherine, 572; Mary, 681, 1021; Robert, 681, 1021, 1086; William, 572.
- Bradgate**, Grace, 438; —, 438.
- BRADLEY**, 169.
- Bradly*, 169.

- Bradley, Alice, 169, 171, 337, 342, 415; Anne, 68, 166, 169 (2), 170 (3), 171 (3), 695, 637, 937; Audrey, 170; Catherine, 171, 183, 517; Daniel, 171; David, 171; Diggory, 170; Edward, 170, 637; Elizabeth, 69, 169 (2), 170, 171 (2), 937; Francis, 169 (2), 170, 312; Francis, 170; George, 68, 69 (2), 152, 170 (3), 171; Gravo, 171; Henry, 169, 170; Isabella, 170, 175, 816; Isabella, 170; Jane, 68, 69 (2), 151, 153, 170 (2), 171, 343; John (M.D.), 169; John, 151, 169, 170 (3), 171, 183, 342 (2), 343, 517, 546, 695, 937 (2); Jonathan, 171; Magdalen, 171; Martha, 546; Mary, 169, 632, 684; Mathy, 171; Matthew, 169, 171; Nicholas, 169; Peter, 171; Phoebe, 171; Richard, 170, 175; Robert, 169; Savile, 170; Thomas (D.D.), 170; Thomas, 169 (2), 170 (4), 171, 337, 415; Ursula, 152, 170; Rev. William, 166; William, 170, 684; —, 69, 171, 632.
- Bradock, —, 267 (2).
- Bradshaw, Anne, 176; Anthony, 169; Hugh, 269; Isabella, 1139; James, 1209; John, 1139; Katherine, 1209; Mary, 109, 269; Peregrine, 109; William, 176.
- Bradstone, John, 29; Margaret, 29.
- Brady, Hugh, 543; Rose, 543.
- Brage, Robert, 54; —, 54.
- Brailsford, Elizabeth, 288; Margaret, 512; William, 288; —, 512.
- Bramley, A., 1266.
- BRAMPTON, 171.
- Brampton, Alice, 172 (2); Amy, 172; Anne, 172, 371; Anthony, 172; Bridget, 805; Beothy, 172; Edward, 171, 172; Eleanor, 172; James, 171, 172, 351; Jane, 171; Jeffrey, 172; John, 172; Mary, 171; Robert, 171; —, 805.
- Bransden, Joan, 901; Roger, 901.
- Bramston, Diana, 1016; Jane, 889; Thomas, 1016; —, 889.
- Bramswell, Alice, 440; Elizabeth, 440; John, 440 (2).
- Branby, Alice, 671; Philip, 671.
- BRAND, 172.
- Brand, 172.
- Brand, Anne, 172 (3), 822; Augusta M., 502; Bridget, 172; Christopher, 172, 803; Elizabeth, 172; Isabel, 172, 803; Jane, 172 (2), 822; Jerome, 172; Sir Joseph, 98; Joseph, 109; Katherine, 172; Margaret, 59, 172; Mary, 98, 172; Robert, 172; Robert, 822; Thomas, 59, 172 (2); Thomasine, 109; William, 172, 561, 822.
- Brandon, Anne, 989; Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 57, 136, 230, 289; Frances, 134; Katherine, 289; Margaret, 299; Sir William, 239; William, 989.
- Brandström, Elizabeth, 1223; John S., 1223.
- BRANSBY, 173.
- Bransby, 173.
- Bransby, Adrian, 173 (3); Agnes, 173; Alice, 173; Anne, 173 (4), 174; Bridget, 173; Cusanda, 173; Charles, 173 (2); Christopher, 173 (2); Elizabeth, 173, 174; Edith, 173 (4), 174 (2), 386; Frances, 173, 174; Francis, 173; Henry, 173; Humphry, 173 (4), 386; Jane, 173 (2), 174; John, 173 (2); Katherine, 173; Letitia A., 282; Magdalen, 173; Margaret, 173, 513; Mary, 173 (2), 174, 721; Richard, 173 (1), 513; Rev. Robert, 282; Robert, 173 (3); Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173; —, 173.
- BRANSTON, 221.
- Branston, Arabella, 221; Catherine, 221 *n.*; Charles, 221 *n.*; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 221, 705, 1110; George, 221 *n.*; John, 221 *n.*; Joseph, 221 *n.*; Leah, 221; Magdalen, 221; Mainwaring, 221; Mary, 221, 701; Rev. Richard, 221 (2), 704, 705, 1110; Susanna, 221, 221 *n.*; Rev. William, 221 *n.*; William, 221, 221 *n.* (2).
- Brather, Anne, 575; Rev. Edward, 575; Ellen, 418; Richard, 418; —, 418.
- Brathwaite, Anne, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Bratoff, Anne, 739; Catherine, 39; Henry, 829; Joan, 654; John, 39, 654; Nicholas, 829; Thomas, 739; William, 581; —, 581.
- Bratofte, Maul, 377; Sir Thomas, 377.
- Braton, Agnes, 419; John, 419.
- Braunch, Anne, 598; Thomas, 598.
- Braunt, Christian, de 708; Robert, de 708.
- Bravey, C., 1266.
- Bray, Catherine, 1056, 1313; John, 1056, 1313; Thomas, 1313.
- Braye, Mary, 339; —, 330.
- Braylesford, Alice, 937 *n.*; William, 937 *n.*
- Braytoft, William, de 1009; —, 1041 *n.*
- Breart, Martha, 104; Robert, 104.
- Breasley, Anne, 902; Richard, 902.
- BRECKNOCK, 221 (2).
- Brecknock, Anne, 222 (3); Camelia, 221; Cornelia, 221; Edward W., 221; Edith, 221; 222, 1161; Rev. James, 222 (2); James (M.D.), 222; Margaret, 222; Mary, 222 (3); Roger, 221; Timothy, 221 (2); William, 221, 222; —, 1161.
- Brehaugh, Isabel, 982; William, 982.
- Brereton, Frances, Lady, 1089; Gilbert, de 153; Judith, 779; Richard, 779; Sibill, de 153; William, Lord, 1089; William, de 153.
- Bretton, Hugh, de 829; Isabel, 361; Joan, de 829; Sir Robert, 361.
- Brett, Lady Henrietta, 191; Henrietta, 191; Henry, 191.
- Bretton, Eow, de 483; Elizabeth, 249; George, 249; Oliver, 483; Thomas, 483.
- Brevint, Charlotte, 531; Daniel (Dean), 531.
- Brewer, Eleanor, 547; Mary, 691; Sir Robert, 547; —, 691.
- Brewse, Mary, de 4; Robert, de 4.
- Brewster, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24.
- Brian, Jane, 4; Robert, 40.
- Bridge, Katherine, 641; Richard, 641.
- Bridges, Alice, 1093; Dorothy, 254; Henry, 733; James, 408; Jane, 408; John, 901; Mary, 777, 904; Richard, 254, 777; Wyman, 1093; Capt., 733.
- Brig, Margaret, 517; Robert, 517.
- Brigfield, John, 79; —, 79.
- BRIGGS, 174.
- Briggs, Agnes, 1250; Anne, 174, 225, 525, 551, 645; Bridget, 174, 294; Constantine, 174; Edward, 174 (2), 225, 645; George, 551; Hester, 759; James, 1250; Jeremiah, 531; John, 174; Katherine, 174 (2), 781; Margaret, 174; Marie, 174 *n.*; Mary, 174; Richard, 174; Robert, 174; Sarah, 174 (2); Susan, 531; Thomas, 174 (2), 174 *n.*, 226, 525, 781; William, 750; —, 174 (3).
- Brigham, Anne, 985; Christian, 1065; Elizabeth, 755; Richard, 755; —, 985, 1065.

- BRIGHOUSE, 175.
Brighthouse, 175.
 Brighthouse, Anne, 175 (2), 176; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 117, 175 (3), 176; Isabel, 175; Jane, 175 (2), 639; John, 175 (2); Margaret, 175; Martin, 175 (2); Matthew, 175; Michael, 175; Philip, 175; Richard, 175 (2); Robert, 175; Sarah, 175, 176; Ursula, 175, 176; William, 175, 175 (2), 176.
- Brightman, Elizabeth, 542; Ruth, 412; William, 412; —, 512.
- Brison, Dorothy, 512; John, 542.
- Brister, Gabriel, 93; Judith, 93.
- Bristol, Isabella, Countess of, 230; John, Earl of, 230.
- Briston, Ralph, 987; —, 987.
- Bristow, Bridget, 1161; Daniel, 813; Eleanor, 197, 999; Elizabeth, 478, 524, 980; James, 478; Jane, 1161; Margaret, 813; Mary, 866*n*, 1319; Nicholas, 980; Rev. Thomas, 197, 999; Thomas, 1161 (2), 1319; William, 524.
- Britt, Joan, 357; —, 357.
- Britten, —, 420 (2).
- Broadricke, Isabel, 1067; William, 1067.
- Brock, Elizabeth, 451; —, 451.
- Brocket, Elizabeth, 985; Walter, 985.
- BROCKLESBY, 176.
Brocklesby, 176.
- Brocklesby, Anne, 176 (1), 177 (4), 178, 679; Bridget, 176, 177 (2), 1234; Catherine, 152; Charles, 177; Edward, 176 (4), 177 (3), 234, 545, 1274; Eleanor, 176; Elizabeth, 177, 1098; Frances, 177; Henry, 177; Isabel, 176, 430, 975; Jane, 176, 177 (5), 178 (2), 91; John, 176, 177 (4); Katherine, 177; Margaret, 177, 178; Margery, 1016; Martha, 178; Mary, 176 (2), 177 (2), 178, 234, 545, 832, 1274; Richard, 152, 176 (2), 177, 233, 234; Robert, 176 (2), 177 (5), 178, 430, 545, 940, 975, 1322; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 177; Thomas, 176, 177 (2), 679; —, 176, 177, 178, 233, 832, 1016, 1098.
- Brodebant, John, 1279; Mary, 1279.
- BROGVAE, 178.
Brogvae, 178.
- Brogvae, Anne, 135, 178; Christian, 178; Edward, 826; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Hannah, 91; Hicome, 178; Isaac, 178; Jane, 178 (3); John, 94; Margaret, 178; Mary, 178, 826; Nicholas, 178; Pauncetort, 178; Reginald, 178; William, 135, 178.
- Brogvae *alias* Robinson, Ephraim, 826; Mary, 826.
- Broke, Margaret, 413; —, 413.
- Brokesby, Bartholomew, 94; Elizabeth, 93; Emma, 128; Petronell, 128; William, 128.
- Bromby, Margaret, 799; —, 799.
- Broune, Andrey, 639; Elizabeth, 1123; John, 1123; Nicholas, 639.
- BROMFIELD, 179.
Bromfield, 179.
- Bromfield, Eleanor, 179; Frances, 179; Jane, 179 (2); Joan, 179; John, 179 (2); Marison, 179; Mary, 179; Robert, 179 (2); Thomas, 179; William, 179 (2); —, 179.
- BROMEAD, 1160.
- Bromhead, Amy, 1160; Anne, 914, 1160 (2); Anthony, 1160 (2); Benjamin, 1160 (4); Col. Boardman, 407; Boardman, 855; Christopher, 1160; Edward, s.s. 914, 1160; Frances, 497, 855, 1160; Henry, 1160; Jane, 823, 824, 1160 (2); John, 1160 (2); Mary, 1160; Penelope, 1160; Rebecca, 1160; Sarah, 1160 (2); Thomas, 1160; —, 1160.
- Bromley, Frances, 1326; Rev. Francis, 1326; Sir George, 394; Mary, 1248; —, 1248.
- BROOKBANK, 179.
- Brookbank, Alice, 180; Anne, 180 (2); Bartholomew, 180; Bridget, 179, 180 (2); Christopher, 179; Dorothy, 179, 285; Edward, 180 (2); Eleanor, 180, 627; Elena, 180; Elizabeth, 179 (2), 180 (3); Ellen, 627; Francis, 179; George, 180; Humphrey, 180; Jane, 179; John, 179 (2), 180 (3), 627; Lancelot, 179, 180; Mary, 180; Robert, 285; Susan, 180; Thomasine, 179; William, 179, 180; —, 179 (2).
- Brooke, Alice, 101; Arthur, 557; Elizabeth, 557, 968, 1084, 1317; Frances, 639; Gooditha, 125; Harriet, 705; Dr. Humphrey, 1084; Jane, 100; Rev. John, 689; John, 109, 795; Mary, 328; Mary A., 705; Richard, 968; Robert, Lord, 431; Sir Robert, 100; Robert, 1317; Sir Thomas, 125; Thomas (M.D.), 705; Thomas, 328; —, 101.
- Brooke *alias* Cobham, Anne, 489; George, Lord Cobham, 489; Sir Henry, 489; Sir John, Lord Cobham, 489.
- Brookesby, Mary, 1095; —, 1095.
- Brooksbank, Elizabeth, 365, 366; John, 366; William, 365.
- Brooksby, Edward, 958; Mary, 958; —, 144 (2).
- Broudbank, Anne, 684; —, 684.
- Brough, Agnes, 401; Elizabeth, 986; Sir John, 80; Robert, 401; Rev. William (B.D.), 986; —, 80, 542 (2).
- Broughton, Elizabeth, 1198; John, 1198; Rhoda, 17; Sir Thomas, Bart., 17.
- BROWN, 1161.
Brown, 1161.
- Brown, Alice, 1161; Anne, 450, 1162 (3), 1319; Anthony, Viscount Montague, 1021; Bridget, 729, 1161 (2), 1162; Bristow, 1162; Catherine, 1162, 1163; Christian, 795; Christopher J., 1395; Cicely, 46; Deberah, 146; Dorothy, 1162; Rev. Edward, 1161, 1162; Edward, 206, 995, 1161 (2), 1162 (3); Elizabeth, 614, 1161 (2), 1162, 1163, 1169, 1243, 1269; Esier, 1161; Frances, 235, 955, 1075, 1161 (2), 1162 (2); Gentle, 942; Helen, 161; Henage, 1199, 1243, 1269; Hezekiah, 281, 1075; Humphrey, 1043; Jane, 236, 281, 1161, 1162, 1163; John, 295, 614, 795, 1161; Jonathan, 116; Judith, 1161; Hon. Katherine, 1021; Katherine, 1161; Leonard, 236, 1051; Lilian E., 1395; Luke, 46; Margaret M. C., 1233; Mary, 796, 976, 1043, 1054, 1113, 1156, 1162, 1163, 1233, 1242; Matthias, 729, 1161 (3), 1162, 1242; Nathaniel, 1161 (2); Richard, 796; Sir Robert, 1113; Samuel, 1233; Sarah, 1162 (2), 1163; Susanna, 942, 1162; Sir Thomas, 1233; Thomas, 1162 (3); Rev. William (D.D.), 1162; Rev. William, 1162; William, 1162, 1319; Rev. —, 976, 1156; —, 116 (2), 450, 1282 (2).
- BROWNE, 180, 182 (2), 183, 184, 186.
Browne, 180, 183.
- Browne, Abigail, 185, 186, 224, 672, 1165; Agnes, 1249; Alice, 180, 185, 817; Amy, 181, 186, 187, 188, 379 (2), 675; Andrew, 254; Anne, 128, 181, 182 (3), 183 (4), 181 (5), 185 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 188, 1, 4, 234, 289, 343, 996, 611, 703, 731, 856, 1093, 1216, 1231; Anne M. E.,

- 621; Anthony, Viscount Montague, 481, 1021; Sir Anthony, 476, 480; Anthony, 181, 183; Audrey, 994; Bridget, 184, 733, 734, 811; Rev. Broxholme, 188; Broxholme, 186 (2), 187 (6), 188 (2); Bryan, 184; Charles, 184, 185; Cicely, 181 (2), 181, 368; Cornelius, 185; Dorothy, 186, 187, 750, 1029, 1205; Edmund, 181; Sir Edward, 771; Edward, 181, 183, 184, 197, 997, 999, 1029, 1177, 2222, 2223, 2224; Elena, 181; Elizabeth, 178, 180, 181 (2), 183 (2), 184, 185, 186 (4), 187 (3), 188, 191, 221, 225, 398, 399, 512, 628, 684, 742, 826, 935, 945, 974, 994, 1079; Ellen, 182, 181, 185, 186, 187, 195, 879; Esther, 197; Fanny, 188; Frances, Viscountess Montague, 633; Frances, 181 (2), 183, 994; Frances A., 188; Francis, 182, 1029, 1205; George, 184, 185; Grace, 182; Hannah, 186; Henry, 181, 187 (5); Herbert, 185; Hooper, 184; Hezekiah, 187 (2), 188 (4); Sir Humphrey, 128; Humphrey, 185, 186 (2), 191 (3), 221, 225, 672, 878, 898, 1168; Isaac, 187; Isabel, 181; Jane, 62, 181, 182, 183 (3), 188 (2), 604; Joan, 184, 476, 180; Sir John, 181, 183, 568; John, 181, 182, 183 (2), 184 (5), 185, 186 (2), 187 (2), 188 (2), 422, 806, 904, 1249; Joseph, 185; Justina, 186, 188 (5), 1104; Rev. J. H., 621; Hon. Katherine, 1021; Katherine, 181, 182, 183; Sir Leonard, 826; Leonard, 183 (5), 184, 343, 731; Lucy, 181; Luke, 184; Magdalena, 181; Margaret, 181 (2), 184, 328, 771, 1314; Mark A., Viscount Montague, 633; Marmaduke, 185; Martin, 184, 185 (3), 187, 224, 280, 381, 384, 628, 703, 856, 994, 997, 1104; Mary, 181, 182, 183, 185 (6), 186 (2), 187, 347, 384, 481, 612, 646, 719, 796 (2), 804, 806, 878, 898, 994, 997, 1166, 1227; Matthew, 184 (2); Matthias (M.D.), 994, 1227; Matthias, 811; Naomi, 185, 881; Nathaniel, 994; Nicholas, 182 (2); Philippa, 1126; Priscilla, 182; Prudence, 181, 1120; Richard, 184 (3), 185, 254, 733, 796, 112, 1231; Robert, 181, 182, 183 (2); Roger, 185; Sarah, 187; Stephen, 184, 185, 879; Susan, 184; Susanna, 187 (2), 188; Sir Thomas, 512; Rev. Thomas, 188; Thomas, 181 (2), 181 *n.*, 182 (3), 183, 185 (2), 186 (3), 187 (6), 188, 195, 467 *n.*, 606, 646, 719, 841, 1093, 1314; Thomasine, 180, Sir Valentine, 189 (2), 181 (2), 286, 379, 684; Valentine, 181; Vincent, 187; William, 178, 181 (2), 184 (4), 186, 187, 194, 328, 346, 604, 612; Mrs., 185; —, 62, 182, 186, 241, 286, 347, 422, 548 (2), 742, 759, 817, 945, 971, 1216.
- Brownell, Rev. John, 314; Mildred, 314.
- Brownlow, 189 (2).
- Brownlow*, 189.
- Brownlow, Alice, 189 (2), 199 (2), 191; Alich, 191; Anne, 189 (3), 199 (2), 191 (2); Audrey, 189, 199; Cassandra, 189; Christopher, 189; Dorothy, 199, 191; Eleanor, 191; Elizabeth, 189, 190 (8), 191 (2), 530, 611, 1333; Henrietta, 191; Henry, 189; Isabel, 1027; James, 189; Jane, 189, 191 (2); Sir John, Viscount Tyrconnell, 191; Sir John, Bart., 190, 191, 399; John, 189 (4); Katherine, 189, Luke, 189; Margaret, 190, 191, 1330; Margery, 189; Mary, 189, 190; Nathaniel, 189; Sir Richard, Bart., 189; Richard, 189 (3), 191 (4); Theodosia, 189; Vincent, 189 (2); Sir William, Bart., 190, 191, 539; William, 189 (2), 199, 191, 1027, 1330; Earl, 802, 1187; —, 189, 611, 1270.
- Brownlow *alias* Poljambe, Godfrey, 362 (2); Joan, 362 (2).
- BRØXHOLME, 192 (2), 194.
- Brøxholme*, 192.
- Broxholme, Alice, 193, 194, 1097; Alyson, 194; Anne, 186, 192 (4), 193, 194 (3), 197 (6), 198, 375, 403, 492, 638, 700, 1077, 1086, 1163 (2); Anthony, 193 (2); Catherine, 193; Cecil, 1163; Charles, 195, 407 *n.*, 707; Christian, 193, 454; Christopher, 191, 778; Cicely, 541; Deborah, 196; Dorothy, 193, 194, 195; Edward, 193, 473; Eleanor, 991; Elizabeth, 189, 192 (2), 193 (3), 194 (2), 195, 778, 1163; Ellen, 186, 194, 195 (2), 1163; Faith, 193; Frances, 192, 193, 195 (4), 225; Francis, 192, 1163 (2); Godfrey, 193; Grace, 195, 703; Grisill, 192; Henry, 186, 187, 193, 194 (2), 1097; Hundleby, 193; Isabel, 195, 1163; Jane, 193 (2), 195 (2), 939; Jennett, 194; Johan, 195; John, 186, 192, 193 (2), 195 (3), 319, 375, 397, 541, 1163 (2), 1205; Joseph, 196; Judith, 1163; Katherine, 195, 319, 1163, 1202, 1205; Margaret, 193, 194, 195, 1163 (2); Margery, 194; Martha, 192, 196 (2), 558, 1272; Mary, 193, 194 (2), 195 (4), 1163; Matthew, 195; Richard, 192 (4), 193, 1077; Robert, 192, 193 (2), 194 (6), 195 (3), 196, 225, 454, 558, 930, 1163 (7), 1272; Rose, 192; Sarah, 193; Susanna, 193 (2); Susanna, 192, 473; Thomas, 192, 186 (2), 192 (2), 193 (2), 194 (5), 195, 270, 403, 703, 1086; Trothe, 397; Ursula, 192, 192; William, 192 (4), 193 (3), 194 (5), 195, 196, 319, 492, 638, 700, 961, 1163; —, 193, 196.
- Bruce, Mary E., 634; Robert, 634.
- Brude, Elizabeth, 387; Robert, 387.
- Brudenell, Agnes, 1001; Anne, 1166; Christian, 979; Sir Edmund, 216; Jane, 295 (2); Joan, 340; Judith, 61; Juliana, 461; Sir Robert, 340; Robert, 979; Sir Thomas, 1001; Thomas, 295 (2), 216, 461, 1001.
- Bruen, Anne, 305; John, 305 (2).
- Bruefield, Edmund, 1016; Margaret, 1013.
- Brumby, Isabel, 399; —, 399.
- Brumby, Maria E., 1098; —, 1098.
- Brus, Sir Thomas, 455; Thomasine, 455; William, 455 (2).
- Brussels *alias* Hawkes, Jane, 483; —, 483.
- BRYAN, 196.
- Bryan*, 196.
- Bryan, Agnes, 196; Alice, 196; Andrew, 197; Anne, 196 (2), 197 (2), 198 (5), 676, 733, 1011; Audrey, 196; Dorothy, 197, 198 (2), 676 (2); Eleanor, 197 (2), 523, 999, 1264; Elizabeth, 164, 197 (2), 198 (2); Esther, 197 (2), 198, 1161; Frances, 198 (2); Rev. Henry, 198; Henry, 198; Jane, 196 (2), 416; Jennett, 196; John, 196, 197 (4), 198 (5), 676; Judith, 197; Katherine, 197; Margaret, 196; Martha, 197 (4), 198 (2), 373, 1060; Mary, 198; Norton, 164, 198 (3), 676 (2); Richard, 197 (2); Robert, 196, 197 (4), 198, 523, 999, 1161; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 198; Thomas, 196 (2), 197 (2), 198, 1060; Thomasine, 196 (2), 197; William, 196 (3), 197 (3), 373, 416, 733, 1011.
- Byrdes, Anne, 794; Elizabeth, 674; Francis W. T., 761; George, Lord Chancery, 190, 1330; Margaret, 196, 1330; William, 674.

- Buck, John, 140; Margaret, 110; Mary, 1054; Peregrine, 1054; —, 140.
- Buckbury, John, 319, 1292, 1295; Martha, 319, 1292, 1295.
- BUCKY, 199.
- Bucke*, 199.
- Bucke, Alice, 291; Anne, 199 (3), 290 (3), 291 (3), 818, 1032; Catherine, 291; Sir Charles, Bart., 290 (2); Deborah, 290; Edmund, 199; Edward, 199; Eleanor, 199, 821; Elizabeth, 199 (4), 290 (3), 291; Faith, 291; Frances, 199 (2), 290, 291, 793; Harriet, 291; Henry, 290 (2); Sir John, Bart., 290; Sir John, 199 (2) 818, 821, 1032; John, 199, 290 (3); Katherine, 199; Margaret, 199; Martha, 199 (2); Mary, 199 (3), 290 (5), 291, 894; Peregrine, 199 (2), 793; Rebecca, 1079; Robert, 199, 290, 894; Simon, 835; Tabitha, 835; Thomas, 199 (2), 1079; Sir William, Bart., 290; William, 290 (3); —, 199 (2).
- Buckells, Maude, 547; —, 547.
- Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, 43; Katherine, 807; Mary, Countess of, 43; Thomas, 809; Duke of, 306; Dukes of, 32.
- Buckland, Evelyn, 1038; —, 1038.
- Buckley, Frances, 1315; —, 1315.
- Buckminster, Elizabeth, 211; Richard, 211.
- Bucknall, Dorothy, 343; Margaret, 648; Samuel, 648; —, 345.
- Buckstone, Rev. German, 126; Martha, 126.
- Buckton, Lucy, 481; Ralph, 481.
- BUCKWORTH, 291.
- Buckworth*, 291.
- Buckworth, Alice, 291; Alicia, 291; Anne, 291, 292 (4), 293 (2), 294; Anne E., 295; Anthony, 291 (2), 292 (4), 293; Barbara, 292, 912; Charles, 291; Charlotte, 294; Edward, 292, 964; Eliza, 292; Elizabeth, 292, 293 (3), 294 (3); Emma, 292 (2), 293 (2); Sir Everard, Bart., 294 (2); Everard (J.L.B.), 293; Rev. Everard (J.L.B.), 18; Everard, 18, 292 (3), 293, 771, 889, 912; Frances, 18, 292, 293; Grace, 291, 292, 293 (2), 372; Henry, 292; Hester, 291; Jane, 292, 293, 771, 964; Sir John, Bart., 293, 294 (2); Sir John, 293, 339; John, 291, 292, 293 (2), 339, 771; Katherine, 293, 771; Margaret, 293; Mary, 293 (2), 294 (3), 339; Mary J., 294; Mary M., 293; Mildred, 291, 293, 721; Richard, 291 (3), 292; Rose, 291 (2), 292, 293, 889; Sarah, 165, 291 (2), 292, 293; Susanna, 292; Theodosia, 292 (2); Theophilus (Bishop), 292; Theophilus, 291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (1), 372, 721; Thomas, 165, 292 (5), 293 (2), 964; William, 291; —, 291 (3), 292 (4), 294.
- Bucoek, Agnes, 578; Richard, 578.
- Buddevant, Anne, 434; Thomas, 434.
- Bulkeley, Dorcas, 539; Elizabeth, 1076; Peter, 1076; Rev. Dr. —, 539, 1076.
- Bullen, Sir Edward, 171; Frances, 935; Grace, 272; Sir James, 779, 779 n.; Jane, 29; John, 222, 935; Mary, 171, 222; Robert, 29; Thomas, 272; —, 779.
- Buller, Jane, 993; John, 993; Mary, 499; Richard, 499.
- Bullmore, Anne, 1081; Richard, 1081.
- BULLINGHAM, 294.
- Bullingham*, 294.
- Bullingham, Arnyne, 295; Bridget, 295; Elizabeth, 41, 166, 291 (2), 295 (2), 691; Francis, 166, 294, 358, 691; Jane, 295 (2); John, 41, 295; Joseph, 294; Margaret, 294 (2), 949, 949 n.; Martha, 295; Mary, 291, 358; Nicholas (Bishop), 294, 949, 949 n. (2); Nicholas, 295 (3); Richard, 295; Sarah, 295; Susan, 295 (2); —, 295.
- Bullock, Agnes, 578; Richard, 578.
- Bulthropp, Dorothy, 358.
- Bunting, Alice, 542; John, 542.
- BURSWORTH, 295.
- Burworth*, 295.
- Burworth, Abigail, 296 (2); Anne, 296 (2); Deborah, 296; Dorothy, 296 (2), 399; Edmund, 295; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 296 (3); Frances, 296; Helena, 296; Hester, 296; Isabella, 295; Jenett, 295; Mary, 296; Mathew, 296 (2); Ruth, 296; Thomas, 295, 296; William, 295 (2), 296 (2), 399 (4); —, 295.
- Burbage, —, 219 (2).
- Burdet, Alexander, 642; Edmund, 643; Ellen, 643; Hugh, 642; Isabel, 642; —, 642.
- BURDETT, 296.
- Burdett, Alexander, 297; Edmond, 296; Elizabeth, 295; Frances, 393; Hugh, 296, 297; Joan, 297; John, 297 (2); Katherine, 297; Ralph, 296; Robert, 297, 1171; Thomas, 393; William, 297; —, 295, 1171.
- Barford, Harriet, 1291; John, 1291; Katherine, 1291; Richard, 1291; Sophia J., 1291.
- Burgan, Elizabeth, 378; —, 378.
- Burgess, Dorothy, 9; Richard, 9.
- BURGH, 297, 298, 299 (2).
- Burgh*, 298, 299.
- Burgh, Agatha, 298; Agnes, 298 (2), 1019; Amy, 299, 219; Anne, 69, 297 (2), 298, 299, 216, 592, 794, 1019; Aquila, 299, 219; Bridget, 299; Dillington, 299; Dorothy, 298 (2); Edward, 299, 219, 949; Elizabeth, 298 (4), 299, 454, 985; Ellen, 297; Frances, 297, 299; Frankendale, 219; George, 297; Henry, 297, 299 (2); Isabel, 298; Jane, 4, 69, 299; Sir John, 299; John, 297 (2), 298 (2), 299, 216 (3), 985, 1122; Katherine, 297, 298, 818; Lady Margaret, 1099; Maria, 219; Martha, 292, 219, 949; Martin, 298; Mary, 297 (1), 298 (2), 299 (2), 299, 717; Nicholas, 299 (2); Peregrine, 297; Priscilla, 298; Rebecca, 298; Richard, 69, 298 (1), 299 (2), 454, 592; Robert, 298 (2), 299 (5), 717; Silvester, 297, 289, 818; Susan, 298 (2); Thomas, Lord, 299, 216, 1099, 1019; Sir Thomas, 949; Thomas, 59, 297, 298 (3), 299; Troth, 297; Sir William (K.B.), 4; William, 69, 297 (2), 298, 299 (4), 533, 794; Winifred, 297 (2), 533; —, 59, 69, 298 (2), 299, 946.
- Burleigh, William, Lord, 7; —, Lord, 41, 442, 1029.
- Burley, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Burman, Elizabeth, 672; —, 672.
- BURNABY, 219.
- Burnaby, Bridget, 219; Edmund, 219; Elizabeth, 219 (4), 674, 853; Hannah, 219; Jane, 685; Jasper, 219; Richard, 219, 685; Susan, 219; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 219 (2), 853; William, 219 (2), 674; —, 219 (2).
- Burne, Henry, 1317; Mary, 1317.
- Burnell, Mary, 635, 861; William, 861; —, 635.
- Burneston, Sarah, 796; —, 796.
- Burnot, Joseph, 787; Katherine, 787.
- Burnside, Catherine E., 1233; John, 1233.
- Burnswell, Ann, 59; William, 59

- BURRELL**, 211 (reference to pedigree, 1164).
Burrell, 1164.
- Burrell**, Abraham, 596, 660, 1164; Alice, 1166; Anne, 596, 1164 (3), 1165, 1187; Daniel, 1164; Dorothy, 1165; Elizabeth, 660, 1164 (3), 1165 (3); Frances, 1164, 1165 (2); Henry, 1164, 1165 (2); Jane, 1164 (1), 1165 (5), 1166, 1227; Sir John, 1164; John, 1165 (1); Judith, 538, 1165 (2), 1166, 1227, 1242; Lydia, 1164; Mary, 409, 1164 (2), 1166; Rachel, 1164; Rebecca, 1165; Rebmayne, 538, 1165 (3), 1166, 1227, 1242; Richard, 1164, 1165 (2), 1187; Samuel, 1164; Susan, 1164 (2); Thomas, 109, 1165 (2); William, 1166; —, 1165.
- Burrow**, Rev. Henry, 262; Jane, 262.
- Burrowes**, Sir Erasmus, Bart., 214; Frances, 214.
- Burrows**, Margaret, 929; Richard, 929.
- Burwall**, Lieut. John, 943; Mary A., 943.
- BURTON**, 211, 222, 1166.
- Burton*, 222.
- Burton**, Abigail, 1281; Alice, 961; Anna, 936; Anna M., 939; Anne, 211, 212, 745, 852, 869, 1166, 1275; Anthony, 211, 212, 852; Bartholomew, 428; Beatrice, 212; Benjamin, 715; Bridget, 212, 969, 1319; Catherine, 1031, 1319; Sir Charles, Bart., 1127; Christian, 211; Cicely, 216; Daniel, 212; Dorothy, 21; Edith, 1233; Edward, 211, 212, 852; Eleanor, 231, 571, 1072; Elizabeth, 117, 202, 211, 212 (5), 329, 1166, 1214, 1227; Francis, 1128; Georgina M., 1127; Grace, 211, 852; Rev. Harold, 1233; James, 212; Jane, 12, 211, 139, 1128; Joan, 211; John, 42, 211, 212, 59, 969, 961, 1165, 1061, 1227; Katherine, 211, 222 (2), 609, 852, 1166 (5); Lambert, 5, 211; L. n. John, 222, 279, 1166; Leonard, 212; Lucy, 211; Luke, 591; Margaret, 212, 1165; Martha, 66, 1166; Mary, 212 (1), 222, 239, 637, 1033, 1166 (2); Matthew, 212; Michael, 932; Richard, 211 (2), 609; Robert, 211 (2), 222 (3), 967, 1166 (2); Samuel, 212; Sarah, 212; Susan, 212, 867, 1040; Susanna, 212 (2), 222, 128, 967, 1166; Sir Thomas, 211, 939; Lev. Thomas, 212; Thomas, 117, 211 (4), 212, 216, 329, 519, 873, 872 (2), 899, 1073, 1211; William, 21, 16, 212, 222, 211, 339, 571, 1072, 1166 (2), 1277; Z. Obadiah, 212 (3), 427; Z. Mary, 212, 867, 1040; Rev. —, 1319; —, 212 (2), 222 (5), 591, 637, 932.
- BURY**, 213.
- Bury**, Aodna, 1325; Anne, 213, 214, 477; Bath-saa, 213; Bridget, 213, 274, 534; Diana, 215; Decwra, 215; Dorothy, 213, 214, 215; Edith, 213; Elizabeth, 213 (5), 214 (2), 215, 519; Emma, 213, 214 (2); Frances, 211; George, 213 (2); Gilbert, 213 (2), 214, 215, 519, 902; Godfrey, 214; Grace, 213; Henry, 213; Jane, 213 (1), 214 (2), 215, 225, 902; John, 213, 214; Leonard, 126; Mary, 213, 214, 215 (2); Nicholas, 213; Robert, 213, 214; Robert B., 213; Rose, 213; Ruth, 126; Susan, 213; Sir Thomas, 214 (2); Thomas, 214 (2), 215; Sir William, 213, 525; William, 213 (2), 214 (3), 215 (3), 477, 534; W. H., 215 n.; —, 211, 1325.
- Bussy**, Elizabeth, 589; —, 389.
- Bush**, Edward, 1072 (2); Millicent, 1072.
- Bush-R.** Dorothy, 119; Gr. ce, 1117; —, 1117.
- Bushy**, Amy, 1156; Richard, 119; Susan, 115; —, 1156.
- Baslynes**, Maude, 492; —, 492.
- Bussey**, Ann, 41; Bridget, 10; Edmund, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 39, 124; Hugh, 39; Sir John, 99, 128; John, 19, 41; Margery, 99.
- Busshey**, Alice, 657; —, 657.
- Bussy**, 215.
- Bussy*, 215.
- Bussy**, Agnes, 215 (2), 216; Andrew, 219; Anne, 216 (2), 217, 218, 219; Anthony, 217; Bridget, 217, 218 (3), 219, 308; Brudenell, 218; Charles, 218, 219; Christopher, 218 (2); Cicely, 216, 217; Sir Edmund, 218; Edmund, 217 (1), 218, 669, 792; Edward, 108, 216, 217 (2), 218; Elizabeth, 215 (2), 216 (3), 217 (4), 218 (4), 219, 309, 792, 915; Frances, 218 (2); Capt. Francis, 308; Francis, 217, 218 (2); George, 217; Grace, 218; Henry, 216; Sir Hugh, 215 (2); Hugh, 216 (2); Hugh de, 215; Isabell, 216; Jane, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218, 219; Joan, 215, 216, 217, 364; Sir John, 38, 215, 216 (4), 915, 1069; John, 216, 217 (4), 361, 483; Katherine, 108, 216, 217 (4), 1069; Sir Lambert, 215; Sir Lambert, 215; Lucy, 215; Margaret, 216 (2), 217, 361; Mary, 217, 218, 219, 361, 483, 669; Matilda, 216; Sir Miles, 216, 217, 218, 361; M. ds, 219, 665; Paule, 217; Sir Raleigh, 217; Sir Rawlyn, 217; Thomas, 217; Thomasine, 217; Sir William, 216; Rev. William, 216; William, 216; —, 218, 506.
- Butcher**, John, 2; Mary, 2.
- BUTLER**, 219.
- Butler*, 219.
- Butler**, Anne, 219, 729; Anthony, 219 (2), 220 (3), 690, 1068, 1266; Burgh, 220; Catherine, 747, 792; Charles, 219, 220 (3), 1073; Christopher, 220; Luana, 220; Douglas, 220, 1073; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, Lady, 15; Elizabeth h. s., 220, 1125; Ellen, 220; Faith, 772; Frances, 576; Gregory, 912 (2); Sir Henry, 729; Henry, 219; Humphrey, 219; Jane, 220, 792 (2); Joan, 383; John, Lord, 43; Col. John, 747; John, 158; John, 229, 792; Katherine, 82, 219, 583, 606, 1062, 1071; Margaret, 219, 1266; Martha, 159, 220; Mary, 23, 158, 243; Obadiah, 772; Priscilla, 220; Robt., 123, 165; Rose, 263; Sarah, 220, 621; Susan, 126, 142, 220; Susannah, 105; Rev. Thomas, 82; Thomas, 8, 220, 263, 772; William, 142, 220 (2), 583, 792, 1125, 1277; —, 156, 158, 219, 213 (2), 383, 576, 1012.
- Burt**, Anne, 1319; Francis, 1319.
- Butler**, Elizabeth, 1261; Robert, 1261.
- Butterworth**, Ellen, 719; John, 1008; Martha, 1008; —, 719.
- Burt's son**, Susan, 913; William, 913.
- Burton**, Sarah, 602; —, 602.
- Burrs**, Elizabeth, 1164; Richard, 1164.
- Bur**, Mary, 394; Simon, 394.
- Buzard**, Catherine, 1312; Marston (M.D.), 1313.
- Byard**, Sarah, 511; Thomas, 511; —, 531 (2).
- Bycroft**, John, 748; Sarah, 748.
- Bydall**, Elizabeth, 524, 779; —, 524, 779.
- Bye**, John, 643; Katherine, 643.
- Byerley**, —, 605 (2).
- Byfield**, Jane, 492; —, 492.
- Bygrave**, Alice, 736; Anne, 91; Richard, 736; —, 91.
- Bylle**, Katherine, 827; —, 827.
- Bylney**, Anne, 783; Mary, 783; Sir Thomas, 783.

- Byreotts, Alice, 194, 1997; Thomas, 194, 1997.
 Byrkyn, Anne, 844; Sir John, 844.
 Byron, Ann M., 1331; —, 1331.
 Byron, Anne, 217; Anthony, 128; Benjamin, 259; Elizabeth, 259; Sir John, 128, 217; John, 154; Katherine, 128; Lucy, 95, 1915; Mabel, 385; Margaret, 128; Margery, 154; Mary, 118; Sir Nicholas, 118; Nicholas, 95, 385; William, 279; —, 1915.
- C
- Cable, Mary, 319, 1202; Richard, 319, 1202.
 CABORNE, 224, 224, 1167, 1169.
Caborne, 223.
 Caborne, Abigail, 185, 224, 672, 1138, 1168 (2); Anne, 223, 759, 1168 (4); Beatrice, 647; Bridget, 223, 224, 1168 (2); Christopher, 223 (4), 1168, 1169 (3); Daniel, 224, 1168; Dorothy, 208, 223; Eleanor, 224; Elizabeth, 223 (3), 224, 1168, 1168, 1169; Fortune, 1168; Frances, 223, 224, 718; Francis, 208; George, 185, 223, 224 (2), 672, 1138, 1168 (4), 1169; Grace, 223; Henry, 223, 647, 1168, 1169; Jane, 223; Jenett, 1167; Joan, 1169; John, 223 (5), 224, 1167, 1168 (2), 1169 (2); Josyan, 1167; Katherine, 223; Lydia, 224, 1168 (2); Margaret, 223, 1167 (2), 1169; Martha, 223; Martin, 1168; Mary, 223, 1168; Michael, 224; Raphael, 223; Roscoe, 224 (a); Richard, 223, 224 (3), 718, 1177, 1168; Robert, 223, 1167, 1168, 1169; Samuel, 224; Susan, 223 (2), 224, 1169; Susanna, 1168; Thomas, 223 (4), 224 (2), 1167, 1168 (2), 1169 (2); William, 224, 1168 (2); —, 223 (3), 224 (5), 759, 1167 (2), 1168, 1169 (2).
 Cade, Alaska, 448; Elizabeth, 736; Eska, 448; Jack, 59, 1052; John, 736; William, 448.
 Cadman, Elizabeth, 709; Nicholas, 709.
 Caesar, Anne, 116; Sir Charles, 84; Charles, 1319; Doreas, 854; Elizabeth, 1319; Jane, 84; Sir Julius, 116, 854; Sir Thomas, 116.
 Cæge, John, 1928; Mary, 1928.
 Caisley, Priscilla, 207; —, 207.
 Caister, Agnes, 684; Richard, 684.
 Caistor, Elizabeth, 379; William, 379.
 Calcraft, Christian, 616; John, 616; John C. L., 1183; Sophia C., 1183.
 CALDECOT, 225.
Caldecot, 225.
 Caldecot, Anne, 225 (3), 645; Charles, 225 (1); Deborah, 225; Elizabeth, 225 (4); Francis, 225; George, 225 (2); Gilbert, 225, 782; Grace, 225; Henry, 225 (2), 426; Hester, 225; Isabella, 225, 782; John, 554; Lund, 225; Margaret, 225; Mary, 225, 754, 782; Philip, 225; Pierrepont, 225, 426; Robert, 225 (2), 645; Sarah, 225; Stamford C., 225; Theophania, 225; Winifred, 225; —, 225 (2).
 Caldecott, Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103; Grace, 370.
 CALDWELL, 226.
Caldwell, 226.
 Caldwell, Alice, 226 (2), 227; Anne, 226 (3); Bridget, 226 (2); Daniel, 226, 227, 633; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 226 (3), 227; Florence, 226, 227; Frances, 227; Joan, 227; Laurence, 226 (3), 227, 1999; Margery, 227; Mary, 226 (5), 633; Richard, 226, 227; Robert, 226; Sobell, 226; Thomas, 226 (2), 227 (2); William, 226 (3), 227 (3); Willoughby, 226; —, 227.
 Calfeete, Margaret, 272; Richard, 272.
 Calil, Anna H., 373; George, 373; Katherine, 656; Thomas, 656.
 CALLIS, 227, 1169, 1170.
Callis, 227.
 Callis, Agnes, 1170 (2); Alice, 1169, 1170; Ann, 227; Ann, 1170 (2), 1171 (2), 1171 n.; Constance, 1169; Edmund, 1169 (3); Elizabeth, 227, 1169 (8), 1170 (3); Esther, 227, 1171; George, 1170 (2), 1171; Henry, 227, 1170 (2), 1171; Hester, 358; Isabel, 1170 (2); Jane, 1169, 1170 (2); Jennett, 1170; Joan, 1169, 1171; John, 1170 (4), 1171; Judith, 1170, 1171; Katherine, 1169, 1171; Margaret, 1169 (2), 1170, 1171; Mary, 227, 1170 (2), 1171; Mercy, 1171 (2); Prudence, 1170 (2); Richard, 1169; Robert, 227 (5), 358, 1169 (1), 1170 (3), 1171 (5), 1171 n.; Susan, 227, 228, 228 n., 1171; Thomas, 227, 1169, 1170 (3), 1171; Thomasine, 228, 1170; William, 227 (2), 228 (2), 1169 (3), 1170 (3), 1171 (5); —, 227, 1170 (6), 1171 (2).
 Callow, Audrey, 1316; Ellen, 444, 1317; John, 1317; William, 1316.
 Calthorne, Amy, 548; Audrey, 436; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 547, 1056; Margaret, 1 (2); Thomasine, 267; Sir William, 4 (2); William, 548; —, 416, 547, 1056.
 CATHROP, 1174.
Cathrop, 1174.
 Cathrop, Agatha B., 1176; Alice E., 1175; Amy, 1174; Ann, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1175; Ann B., 1175; Ann M., 1173; Anna M., 1175; Annette S., 1176; Arabella, 1173; Barbara, 1172, 1173 (2); Barbara A., 1173; Beatrice M. H., 1175; Benjamin, 1172; Beryl, 1176; Betty M., 1174; Cathrop G. S., 1174; Cathrop J., 1175 (2); Charles E., 1173; Charles J., 1173; Col. Christopher W. C., 1174 n., 1175; Claude A., 1176; Claude D., 1176; Donal E. C., 1176; Dorothy E. M., 1176; Dyan W. P., 1176; Edna, 1176; Edna C., 1176; Edna N., 1175; Edward (W.D.), 1175; Edward S., 1176; Eleanor, 1173; Eliza, 1175, 1175; Elizabeth, 1171, 1172, 1174 (2); Ellen, 1174, 1176; Emily, 1172, 1176; Emily G., 1176; Emma, 1174; Emeline M., 1174; Ernest E. K., 1174; Ernest N. E., 1174; Eve, 1176; Capt. Everard F., 1176; Everard, 1174; Everard E., 1174; Everard R., 1174; Fanny, 1174 (2); Florence, 1175; Frances, 1174; Rev. Francis J., 1173; Frederick C., 1174; George, 1175; George B., 1173; Godric, 1176; Rev. Gordon, 1172; Gordon, 1172; Harriet, 1174; Harry, 1175 (2); Harry C., 1174; Helen M. A., 1172; Rev. Henry (B.D.), 1172; Henry M., 1174, 1175; Henry G., 1175; Henry J., 1173; Honor C., 1175; Hope, 1176; Hugh, 1175; Hugh V. E., 1174; Isabel M., 1174; Isabella, 1172; Isobel J., 1174; James, 1173; James N., 1176; James S., 1174, 1176; James T., 1175; Jan J. D., 1176; Jane, 1172, 1173; Jenet, 1174; Jessie M. H., 1175; Joe G., 1176; Rev. John, 1172, 1173; John, 1172 (4), 1173; John A., 1176; John G., 1173 (2), 1175; John G. G., 1175; John H., 1174; Kate, 1176; Keith de S., 1174; Letrice T., 1176; Lionel C. E. (M.D.), 1174; Louisa, 1175, 1176; Louisa J., 1175; Louisa M., 1175; Mabel

- H. V., 1171; Madeline E., 1176; Margaret D., 1171; Margaret G., 1174; Marianne, 1173; Marjion E., 1174; Martha, 1171 (2), Mary, 1171 (2), 1172 (6), 1173 (2), 1174, 1175; Mary A., 1174; Mary E., 1172; Mary F., 1173; Max, 1175; Muriel M., 1175; Pendople, 1174; Percy, 1175; Peyton V., 1175; Priscilla, 1173; Richard, 1171, 1172 (4), 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176; Richard G., 1175, 1174; Rev. Robert G., 1173; Samuel R., 1174; Sarah, 1172, 1174 (2); Squier, 1172; Susin, 1175; Susanna, 1172; Susette, 1175 (2); Sylvia C., 1175; Thomas, 1172; Thomas D., 1172; Commodore Walter H., 1175; William, 1175; William C., 1175; William H., 1173; William W., 1176; Winifred L., 1175; —, 1172 (2), 1175.
- CALVERLEY, 228.**
Calverley, Agnes, 954; Anne, 228; Dorothy, 1274; Edward, 228 *n.*, 1274; Elizabeth, 688, 1062; Ellen, 228; Hannah, 243; Henry, 688; John, 228 (2); Laurence, 228; Margery, 228; Mary, 228; Nicholas, 228; Rev. Ralph, 228 *n.*; Samuel, 228 (3); William, 228 (3), 228 *n.*, 954, 1062; Dr., 228; —, 243.
- Cam, Elizabeth, 310; Henry, 310.**
- Cambridge, Dionis, 1202; Sir John, 1202.**
- Camden, Clarencieux, 149.**
- Cammoock, Robert, 115 (2).**
- Cammocke, Frances, 141; Robert, 141.**
- CAMOCK, 1176.**
- Camock, Anne, 727, 1177; Elizabeth, 903, 1176; Frances, 49, 978, 1177 (2); Hannah, 823; Henry, 440, 978 (2), 1177 (3); John, 1177; Leonard, 197, 1177 (2); Martha, 197, 978, 1177; Mary, 742; Robert, 742, 978, 1176 (2); Sarah, 1177 (2); Thomas, 1176; William, 978, 1177; —, 727, 823, 1177.**
- Campar, George, 1256; Susanna, 1256.**
- Campbell, Amelia F., 128; Duncan (R.N.), 18; Sarah, 18; Col., —, 128.**
- Campion, Abraham, 1337; Rev. Henry, 841; Margaret, 841; Rev., 1137.**
- Cancey, Mary, 509; Richard, 509.**
- Candler, Simon, 180; Susan, 180.**
- Candler, Sarah, 180; Thomas, 1016.**
- Cantrell, Edith, 772; Elizabeth, 243; William, 772; —, 253.**
- Capes, Anne, 1230; Thomas H., 1230.**
- Capet, Elizabeth, 1269; John, 1269.**
- Capp, Ann F., 1242.**
- Capper, Frideswide, 72; Philip, 72.**
- Carbottell, Sir John, 1184; Margaret, 1184 (2).**
- Cardinall, Cecily, 869; Dorothy, 1317; Humphrey, 869; James, 1317.**
- Carey, Anne, 1089; Elizabeth, 633, 997; Sir George, 633; Margaret, Lady Hunsdon, 1072; Mary, 633; Sir Philip, 1089; Robert, Lord Hunsdon, 1072; —, 633, 997; *see also* Cary.**
- Carhill, Alexander, 101; Anne, 101.**
- Carlell, John, 242; Winifred, 242.**
- Carrell, Anne, 177; —, 177.**
- Carlton, Anne, 197; Eva de, 37; Hamel de, 37; Richard, 197; —, 1192.**
- Carlisle, Earl of, 96.**
- Carlyell, Alexander, 101; Anne, 101.**
- Carpenter, Alice, 671; Thomas, 671.**
- CARR, 228.**
- CARR, 228.**
- Carr, Amory, 578; Anne, 33, 228 (3), 229, 230; Bridget, 229, 230, 833; Casandra, 229, 1139, 1316; Catherine, 151, 229; Rev. Christopher, 1175; Sir Edward, Bart., 33, 151, 229, 230; Elizabeth, 228, 229, 230, 342, 556, 856; Ellen, 961; George, 40, 228, 229; Isabella, 361 *n.*; Isabella, 230; James, 228; John, 228; Louisa J., 1175; Lucy, 229, 230; Margaret, 587; Mary, 40, 229 (3), 230, 864; Richard, 961; Sir Robert, Bart., 229, 230, 864 (2); Robert, 33, 228, 229 (4), 230, 342, 361 *n.*, 556, 833, 992, 1175, 1177; Sir Rochester, Bart., 229; Sir William, 229 (2); Mr., 1234; —, 856.**
- Carra, Ann, 825, 947, 1071; Elizabeth, 233, 984, 1105; Lancelot, 1031; Sir Robert, Bart., 984; Robert, 233, 825, 947, 1071, 1105; —, 1031.**
- Carrington, Isabell, 154; Mabilla, 790; Sir William, 154.**
- Carroll, Susanna, 918; —, 918.**
- CARSEY, 230.**
- CARSEY, 230.**
- Carsey, Anne, 230 (2), 231 (3), 895; Catherine, 231; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 57, 250, 231; Frances, 231; Francis, 230 (2), 231, 895; John, 57, 230 (3), 231 (2); Lovell, 230, 231; Margaret, 230, 231; Mary, 230, 231 (2); Prudence, 230; Richard, 230, 231; Sarah, 231; Skipwith, 231; Susan, 231; Thomas, 230 (2); William, 230, 231; —, 230.**
- CARTER, 231.**
- Carter, 231.**
- Carter, Amelia, 221; Charles, 221; Cornelia, 221; C., 1308; Dorothy, 759; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 231 (2), 452, 904; Francis, 231; Henry, 318; Isabella, 231 (2); Jane, 318; Janet, 1112; John, 231 (1); Margaret, 995; Jane, 231; Richard, 231, 904, 1112; Sarah, 1188; Susanna, 705, 1063; Thomas, 22, 231, 705, 1188; William, 231; —, 452, 759, 935, 1063.**
- Carteret, Alice, 1083; Francis, 1083.**
- CARTWRIGHT, 262.**
- Cartwright, Alice, 232, 626; Anne, 232; Catherine, 232 (2); Charles, 232; Christian, 122; Dorothy, 232; Edmund, 232; Elizabeth, 122, 191; Frances, 232, 612; Col. George, 122; George, 27, 122, 232, 312; John, 232 (2); Katherine, 27; Margaret, 232; Mary, 299; Millicent, 232; Rowland, 232, 626; William, 122, 191, 232 (3); —, 232, 1077 (2).**
- Carwood, Elizabeth, 364; John, 364.**
- Cary, Anne, 913; Sir Edward, 913; Elizabeth, 316; Margaret, Lady Hunsdon, 912; Robert, Lord Hunsdon, 912; —, 316, 973 (2); *see also* Carey.**
- Caryll, Frances, 512; Richard, 512.**
- Casely, Ann, 1324; Thomas, 1324.**
- Castel, Alice, 598; Ralph, 598.**
- Castel, Alexander, 83; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Robert, 83; Thomas, 83; William, 83.**
- Castillon, Rev. Francis, 275; Margaret, 275.**
- Castleden, Agnes, 41; —, 44.**
- Castlemaine, Earl of, 913.**
- Castleton, Anne, 1022; Bridget, 1116; George, Viscount, 1323 (2); John, 816; Nicholas, Viscount, 129, 1022; Sarah, Viscountess, 1323.**
- CATER, 232.**
- CATER, 232.**
- Cater, Anne, 232; Anthony, 233 (2); Douglas, 233 (2), 1064; Elizabeth, 232, 231, 352; Frances, 232; Francis, 233; Gerard, 202 (2); Helen, 164, 233, 100; Isabella, 232; Jane,**

- 119; John, 161, 232 (3), 233 (4), 352 (2), 400, 657, 881, 1001, 1030; Margaret, 232; Mary, 233, 657, 881, 1, 30; Richard, 233, 397, 658; Susan, 233; Susanna, 397, 658; Theodosia, 202; William, 253; —, 119, 232.
- Catesby, Ellen, 690; Michael, 690.
- Catherin, Alan de, 839; Christina de, 839; William de, 839.
- Catlyn Elizabeth, 490; Richard, 490.
- Catterton, Anne, 591; —, 591.
- Caundish, Augustin, 655; Edith, 655; Thomas, 728.
- Cave, Anne, 40, 218, 523; Bridget, 213, 899; Frances, 657; Francis, 657; John, 40; Katherine, 242; Magdalen, 40; Norris, 40; Richard, 40; Roger, 218; Sir Thomas, 213; Thomas, 242, 523; —, 899.
- Cave-Orme, Emily F., 1141; George A., 1141; Ida V., 1141; Lelia M., 1141; Rupert W., 1141.
- Cavendish, Augustine, 1308; Edith, 1308; Isabel, 1308; Jane, 1309; John, 1308; —, 1308.
- Cawde *alias* Harding, Ann, 678; William, 678.
- CAWDRON, 233.
- Cawdron*, 233.
- Cawdron, Anne, 234 (2), 235 (6), 236; Anthony, 234, 235, 1196, 1138; Augustine, 235; Austin, 235 (3), 236; Bridget, 176, 234 (3), 235, 242; Charles, 236 (2); Dyaroke, 236 (2); Edward, 235 (5), 236; Eleanor, 234, 245, 236, 571, 818, 1072; Elizabeth, 128, 235 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 564; Frances, 235 (2); Francis, 233, 235; George, 234 (3), 234 n., 245, 236, 571, 1072; Helen, 234, 818; Henry, 233, 234, 234 n.; Jane, 183, 233, 234 (3), 235, 236 (2), 466, 1196, 1138, 1208 (2); John, 234 (4), 235; Katherine, 235 (2); Lewis, 236; Margaret, 235; Margery, 233; Mary, 176, 233, 234, 235 (3), 1085; Mildred, 235; Richard, 237; Robert, 183, 231, 235 (2), 236 (6), 242, 531, 565, 1085, 1208; Sarah, 236, 531; Susanna, 235; Thomas, 234 (2); William, 176 (2), 228, 233, 234, 245 (2), 236, 301, 818; —, 235.
- Cawkes, —, 322.
- Cawood, Agnes, 476; John, 476; Margaret, 481; William, 481.
- Cawse, Elizabeth, 547; Thomas, 547.
- Cawthorne, Elizabeth, 1249; —, 1249.
- Cayley, Anne, 1018; Sir Arthur, 736; Cornelius, 1018; Dorothy, 1018; Mary, 736.
- Caythorpe, Alice, 591; Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Cecil, Agneson, 1015; David, 765, 831, 951, 1029, 1057; Diana, 1015; Edward, Viscount Wimbeldon, 99; Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 839, 1029; Joan, 951; Katherine, 765; Richard, 7; Sophia, Viscountess Wimbeldon, 99; Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 219; William, Earl of Salisbury, 1015; William, Lord Burleigh, 7, 1057; Lord Burleigh, 41, 1029; —, 1057.
- Celey, Alice, 29; Jane, 598; Robert, 598; Roger, 29.
- Cely, Alice, 377; Geoffrey, 377.
- Chadburn, John, 675; Mary, 675.
- Chadderton, —, 48 (2).
- Chaderton, B. shop, 396.
- Chadwick, Elizabeth, 710; John, 710.
- Challier, Anne, 561, 562; —, 561.
- Chamberlain, Anne, 208, 895; Elizabeth, 5,
- 540; Joan, 810; Mary, 895; Mildred, 541; Sir Ralph, 5 (2), 268, 895; Thomas, 572; —, 365, 541, 810.
- Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 1155; Mary, 891, 1155; Prudence, 609; Sir Ralph, 891; Thomas, 1155; William, 1155; —, 609.
- Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, 231; James, 31; Katherine, 31; Mary, 5, 572; Thomas, 572; —, 5, 231, 572.
- Chambers, Alice, 590; Christopher, 590; Colcotts, 612; Honor, 865; John, 865; —, 612, 845.
- Champion, Winifred, 225; —, 225.
- Champney, Ann, 1129; Thomas, 1129.
- Chance, Louisa, 1176; —, 1176.
- Chandos, George, Lord, 190, 893, 1330; Margaret, 893.
- Chanous, Anne, 486, 488; —, 486, 488.
- Chantrel, Catherine, 92; Rev. William, 92.
- Chaplain, Bettina M. E., 126; Isabella F., 126; William, 126.
- CHAPMAN, 236.
- Chapin*, 236.
- Chapin, Anne, 236 (2), 237 (3); Charles, 237; Elizabeth, 69, 236, 237 (2), 418; Eustache St. P., 1233; Evelyn, 1302; Frances, 237 (2), 359; Sir Francis, 236, 448; Sir John, Bart., 237; John, 237, 448; Kate, 1233; Mary S., 1302; Maud, 1302; Percy, 1302; Porter, 69, 237, 359; Richard, 1302 (2); Sir Robert, Bart., 237; Robert, 236 (2); Thomas, 237; William, 236; —, 237 (5).
- CHAPMAN, 237, 239.
- Chapman*, 239.
- Chapman, Abraham, 238; Agnes, 672; Alexander, 47; Alice, 132; Anne, 179, 237, 238 (2), 239 (4), 249, 991, 1065, 1221; Arthur, 237, 238 (2), 1065; Bridget, 239; Catherine, 231, 238, 433; Deborah, 239 (2); Dorcas, 881; Dorothy, 471, 956; Edward, 178, 1252; Elizabeth, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (6); Ellen, 47; Frances, 498, 238 (2); Francis, 238; Henry, 881, 1221; Hussey, 239 (2), 991; Jane, 142, 238; John, 237 (3), 238 (6), 239 (4), 249, 453, 956; Joseph, 2, 39; Judith, 111; Katherine, 239, 249; Laurence, 237; Leigh, 240; Magdalen, 238; Margaret, 239, 240; Martin, 237; Mary, 159, 238, 239 (4), 240 (2), 298; Naomi, 239 (2); Sir Peter, 141 (2), 170 (2); Petley, 240; Rhoda, 529; Richard, 238, 240 (2), 353; Robert, 132, 237, 238 (2), 239; Samuel, 239; Sarah, 239, 458, 1252; Susanna, 238, 239; Thomas, 141, 238 (2), 239 (2), 529, 672; Thory, 239 (2), 991; Troth, 355; William, 159, 198, 231, 238, 29, 239 (7), 249; —, 141, 170, 238, 298, 471, 1282 (2).
- Chappele, Ann, 1265.
- Chappell, Dorothy, 931; John, 931.
- Charles, Charles, 838 (2); Johanna, 839; John, 1; Katharine, 1; Margaret, 838 (2); Sir William, 838, 839.
- Charlton, Anne, 617, 642; Emily F., 1244; Emma, 617; Frances M., 1244; Gilbert, 617; Thomas, 1244; William, 642.
- Charnells, Cecily, 945; Robert, 945.
- Charnocke, Alice, 146; Mary, 359; Thomas, 146, 359.
- Chaters, Joan, 1259; John, 1259.
- Chatterton, Agnes, 599; William, 599.
- Chatterton, Elizabeth, 1151; William, 1151.
- Chaumont, Anna, 892; Joseph, 892.

- Chauncy, Agnes, 521; Ann, 521; Bryan, 622; Eleanor, 622; George, 521.
- Claworth, Anne, Viscountess, 494; Bridget, 229; Catherine, 10, 806; Elizabeth, 1198; Sir George, 229; George, 40; Jane, 1198; John, Viscount, 11, 494; Sir John, 806; Mary, 41; Sir William, 1198.
- CHEALES, 210.
Cheale, 210.
- Cheales, Alice, 210; Anne, 210, 241; Anthony, 240; Arabella, 211; Benjamin, 241; Dorothy, 240; Edith M., 1157; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 210 (2), 241 (5), 611, 750, 1327; Frances, 210 (2), 565; George, 240; Rev. Henry J., 1157; Isabel, 210; Jane, 210, 241 (2); John, 210; Margaret, 240; Mary, 210 (2), 241, 116, 720; Rebecca, 241 (3); Richard, 241 (3), 611; Rose, 210; Susan, 240 (2); Susanna, 241; Rev. Thomas, 241; Thomas, 240 (2), 241 (2), 446, 565, 720, 750; Rev. William, 241 (2), 1327; William, 241 (2); —, 210.
- Cheeke, Anne, 6; Sir John, 6, 91; Peter, 6; Lady, 24.
- Cheesman, John, 385; Sara, 385.
- Chelsam, Mary, 559; —, 559.
- CHENEY, 242.
Cheny, 242.
- Cheny, Agnes, 243; Alice, 243, 886; Anne, 242 (1), 243 (4), 244 (3), 903, 1005, 1081, 1143, 1236, 1321; Bridget, 235, 242; Charles, 244 (3); Christopher, 242 (2), 903, 1121; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 242 (4), 243 (2), 244, 994; Frances, 242, 243 (2), 244, 1141; Hannah, 243 (2), 244; Henry, 243 (2); Isabella, 698; Jane, 242 (3), 243 (1), 1224; Sir John, 242 (2); John, 243 (6), 244 (4), 698, 886, 1081, 1143, 1321; Katherine, 242 (2), 243; Lawrence, 1, 242; Mary, 1, 242, 243 (2), 244 (2), 698; Richard, 243; Sarah, 244 (2); Sir Thomas, 242 (2); Rev. Thomas, 243; Thomas, 235, 242, 243 (1), 244 (4), 996, 1236; William, 1, 242 (5), 243 (3), 244 (3), 1005, 1224; Winifred, 242, 243; —, 242.
- Cherry, Ann, 905; —, 905.
- Cheslen, Phoebe, 986; R. Cert, 986.
- Chester, Agnes, 119; Sir Anthony, 152, 261; Catherine, 905, 1192; Elizabeth, 152; Sir John, Bart., 905; Leonard, 110; Rupert, 261; —, 223 (2).
- Chestenfield, Earl of, 325, 972.
- Chevermount, John, 343.
- Chewte, Elizabeth, 358; George, 358.
- Chichele, Clement, 748, 1193; Ursula, 718, 1193.
- Chicheley, Dorothy, 462; Thomas, 462.
- Chichester, Sir Arthur, 625; Audrey, Countess of, 20; Francis, Earl of, 20; —, 634 (2).
- Chickbroome, Jane, 251; —, 251.
- CHILDE, 244.
- Childe, Alice, 244, 245; Eleanor, 245; Francis, 245; John, 241 (2), 245 (2); Robert, 244, 245; Thomas, 245; —, 244.
- Chillon, William, 119 n.
- Chilton, Cuthbert, 386; John, 483; Katherine, 483; Mary, 386.
- Chipsey, Isabel, 696; —, 696.
- CHIPPENDALE, 245.
Chippendale, 245.
- Chippendale, Ann, 245; Barbara, 245; Catherine, 245; Christopher, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Felix, 245; Francis, 245; Helen, 245; Jane, 245; John, 245 (3), 245 n.; Judith, 245 (2); Mary, 245 (3); Ralph, 245; Thomas, 245 (3); William, 245.
- Chippendale, Anne, 1074; Rev. John, 1074; John, 388; Mary, 388, 511; Thomas, 511.
- Chippendale, Ann, 665; Rev. John, 665; Thomas, 665.
- Chipsey, Isabel, 386; —, 386.
- Chitroba, Henry, 269; Katherine, 269.
- Cholmeley, Alice, 577; Anne, 756; Elizabeth, 412, 461, 1255; Frances, 885; Sir Henry, 577; Sir Montague, Bart., 461, 1254 n., 1255, 1329 n.; Montague, 412; Robert, 756; William, 885; —, 885.
- Cholmley, Catherine, 44; John, 44.
- Christmas, William, 759; —, 759.
- CHRISTOPHER, 246 (2), 1177.
- Christopher, Agnes, 246; Alice, 246 (3), 247, 467, 1177; Anne, 247 (2), 1174; Bridget, 858, 1177; Charles, 247 (2); Elizabeth, 246 (2), 247 (3), 922, 1103, 1171, 1177 (2); George, 246 (2), 247 (3), 278, 137, 922, 1089; Harriet, 247; Hester, 1177; Hugh, 1171; Jane, 246; John, 246, 247 (3), 1177 (2); Joyce, 246; Katherine, 246 (2); Kelham, 247; Lucy, 246; Margaret, 246, 278, 1477; Margery, 246; Martha, 1177 (2); Mary, 247 (5); Matthais, 247; Peter, 246, 467, 858, 1103, 1177; Philip, 1177; Sir Robert, 246, 858, 1177; Robert, 247 (2); Stephen, 246, 1177; Susan, 246, 1089; Susanna, 247, 137; Thomas, 247; William, 246, 247, 1177 (3); —, 1177 (2).
- Chubbs, Jane, 1312; —, 1312.
- Ch. Rich. Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston, 711.
- Churchill, Harriet, 796; Gen. —, 796; Hon. Col. —, 648.
- Churchman, Agnes, 208; Samuel, 208.
- Chute, Elizabeth, 1022; George, 1022.
- Clapham, Sir Christopher, 796; Margaret, 796.
- Clapton, Robert, 456; Sarah, 456.
- Clare, Gilbert, 586; John, Earl of, 508; —, 786.
- Clare, Elizabeth, 355; Thomas, 355.
- Clark, Charles, 1182; Henry, 142; Jane, 878; Sir John F., Bart., 1182; Judith, 1319; Muriel, 142; Ralph, 1319; —, 381 (2), 878.
- CLARKE, 247, 248, 249.
- Clarke*, 247, 248.
- Clarke, Agnes, 1197; Alexander, 887; Alfred, 1398; Alice, 962, 1090; Ambrose, 779; Anne, 249 (2), 285, 399, 418, 978, 1156; Audrey, 248, 1279; Bridget, 1288; Charles, 250; Charlotte, 1398; Christopher, 1119; Dorothy, 9, 144; Dorothy M., 524; Dunston, 144; Edith, 1301; Edward, 918; Edward S., 1301; Eleanor, 263; Elizabeth, 1, 78, 96, 165, 238, 248 (2), 249 (3), 398, 387, 586, 1262, 1398; Ellen, 1119; Emily A., 942; Frances, 193, 249 (2), 562; Rev. Francis, 398; Francis, 812; George, 130, 978; Capt. Henry, 418; Hugh, 249; Isabel, 1, 684, 1178; Rev. James, 586; James, 248; Jane, 111, 701, 779, 878, 1087; Joan, 247, 248 (2), 249 (2); John, 96, 248, 249, 477, 651, 942, 1090; Joseph, 248; Joyce, 961; Katherine, 250 (2), 768, 812; Lancelot, 249; Lewis, 249, 285; Lucy, 249, 503; Margaret, 96, 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 357, 804; Margery, 249, 960; Martha, 1262; Mary, 101, 249, 105, 1227; Mary G., 130; Matthew, 248 (2), 1262, 1279, 1095; Nicholas,

- 249 (2); Peter, 300; Philip, 93; Philippa, 1125; Richard, 247, 248 (2), 899, 962 (2); Sir Robert, Bart., 101; Robert, 1 (2), 165, 193, 248, 249, 250 (2); Roger, 9, 1178; Sir Samuel, Bart., 96; Samuel, 1087; Sarah, 248, 918; Stephen, 249; Sir Thomas, 322; Rev. Thomas (B.D.), 964; Rev. Thomas, 238; Thomas, 248, 249 (2), 250, 263, 306, 1125; Triphosa, 248 (2); *Triphosa*, 177; *William*, 248, 249 (1), 701, 960, 1095; Capt. W. S., 523; —, 9, 50 (2), 78, 111, 247, 248 (1), 249, 357, 654, 681, 768, 878, 1110, 1112 (2), 1156, 1197, 1227, 1262, 1288.
- Clarke *alias* Gregg, William, 1246.
- Clarkson, Faith, 567; William, 567.
- Clatton, Lucy, 900; Ralph, 900.
- Clavering, Robert, D.D. (Bishop), 1162; Susanna, 1162.
- Clay, Edmund, 661; Elizabeth, 203, 661; Jemima, 768; Maria, 768, 864; Mary, 602 *n.*; —, 9, 50 (2), 78, 111, 247, 248 (1), 249, 357, 654, 681, 768, 878, 1110, 1112 (2), 1156, 1197, 1227, 1262, 1288.
- Claymond, Ailard, 250 (2); Agnes, 250, 1178 (2); Alice, 250, 250 *n.*, 1178 *n.* (2); Ann, 250 *n.*; Anthony, 250, 1178 (2); Cassandra, 250, 1178; Christopher, 250, 1178; Dorothy, 250, 250 *n.*; Elizabeth, 250, 1178 (3); Frances, 1178; Francis, 250; Hugh, 250, 1178 (2); Isabel, 1178; Jane, 250, 751, 1178 (2); Joan, 250, 1178; Johanna, 250; John, 250 (3), 1178; Margaret, 1178; Mary, 250; Mildred, 588; Philip, 250, 1178 (1); Roger, 250 (3), 1178; —, 250 (3), 751, 858.
- CLAYPOLE, 251.
- Claypole, Adam, 7, 251 (2); Anne, 251 (2), 252; Benjamin, 251; Bonye, 251; Bridget, 252; Charles, 7; Dorothy, 251 (3); Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 7, 252 (2); Frances, 251 (2); Henry, 251; James, 7, 251 (3); Jane, 251 (2); Joan, 251 (2); Sir John, 251; John, 251 (2), 251 *n.*, 252; Martha, 251; Mary, 251 (2); Richard, 251; Robert, 251 (2); Thomas, 251; Wingfield, 251; —, 251.
- CLAYTON, 1179.
- Clayton, Anne, 155, 655, 1179 (4); Cecily, 655; Christian, 891; Christopher, 155, 956, 1179 (6); David, 1179 (2); Dorothy, 956, 1179 (3); Elizabeth, 204, 956, 1179 (5), 1221; Francis, 515; Rev. George, 19 (2), 25 (2); George, 956 (3), 1179 (2), 1224; Jane, 618, 1179; Joan, 582; John, 1061; Jonathon, 1179 (3); Katherine, 19, 25; Lucy, 944; Martha, 1179; Mary, 515, 876, 1179 (2); Nataniel, 876 (2), 944; Richard, 655; Robert, 582, 618, 1179; Sarah, 683; Sarah G., 876; Susan, 956, 1179; Susannah, 1061; Rev. Thomas, 19, 25; Thomas, 981, 1179; Vincent, 1179; William (Abbot), 25; William, 683; — (Abbot), 19; —, Gen., 201; —, 19, 25.
- Cleasby, John, 554; Mary, 554; Mildred, 852; Roger, 852.
- Clement, Agnes, 748; Ida, 829; Richard, 829; William, 748.
- Clements, Rev. Edward M., 1233; Kate, 1233.
- Clerk, Ann, 231, 606; Audry, 436; James, 934; Rev. John, 251 (2); John, 477; Margaret, 452; Mary, 177, 934; Matthew, 436; —, 452, 606.
- Clerke, Abigail, 96; Jane, 719, 857; John, 719; Josiah, 96; William, 719, 857.
- Clerkson, Frances, 518.
- Cliff, Harriet M., 634; —, 634.
- Cliffe, Martha, 562; —, 562.
- CLIFFORD, 252.
- Clifford*, 252.
- Clifford, Anne, 953; Cecilia, 368; Eleanor, 1121; Elizabeth, 252 (4), 890, 958; Ellen, 252, 340; Frances, 65, 1323; George, 252; Gertrude, 959, 969; Henry, 252, 368, 632, 958; Isabella, 348; Jane, 252, 253 (2), 632; Johanna, Lady, 252; John, Lord, 252; Judith, 253; Lucy, 970; Mary, 252, 253, 1181; Maudlin, 253; Sir Nicholas, 65, 1323; Sir Robert, 252; Thomas, Lord, 252, 953; Sir Thomas, 252, 340; Rev. Thomas, 348; Thomasine, 252 (2), 669, 890, 970, 1121; Ursula, 252 (2); William, 252; Lord, 953 (2); —, 959, 1181.
- Clifton, Alice, 154; Ann, 912; Bridget, 484, 532; Elizabeth, 267, 508, 835, 836; George, 982; Sir Gervase, Bart., 1072; Sir Gervase, 508, 912 (2); Sir John, 267, 863; Margaret, 912, 1072; Robert, 154, 835, 836; Susanna, 524; Sir Thomas, 484, 532; Ursula, 863; Winifred, 982; —, 524.
- Clint, Anne, 555; —, 555.
- Clinton, Edward, Lord, 946, 955; Sir Edward, 801; Elizabeth, Lady, 946; Lady Elizabeth, 121; Elizabeth, 395; Katherine, 861; Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, 121; —, 395 (2).
- CLINTON *alias* FYNES, *see* FYNES, 880.
- CLISSHAM, 253.
- Clissham*, 253.
- Clissnam, Alice, 254, 255; Anne, 253 (3), 254 (3), 255 (2), 325, 773; Bridget, 254; Catherine, 253; Dorothy, 253 (2), 254 (2), 255, 1250; Edmund, 133, 253 (2), 254 (3), 255 (4); Edward, 254 (2); Elizabeth, 82, 253 (3), 254, 255 (4); Ellis, 255; Frances, 11, 254 (3), 315; George, 254, 255; Henry, 253, 255 (2); John, 254, 255; Joseph, 255; Judith, 254; Katherine, 254; Lyon, 198, 254 (2); Margaret, 133, 134, 273, 254, 255 (2); Mary, 198, 253, 254 (3), 452; Michael, 253 (4), 254 (2), 255 (2), 315, 325; Nicholas, 253 (2), 255 (3); Richard, 11, 82, 253 (3), 254 (5), 255 (2), 452, 773, 1023; Susanna, 254 (2), 255 (2); William, 134, 254, 254, 255, —, 258, 1250.
- Clithow, Mary, 259; Richard, 259.
- Clodd, Martha, 560; —, 560.
- Clopton, Anne, 94 (2); Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 685; Francis, 93 (2); Katherine, 683; Margaret, 168, 565; Mary, 93, 168, 565 (3); Richard, 168, 565 (2); Sir William, 94; William, 94, 683, 685.
- Close, Mary, 1061; William, 1061.
- Clouise, John, 4; Mary, 4.
- Clour, Agnes, 1055.
- Cloyde, Sir Henry, 53; Lucretia, 53.
- Cludry, Margaret, 172; William, 172.
- Clutterbuck, Anna, 930; Frances, 1278; Samuel, 1278; Sir Thomas, 930.
- Clyffe, Isabel, 456; Richard, 456.
- Coale, Anne, 881; John, 881.
- Coarse, Susan, 456; —, 456.
- Coates, Mary, 486; Richard, 486.
- Cobb, Jane, 171; Jeffry, 171.
- Cobbes, —, 1044 (2).
- Cobby, Joyce, 779; —, 779.
- Cobham, George Brooke, Lord, 189; Sir John Bro. 30; Lord, 489; Thomas, 312; —, 312.
- Cock, Alice, 1299; Bettrice, 789; Charles F.,

- 722; Clari-sa, 772; Edwin A. K., 722; Elizabeth, 682, 1309; Sir Henry, 682; John S., 722; Maria, 722; Richard, 780; —, 1299, 1309.
- Cockayne, Elizabeth, 242; John, 242; Lewis, 770; Ursula, 770.
- Cocker, Anne, 48, 1206; Christopher, 1206; Thomas, 48.
- Cockshutt, Jane, 1172; Thomas, 1172.
- Cockson, Mary, 327; Wilham, 327.
- CODD, 1180.
- Codd, Ann, 1180 (2), 1183; Christopher, 1180 (2); Rev. Edward, 988, 1036, 1037, 1156; Edward, 371, 1036, 1180 (3), 1181; Elizabeth, 80, 377 n., 1180 (3); George, 1037, 1180 (2); Jane, 371, 1180 (3), 1183; John, 587 n., 1180 (3), 1183 (2), 12-2; Lawrence, 630; Margaret, 630; Marianne, 1025; Mary, 587 n., 988, 1037, 1131, 1156, 1180 (3), 1181, 1282; Matthew, 1180; Richard, 377 n., 1181; Sarah, 1180; Thomas, 80; —, 1025, 1134, 1180.
- CODD (now WALLS), 255.
- Codd (now Wallis), Ann, 256; Catherine, 256; Christopher, 255, 256 (3); Rev. Edward, 256; Edward, 256 (3); Elizabeth, 256 (3); Frances, 255; George, 256 (2); Jane, 256 (2); John, 256 (3); Mary, 256 (3); Matthew, 256; Richard, 256; Sarah, 256; —, 256.
- Coddington, El-nor, 391; Elizabeth, 391 (3); Mary, 391 (2); Samuel, 391; —, 391.
- COGDALL, 257.
- Cogdall, Anne, 257 (2); Edmund, 257; Elizabeth, 257; Eliza, 257; Frances, 257; Rev. George, 257; Nicholas, 257; Richard, 257 (3).
- Cokane, —, 488 (2).
- Cokayne, Lewis, 322; Ursula, 322.
- Coke, Anne, 1043; Bridget, 888; Sir Edward, 888; —, 1043.
- Cokefield, Agnes, 945; Cecily, 945; John, 361; Margaret, 361.
- Colbank, Charlotte, 1327; J. J. L., 1327.
- Colby, Alice, 379; Anne, 983; Anthony, 983; Christopher, 983; Dorothy, 948; Helen, 983; John, 688; John, 688; Markham, 983; Thomas, 948, 983; —, 379.
- Cole, Ann, 885; Elizabeth, 64, 211; Emanuel, 259; John, 913; Margaret, 259; Mary, 819; Roger, 64; Rev. R. E., 2, 4, 210, 330, 950 n.; Solomon, 885; Thomas, 819; Sir William, 259; —, 211, 913.
- Colegrave, Ann, 633; Catherine F. E. M., 634; Catherine M., 634; Eleanor M., 631; Everilda H. M., 631; Francis M., 631; Isabella M., 634; John W. M., 631; Louisa M. M., 634; Mary, 633; Mary E. M., 631; Robert, 633; Thomas M., 631; William, 633 (2), 634; Rev. William M., 631; William M., 631 (2); — M., 634.
- Coleman, Alice, 968; Anne, 967; Edward, 967, 968; Mary, 552; Samuel, 552.
- Colepepper, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Coles, Anne, 673; Edward, 673.
- Coleshill, Joan, 119; Sir Richard, 119.
- Colk, Elizabeth, 369, 1239; John, 369.
- Colkington, Eleanor, 673; —, 673.
- Coller, John, 636 (2); Judith, 636; Susan, 636.
- Colley, Elizabeth, 1223; Thomas, 1223.
- Colliatt, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
- Collier, Elizabeth, 317; James, 313.
- Collin, Ann, 902; Simon, 902.
- Collingwood, Alice M., 282; Arabella, 117; Capt. Carlton, 282; Catherine, 1035; Cuthbert, 433; Edward, 1173; Elizabeth, 1303; John, 1303; Mary, 433; —, 1035.
- Collins, Christian, 453; Elizabeth, 17, 23; Honor, 824; Joan, 1085; J. L., 503; Lawrence, 453; Nicholas, 17; —, 23, 503, 824, 1085.
- Collis, Alexander, 715; Jane, 709, 715; Jean, 879; John, 879.
- Colly, Anne, 565; Anthony, 565 (3); Elizabeth, 565 (3).
- Colpottes, Lancelot, 441; Martha, 444.
- Colson, Christopher, 811; George, 1249; Helen, 811; Mary, 1249; —, 1063 (2), 1249.
- COLSTON, 257.
- Colston, 257.
- Colston, Dorothy, 257 (2); Elizabeth, 257 (4); George, 257; Thomas, 257 (3), 257 n.
- COLTHURST, 258.
- Colthurst, Elizabeth, 258; Faith, 258 (2), 1085; Frances, 258; Jane, 258 (2); Joan, 1279; John, 258 (4), 1085, 1279; Mary, 258 (4); Thomas, 258; Rev. William, 258.
- COLTMAN, 258, 1181.
- Coltman, 258.
- Coltman, Ann, 258, 259; Anna, 1182 (2); Arthur, 1182; Bertha, 1182; Catherine, 1181; Charlotte, 259, 1181, 1182; Eleanor, 259; Elizabeth, 259; Ella, 1182; Frances, 1181 (3); Francis J., 1182; Rev. George, 259; George (M.D.), 259; George, 258, 1182; Grace, 1182; Henry, 258, 259; Hew, 1182; Isabella, 1181; John, 259 (2), 284, 426, 869, 1181 (3), 1182; Rev. Joseph, 1182; Joseph, 1181; Laura, 1181, 1182; Marianne, 259, 1127; Maria, 259, 1127; Mary, 222, 259 (6), 284, 426, 869, 1166, 1181 (2); Mary M., 1181; Naomi, 259; Philadelphia, 1181; Mrs. Pecklington, 259 n., 427 n., 869 n., 1182 n.; Rachel, 259; Roger, 259; Sir Thomas, 1182; Thomas, 222, 259 (2), 1127, 1166; Tom, 1182; Urith, 1182; William, 1182; William B., 1182 (2); Willina J., 1181 (2); —, 258 (4).
- Columbell, Anne, 527; Catherine, 494; Francis, 327; John, 491.
- Columbine, Benjamin, 1325; Harrison, 137; Mary, 1325; Ursula, 44; General, 137; —, 44.
- Colvilk, Mary, 91; Richard, 91.
- Colvill, Ann, 361; Richard, 361.
- Colville, Anne, 2, 377, 784, 860; Elizabeth, 599; Francis, 377; Godfrey, 860; Sir John, 555, 599; John, 2, 784; Mary, 2, 321, 861, 1032; —, 2, 321, 555, 861, 1032.
- Combe, Elizabeth D. M., 621; Richard T., 621; Richard T. M., 621.
- Compton, Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 879; John, 18, 870; Mary, 43; Sir Thomas, 43; William, Earl of Northampton, 18.
- Comyns, Francis, 479; Magdalen, 479.
- Conant, Catherine, 1163 (2); Edward M., 1163; Francis C., 1163; Gertrude M., 1163; John E., 1163; Rev. John W., 1163; Sir Nathaniel, 1163.
- Conde, Amabita, 1195; Prince of, 1195.
- Conegan, Martha, 463; Ralph, 463.
- Coney, Alice, 86, 409; Anthony, 665 (2); Dorothy, 665; Margaret, 47, 1261; Mary, 44, 109, 361, 380, 802; Sir Richard, 109; Richard, 47; Robert, 86; Sir Thomas, 44; Thomas, 409, 665; Sir William, 391, 884.
- Congham, Henry, 365; Margaret, 365.

- Coningsby, Sir Henry, 960; Jane, 960; —, 421 (2).
- CONINGTON, 1182.
- Conington, Abigail, 1182; Ann, 1180, 1182, 1183 (3), 1184; Anna J., 1183; Caroline, 1183; Charles, 1183; Clement, 1183; Eleanor, 1183; Eliza F., 1183; Elizabeth, 1182, 1183 (3); Frances, 1183 (4), 1184; Francis, 1183; George, 1182 (2); Rev. Henry, 1182; Henry, 256, 1182, 1183 (3), 1184; Henry F., 1184; Rev. Jacob, 1182; Jacob, 1113 (2), 1182, 1183 (2), 1256; James, 1180, 1182, 1183; James W., 1183 (2); Jane, 1182 (2), 1183 (3), 1184; Rev. John, 1182, 1183; John, 1182 (2), 1183 (3), 1184; Maria, 1184; Mary, 1182, 1183, 1184; Mary J., 1183; Rev. Richard, 1183; Richard, 1183; Sophia C., 1183; Susanna, 1182 (2), 1183 (2), 1256; —, 256, 1181.
- Conisholme *alias* Langtholme, —, 582 (2) *n*.
- Conny, Joyce, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Conquest, Elizabeth, 959 (2), 959 *n*.; John T., 959; Richard, 959 (2).
- Constable, Agnes, 895; Alice, 20; Anne, 528 (2), 652, 896, 982, 1019; Barbara, 915; Bridget, 886; Dorothy, 20; Eleanor, 979; Elizabeth, 97, 315, 669, 669 *n*.; Frances, 895; Francis, 895; Henry, 652; Sir John, 20, 267, 895, 982; John, 652; Margaret, 267, 1020; Sir Marmaduke, 915; Phillip, 1020; Sir Robert, 528, 896, 1019; Robert, 71 *n*, 528, 669, 979; Rosamond, 536; Thomas, 97; William, 886; Yarborough, 336; —, 315, 937 (2).
- Constantine, Beatrix, 209; Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209.
- Conway, Luard, Viscount, 706.
- CONY, 259.
- Cony*, 259.
- Cony, Abigail, 261; Alice, 260, 263 (3), 264, 1033 (2); Anne, 260 (2), 261 (3), 262 (2), 263 (2), 264 (2); Anthony, 259, 260, 261; Arthur, 262; Audrey, 262; Barkham, 261; Bridget, 260, 262; Chaworth, 263 (2); Ciedy, 262, 263; Edith, 264; Edmund, 260; Capt. Edward, 261; Edward, 261, 262; E. Iwin, 264; Eleanor, 262 (2), 263; Elizabeth, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262 (3), 263, 264 (5), 267, 474, 756, 801, 832, 894, 985; Ellen, 161; Frances, 263, 320, 1004; Francis, 261, 261 (2), 264, 756, 1004; Geoffrey, 259, 267; Sir George, 261, 262 (3), 892 (2), 891; George, 261, 262; Godfrey, 260; Heward, 262; Isabel, 263; Jane, 260 (2), 262, 263, 321, 985, 1314; Jennett, 196; Joan, 263, 264; John, 262, 474; Katherine, 261, 262; Margaret, 260, 263, 319; Martha, 262; Mary, 260, 261 (4), 262 (2), 263, 474, 802, 1027; Mildred, 262; Nathaniel, 260, 263; Peregrine, 262, 263 (2); Sir Richard, 262, 491; Richard, 260 (4), 261 (2), 263 (3), 321, 349, 955, 1083, 1092; Robert, 259, 264 (3), 985, 1092; Rose, 260, 263; Rosora, 261, 262; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 260, 261 (2), 263; Susan, 261, 263 (3); Susanna, 260 (2); Sir Sutton, 261; Sutton, 261; Sutton J., 262; Sir Thomas, 260, 261 (2), 262, 320; Thomas, 160 (6), 261 (3), 262, 263 (3), 474, 801, 802, 1092, 1314; Sir William, 262; Capt. Wilkin, 261; William, 259, 260 (2), 261, 262, 264 (2), 802, 1027; Worthey, 262; —, 196, 259 (2), 260, 261, 262 (2), 301 (2).
- CONYLYRS, 261.
- Conyers*, 261.
- Conyers, Alice, 260; Anne, 261, 813, 816, 953; Sir Christopher, 261, 1204; Christopher, 264, 265 (2), 476; Dorothy, 819; Edward, 80, 265 *n*.; Eleanor, 476; Elizabeth, 265, 669; George, 265, 819; Hester, 819; Jane, 758; Jean, 1204; John, 58, 260, 265 *n*, 669; Leon, 265; Magdalen, 80, 265 *n*.; Margaret, 265; Mary, 298; Thomas, 265, 265 *n*.; Sir William, 816; Widdem, 261, 973; Dr., 97; —, 265, 298, 669 (2), 843.
- Conyngsley, Ann, 74.
- Cooe, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Cook, Barbara, 135; Susan, 6; —, 6.
- Cooke, Anne, 180, 418, 575, 888, 1231; Audrey, 499; Avisse, 601; Beatrix, 730, 780; Brian, 220; Bryan, 66, 712; Catherine, 232, 493; Clement, 49; Diana, 220; Elizabeth, 156, 159, 367, 949, 1063, 1100, 1180; Esther, 433; Frances, 418; Sir George, Bart., 66; Sir George, 91; George, 706; Sir Henry, 220 (2); Jeffrey, 1186; Jenytt, 91, 924; Johan, 91; John, 156, 159, 195, 730, 888, 1063, 1100, 1107, 1117, 1190, 1256; Katherine, 677, 1186; Margaret, 592 *n*, 1117; Mary, 97, 195, 366, 511, 706, 888; Mildred, 382; Paul, 189, 232, 418, 888 (2); Richard, 97, 601, 780; Robert, 418, 511, 888, 1091; Robert (Clarencieux), 1077 *n*, 1091 *n*.; Sarah, 49, 66, 712; Sir Susan, 6, 72, 220; Sir Thomas, 496; Thomas, 366, 499; William, 515, 677, 949; Clarencieux, 146 *n*.; Sir —, 367; —, 6, 71 (2), 72, 382, 433, 592 *n*, 924, 1231.
- Cockson, Rev. Christopher, 1228; Martha, 1228.
- Coojer, Anne, 568 *n*, 612, 925, 975, 861, 1151; Benjamin, 372; Bridget, 210; Catherine, 216; Col, 675, 861; Christopher, 210; Elizabeth, 819; Erasmus, 195; Grace, 372; Jane, 87; Sir John, 625; John, 388, 858, 1151; Judith, 388; Margaret, 56, 169; Mary, 46, 195, 1094; Peter, 56; Rev. Richard, 1044; Thomas, 16; William, 246; —, 612 (2), 819, 1069.
- Coote, Richard, 638; —, 638.
- Cope, Abigail, 680; Ann, 482; Anthony, 680; Edward, 482; Elizabeth, 130; Erasmus, 483; Jane, 680; Sir John, 264; Launcelot, 130; Mary, 483; Walter, 680.
- COPLAND, 265.
- Copland*, 265.
- Copland, Ann, 265; Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 265 (3); Faith, 265, 1071; Francis, 265; George, 265, 1071; Hamon, 265; Jane, 265; John, 265 (4), 797; Margaret, 265; Markham, 265; Mary, 797; Robert, 265 (2); William, 265.
- Copland *alias* Michel, John, 1122; —, 1122.
- Copman, Canon, 621; Katharine, 621.
- Copplingdal, Alice, 60; Richard, 60.
- Copland, Jane, 62; John, 62.
- COPPLEDIKE, 266, 1184.
- Coppledike*, 266.
- Coppledike* (Copledyke, Copuldik, or de Cobeldyke), Agnes, 266 (2); Sir Alan, 266; Alan, 266, 1184; Sir Alexander, 266, 1184; Alexander, 1184 (2); Alice, 267 (2), 839; Ann, 267 (5), 268 (3), 269 (2), 337 (3), 679, 1185 (2); Cecilia, 1185; Cuthbert, 266; Edmund, 266; Edward, 268, 269 (3), 858; Eleanor, 266, 267, 475; Elizabeth, 259, 267 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 664, 1, 25, 1185 (2); Elin, 268; Esther, 268; Frances, 858; Francis, 268 (4), 269, 1185, 1185 *n*.; George, 269; Gilbert, 266; Grace, 267; Hans, 1185; Helen, 266; Hester, 269,

- 749; Humphrey, 268 (3), 269 *n.*, 1185; James, 267, 1185; Joan, 266, 1184; Sir John, 267 (3), 268, 664, 815, 1184 (4); Rev. John, 1184; John, 266 (3), 267 (3), 268 (5), 337, 679, 1181 (4), 1185 (6), 1199; Katherine, 269 (2), 815; Leonard, 267, 269 *n.*, 1185; Margaret, 267 (6), 268, 269 (2), 337, 1025 (2), 1, 81 (2), 1185 (2); Martha, 268, 323; Mary, 268, 269 (2), 323, 333; Matilda, 1184 (2); Maud, 266, 268; Prudence, 269; Ralph, 266, 830; Richard, 267, 268, 1184; Robert, 269 *n.*; Sir Roger, 262 (2); Roger, 266 (2), 1025, 1184 (4); Rose, 269; Susanna, 268; Sythe, 269; Sir Thomas, 267, 268; Thomas, 266, 267, 268 (3), 269 *n.*, 323, 333, 749, 1185 (3); Thomasine, 267, 268, 1185; William, 259, 266 (2), 267 (3), 268, 269 *n.*, 337, 475, 1025 (2), 1181 (2), 1185; —, 266 (4), 267 (4), 1184 (3), 1185, 1190.
- Copley, Anne, 478; Christopher, 193, 431; John, 66, 478, 712; Mary, 431; Sarah, 66, 193, 712; Susan, 193.
- Coppinger, Henry, 968; Margaret, 968; Mary, 1001 (2); Ralph, 1004; Susanna, 1001.
- Copwood, Sophia, 958; —, 958.
- Corbet, Arthur, 130; Dorothy, 130; Sarah, Viscountess, 684; Sir Vincent, Viscount, 684.
- CORBETT, 269.
- Corbett*, 269.
- Corbett, Agnes, 269; Arthur, 269; Elizabeth, 1171; Humphrey, 269; John, 1171; Margaret, 269; Mary, 269.
- Cordell, Elizabeth, 566; Sir John, Bart., 566; Margaret, 99; Mary, 168, 565; Sir Robert, Bart., 99; Sir William, 168, 565; Lady, 565.
- Cordwine, Audrey, 132; Thomas, 132.
- CORDWYNE, 270.
- Cordwyne, Anne, 270 (5); Audrey, 270; Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270; George, 270 (2); John, 270; Stephen, 270; Thomas, 270 (4).
- Corney, Rev. John, 933; Mary, 933.
- Cornish, Rev. Hubert, 1157; Sarah C., 1157.
- Cornwall, Anne, 949; George, 1071; Humphrey, 889; Bennett, 949; Theophila, 889.
- CORNWALLIS, 270.
- Cornwallis*, 270.
- Cornwallis, Ann, 270 (2); Bevercotes, 270; Sir Charles, 270; Charles, 271; Elizabeth, 270, 271; Jane, 270; Mary, 271; Sir Thomas, 270; Thomas, 270, 271.
- Corsells, Sarah, 541; Capt., 541.
- Cosby, Briget, 1005; Richard, 1005.
- Cosley, Agnes, 387; John, 387.
- Cossinghurst, John, 55; Margaret, 55.
- Costabadie, Rev. Jacob P., 616; Mary D., 616.
- Cote, Emma, 810; John, 810.
- Cotes, Sir James, 698; Mary, 698; Rose, 260; —, 260, 809 (2).
- Cotnam, Elizabeth, 966; —, 966.
- Cotterell, Anne, 19; Sir Clement, 10; Isabella, 232; —, 232.
- Cottingham, Elizabeth, 916; John, 916; Sarah, 871; Thomas, 874.
- Cottingham, Elizabeth, 959; Francis, 959.
- Cotton, Alice, 824; Anne, 663, 1241; Dorothy, 21, 109, 948; Giles, 603; Joan, 109; Sir John, 824; John, 1241; Sir J., Bart., 21; Magdalen, 682; Paul, 692; Sir Robert, 573; Thomas, 109 (2), 682, 948; —, 573, 962.
- COTUGHTON, 271.
- Coughton, Agnes, 271; Grace, 271; Katherine, 271 (2); Robert, 271; Thomas, 271; William, 271.
- Coulby, Elizabeth, 257.
- Coulton, Anne, 445; Emme, 721; John J., 1173; Priscilla, 1173; Thomas, 415; William, 721.
- Couper, Elizabeth, 1083; Jane, 229; John, 1083; William, 229.
- Course, Susan, 456; —, 456.
- Courthope, Frederick G., 1024; Lney, 1024.
- Cousell, Jane, 1105; Margaret, 1105; Matthew, 1105; William, 1105; —, 1105.
- Covell, Christian, 575; Thomas, 575.
- Coventry, Hon. Francis, 984; Hon. Margaret, 984.
- Coverlie, Alice, 523; John, 523.
- Covill, Amy, 922, 1101; Anne, 1101; Hester, 1145; John, 1101; William, 1145; —, 922.
- Covyle, Sir Henry, 53; Lucretia, 53.
- Coward, Elizabeth, 1209; James, 1209.
- Cowdry, Jane, 31; —, 31.
- Cowlam, Elizabeth, 562; —, 562.
- Cowp, Rebecca, 1299; Richard, 1299.
- Cowper, Anne, 187, 582, 606, 936 (2), 1003; Edward, 606, 607, 1003; Francis, 606, 607, 1003; Honora, 1003; Joane, 421; Sir John, 936; Katherine, 915; Mary, 607, 1003; Thomas, 187, 936; William, 936; —, 421, 582, 915.
- Cowton, Catherine, 291; Grace, 947; Robert, 947.
- Cox, Alice, 1161; Ellen, 76; John, 1161; Margaret, 23; Robert, 76; William, 23.
- Coxall, John, 324; Katherine, 324.
- Coxe, Alice, 246; John, 246.
- Coxhead, Alice, 923; William, 923.
- Coxon, William, 826 (2); —, 826.
- Coxsonne, Ann, 199; —, 199.
- Coxwell, Elizabeth, 704; Henry, 704.
- Coy, Beatrice, 1186; Thomas, 1186.
- Crabbe, Elizabeth, 1071; Matthias, 1071.
- Crackanthorpe, Deborah, 694; Richard, 694.
- CRACROFT, 271.
- Cracroft*, 271.
- Cracroft, Agnes, 271 (2), 272, 273; Alice, 271 (2), 272; Alice M., 282; Anne, 151, 185, 273, 274 (5), 275, 277 (2), 278 (2), 280 (3), 281, 124, 551, 607, 73, 752, 754, 1609; Anthony, 277; Arabella, 281; Ayscough, 282; Beatrice, 281, 291, Bennett, 282; Gen. Bernard, 283; Rev. Bernard, 282; Bernard, 282; Bridget, 274 (2), 276 (2), 277, 809; Bryan, 281; Catherine, 274, 276, 277, 282, 359; Charles, 246, 275 (2), 276, 278 (2), 282 (2); Charlotte, 282, 283; Charlotte D., 282; Christopher, 274; Clementina, 282; Daniel, 277; Diana, 282; Dorothy, 273, 276; Edmund, 277, 283, 515; Edward, 276, 278, 280, 282 (2); Eliza, 281; Elizabeth, 151, 272, 273 (4), 274 (2), 275 (2), 276 (3), 277 (3), 278, 279, 280 (2), 282, 283, 515, 719 (2), 1159, 1274; Elizabeth C., 283 (2); Elizabeth P. A., 281; Emily, 281, 282; Emma, 281, 282, 283; Ephraim, 278; Frances, 283; Francis, 273, 277, 278 (5), 282 (2), 421; George, 151, 274, 275 (2), 282, 359, 719 (2), 809; Grace, 272, 281 (2), 281, 659; Hannah, 276; Harriet, 282 (2); Harriet M., 282; Helen, 273 *n.*; Henry, 272, 273, 275, 276, 279, 282, 283; Isabella, 282 (2), 1234; Jane, 188, 272, 274, 275, 277 (3), 278 (1), 279 (3), 280, 281 (2), 282, 283, 272, 589, 654, 751, 922; Joan, 279, 715; Rev. John, 188, 281; John, 271 (2), 272 (2), 273 (2), 274 (2), 275 (2), 277 (4), 278 (2), 279 (4).

- 280 (3), 281, 282, 372, 589, 715, 751, 1066.
 1690; John E., 281, 283; Joseph, 278;
 Justina, 282; Katherine, 271, 277, 421;
 Lanbe, 279; Leonard, 143, 151, 272 (2),
 273 (2), 274; Letitia A., 282; Lucy, 272,
 281; Margaret, 148, 246, 272 (4), 274 (2),
 275 (2), 278, 279 (2), 280 (3), 1000; Maria,
 283; Maria M., 282; Martha, 16, 275, 276 (2),
 279 (2); Mary, 271, 274, 275 (2), 279 (2), 281
 (2), 281, 282 (2), 703; Matilda, 271; Michael,
 272; Olive, 21; Penelope A., 281 (2), 1066;
 Peter, 278 (3); Preafer, 801; Protasia, 48,
 273, 274 (4), 801; Prothasia, 801; Prothosy,
 1204; Rebecca, 280, 282; Richard, 148, 272
 (2), 273, 276, 277 (3), 279 (2), 280; Robert,
 16, 48, 185, 271 (2), 272, 273 (3), 273 n., 274,
 275, 278 (2), 279, 280 (4), 281 (2), 282, 424,
 607, 650, 708, 715, 801; Robert de, 271;
 Robert W., 281; Roger, 278; Samuel, 274;
 Sara, 272; Sarah, 278 (2), 280; Sophia, 282;
 Sophia L., 282; Stephen, 272; Stephen de,
 271; Susanna, 278, 279; Thomas (D.D.), 276;
 Thomas, 271, 272 (3), 273, 274 (3), 275 (2), 279
 (2), 280, 282 (2), 551, 752, 754, 922, 1150, 1204;
 Thomas R., 282, 1231; Ursula, 277; Walter,
 271, 283; William, 272 (4), 273 (2), 271, 275,
 277, 278, 279 (3), 283 (2), 454, 651, 1000, 1274;
 William de, 271; Major, 283; —, 143, 271,
 272 (3), 273, 275, 276 (4), 278 (3), 279 (2),
 282, 283 (2), 291, 451, 699 (2).
- Craddock, Anne, 773; Anthony, 773; Elizabeth,
 260, 1043; George, 260; John (Archbishop),
 1155; Mary, 1155; William, 1043.
- Craford, Martha, 980; —, 980.
- Cragg, Elizabeth, 87; —, 87.
- Crake, Elizabeth, 574; George, 574.
- Crakenhorpe, John, 137; —, 137.
- Cramer, Bryan, 629; Ellen, 629.
- Crompton, Catherine S., 675; Capt. Robert H.,
 675.
- Crane, Anne, 42; John, 229; Martha, 220; Sir
 Robert, Bart., 42.
- Crancham, Margaret, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Crammer, Alice, 983; Thomas, 983.
- CRATHORNE, 1185.
- Crathorn*, 1185.
- Crathorne, Ann, 789, 1185; Barnard, 789; Sir
 Bernard, 1185; Bernard, 1185; Jane, 1185;
 Joan, 1185; John, 1185; Katherine, 679,
 1185; Margaret, 789, 1185 (2); Thomas, 679,
 1185 (3).
- Craven, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235; Mary, 710.
- Crawford, Agnes, 1224; George, 1223.
- Craycrofte, Mary, 377; Thomas, 377.
- Craizer, Bridget, 498; Edmund, 498.
- Cresnore, Alexander, 1205; Jane, 1205.
- Cressey, Cecilia, 760; Elizabeth, 87, 152; Ger-
 vase, 152; Henry, 87; Hugh, 760.
- CRÉSSY, 283, 284.
- Cressy*, 283.
- Cressy, Alice, 281, 976; Ann, 284 (3); Arthur,
 284 (3), 976, 1325; Avaniah, 1023; Bran-
 don, 283; Bridget, 283; Charles, 283; Dor-
 thy, 233; Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 283 (2),
 284 (5), 1023; Faith, 284, 1023; Ferdi-
 nando, 284; Frances, 58, 283; Henry, 283;
 James, 283; Jane, 284, 1207; John, 283
 (2), 284; Letitia, 284; Lydia, 281; Mar-
 garet, 284; Mary, 284, 1060; Michael, 281;
 Nicholas, 58, 284, 284, 1023 (2), 1207; Rachel,
 284, 869; Rev. Richard, 281, 976; Richard,
- 284 (2), 869, 997, 1060; Robert, 283; Sarah,
 93; Susan, 1325; Susanna, 284 (2), 976, 997;
 Thomas, 283; Walter, 283; Sir William, 839,
 840; —, 830 (2).
- Creswell, Alice, 165; Elizabeth, 359, 861; Rich-
 ard, 861; Robert, 359, 550.
- Crew, Anne, Lady, 12; Anthony, 180; Mar-
 garet, 736, 1102; Peter, 1102; Ralph, 736;
 Susan, 1102; Thomas, Lord, 12.
- Crewes, Anne, 469; James, 469, 665; Katherine,
 665; Ursula, 434; William, 434.
- Crewkhorne, Cecily, 805; —, 805.
- Crisall, Elizabeth, 550; John, 550; Robert, 550.
- Crispe, Mary, 777; Thomas, 777.
- Croft, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 24; Emma, 401;
 Francis, 1151; John, 174, 1151; Judith, 1151;
 Margaret, 174, 269; Rafe, 267; Sir Richard,
 267; Richard, 461; Stephen, 24; Thomas, 269.
- Crofts, Bridget, 816; Sir Charles, 816.
- Croker, Bridget, 464; —, 461.
- Crockett, Charles, 163; Imilia, 163.
- Crompton, Jane, 285; M. A., 1266; Robert, 285.
- Cromwell, Anne, 229; Henry, 229; Mary, 251;
 Oliver, 251, 390 (2), 1041; Thomas, 266;
 Lord Protector, 251; —, 266.
- Crook, Ann, 1279; Dr., 1279.
- Crooke, Dorothy, 512; —, 512.
- Crosbie, Thomas, 1264.
- Crosley, Anne, 387; John, 387.
- Crosse, Alice, 1216; Dunstan, 1216 (2); George,
 856; Hannah, 276; Latimer, 276.
- Crouch, Jane, 81; John, 81.
- Crowder, Ann, 522, 721, 1263; John, 522;
 Joshua, 721, 1263.
- Crowle, Dorothy, 1024; George, 1024.
- Crowne, Susan, 807; Thomas, 807.
- Culpepper, Margaret, 10; William, 10.
- CULVERWELL, 285.
- Culverwell, Anne, 219, 285; Elizabeth, 285;
 Jane, 285; Jonathan, 285; Magdalen, 285,
 1087; Mary, 285; Nicholas, 285 (2), 1087;
 Samuel, 219; William, 285; —, 285 (2).
- Cumberland, Prince Rupert, Duke of, 79; Rich-
 ard (Bishop), 819; Sarah, 819.
- Cumberworth, Agnes, 1013; Elizabeth, 1013;
 Sir John, 216; John, 1013; Katherine, 216;
 Margaret, 216; Marian, 1009; Robert, 1013;
 Roger, 1009.
- Cumming, George D., 504; Georgina S., 504.
- Cundell, Frances, 563; —, 563.
- Cunington, Jane, 1004 (2); Mary, 1004; Rev.
 Richard, 1004.
- Curcy, Richard de, 761; —, 761.
- Cure, Rachel, 520; Richard, 520.
- Curteis, Frances M., 819; Reginald, 819.
- Curtes, Mary, 616; Thomas, 616.
- Curteys, Dorothy, 697; Margaret, 319, 811;
 Richard, 814; —, 319, 697.
- Curtis, Agnes, 915 (?); Alice, 794; Anne, 727;
 Anthony, 915; Brian, 915; Charles, 690;
 Elizabeth, 624, 690, 882; Frances, 433;
 Georgiana, 621; John, 727; Leonard, 363,
 794; Margaret, 368; Mary, 303; Richard,
 284, 433; Thomas, 303, 621; William, 1328,
 1328 n.
- Curtise, Mary, 85, 546; Noton, 85.
- Cus-forth, —, 176 (2).
- Cust, 285 (reference to pedigree), 1186, 1187.
- Cust, Abigail, 1187, 1188; Alice, 861, 1186;
 Anne, 191, 737, 1164, 1187 (5), 1188 (3);
 Beatrice, 802, 1186, 1187; Daniel, 1185; De-

- borah, 1188 (3), 1227; Dorcas, 1187; Dorothy, 1188; Lady Elizabeth, 211 *n.*, 285 *n.*, 810 *n.*, 1186 *n.*; Elizabeth, 1186 (2), 1187 (2), 1188 (3); Elyn, 1186 (3); Etheldred, 761; Frances, 1187; Francis, 1186; Gartheret, 1187; Helene, 1186; Henry, 976, 1186 (3), 1187; Hugh, 1186 (2); Jane, 344, 1186, 1187; Jesse, 1188 (2); Sir John, Bart., 761; John, 1187, 1188 (5), 1227; Joseph, 1187; Joshua, 1187 (2), 1188; Lawrence, 954; Margaret, 1186; Margery, 1186; Mary, 1186; Millicent, 1186; Oled, 1188 (4); Sir Pury, 861; Rachel, 1187 (2); Sir Richard, Bart., 191, 311, 802, 1187; Richard, 1186 (3), 1188 (2); Robert, 1186, 1187 (3); Ruth, 1186, 1187; Samuel, 737, 1164, 1187 (3); Sarah, 1187, 1188; Simon, 1186; Susan, 976, 1186, 1187; Susanna, 1188; Tabitha, 1187; Thomas, 1188 (2); William, 1186, 1188 (2); —, 1186, 1188.
- Custard, Sarah C., 1306; Walter G., 1306.
- Cuthill, Violet, 1302; —, 1302.
- Cuthbert, Alexander, 934; Mary, 374, 335; —, 374, 335, 934.
- Cutler, Faith, 772; Mary, 1138 (2); Obadiah, 772; Thomas, 772; —, 779 (2), 1138 (2).
- Cutlocke, Rachel, 383; Robert, 383.
- Cuttriss, Mary, 173; —, 173.
- Cutts, Anne, 985; —, 985.
- D
- Dabridgecourt, —, 502 (2).
- DACKHAM, 285.
- Dackhe*, *n.*, 285.
- Dackham, Adriana, 285; Benedieta, 285; Dorothy, 285; Henry, 285 (3); William, 285; —, 285.
- Dacombe, Alice, 631; John, 631.
- Dacre, Johanna, 252.
- Dacres, Anne, 846; Dorothy, 1026; George, 181 (2); Isabel, 39; James, 39; Lucy, 181; Walter, 1026; William, Lord, 846.
- Dalke, Laurence, 1191 *n.* (2).
- D'Albini, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215; Richard, 1195.
- Dalby, Frances, 518; Margery, 918; Thomas, 518; William, 918; —, 11 (2), 429.
- Dalderby, Eleanor, 149; —, 149.
- Dale, Anne, 447, 884; Edward, 884; Martha, 877; Prudence, 1241; Thomas, 447; —, 877, 1241.
- Dalgarno, Rev. Arthur, 503; Frances, 503; Mary, 503 (2).
- DALISON, 286.
- Dalison*, 286.
- Dalison, Agnes, 286; Anne, 286 (6), 287 (5), 980, 1021; Barbara, 287 (2); Bridget, 288; Catherine, 981; Sir Charles, 287, 980; Charles, 287 (2); Decima, 288; Edward, 286; Elinor, 286; Elizabeth, 286 (3), 287 (2), 288, 1017; Francis, 287; George, 286 (2), 287 (3); Gilbert, 286; Hester, 287 (2); Isabel, 286; Jane, 287 (2); John, 286, 287 (2); Joyce, 287; Katherine, 287 (2); Lucy, 287; Margaret, 286; Marnaduke, 286; Martha, 287, 288; Mary, 287, 288; Sir Robert, 287, 281; Robert, 287 (2); Sir Roger, Bart., 286, 1017; Roger (D.D.), 286; Sarah, 287, 288; Silvester, 287; Susanna, 288; Sir Thomas, Bart., 286; Sir Thomas, 287; Thomas, 286, 287; William, 286 (3), 287 (5), 1021; —, 286 (3).
- Dallas, David II., 259, 1127; Georgina M., 1127; Marianne, 259, 1127; Thomas Y., 1127.
- Dallas-Yorke, Georgina M., 1127; Thomas Y., 1127.
- Dallison, Anne, 600; Elizabeth, 63, 80, 583; George, 19, 25; Helena, 19, 25; Isabell, 155; Katherine, 119; Margaret, 599; Sir Maximilian, 7; Penelope, 7; Richard, 555; Thomas, 119, 600; William, 63, 80, 155, 583, 599; —, 342 (2), 555.
- Dalston, Elizabeth, 918; Sir George, 918 (2); Katherine, 918.
- Dalton, Anne, 261, 1020; Dorothy, 601; Ellen, 920; Frances, 860; Isabella, 1326; John, 261, 860, 1326; Lawrence (Norroy), 1; Mary, 623; Robert, 910; Susan, 334; Thomas, 334, 623, 1020; Rev. William, 920; —, 601, 910.
- Dalyson, Anne, 302, 355; Barbara, 664; Sir Charles, 900; Elizabeth, 302, 900 (2), 1277; Hester, 143; Jane, 646; Margaret, 594; Martha, 900, 956; Mary, 900; Susanna, 900; Sir Thomas, 956; Thomas, 900; William, 143, 302 (2), 355, 664, 646, 664, 1261, 1277.
- Dampcar, —, 89 (2).
- Dampcars*, 77.
- Dam-on, Eunice, 439; John, 439.
- Danatt, Margery, 194; Robert, 194.
- DANBY, 288.
- Danby*, 288.
- Danby, Andrew, 288, 289; Anne, 135, 288 (3); Christopher, 57; Dorothy, 57, 288; Elizabeth, 288 (2), 289, 669, 1217; Ellen, 289 (2); Grace, 288, 910; Helen, 288; Helena, 410; James, 288; Jane, 41, 288, 289 (2); Joan, 288; John, 288, 289; Katherine, 289; Margaret, 288, 289; Sir Robert, 288; Simon, 155, 288, 910; Susan, 289; Thomas, 44, 288 (1), 289 (2), 410, 669, 1217 (2).
- Dandelowe, John, 947; Katherine, 947.
- Dandy, Edmund, 318; Henry, 318; Margaret, 318; Mary, 318 (2).
- Daniell, Mary, 565; Peter, 565.
- Dannatt, Faith, 459; William, 459.
- Danvers, Elizabeth, 1207; Thomas, 1207.
- Darby, Alice, 581; John, 80; Thomas, 581; —, 80.
- Darey, Agnes, 764, 1295; Sir Christopher, 821; Lady Elizabeth, 343; Elizabeth, 840; George, 840 (3); Grace, 953; Sir Henry, 1029; Isabel, Lady, 363, 1322; John, Lord, 343, 362, 363, 1322; John, 1049; Juliana, 1118, 1295; Katherine, 1020; Mary, 362, 821; Norman, 764; Philip, 764, 1118, 1295; Thomas, Lord, 1020; Thomas, 953; Lord, 1124; —, 663 (2), 840, 1124.
- D'Arcy, Anne, 665; Conyers, 1st Lord, 668.
- Darel, Rev. William, 4.
- Darell, Mary, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Darley, Ann, 340; Rev. John (B.D.), 340.
- Darnall, Adam, 207; Ellen, 139; Helen, 922; Mary, 207; Sir Thomas, 139, 922.
- DARNELL, 289.
- Darnell*, 289.
- Darnell, Adam, 12, 289, 289 *n.*; Anne, 12, 289 (3), 289 *n.*, 699; Sir Arthur, 289; Catherine, 299; Christian, 289; Elizabeth, 23, 290; Frances, 289; Helen, 289, 290; James, 289; John, 289 (3), 496, 699; Julian, 406; Mabel, 289; Mary, 289; Richard, 289; Rose, 290; Sarah, 290; Susan, 290; Sir Thomas, 23, 289, 290; William, 289 (2); —, 289.

- DARRELL, 290.
Darrell, 290.
 Darrell, Anne, 290 (3); Bridget, 290; Christopher, 290; Edward, 290 (4), 291 (2); Elizabeth, 290 (3), 291; Rev. George (D.D.), 290; George, 290; Katherine, 290; Margaret, 885; Sir Marmaduke, 290; Marmaduke, 290 (2), 291 (2); Mary, 290; Nicholas, 291; Philip, 290; Robert, 291; Sir Sampson, 290; Sir Thomas, 290; —, 291, 885.
 Darwin, Elizabeth, 445; Emily C., 586; Margaret, 576; Mary, 477; Robert, 445; Robert W. (M.D.), 586; Thomas, 477; William, 576.
 Darwyn, Elizabeth, 931; John, 931 (2); —, 931.
 Dary, Margery, 90.
 Dashwood, Sir Francis, Bart., 326, 892; Mary, 892; Sarah, 326.
 Daubney, Elizabeth, 1222; William H., 1222.
 Daumpere, Richard, 80; —, 80.
 Dauson, —, 1398 (2).
 Davenant, Margaret, 1007; —, 1007.
 Davenport, Bridget, 461; Charlotte, 259; Elizabeth, 159, 428; Rev. John (B.D.), 961; John, 259, 872 *n.*; Magdalen, 25; Mary, 872; Nicholas, 1313; Robert, 25, 159, 872 (2), 872 *n.*, 962; Sarah, 964; Susan, 872, 962, 1313; William, 428; —, 461.
 Davers, Eleanor, 663; Morris, 663.
 Davey, Frances, 258; Jacob, 222, 1304; John, 258, 815; Margaret, 222, 1304; Margery, 815; Sarah, 1304.
 Davie, Florence, 1037; Robert, 1037.
 Davies, Amy, 188; Bridget, 661; Edward, 872; John, 188, 634; —, 872.
 Davill, Elizabeth, 563; Margaret, 563; Sir Robert, 563.
 Davison, Anne, 584, 1278; Rachel, 352; Thomas, 584, 1278; —, 352.
 DAVY, 291.
 Davy, Beatrice, 291; Elizabeth, 291; Ellen, 291; Geoffrey, 291; Grace, 291; John, 291 (4), 655; Richard, 291; Thomas, 291; Ursula, 655; William, 291 (2); —, 291.
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 21; Sir Jonathan, 21.
 Dawkins, Ann, 1242; Elizabeth, 1242; Emma A. J., 586; Francis, 1242; George, 483; Henry, 586; Mary, 483; Thomas, 1242.
 Dawney, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, Viscount Downe, 406; Isabel, 508; Sir John, 217, 508; Mildred, Viscountess Downe, 406.
 Dawncy, Elizabeth, 792; Sir John, 792.
 DAWSON, 291, 292.
Dawson, 292.
 Dawson, Agnes, 292; Alice, 292; Anne, 292; Arthur, 292 (2); Christopher, 292 (2); Dorothy, 799; Elizabeth, 233, 291, 292 (2), 352; Eustace, 292 (3); George, 292 (2); Isabel, 1119; Jennet, 292; John, 292 (1); Judith, 291; Katherine, 291, 781; Mary, 291; Susan, 292; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 291 (2), 292 (4), 781 (2); William, 292; —, 233, 279 (2), 291, 292, 352, 799.
 Dawtry, Anne, 542; Dorothy, 1165; Henry, 542; —, 14 (2), 1165.
 DAY, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191.
 Day, Agnes, 1188; Alice, 492, 658, 1190; Amy, 1189; Bridget, 1190; Dorothy, 299; Elizabeth, 544, 747, 1098, 1189 (2), 1190, 1190 *n.*; Ellen, 1188, 1189, 1191; Frances, 162, 697, 658, 1095, 1190 (3); Gibson, 1189; Harriet, 1; 4; Henry, 1190 (3), 1191 (4); Humphrey, 1189, 1190 (2), 1190 *n.*; Jane, 438, 1189 (3), 1190; Jeffrey, 1189 (2); Jennet, 1188; Joan, 1188; John, 162, 438, 697, 658, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1190 (3), 1191 (2), 1191 (3); Leonard, 1189 (4); Margaret, 1189; Martha, 1189 (2); Mary, 1189, 1190; Nicholas, 1189; Prudence, 1189; Richard, 1190; Robert, 1188 (2), 1189; Susan, 1190; Susanna, 1189; Thomas, 658, 1189, 1190 (3), 1191; William, 544, 1188, 1189 (2); Dr., 140; —, 299, 492, 747, 1095, 1098, 1189 (2), 1190 (2), 1191 (2), 1301.
 Daye, Elizabeth, 106; James, 106.
 Dayley, —, 1207 (2).
 Dayne, Elizabeth, 693; Thomas, 693.
 Dayrell, Elizabeth, 1016; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 1016; Paul, 308.
 DEALTRY, 1329.
Dealtry, 1329.
 Dealtry, Agnes, 1330; Benjamin, 1329 (4), 1330 (2), 1330 *n.*; Dinah, 1329 (2), 1330; Elizabeth, 1254, 1329, 1330 (4), 1331; Frances, 1330 (2); George, 1329 (2); James, 1329, 1330 (2); John, 1329, 1330; Joseph, 1329 (2); Mildred, 1330 (2); Nicholas, 1330 (3), 1330 *n.*; Robert, 1329 (4); Sarah, 1329; William, 1254, 1329 (5), 1330 (2), 1331 (2).
 Dean, Robert, 287; Silvester, 287.
 Deane, Sir Anthony, 23; Anthony, 85, 294; Dorothy, 860; Sir Drew, 85; Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 294; James, 860; Jane, 85.
 De Aiches, Isabel, 894; Joan, 1198; Richard, 1198; Robert, 894.
 Deardsley or Deardsley, Frances, 550 (3); Katherine, 550; Roger, 550; —, 550.
 Deare, Elizabeth, 256; —, 256.
 Deardsley, Frances, 731; —, 731.
 DEATH, 1191.
 Death, Anthony, 1192 (2); Edward, 1191, 1192; Eleanor, 1191; Elizabeth, 111, 893, 1191 (3), 1192; Ellen, 1191, 1192; Henry, 543, 1191, 1192; Jane, 1191; Joan, 1191; John, 1191, 1192 (2); Jonathan, 1192; Margaret, 543; Martha, 1192 (2); Mary, 1192 (2); Richard, 1192; Robert, 1191 (5); Roger, 114, 833, 1191, 1191 *n.* (2), Welcome, 1192; —, 1191 (2).
 De Barrden, Eleanor, 945; Elizabeth, 945; Sir Gilbert, 945.
 De Barton, Agnes, 153; Gilbert, 153.
 De Beglinham, Beatrice, 915; John, 915.
 De Buzan, Elena, 1057; Ralph, 1057.
 De Braesebrigg, Ellen, 1049; John, 1049; Margery, 1049.
 De Braunt, Christian, 708; Robert, 708.
 De Brayoff, William, 1003.
 De Brewse, Mary, 4; Robert, 4.
 De Brit, Isabel, 361; Sir Robert, 361.
 De Camp, Anne, 1265; Hursthouse, 1265; John, 1265; Matthew, 1265; Sarah, 1265; —, 1265.
 De Carleton, Eva, 37; Hamel, 37.
 De Cordes, Arnold, 295; Magdalen, 293; Nicholas, 295.
 De Credun, Wilo, 1017.
 De Creon, Maurice, 1054.
 De Cromy, Petronilla, 1048.
 De Croum, Petronilla, 1048.
 De Croun, Gny, 1295; Isabel, 1295; Petronilla, 1295.
 De Croun, Maurice, 1048.
 De Carey, Richard, 761; —, 761.
 Decker, Jane, 1165; Rev. Robert, 1163.
 Deane, Dorothy, 1296; John, 1296; Katherine, 1296; Margaret, 1296; Nicholas, 1296.

- De Essheby, Cecily, 1192; Jordan, 1192.
 De Faldingworth, Christina, 708; Henry, 708.
 De Faye, Elizabeth, 293; Jan, 293.
 De Fenn, Collett, 1197; Elizabeth, 1197; Robert, 1197.
 De Ferrers, Joan, 127; Margaret, Countess of Derby, 127; William, Earl of Derby, 127.
 De Flynton, Herbert, 899; Margaret, 899.
 De Fountayne, Theophania, 154 (2); William, 154.
 De Furnival, Gerard, 167; Lora, 167; Loretha, 167.
 De Fylyingham, Amyse, 1048; Lawrence, 1048.
 De Gant, Matilda, 1048; Robert, 761; Stephen, 1048 (2); —, 761.
 Degge, Alice, 736, 737; John, 1084; Margaret, 736, 737; Selina, 1084; Sir Simon, 736, 737; Simon, 1084 (2); William, 1084.
 De Guevara, Catherine, 238; Francis V., 19, 238; Susan, 19.
 De Gunby, Alice, 271; Robert, 271.
 De Hagb, Agnes, 1055; Joan, 1055; John, 1055.
 De Hebben, Grace, 953; Katherine, 953; Sir Nicholas, 953 (2).
 De Heringande, Sibyl, 1295; Sir Thomas, 1295.
 De Kantow, Eleanor A., 1024; Capt. Sidney, 1024.
 Deke, Mary, 1030; —, 1030.
 De Keen, William, 1054.
 De Kelsay, Beatrice, 1055; John, 1055.
 De Kyme, Ada, 1055; Jordan, 1055; Lucy, 945; Philip, 945; Thomas, 1055; William, 945.
 Delabene, Amabel, 1066 (2); Henry, 1066.
 De la Fontaine, Elizabeth, 190; Sir Erasmus, 190; Erasmus, 104; Mary, 104; Michele, 104; Nicholas, 104 (2).
 De la Fontaine *alias* Wicart, Erasmus, 104.
 De la Fontaine, Anne, 666; Elizabeth, 293; Sir Erasmus, 666, 1022; Erasmus, 293; Penelope, 1022.
 Delahay, Ann, 622; Robert, 622.
 De la Hay, Elizabeth, 440; —, 440.
 DE LA LAUNDE, 293, 1192.
 De la Launde, 293.
 De la Launde, Alice, 1193; Amyse, 1193; Anne, 1193 (2); Catherine, 128; Cicily, 1192; Edward, 293, 1192; Elizabeth, 293; Emma, 1192; Isabel, 1192; Joan, 293, 295, 1194, 1197; Sir John, 1194 *n.*; Katherine, 293 (2), 295, 954, 1193; Lettice, 1192; Margaret, 128, 293 (2), 1193 (2); Richard, 1193 (3); Robert, 293 (2); Roger, 1193; Simon, 293; Sir Thomas, 293 (3), 293, 295, 954, 1193 (2), 1194 *n.*; Thomas, 128, 293, 1192 (2), 1193 (2), 1194 *n.*; Walter, 1192; William, 293, 1192 (3), 1193; —, 1193.
 De la Lynde, Emma, 1192; Sir Walter, 541, 890, 894; Walter, 1192; —, 511, 890, 894.
 DELAMORE, 1194.
 Delamore, Benedicta, 1194 (2); Eva, 1194; Henry, 1194; John, 1194; Katherine, 1194; Margaret, 453; Marmaduke, 1194; Mary, 1194; Maurice, 1194 (2); Richard, 1194; Sarah, 1194 (2); Thomas, 453; William, 1194 (3); —, 1194 (2).
 Delap, Anna M., 469; —, 469.
 De la Pole, Agnes, 216; Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, 216.
 De la See, Elizabeth, 556; Sir Martin, 556.
 Delaune, Dorcas, 86; Sir William, 86.
 Delaval, Lady Elizabeth, 470; Francis, 312; Sir Francis B., 312; —, 312.
 De Lavington, Juliana, 1055; Thomas, 1055.
 De la Warr, Thomas, Lord, 767 (2).
 De la Zouche, George, Lord, 1313; John, Lord, 1313; Margaret, Lady, 1313; Susan, Lady, 1313.
 De Lelburn, Gilbert, 950.
 DE LIGNE, 293.
 De Ligne, 293.
 De Ligne, Ann, 294; Anthony, 293; Sir Daniel, 293, 429, 429; Daniel, 294; Diodorus, 294; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 293 (2), 294 (2), 429; Erasmus, 294 (2), 359; Frances, 294; Jean, 293; John, 294; Magdalen, 293; Mary, 294 (3), 359, 439; Penelope, 294; Thomas, 294; William, 294.
 De Limbury, Juliana, 1295; Peter, 1295.
 Dell, John, 93; Joseph, 115; Judith, 115; Mary, 115; —, 93.
 DE LONGCHAMP, 1295.
 De Longchamp, Alice, 1295; Henry, 1295; Petronella, 1295; Sibyl, 1295; William, 1295 (3).
 Deloraine, Francis, Earl of, 18, 597, 764, 865; Mary, Countess of, 480, 597, 764, 865.
 De Londham, Isabel, 361; Sir John, 361 (2); Margaret, 361.
 De Lunderthorp, Eda, 1050; Erith, 1050; Ida, 1050; Isabel, 1192; Matilda, 1050; William, 1192.
 De Lutterell, Prethescnta, 761; Geoffrey, 761.
 Delves, Helen, 32; Henry, 475; Mary, 918; Sir Robert, 32; Sir Thomas, 918; —, 918.
 De Maia, Henry, 1295; Petronella, 1295.
 De Merley, Isabella, 337; Roger, 337.
 De Merston, Ellen, 1049; John, 1049.
 De Morteyn, Roger, 38.
 De Mowbray, Roger, 14.
 De Multon, Agnes, 1055; Henry, 1055; Juliana, 1055; Thomas, 1054, 1055.
 De Narford, Petronella, 1295; William, 1295.
 Denbigh, Susan, Countess of, 43; William, Earl of, 43.
 Denby, Thomas, 29; —, 80.
 DENE, 294.
 Dene, Bartholomew, 294; Dorothy, 167, 294; James, 39, 167; John, 294; Katherine, 294, 765; Margaret, 39, 294 (2); Nicholas, 294, 765; Thomas, 294.
 Denham, Christian, 178; Elizabeth, 52, 1142; John, 178; Thomas, 52, 1142.
 Denhancat, Sir John, 595; —, 595.
 Denkaring, Elizabeth, 947; Philip, 947.
 Denman, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.
 Dennes, Alison, 213; Hugh, 213.
 Dennis, Charles, 302 (2); Emmeline M., 1174; Frances, 302; John, 558, 1272; Mary, 1159; Penelope, 558, 1272; Thomas, 1159; —, 1174.
 Dent, Bridget, 813; Cuthbert, 813; John, 1128; Margaret, 547; Mary, 1128; —, 547.
 Dente, John, 1238; —, 1238.
 DENTON, 295, 1195, 1196.
 Denton, 1195.
 Denton, Agnes, 295, 1195, 1196, 1197 (2); Alan, 1195, 1196 (5); Alexander, 1196 (2); Alice, 1196 (2); Amabilia, 1195; Bernard, 1195; Elizabeth, 295, 1081 (2), 1197; Frank-Joleyn, 1196; Galfrid, 1195; Godfrey, 1196; George, 295, 1194, 1197; Gilbert, 1195, 1196; Godfrey, 1195; Hugo, 1195; Isabella, 1195; Joan, 293, 295, 1194, 1194 *n.*; John, 295 (2), 1195,

- 1196 (4), 1197 (1); Matilda, 1197 (2); Nicholas, 1196; Radulph, 1195; Ralph, 295; Richard, 295 (3), 1194, 1195, 1196 (2), 1197 (3); Sir Robert, 1195; Robert, 1196 (5); Roger, 1196; Selina, 1084; Symon, 295, 1195 (3), 1196; Syvard, 1195; Sir Thomas, 1194, 1197; Thomas, 295, 1194, 1194*u.*, 1197; Walter, 1195; Sir William, 1195; William, 293, 295 (2), 1084, 1194, 1195, 1196 (7), 1197 (2); —, 1084, 1194.
- Denys, John, 441; Mary, 441.
- Denzill, Anne, 508; John, 508.
- De Pedwardyn, Roger, 1049.
- De Ponte, Christiana, 629; Gilbert, 629; Matilda, 629; Peter, 629; Richard, 629.
- De Quincy, Margaret, 127; Roger, Earl of Winchester, 127.
- DERBY, 295.
- Derby*, 295.
- Derby, Alice, 295 (2), 296 (2), 814; Ann, 296 (2); Barbara, 296, 1123; Bridget, 174, 296; Dorcas, 296; Dymoke, 296 (2); Elizabeth, 295 (3), 296 (4), 695, 1180; Barrington, 296; Joan, 1117; John, 296 (3), 695, 991, 1180; Leon, 296; Margaret, Countess of, 127; Margaret, 296 (4), 990, 1297; Mary, 1036, 1180; Mottram, 296; Sir Ralph, 295; Ralph, 295, 814; Robert, 295; Roger, 295; Rose, 296 (2); Thomas, 174, 296 (5), 990, 1297; Thomasine, 295; William, Earl of, 127; Sir William, 296; William, 295, 296 (2), 1117, 1123, 1247; —, 295, 1036.
- Dere, Alice, 1186; Robert, 1186; —, 1186.
- De Reygate, James, 151; Johana, 154; Theophania, 154; William, 154.
- Dering, Dorcas, 86; Sir Edward, Bart., 367; Sir Edward, 86; Mary, 367.
- De Ristoft, John, 1055; Margaret, 1055.
- De Rochford, Joan, 1056; John, 1056.
- De Koppele, Hugh, 1050; Matilda, 1050.
- De Ros, Maud, 1295; William, 1295.
- De Rouchif, Sir Robert, 1049.
- De Rye, *see* RYE.
- De Scrave, Cecilia, 1204; R dph, 12 11.
- De Skures, Matilda, 1050; Thomas, 1050.
- De Stadford, Robert, 1196 (2).
- De Tatershall, Rob. rt, 580; —, 580.
- Dethick, Sir Gilbert (Garter), 166 (2); Gilbert, 88; Patrick, 71; Susan, 71.
- De Thorpe, Amy, 894; John, 894; Sir William, 894.
- De Tocteni, Walter, 761.
- De Tye, Joan, 1193; Margaret, 1193; Nicholas, 1193.
- De Umfraville, Elizabeth, 945; Gilbert, Earl of Angus, 945; Lucy, Countess of Angus, 945; Robert, Earl of Angus, 945.
- De Vallibus, John, 1295; Oliver, 1295; Petronella, 1295 (2); Robert, 1295; Sybel, 1295.
- De Vaus, Petronilla, 1048.
- Devenish, Elizabeth, 651; Sir John, 654.
- De Vic, Sir Charles, Bart., 531; Elizabeth, 531.
- De Vries, Cornelias, 732; Elizabeth, 732.
- De Waltham, John, 563.
- De Wastenesy, William, 1049.
- D'Ewes, Elizabeth, 1323; Sir Symond, Bart., 1323.
- De Wigtoft, Alice, 1057; Cecily, 1058; Elena, 1057; Jean, 1057; Margaret, 1058; Mary, 1057; Sir Stephen, 1058; Stephen, 1057, 1058.
- Dewshop, Susanna, 1222.
- Dewy (Deawy or Dew), Margaret, 636; —, 636.
- De Wyhom, Beatrice, 1203; Katherine, 1203; William, 1203.
- De Wyke, Ann, 1193; John, 1193.
- De Wyvelsford, Agnes, 1051; Alice, 1051; Hugh, 1051.
- Deyes, Abco, 1096; George, 1096.
- D'Eyncourt, Rt. Hon. Charles F., 369.
- Deyne, Margaret, 432; —, 432.
- Deynes, Anne, 887; John, 887.
- Deyvill, Joan, 38; William, 38; —, 38.
- *Diceonson *alias* Ormsby, Joan, 740; John, 740; Katherine, 740; Margaret, 740; Richard, 740; Robert, 740.
- Dickens, Barbara, 297; Nicholas, 297.
- DICKENSON, 297 (2).
- Dickenson, Anne, 297 (2), 298; Barbara, 297; Bridgett, 277, 298; Cassandra, 757; Charles, 297; Dorothy, 298; Edmund, 297 (2); Edward, 297 (2); Elizabeth, 297 (2), 298; Frances, 297; George, 297, 298; Isabel, 709; John, 297, 298, 576; Katherine, 155, 683; Margaret, 297, 298; Mary, 297, 298; Mildred, 298; Nicholas, 297; Peter, 297, 298 (2), 1053, 1054; Richard, 297; Rose, 605; Sarah, 297, 298, 576; Selina, 1054; Susanna, 297, 511, 1053; Thomas, 297 (3), 511, 605; William, 297, 298 (2), 577; —, 277, 683, 709, 1054.
- Dickson, Edmund, 930; Elizabeth, 930; Hester, 1275; Katherine, 987; Thomas, 1275; —, 987.
- Didsbury, Helen, 763; —, 763.
- Dic, Rebecca, 1299; —, 1299.
- Digby, Agnes, 1020; Anne, 67; Bridget, 872; Catherine, 539; Dorothy, 213, 486; Sir Everard, 661; James, 252, 539; Jane, 553; John, 67, 213, 353, 948, 1029; Katherine, 594, 664; Sir Kenelm, 872; Kenelm, 594, 1151; Magdalen, 1151; Margaret, 948; Ursula, 252; —, 486, 871 (2).
- Digges, Jean, 481; John, 481.
- Diggle, Anne, 831; Rev. Edmund, 831.
- Digdes, Martha, 967; —, 967.
- DIGHTON, 298.
- Dighton*, 298.
- Dighton, Agnes, 298, 300 (3); Alice, 300; Angelet, 299 (2); Ann, 286, 299 (4), 300 (4), 301 (2), 302 (3), 973; Anthony, 299, 551, 601, 1022; Barbara, 299, 601, 1022; Basil, 298; Cassandra, 298; Catherine, 300 (2); Christopher, 298 (3), 299 (3), 300 (3), 301 (2), 355, 365, 551, 601, 920, 973; Dorothy, 299; Edmund, 49, 301, 811, 987; Edward, 299; Eleanor, 300; Elizabeth, 63, 286, 298 (3), 299 (3), 300, 301 (2), 302 (5), 551, 1901; Ellen, 300; Rev. Everard, 28, 302, 314, 1023, 1088; Everard, 302; Faith, 301, 811; Frances, 28, 299, 302 (4), 314, 1026, 1088; George, 301; Gilbert, 302 (3), 1091; Helen, 164, 195 (2), 302, 314 (2); Henry, 299 (3); Hugh, 298; Humphrey, 299; Jane, 299, 301 (2), 302 (2), 601, 656, 682, 685; Joan, 299 (3); John, 299, 300, 301 (2), 604; Joyce, 299, 301 (2), 844, 987; Margaret, 298, 299, 300 (2), 301 (3); Martha, 302; Mary, 49, 262, 298 (3), 299 (4), 300 (2), 301 (3), 302 (2), 314, 555, 365, 380, 601, 929; Philip, 299; Richard, 300; Robert, 63, 286 (2), 298, 299, 300 (5), 301 (3), 302 (2), 656, 682, 844; Susan, 298, 299 (3), 501, 551, 879; Thomas, 262, 299 (4), 300 (4).

- 301 (3), 380, 451; Rev. William, 164, 302; William, 298, 299 (4), 300 (5), 302 (2), 879; Wilfred, 298, 301; —, 299, 300, 417 (2), 422 (2).
- DIGG**, Margaret, 263; —, 263.
- DILLINGHAM**, Mary, 294; William (D.D.), 994.
- DILLINGTON**, Amy, 299; Anthony, 299.
- DILLON**, Cicely, 262; —, 262.
- DIMOCK**, Caroline, 1308; Rev. James F., 1308.
- DINGLEY**, Margaret, 837; —, 837.
- DINHAM**, 1198.
- Dinham*, 1198.
- DINHAM** or **DYNHAM**, Ann, 1198, 1200; Anna M. G. C., 1201; Charles, 1198, 1201; Charlotte M., 1201; Dorcas, 1201; Dorothy, 1198; Edward, 1198 (2), 1199 (2); Elwaner, 1198; Eliza, 1201; Elizabeth, 852, 1198 (2), 1199 (3), 1200 (4), 1201, 1243 (2), 1269; Frances, 1199; Francis, 1198; George (M.D.), 1198; George, 1198, 1199 (3), 1201 (2); Gresham, 1200, 1269; Gresham A., 1201; Harriet J., 1201; Henry, 1199; Jane, 1198 (2), 1200; Jane M., 1201; Joan, 488, 1198; John, Lord, 852, 1198; Sir John, 1198 (2); John (M.D.), 1199, 1243, 1269; Rev. John, 1200 (2), 1269; John, 852, 1198, 1199, 1200; Katherine, 1069, 1198 (2), 1199 (2), 1200; Katherine W., 1201; Langton, 1199; Lucy, 1198; Magdalene, 1200; Mary, 1199; Philip, 1199; Roger, 1198; Samuel (M.D.), 1199; Samuel, 1198, 1199 (2), 1200 (2), 1201; Sarah, 1201; Sir Thomas, 1198; Thomas, 1198; William, 1200, 1201; —, 488, 1069.
- DIES**, Joan, 680; William, 680.
- DIPNALL**, James F. T., 504; Julia M., 504.
- DIPPLE**, Mary, 204; William, 204.
- DIRIKE**, Rose, 269; —, 269.
- DISHBORN**, Dorothy, 773; Thomas, 773.
- D'ISNEY**, Daniel, 888; Mary, 888.
- DISSLEY**, 303.
- DISNEY**, Agnes, 304 (2), 828, 866, 896 *n.*; Alexander, 304; Col. Algermon, 313; Alice, 303; Anna M., 309; Anne, 303 (3), 304 (2), 305 (2), 306 (3), 307 (3), 308, 309, 310, 311 (2), 457, 591, 598, 1086; Anthony, 304, 349; Arthur, 303; Barbara, 306, 310 (2), 379; Bridget, 218; 305 (3), 306 (2), 307 (3), 308, 309, 883; Caroline, 311; Catherine, 305, 308, 310 (2), 663; Charlotte, 310, 311; Christopher, 303; Clinton, 310; Corneilus, 309; Major Daniel, 311; Daniel, 306 (2), 307 (2), 308, 310 (2), 311, 457; Diana, 308; Dorcas, 304; Ekins, 307; Edgar, 313; Edward, 303, 304 (6), 305, 306, 795, 978; Eleanor, 306, 309, 307; Elizabeth, 206, 303 (4), 304 (2), 305 (3), 306, 307 (2), 308, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 380, 1032; Elizabeth C., 313; Elizabeth J., 313; Eulynne, 303, 310; Esther, 306; Faith, 308; Frances, 26, 305, 306, 308, 309, 311 (2), 312, 313, 416; Frances M., 313; Francis, 304, 305, 307, 309; Major Frederick, 313; Frederick, 312; Gervase, 309, 310 (2); Giles, 303; Guido, 306; Hantasia, 308; Harriet, 311; Henrietta, 311 (2); Sir Henry, 206, 306, 309, 309, 1086; Capt. Henry, 311; Henry, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 312, 979; Henry W., 312; Hester, 306; Humphrey, 306; Isaac, 306; James, 104, 304; Jane, 61, 303, 304, 305 (2), 306, 310, 313, 682, 845, 883, 978; Joan, 306, 308; Rev. John (D.D.), 313; Rev. John, 310; John, 303, 304 (5), 305 (2), 306, 308, 309 (2), 311, 312 (2), 313 (2), 390,
- 453, 961, 1016, 1032, 1249; Rev. Joseph, 309; Judith, 306 (2); Katherine, 303 (6), 304 (3), 305, 306, 310 (2), 312, 791, 795, 899; Lenton, 307; Lewis, 312; Louisa, 313; Lucy, 303, 311; Margaret, 303 (2), 304 (3), 505 (2), 306; Margery, 311; Marmaduke, 312; Martha, 309, 310 (3), 311, 312 (2); Mary, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305 (2), 306, 307 (3), 308 (4), 309 (1), 313, 314 (4), 684, 929, 1016, 1249; Rev. Matthew, 308; Matthew, 309 (2); Miles, 303; Lieut.-Col. Molyneux, 307; Molyneux, 218, 307 (2), 684, 929; Monson, 308; Neile, 306, 327; Nicholas, 303; Penelope, 308; Rebecca, 307, 309; Capt. Richard, 307; Rev. Richard, 307; Richard, 15, 61, 303 (2), 304 (5), 305, 306, 307, 308, 527, 845, 940; Robert, 310; Rev. Samuel, 311; Samuel, 309, 310, 311; Sapcotts, 307 (2); Sarah, 306, 308 (2), 309 (2), 311; Sirach, 306, 883; Sophia, 313; Susan, 15, 306; Temple, 308; Capt. Thomas, 307; Rev. Thomas, 308; Thomas, 303 (3), 304 (4), 305 (4), 306, 308 (3), 309, 682, 791, 828, 866, 866 *n.*, 899, 978; Ursula, 305, 432; Vincent, 306; Rev. William (D.D.), 309; William, 303 (2), 304 (1), 305 (4), 306 (3), 307 (5), 308, 310, 311, 416, 432, 508, 663; Zachary, 306; Capt., 312; —, 26, 303 (2), 304, 305, 308, 315, 365 (2), 453.
- DISNY**, Thomas, 1083.
- DITTON**, John, 544; Mildred, 544; —, 544.
- DIVE**, Eli, 215; John, 215; Sir William, 215.
- DIXEY**, Agnes, 495; Sir Wolstan, 495.
- DIXIE**, Jane, 1185; Richard, 1185.
- DIXON**, Anne, 198, 390 (2); Charlotte, 1110; Dorcas, 882; Dorothy, 197; Elizabeth, 710; John, 197, 882; Joseph, 597; Letitia, 997 (2); Margaret, 288; Richard, 288; Robert, 710; Rev. Thomas, 1110; —, 198.
- DOBBS**, John, 1127; Juliana, 1127.
- DOBBS**, 314.
- DOBBS**, Anne, 314 *n.*, 1081, 1143, 1321; Bennett T., 314, 1081, 1114, 1143, 1321; Eliza, 1143, 1321; Elizabeth, 314, 339; Harriet, 314, 1081, 1113, 1321; Henry, 314; John, 165, 314 (3), 339, 1172; Mary, 165, 302, 314 (4), 1172; Mildred, 314; Susan, 1321; Susanna, 1081, 1114, 1143; Rev. Thomas, 314 (2); Thomas, 302, 314 (2); —, 314 (2), 1081.
- DOBBYN**, Margaret, 630; William, 630.
- DOBSON**, 315.
- DOBSON**, Anne, 169, 315; Rev. Christopher, 254, 315; Christopher, 315, 1086; Dorothy, 314, 315; Edmund, 315; Elizabeth, 315, 1086; Frances, 254, 315 (2); Jane, 315, 682, 1086; John, 314, 315; Richard, 315; Thomas, 315; William, 169; —, 682, 1095 (2).
- DOCKWRA**, Dorothy, 214; Edward, 166; Periam, 214; Thomas, 214.
- DOCKWRA**, Jane, 748; Thomas, 748.
- DOEWRA**, Ann, 289; Edward, 262; Elizabeth, 336; Jane, 406, 1193; Joan, 406; John, 289, 406 (2); Mildred, 262; Thomas, 1193; —, 336.
- DOEWRA**, Dorothy, 527; Edward, 527.
- DOBBL**, Amy, 1156; Naomi, 1156; Thomas, 1156.
- DOBZES**, John, 1028; Mary, 1028.
- DOGSON**, Mary, 562; Stephen, 562.
- DOLBOROUGH**, Ann, 195; Edmund H., 965.
- DOL**, Alice, 9; —, 9.

- Dolben, Elizabeth, 666; Rev. William (D.D.), 666.
- Doleman, Edward, 473.
- Dolittle, —, 959 (2).
- DOLMAN, 315.
- Dolman*, 315.
- Dolman, Anne, 315 (2), 316 (2), 1103; Edward, 439, 474; Eleanor, 338; Elizabeth, 315 (2), 316 (2), 691; Jane, 474, 553; John, 315 (2), 316 (2), 691; Katherine, 439; Magdalen, 315, 691; Marmaduke, 315 (2), 316 (2), 691 (2); Mary, 315, 316 (2); Persida, 316 (4); Thomas, 315 (2), 338, 691; Ursula, 315 (3); William, 315 (3), 316 (3), 439, 691 (2); —, 315.
- Domelow, John (D.D.), 503; Mary, 503.
- Domesday, Dorothy, 543; John, 543.
- Donaby, Bridget, 614; Richard, 614.
- Donelan, Col. Anthony, 1307; Anthony J. C., 1307; Sarah A., 1307.
- Doram, Margaret, 915; Michael, 915.
- Dorell, Grace, 696.
- Dorington, Margaret, 1121; Thomas, 1121.
- Dorney, Anne, 916; —, 916.
- Dorrington, Anne, 391; —, 391.
- Dorset, Thomas, Earl of, 283.
- Douce, Elizabeth, 392, 393; John, 392.
- DOUGHTY, 316, 1330.
- Doughty*, 316, 1330.
- Doughty, Agnes, 317; Alice, 317, 731; Anne, 317 (2), 318; Anne M., 1331; Anthony, 317 (2), 733; Barbara, 47, 317; Charles, 318 (3); Christopher, 316; Dorothy, 317; Edmund, 318 (2); Edward, 151, 317 (2); Sir Edward T., Bart., 1331; Elizabeth, 190, 227, 317, 318, 1330, 1331; Frances C., 1330; George B., 1330; Henry, 227, 1330, 1331 (2); Jane, 517, 318, 733; Joan, 317; Rev. John, 318; John, 227, 317; Katherine, 316, 317 (3), 357, 1107; Margaret, 317 (5), 318, 1107; Martha, 151, 317, 318 (2); Mary, 317 (2), 318 (2); Mildred, 317 (2), 376; Phillip, 190, 1330; Richard, 317 (3), 1107; Rev. Robert, 317, 731; Robert, 316, 317 (5), 318 (3), 357; Thomas, 47, 317, 376, 1107; William, 317 (2).
- Douglas, James (M.D.), 574; Mary, 674.
- Dove, Rev. Barjonah, 399; Rev. Barjonas, 399; Elianor, 399; Louisa, 1306; Sarah, 1211; Rev. Timothy, 399; William H., 1306; Mrs., 399; —, 1211.
- Dover, Henry, Baron, 1941.
- Dow, Anne, 719; —, 719.
- Dowce, Agnes, 1178; Richard, 1178.
- Dowdeswell, Ann, 279; Faith, 697; Frances, 862; Lettice, 511; Thomas, 279, 511, 562; —, 697.
- DOWMAN, 318.
- Downan, Anne, 52, 318 (4), 934, 1142 *n.*; Constance, 318; Edward, 318, 1142 *n.*; Elizabeth, 318 (2); Francis, 318; Grace, 318; James, 318 (2); Jane, 318 (5), 533; Joan, 318; John, 318 (2), 589, 533; Judith, 318; Katherine, 318; Margaret, 318; Mary, 318; Mildmay, 318; Rosamond, 589; Susan, 318 (2); William, 318, 931; —, 52.
- Downe, Alice, 961; Dorothy, 12; George, 12; Henry, Viscount, 406; Mildred, Viscountess, 406; Thomas, Earl of, 646; William, 961.
- Downer, Edward, 642; Isabella, 642.
- Downes, Elizabeth, 1270; Jean, 5-2; Rev. John, 1908; John, 5-2; Katherine, 1270; Martha, 1008; William, 1270; —, 799 (2).
- Downey, Anne, 170; —, 170.
- Downing, Callybut, 693; Elizabeth, 693; Frances, 96; Sir George, Bart., 96 (2); Mary, 96.
- Dowse, Anne, 986; Catherine, 817; Elizabeth, 786; Francis, 986; Katherine, 1158; Robert, 1158; William, 786; —, 817.
- Dowson, Dorothy, 870; Henry, 879; Margaret, 870; Nicholas, 870.
- Dovnes, Elizabeth, 660; William, 660.
- Dracott, Anne, 311; —, 371.
- Drake, Anne, 787, 976; Isabella, 618; Lettice, 1145; Mary, 1022; Montague G., 648; Richard, 976; Rev. Samuel, 787; Sir William, 1022; William, 1143.
- Draner, Joan, 657; John, 657; Thomas, 657.
- Drausfield, Dorothy, 667; —, 667.
- Draper, Agnes, 495; Sir Christopher, 495, 1315; Jane, 1315; Richard, 458; Susan, 458.
- Drapes, Jane, 246; —, 246.
- Drayner, Joan, 416; John, 416.
- Drew, Mary A., 585; Samuel, 585.
- Drewe, Bridget, 358; Edward, 358.
- Drewry, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander, 1916; Isabella, 1016.
- Driby, John, 948; Margaret, 948.
- Drope, Anne, 657; Edward, 657; Elizabeth, 513, 1155 *n.*; John, 513, 1155 *n.*
- Drury, Anne, 291, 425, 1252, 1253; Frances, 1323; Richard, 425; Sir Robert, 5; Thomas, 291; Ursula, 5; Sir William, 1323; —, 1252, 1253.
- Dryden, Bridget, 638; Emma, 213; Sir Erasmus, Bart., 638; John, 213, 638.
- Duck, Anne, 473; —, 473.
- Duckett, Anne, 623; Sir Christopher, 623.
- Duckfield, —, 5 (2).
- Duckworth, Anne, 1182; Samuel, 1182; —, 1182.
- Ducey, Barbara, 348; William, 348.
- Dadding, John, 943; Susanna, 943.
- Dudley, Lord Ambrose, 1148; Sir Edward, Lord, 939; Lady Elizabeth, 1148; Elizabeth, 791; John, 7; Margaret, 791; Susan, 7; William, 791.
- Duffield, John, 757; Tabitha, 757.
- Dugdale, Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 538; Sir John (Norroy King at Arms), 538; Rev. Phillip, 409.
- Duke, Anne, 473; Dorothy, 416 *n.*; Edward, 416 *n.*; Elizabeth, 632; —, 473, 632.
- Dukeson, Ann, 194; Rev. Richard (D.D.), 194.
- Duncalf, Alia, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Duncalre, Anne, 33, 242; John, 242; Uriah, 33; —, 154 (2).
- Duncombe, Elizabeth, 152, 190, 359; George, 226; Giles, 359; Mary, 226; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 913; Thomas, 225; Sir William, 199; William, 559; —, 1-2, 913.
- Dunham, Benedicta, 362; Bridget, 908; Sir John, 362; John, 422; Mary, 422.
- Dunlop, Agnes M., 942; Major, 942.
- Dunn, Anne, 542; Sir Daniel, 542; Elizabeth, 477; R-v. —, 477.
- Duns or Dunse, Jane, 502.
- Dunsaug, Jane, Lady, 483; Mary, Lady, 483; Patrick, Lord, 483 (2).
- Duport, Cornelia, 619; Rev. John (D.D.), 619.
- Durant, Margaret, 321; William, 321.
- Duthie, James, 795; Margaret, 795.
- Dowarris, Sir Fortunatus, 1273; Herman A., 1273; Sukey, 1273.

- Dyan, John, 1123; Margaret, 1123.
 Dye, Bridget, 31; Rev. Charles, 31.
 Dyer, Anne, 229; Sir Richard, 229.
 Dymock, Ann, 1040; Sir Edward, 40, 1040;
 Humphrey, 527; Margaret, 40; Mary, 527;
 Susan, 1040.
 Dymocke, Elizabeth, 226; Sir Lionel, 416; —,
 220, 416.
 DYMOKK, 319, 1202 (2).
Dymokk, 1202.
 Dymoke, Abigail, 1210, 1211 (2), 1212; Alice,
 30, 497, 889, 895, 1204 (2), 1208; Amelia J. A.,
 1210; Andrew, 1203 (2); Anne, 60, 151, 228,
 319, 549, 670, 684, 917, 1204 (4), 1205 (2),
 1206 (2), 1207, 1208 (2); Anne F., 1212;
 Annie L., 1210; Anthony, 219; Arthur, 319,
 1205 (2); Audrey, 1208; Barbara, 1212;
 Beatrice, 1203; Bridget, 778, 1206 (4); Cecilia,
 1204; Sir Charles, 236, 596, 1068, 1206 (2),
 1207; Charles (M.D.), 1209; Charles, 219,
 906, 1202, 1206 (3), 1207 (5), 1208, 1209 (2);
 Charlotte, 1210; Cressy, 319, 1202, 1205;
 Dionis, 1202; Dionisia, 1202; Dorothy, 319,
 611, 1202, 1203 (2), 1205; Sir Edward, 57,
 151, 219, 228, 284, 319, 378, 578, 639, 684, 917,
 919, 917, 1069, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1212; Edward,
 157, 319, 607, 611, 639, 906 (2), 1202, 1206 (2),
 1207 (2), 1208 (2), 1209 (3), 1210, 1211 (3),
 1212 (5); Eleanor, 596, 1207 (2); Elizabeth,
 30, 57, 265, 319, 355, 810, 1060, 1061, 1125,
 1202 *n.*, 1203 (2), 1204, 1205, 1207, 1208 (4),
 1209 (4), 1211 (3), 1212; Elizabeth P., 1209;
 Emma, 1210; Emma J., 1210; Faith, 319,
 1202, 1202 *n.*; Felecia, 1202; Filip, 1202;
 Frances, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208 (3),
 1211; Frances A., 1212; Francis, 1203;
 Francis S., 1212; Frank S., 1212; Rev. George,
 1204; George, 1204; Grace, 1207, 1208;
 Gregory, 1203; Sir Henry, Bart., 1210;
 Henry, 1202; Henry L., 1210; Hester, 319,
 1202; Isabel, 376, 1203; James, 1202 *n.*; Jane,
 236, 284, 906, 1202, 1205, 1207 (2), 1208 (3),
 1211 (2), 1212; Joan, 1204; Juliana, 1204;
 Sir John, 376, 1203 (2); Rev. John, 1202,
 1202 *n.*, 1205, 1210 (2), 1212; John, 182, 265,
 319 (4), 1069, 1202 (4), 1202 *n.*, 1203 (3), 1204,
 1205, 1206 (2), 1208 (3), 1209 (2), 1211 (2),
 1212 (4), 1303; John N., 1209; Joanna, 1204;
 Katherine, 151, 182, 319, 1202, 1205 (2), 1206,
 1209; Kniveton, 1211; Lewis, 183, 1207, 1209
 (2), 1210, 1212; Sir Lionel, 378, 889, 895,
 1204; Louisa, 1210; Dame Margaret, 1068;
 Margaret, 219, 273, 296, 357, 378, 659, 804,
 1203 (2), 1204 (3), 1205 (3), 1206 (2), 1207 (2),
 1212; Maria G., 1210; Martha, 319 (2), 1202
 (2), 1202 *n.*, 1205 (2), 1209; Mary, 157, 319,
 607, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208 (2), 1209,
 1210, 1211, 1212 (2); Mary A., 1210, 1212;
 Maud, 1205; Nathaniel, 1212; Needham,
 1209; Rev. Nicholas, 1204; Nicholas, 30, 296,
 549, 1204, 1207, 1208 (5), 1211; Penelope,
 1207; Sir Philip, 1204; Priscilla, 319, 1202;
 Raynor, 1212 (2); Rebecca, 1212 (2), 1303;
 Reuben, 1211, 1212; Richard, 1204 (2); Sir
 Robert, 1205, 1206; Robert, 40, 319, 378, 670,
 1061, 1202 (2), 1204 (2), 1206, 1207, 1210, 1211
 (3), 1212; Roger, 1203; Sarah, 1205, 1208,
 1209, 1212 (2); Sophia, 1209; Susan, 578,
 1205; Susanna, 319; Talbois, 1206; Sir
 Thomas, 30, 357, 400, 1203 (2), 1204; Thomas,
 151, 273, 319, 778, 804, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1206,
 1208 (2), 1212; Troth, 1206; Ursula, 1205;
 William, 40, 355, 1203 (2), 1204 (6); —, 378,
 497, 1125, 1202, 1204 (3), 1207.
 Dyneley, Frances, 793; George, 1147; Susan,
 1147.
 Dynham, *see* Dinham.
 Dynn, Elizabeth, 693; Francis, 693.
 Dnyyson, Alice, 535; Thomas, 535.
 DYON, 319.
Dyon, 319.
 Dyon, Agnes, 319; Charles, 319; Elizabeth,
 319, 682; Hercules, 319; John, 319 (2), 682;
 Margaret, 319 (3); Robert, 319 (3).
 Dyson, Henry, 141; Judith, 141; —, 141.

E

- Ealand, Elizabeth, 369; John, 369.
 Earby, —, 399.
 Earlam, John, 408; Maud, 408.
 EARLE, 320.
Earle, 320.
 Earle, Agnes, 50, 320, 979; Anne, 881; Angus-
 tine, 25, 50, 139, 263, 320 (3), 420, 979, 1088;
 Elmor, 320, 760; Elizabeth, 25, 320 (2), 971,
 1100; Dame Frances, 971; Frances, 263, 320
 (3); George, 320; Helen, 320, 420; Isabel
 M., 1174; Jane, 320 (2), 1165; John, 320 (2);
 Margaret, 320, 1088; Martha, 320; Martin,
 1314; Mary, 320; Prudence, 139; Sir Rich-
 ard, Bart., 320 (4), 760, 971 (2); Richard,
 320; Robert, 881; William, 320; —, 320,
 1100, 1165, 1171.
 Earthinge, Anthony, 207; Mary, 207.
 East, Prudence, 608; —, 608.
 Easterby, Ann, 345; Catherine, 699; George,
 699; —, 345.
 Eastland, Amy, 210; Anne, 133; Francis, 210;
 John, 133.
 Eastwood, Alice, 77; Andrew, 77; Elizabeth,
 974; John, 974.
 Eaton, Anne, 772; Elizabeth, 772; Henry, 772.
 Ebbott, Alice, 867; —, 867.
 Ede-white, John, 611; Mary, 611.
 Edeaston, Anne, 494; —, 494.
 Edward, Justina, 1103; Rev. Lawrence, 1103.
 Edgerley, John, 159; Margaret, 159.
 Edmond, Anthony, 70.
 Edmunds, Emma, 1174; Frederick E., 1174.
 Edmunds, Anne, 472; Mary A., 1174; —, 472,
 1174.
 Edolphe, Mary, 664; Sir Thomas, 664.
 Edwardes, Frances, 568; Roger, 568 *n.*
 Edwards, Anne, 292, 1229; Bridget, 933; Eliza-
 beth, 933; Fanny, 1282; Frances, 888;
 Hugh, 108; James, 202; Jane, 108; John,
 108, 953 (2); Philip P., 1282; Roger, 888;
 Samuel, 1229; —, 916 (2).
 Edwin, Charles, 100; Edith, 264; Sir Hum-
 phrey, 264; Martha, 100.
 Eger, Anne, 542; Simon, 542.
 Egerton, Anne, 433, 669; Sir Charles, 433;
 Henry, 669; John, 433; Sir Rowland, Bart.,
 23; Sybilla, 23; William, 433.
 Egmonton, Edmund, 885 (2); Jane, 885; Ro-
 bert, 885.
 Egan, Margaret, 41; Rev. Richard, 41.
 Eland, Anne, 564; Brian, 1079; Elizabeth, 135,
 819; Esther, 433; Hester, 1059; Joan, 239,
 396; Sir John, 569; John, 135, 564, 819;

- Margaret, 1079; Robert, 378; Dame Rose, 677; Rose, 599; Thomas, 1059; —, 299, 396, 433.
- Elcocke, George, 367; Mary, 367.
- Eldred, Kath. rno, 813; Robert, 813; —, 42 (2).
- Elkin, Alice, 6; Richard, 6.
- Elkington, Joan, 897; —, 897.
- Elkyn, Anne, 7.
- Elford Elizabeth, 378; John, 378.
- Ellerker, Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 275, 356; Frances, 895; John, 275, 276; Sir Ralph, 895; Thomas, 356.
- Elliott, Anne, 1320*n.*; Barbara, 483; Elizabeth, 1325; Sir George, Bart., 944; John, 943; Katherine, 943; Mildred M., 944; Sir Thomas, 183; Sir William, 1325; —, 690 (2).
- ELLIS, 321, 322, 324.
- Ellis*, 322, 324.
- Ellis, Agnes, 30, 321 (3), 323; Alexander, 323; Alice, 325 (2); Anne, 21, 251, 321, 323 (3), 324 (3), 325 (3), 326, 561, 611, 989 (2); Rev. Anthony (D.D.), 21; Anthony, 321 (4), 322; Bartholomew, 30; Benjamin, 326; Bridget, 323, 517; Catherine, 152, 1163; Charles, 1163; Dorothy, 324, 325, 326, 327, 569, 570; Edmund, 269, 323 (2), 325, 561, 611, 713, 834; Edward, 322 (5), 323, 770, 980, 985; Elinor, 323; Elizabeth, 64, 321, 322 (2), 323 (4), 324 (5), 325 (2), 326, 327, 530, 834, 986, 1139, 1170, 1265; Ellen, 321; Elynor, 1083; Esther, 324; Frances, 321, 323, 324, 325 (2), 615, 808, 974; Gabriel, 326; George, 213, 254, 325, 326 (3), 570, 808, 974; Hannah, 1265, 1265*n.*; Henry, 326; Hester, 323; Isabel, 326; Isabella, 326; Jane, 213, 261, 321 (2), 322, 323 (2), 324 (5), 325 (2), 326, 327, 712, 985; Joan, 322 (2); John, 152, 321 (5), 322 (2), 324, 326, 332; Joseph, 326 (2); Judith, 327; Katherine, 324; Rev. Lyon, 324, 822; Lyon, 322, 323, 518, 986; Lyonel, 323; Margaret, 321, 324, 327, 822; Margery, 322; Martha, 268, 323 (3), 713; Mary, 169, 155, 171, 269, 321 (5), 323 (4), 325, 569, 561, 861, 1062, 1289; Philip, 322; Sir Richard, Bart., 539; Sir Richard, 326; Rev. Sir Richard, 322; Richard, 322, 323; Robert, 321, 322 (3); Roger, 322; Sarah, 326 (2), 332; Susan, 219; Sir Thomas, Bart., 325; Sir Thomas, 325, 1139; Thomas, 64, 155, 269, 321 (6), 323, 324 (2), 325, 326 (2), 561, 569, 712, 861, 1062; Thomasine, 11; Timothy, 413; Ursula, 770; Sir William, Bart., 325, 326; Sir William, 268, 323, 326, 850, 986, 1289; William, 11, 219, 321 (4), 323, 323*n.*, 325 (2), 326, 517, 518; —, 11, 199, 171, 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 569, 518, 1170.
- Ellison, Caroline J., 876; Lieut.-Col. Richard, 876; Richard, 188.
- Elyes, Richard, 638; —, 638.
- ELMES, 327, 328, 1213.
- Elnes*, 327, 328.
- Elnes, Agnes, 1213; Alice, 1213; Ann, 327, 1213; Audrey, 1213; Aylee, 1213 (2); Christopher, 327; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 327, 328 (2), 319, 1213; George, 327; Grisell, 327; Isabel, 1213; James, 327; Jane, 1213; Joan, 1213; Sir John, 328; John, 327 (2), 413, 1213 (1); Katherine, 327; Margaret, 328, 442, 1213; Mary, 327 (2); Mary, 1213; Mildred, 1213; Nicholas, 327, 1213; Priscilla, 327, 1062; Rachel, 1213; Richard, 327, 1213; Robert, 327, 1213 (2); Simon, 1213; Sowter, 1213; Strange, 413, 1213; Susan, 1213; Thomas, 327, 1213; William, 327 (3), 328, 340, 1062, 1213 (3); —, 327, 1213.
- Elmhirst, Anne, 64; Rev. Edward, 1302; Mary R., 597; Rachel, 259; Richard, 259; Sarah, 1236; Sophia, 1392; Thomas, 164, 581, 597; William, 1236.
- Elphinstone, Amelia, 1210; Amelia J. A., 1219; Capt. 1210.
- Elrington, Alice, 5; Frances, 809; Margaret, 655; Robert, 651, 655; Thomas, 5, 809; Ursula, 654; —, 623 (2).
- Elsm, Protasia, 274; Richard, 274.
- El-lon, Savary, 13; —, 13.
- Elwood, Mary, 21; William, 21.
- Elsham, Richard, 576; Sarah, 576.
- Eltoft, Henry, 151, 1063; Mary, 151, 1063.
- Edward, Alice, 158; Anne, 710; Bartholomew, 158; John, 740; —, 916 (2).
- ELWES, 328.
- Elwes*, 328.
- Elwes, Ann, 329; Beaumont, 329; Bridget, 329; Charles, 329; Edward, 328, 329; Elizabeth, 328, 329, 1022; Geoffrey, 328; Sir Gervase, 328, 1122; Gervase, 328, 329, 1022; Jane, 329; John, 328 (2), 329; Margaret, 328 (2); Martha, 328, 1022; Mary, 328 (3), 1122; Nathaniel, 328; Philip, 329; Thomas, 328; Troth, 329; Sir William, 328, 1022; William, 328.
- Elwood, Anne, 485; Elizabeth, 841; Thomas, 841.
- Ely, 329, 1213.
- Ely*, 329.
- Ely, Anne, 226, 329; Rev. Benjamin, 329; Bridget, 329, 329*n.*; Charles, 1213; Christopher, 403; Dorothy, 882; Elizabeth, 152, 329 (5), 366, 369, 1214 (2); Eustace, 1214 (2); Frances, 403; Francis, 329 (2); George, 329; John, 329 (5), 369, 1111, 1213 (3), 1214 (3); Katherine, 329 (2), 1214 (2); Leonard, 817; Margery, 817; Mary, 30, 152, 329 (3), 452, 533, 1214 (3); Nicholas, 366; Richard, 329; Robert, 329; Sarah, 329 (3), 1111, 1212, 1214 (2); Thomas, 172, 329 (2), 453, 1213; William, 329 (2); —, 152, 226, 882.
- EMERSON, Ann, 1141 (2), 1259; Rev. John, 1141, 1259.
- EMERSON, 330, 1214.
- Emerson*, 330.
- Emerson, Alexander, 88, 330 (3), 331 (4), 514, 587, 849, 889, 898, 1214 (5), 1215 (4), 1215*n.* (2); Alice, 331, 1214, 1215; Alison, 330; Anna M., 1215; Anne, 81, 330 (1), 331 (4), 587, 667, 849, 1215; Bridget, 531, 889, 1215; Dorothy, 330, 331, 898; Edward, 330 (5); Elizabeth, 88, 330 (3), 331 (5), 399, 627, 1214, 1215 (3), 1287; Esther, 1214; Frances, 331, 1214 (2); George, 330 (5), 1214; Helen, 330; Isabel, 330; Jane, 330; Janetta, 511; Jennett, 330, 1214; John, 330 (2), 1214; Judith, 331; Margaret, 330; Margery, 330; Mary, 330 (5); Michael, 81, 330, 331 (2), 667, 1214 (2), 1215; Mildred, 46, 331, 854, 1215 (3); Robert, 330, 627, 1214; Susanna, 331, 1214; Thomas, 330, 331, 854, 1214 (2), 1215 (2), 1215*n.*; Wharton, 18, 1215; William, 330; —, 330 (3), 399, 623 (2), 1287.
- Emery, Anne, 1061; Elizabeth, 976, 981; Peter, 1061; Thomas, 981.
- Emmott, Alice, 156; —, 476.

- Emperingham, Elizabeth, 288; Michael, 288.
 EMPINGHAM, 1215, 1217.
- Empingham, Anne, 1023, 1216 (1); Anthony, 1216; Avis, 1216; Barbara, 1217; Bridge, 1217; Dunstan, 1216; Elizabeth, 1216 (3), 1217 *n.*, 1217 (2); Ellen, 1217 *n.*; Frances, 1217; Gabriel, 1217; George, 1216; Isabel, 1216 (3); John, 1217; Judith, 1217; Katherine, 1215, 1216; Leonard, 1023, 1216, 1217 *n.*; Margaret, 557, 567, 852, 958, 1215, 1216 (2), 1217 (2); Michael, 958, 1217 (2); Nicholas, 958; Raphael, 1217 (2); Richard, 557, 567, 852, 1217 (2); Robert, 1215 (1), 1216 (5), 1217, 1217 *n.*; Simon, 1023, 1216 (2); Susanna, 1216; Thomas, 1215, 1216, 1217 (4); William, 1215 (2), 1216 (3), 1217 *n.*; —, 1023, 1216 (2), 1217 (3).
- EMPSON, 331.
- Empson, 331.
- Empson, Ann, 332 (3), 333; Charles, 331, 332 (2), 333; Edward, 331, 332, 333, 670 (2), 816; Eleanor, 333; Elizabeth, 332 (1), 333, 1020; Ellen, 331, 332; Frances, 332; Francis, 332 (1), 670 (2); Hannah C., 1025; Henry, 1025; John, 332 (4); Katherine, 331, 332 (2), 670; Margaret, 333; Martha, 332, 816; Mary, 332 (3), 333; Muscape, 332; Sachville, 332; Sackford, 332; Sarah, 332 (2), 333; Thomas, 332 (2); William, 331 (2), 333 (2), 1090.
- Endeberg, Eleanor, 561; —, 561.
- ENDERBY, 333, 1218.
- Endeby, 333.
- Endeby, Agnes, 1218; Alice, 30, 1218 (2); Ann, 333, 334 (2), 786; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 333 (2), 334 (5), 1218 *n.*; 1218 *n.*; Francis, 333, 334; George, 334; Hugh, 1218; Isabel, 1218; James, 333, 334 (3), 1218 (2), 1218 *n.*; Jane, 333 (2); Jayne, 1218 *n.*; John, 334, 1218 (2), 1218 *n.*; Katherine, 1218; Margaret, 1218 (2); Margery, 334; Mary, 265, 333, 334, 1218 (2); Percy, 331; Rev. Richard, 333; Richard, 258, 333, 334 (2), 786, 1218 *n.*; Robert, 1218 (3); Simon, 334; Thomas, 333 (2), 334 (2), 396, 1218 (4), 1218 *n.*; William, 333, 334 (2), 1218, 1218 *n.* (2); —, 333, 334, 1218 (5).
- Enzaine, Elizabeth, 242; Sir John, 242.
- Englefield, Catherine, 201; Sir Henry, 201.
- Engler, John, 1079; Mary, 1079; Thomas, 1079.
- English, Faith, 865; John, 376; Margaret, 1000; Thomas, 1000; —, 376, 865 (2).
- English, Elizabeth, 691; Henry, 229; John, 691; Lucy, 229.
- Ennals, C. T., 1135; Margaret A., 1135.
- Epworth, Catherine, 1099; Francis, 1099.
- Erdale, Jane, 1199; John, 1199.
- Erdinge, Anthony, 207; Mary, 207.
- Erle, Sir John, 129; Rachel, 129.
- ESBY, 334.
- Esby, 334.
- Esby, Anne, 331 (2), 335 (4), 866, 1058; Elizabeth, 334, 335 (2); Hastwate, 337; James, 335; John, 334, 335 (4), 1078 (2); Lawrence, 334 (2), 335 (2); Magdalene, 335; Margery, 334; Mary, 335; Nicholas, 331; Richard, 224, 335, 866; Susan, 334, 335; Susanna, 335; Thomas, 334, 335; Wickham, 335; William, 334, 335 (2); —, 334, 335, 866.
- Eswell, Alice, 93; Robert, 93.
- Eshon, Alice, 1111; —, 1111.
- Essex, Joane, 23; Thomas, 23; Sir William, Bart., 23.
- Estcourt, Ernest A., 1175; Florence, 1175; Magdalen, 181; Sir Thomas, 181.
- Estey, George, 218; Triphosa, 218.
- ESTOFF, 335.
- Estoff, 335.
- Estoff, Anne, 336 (3), 564; Christopher, 336, 870; Diomedia, 336; Edmund, 713; Elizabeth, 336 (1), 398, 870; Faith, 336, 858, 1014; Francis, 336 (2); Grace, 336; Jane, 336 (2), 886; Jeanne, 335; John, 335, 336 (3), 858, 1014; Katherine, 336, 712; Martha, 713; Mary, 336 (2); Rosmund, 336 (2); Th. mas, 336 (3), 398, 712, 886; William, 335, 336; —, 335, 336 (4), 564.
- Eston, Grace, 288; John, 288.
- Etherington, Anne, 458, 901, 1252; Thomas, 904; William, 458, 1252.
- ETTON, 337.
- Etton, Alice, 169, 337, 415; Ann, 268, 337; John, 267, 268, 337 (5), 115; Margaret, 267, 337 (2); Nicholas, 169; Thomas, 337; —, 337 (3).
- EURE or EVERS, 337.
- Eure or Evers, 337.
- Eure or Evers, Agnes, 337; Alice, 337; Anne, 337, 338; Barbara, 338 (3), 664, 817; Bridget, 338; Hon. Charles, 1076; Dorothy, 338; Edward, 338 (2); Eleanor, 338 (2); Elena, 338; Elizabeth, 45, 337; Helen, 337; Hester, 1076; Horatio, 45; Isabella, 137 (2); Jane, 118, 337; Margaret, Lady, 40, 1295; Margaret, 337, 338; Maria, 337; Martha, 40; Mary, 299, 338, 1027; Muriel, 417; Sir Peter, 118, 664, 817; Peter, 338; Prudence, 338; Ralph, Lord, 40; Ralph, 338 (3), 904; Sir Robert, 337; Robert, 118, 337 (2), 338, 1027; Thomas, 338 (2), 1076; Thomasine, 338; William, Lord, 40, 417, 1076, 1295; William, 337 (3), 338; Lord, 45; —, 299.
- Evans, Anne, 678; Elizabeth, 933; Hester, 58; John, 590, 933; Mary, 530; Richard, 58; William, 658.
- Evanson, Margaret, 1305; Thomas, 1305.
- Evlyn, Sir John, 315, 1523; Mary, 315; Sarah, 1323.
- Everard, Ann, 1244; Sir Anthony, 91; Bartholomew, 201; Elizabeth, 94 (2), 661; Elizabeth T., 1174; Grace, 201; Henry, 1244; Jane, 1046; Rev. John (D.D.), 661; John, 94; Mary, 1244; Richard, 1046; Samuel, 1174.
- Everatt, Jane, 1226; Martha, 1027; Robert, 1027; —, 1226.
- Everett, —, 552, 1318 (2).
- EVERINGHAM, 338.
- Everingham, 338.
- Everingham, Sir Adam, 39; Adam, 339; Agnes, 338, 339; Anne, 339 (2); Edward, 339, 467; Elizabeth, 339 (2), 467, 687, 953; Frances, 339; Francis, 339, 687; Henry, 338 (2), 339, 859; Isabel, 339; Jasper, 339; Margaret, 339; Maud, 338; Miriam, 339; Muriel, 339, 870; Rebecca, 339; Richard, 339; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 339 (2); William, 339; —, 339, 953.
- Everington, Elizabeth, 988; William, 988.
- EVERINGTON, 339 (reference to pedigree), 1219.
- Everington, 1219.
- Everington, Clara, 1219; Dorothy, 1219 (2); Leonard, 438; Elizabeth, 1041, 1093, 1219 (2);

- Francis, 732, 1219, 1220; Francis, 1219 (2); Sir James, 1219; Jane, 1219; John, 1219; Margaret, 1219 (2); Mary, 1219; Maurice, 1219 (2), 1220; Nicholas, 732, 1041, 1093, 1219; Richard, 198, 1219, 1220; Thomas, 1220 (2); William, 1219; —, 1219 (4).
- Ewart, John (M.D.), 518; Mary, 518.
- Ewer, Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 290; John (Bishop), 96; Mary, 290.
- EWLEBY or IWARDBY, 339.**
- Ewerby or Iwardby, 339.*
- Ewerby or Iwardby, Anne, 339; Elizabeth, 328 (2), 339 (2), 340; Ellen, 252, 540; Isabel, 1120; Joan, 328, 339; Sir John, 1120; John, 252, 328, 339 (2), 340; Katherine, 339, 1120; Margaret, 340; Nicholas, 339.
- Ewing, Richard, 1264; —, 1264.
- Exeter, Elizabeth, Countess of, 191; John, Earl of, 194; Thomas, Earl of, 210.
- Eyre, Adam, 1000*n.*; Anne, 559, 758, 1160; Anthony, 146, 559, 652, 847, 981, 1160; Elizabeth, 91, 496, 547, 981; George, 711; Henry, 153; H., 496; Isolda, 146; Martha, 652, 847; Mary, 146, 711; Sarah, 153; Stephen, 758; William, 91, 547; —, 437 (2), 1916.
- Eyton, —, 815 (2).
- F**
- Fairechild, Richard, 935; Thomas, 935; —, 935.
- FAIRCLOUGH alias FRATIFY, 310.**
- Fairclough alias Fratify, 310.*
- Fairclough alias Fratify, Anna, 340*n.*; Anne, 340 (2), 341 (3); Christopher, 341; Rev. Daniel, 340 (2); Daniel, 340, 341 (2); Dorothy, 340*n.*, 341; Edmund, 340*n.*; Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 340*n.*, 340 (2), 341 (3); Hannah, 341 (2); Henry, 340 (2), 340*n.*, 341 (3); Rev. John (D.D.), 340, 340*n.*; John, 340 (3), 340*n.*, 341 (4); Katherine, 340*n.*, 341; Leah, 341; Margaret, 341; Marian, 340; Martha, 340*n.*, 341; Mary, 341; Rebecca, 340*n.*, 341; Robert, 340*n.*, 341; Sarah, 340*n.*, 341; Thomas, 340*n.*, 341; Timothy, 340; William, 340 (2), 341.
- Fairelow, Triphosa, 248; —, 248.
- FAIRFAX, 341.**
- Fairfax, 341.*
- Fairfax, Agnes, 196; Alice, 196, 312; Anne, 183, 341, 342 (2), 343 (2); Bridget, 341, 343; Christopher, 183, 342, 343, 347; Eli, 307, 239, 342 (4), 343 (3), 536, 887, 1015, 1195 (2); Emma, 347; Ferdinando, Lord, 523; Frances, 132, 169, 342 (2), 343, 536; Francis, 556; Gabriel, 556; Rev. George, 343, 617; George, 196, 342 (5), 536, 604, 1015; Guy, 247, 228; Henry, 132; Huntrey, 342; James, 342; Jane, 179, 343, 617; John, 199, 341, 617, 887; Hon. Katherine, 913; Katherine, 217, 342 (2), 343 (2), 517, 712; Margaret, 342 (3); Margery, 228; Mary, 342 (4), 556, 604; Hon. Nicholas, 913; Priscilla, 347; Ralph, 341, 342; Rhoda, Lady, 520; Richard, 179, 342; Roger, 342; Thomas, Viscount, 712, 913; Rev. Thomas, 342; Sir William, 347; William, 239, 341 (2), 342, 343 (2), 1195; —, 341, 342, 199 (2).
- Falconbridge, Susanna, 235; —, 235.
- Falling, Susan, 856; Thomas, 856.
- Faldingworth, Christian de, 708; Henry de, 708.
- Falkner, Philip, 1135; Susanna C., 1135.
- Fancourt, Eleanor, 689; Elizabeth, 689; Katherine, 525; Richard, 525, 689 (2).
- FANE, 343.**
- Fane, 343.*
- Fane, Anne, 344 (2), 452, 836; Bridget, 151; Catherine, 344; Hon. Dorothy, 1325; Dorothy, 344, 489; Rev. Edward, 344 (2); Edward, 344 (—); Lady Elizabeth, 343; Elizabeth, 343, 344 (2), 761; Francis, Earl of Westmorland, 343; Hon. Sir Francis, 343; Sir Francis, 344, 644; Francis, 344 (2), 489, 761; Hon. George, 1325; George, 151, 344; Grace, 343; Hannah, 344; Henry, 344 (3), 856; Jane, 343, 344 (2); John, 344 (2); Katherine, 343; Mary, 343, 644; Richard, 343, 344; Richard, 452; William, 344.
- Fanshawe, Jane, 395; Lionel, 395; Margaret, 424; Sir Richard, 424; Robert, 334; Sarah, Viscountess, 1323; Thomas, Viscount, 1323.
- Fardell, Catherine, 107; John, 107.
- Farebrother, Isaac, 1129; Mary, 1129.
- Faris, Rev. Charles, 1307; Elizabeth C., 1397.
- Farish, 394*n.**
- Farish, Arthur T., 394; Claude R. T., 394; Edith M., 394; Edward, 393; Edward G., 394; Florence, 394; Frances, 394; Georgiana, 393; Georgina E., 394; Hilda, 394; John, 394; Leonard W., 394; Mabel, 394; Madeline A., 394; Maud A., 394; Rupert V., 394; Valérie L., 394; Mrs., 393.
- FARMER, 345.**
- Farmer, Bartholomew, 345; Dorothy, 83; Sir Edward, 345; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 345 (2), 736; George, 345 (2), 736; John, 83, 345; Margaret, 345; Mary, 345, 1030; Thomas, 345; —, 345 (2), 1030.
- FARMERY, 345, 346, 347.**
- Farmery, Alice, 347; Anne, 345, 346 (2), 347, 348 (4); Anthony, 347 (2); Barbara, 348; Beatrice, 346; Bridget, 346 (5); Cassiana, 346 (2); Christopher, 348, 346*n.*, 345; Dorothy, 345, 348; Edmund, 346 (2); Elizabeth, 347, 345, 346, 349, 347 (2), 348, 519, 521 (2); Helen, 345, 347, 348; George, 346, 347 (5), 348 (4), 681, 1122; He'len, 1122; Henry, 347; Hester, 346; Isabella, 347, 348; Jane, 345 (3), 348 (3); John, 187, 345 (2), 346 (3), 347 (5), 348 (4), 599, 1122; Juliana, 348; Juliana, 347; Margaret, 346, 347 (3), 348 (2), 599; Margery, 347; Marmaduke, F., 346; Mary, 345, 346 (2), 347, 348; Michael, 346; Nicholas, 345; Prudence, 345 (2); Richard, 347 (2); Rev. Robert, 347; Robert, 347 (5), 921 (2); Susanna, 187, 346, 348; Thomas, 346 (2), 347; Rev. William, 187, 346 (2); William, 345 (2), 346 (2), 347 (7), 548 (5); —, 138 (2), 337, 345, 347 (5), 519.
- Farnaby, Ann, 258; Sir Henry, Bart., 258.
- Farnham, Patrick, 711; Elizabeth, 279; Magdalen, 934; Thomas, 279; William, 711, 933.
- Farnley, Elizabeth, 642; John, 642.
- Farrand, Geoffrey, 14; Joan, 14.
- Farrer, Abigail, 557; Cecily, 557; John, 557; Nicholas, 557.
- Farrow, Anne, 234; —, 234.
- Fasolf, George, 1123; Mary, 1123.
- Faulkner, Margaret, 395; Ralph, 395.
- Faulstich, Barbara, 1023; John, 1023.
- Faukner, Frances, 1222; William, 1222.

- Faunt, Mary, 616; Selina, 720; Walter, 720; —, 616.
- Fawcett, Elizabeth E., 126; Jane, 242; John, 126, 242; Judith, 126.
- Fawcon, —, 779 (2).
- Fawkes, Sir Everard, 796; Harriet, 796.
- FAWNE, 48.
- Fawne, Ann, 349; Elinor, 349; Elizabeth, 349; George, 349 (D); Jane, 349 (2); Joseph, 348; John, 348; John, 47, 349 (4), 223, 1109; Katherine, 349; Magdalen, 349 (2), 1974; Margaret, 47, 349 (3), 923, 1109; Martha, 1192; Rev. Nicholas, 348; Robert, 349 (2); Roger, 349 (7), 1074; Thomas, 349 (3); William, 348, 349; —, 349.
- Fearne, Mary, 362; Vincent, 362.
- Fearnley, Mary, 1300; —, 1300.
- Fearon, Mary, 1266.
- Feathersone, Henry, 482; Katherine, 482.
- Featly *alias* Fairclough, *s. e.* Fairclough, 344.
- Feilding, Dorothea, 124; Ferdinand, 124; Roger, 125; Sir William, 124.
- Fell, Porothy, 451; Ellen, 182; —, 182, 451.
- Felton, Sir Adam, Bart, 563, Sir Adam, 563 *n.*, 688; Elizabeth, 563, 563 *n.*, 683.
- Fen, Elizabeth, 295; Robert, 295.
- Fenn, Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 155.
- Fennet, Mary, 156; William, 156.
- Fenton, Eleanor, 745; Ellen, 969; William, 745; —, 969.
- Fernor, Elizabeth, 29; Sir Hatton, 29.
- FERRIS, 349.
- FERRIS, 349.
- Ferne, Alice, 350; Anne, 172, 350 (3), 351 (3), 514; Beatrice, 349; Benjamin, 351; Beaumont, 351; Diana, 1916; Douglas, 350; Edmund, 350; Edward, 350, 351; Elizabeth, 350 (2), 351 (2), 1916; Frances, 351; Francis, 350; George, 351; Henry (Bishop), 351; Henry, 1916; James, 349, 351 (3); Joane, 350 (2); Sir John, 350 (2), 574; John, 349, 350 (4), 351; Martha, 350; Marlow, 350 (2); Peregrine, 351; Phyllis, 350; Sir Robert, 349; Robert, 1916 (2); Thomas, 172, 350 (2), 351 (2); Walter, 351; William, 349, 350 (4).
- Ferne, Anna M., 1173; —, 1173.
- Ferrers, Ellen, 1662; William, 1662.
- FERRERS, 351.
- Ferrers, 351.
- Ferrers, Alice, 352; Anne, 352; Bridget, 352 *n.*; Eleanor, 351; Sir Henry, Bart., 351 (2); Jane, 352; Joan de, 127; John, 351, 352; Margaret de, Countess of Derby, 127; Margaret, 351; Roger, 351, 352; Susan, 352; Thomas, 352 *n.*; William de, Earl of Derby, 127; William, 351, 352 (3); Earl, 21; Lord, 9.
- Ferriby, Jane, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Ferrier, Alice, 201; Henry, 201.
- Ferrestonechaugh, Jane, 33; Richard, 33.
- Ffoikes, Elizabeth, 761; Martin, 761.
- Ffytche, *see* Fitch.
- Fidler, Dorothy, 48.
- FIELD, 1220, 1221, 1224.
- Field, 1221.
- Field, Agnes, 1220 (2); Anne, 594, 1119, 1221 (2), 1222, 1224; Anne E., 1223; Ann R., 1222; Bridget, 1220; Cassandra, 1220; Rev. David, 1222; David, 107, 741, 1024, 1179, 1221 (7), 1222 (2), 1223 (2); Elizabeth, 107, 126, 1179, 1221 (4), 1221 (6), 1222 (5), 1223 (3); Frances, 1221 (2), 1222 (2); Frances H., 1223; Francis M., 1223; George, 1221 (2); Henry, 1223; Honora, 933; Isabel, 1220 (2); Jane, 242, 243, 1224; Jenett, 1220; John, 1220 (4); Jonathan, 594, 1116, 1221 (4), 1222 (2), 1223; Judith, 1221; Katherine, 1220; Margaret, 1220, 1223; Mary, 721, 1224, 1226, 1222; Mary A., 1222, 1223 (21); Mary A. L., 1223; Richard, 122 (3), 1224; Richard, 1221; Robert, 1224; Sarah, 1224; Susanna, 1222; William, 242, 363, 1220 (3), 1222, 1224 (2); William D., 1223 (2); William J. B., 1223; —, 926, 1220 (2), 1224 (2).
- Fielding, Susan, Countess of Denbigh, 43; William, Earl of Denbigh, 43.
- Pieman, Anne, 355; William, 355.
- Piennes *or* Pynes, *see* Pynes.
- Fiholl, Audrey, 170; —, 170.
- FILKIN, 352.
- Filkin, 352.
- Filkin, Elizabeth, 233, 352; Grace, 352; Rachel, 352, 453; Richard, 233, 352, 453; Robert, 352.
- Finch, Elizabeth, Countess of Winchelsea, 482; Elisabeth, 625, 947, 1043 (2); Sir Henrice, 625, 1043; James, 947; Sir John, 367; Mabel, 367; Sir Moyle, Bart., 482.
- Fincham, John, 196; Thomaſine, 196.
- Finchall, Cecily, 15; Richard, 15.
- Fines, Eleanor, 547; Elizabeth, 1195; Sir Robert, 547; William, 1195.
- Finney, Gilbert, 36; Sarah, 36.
- Finney, Edith, 1395; John D., 1395.
- FISHER, Alice, 718; Elizabeth, 95, 1372; George, 448; Humphrey, 52; John, 718; Juſeph, 418; Mary, 72; Sir William, 55; —, 1173.
- Fishburn, Grace, 211, 852; Jane, 211; Richard, 852, 1970; Robert, 211, 1970; —, 852 (3), 1970.
- Fishbourne, Anne, 483; Jane, 455; Ralph, 483; Robert, 455.
- Fisher, Henry, 408; Judith, 498.
- FISHER, 352.
- Fisher, Agnes, 202, 317, 352, 357; Anchoy, 353; Arthur, 353; Beatrice, 346; Catherine, 352; Daniel, 352, 354; Edward, 346; Elizabeth, 129, 352, 353 (5), 414, 417, 838, 936; Frances, 354; Francis, 353 (2), 354; Gilbert, 352 (2), 353 (2); Guy, 1941; Henry, 353; Humphrey, 52; Jane, 353 (2), 354; John, 129, 352, 353 (2); Katherine, 354; Lney, 353, 354 (2); Sarah, 353; Margaret, 1941; Marian, 353 (2), 1279; Mary, 52, 352, 354 (2); Mercy, 1171; Octavian, 352, 353 (2), 411, 1279; Octaviana, 354; Richard, 352 (2), 353; Robert, 352, 353, 354 (2); Samuel, 397; Sarah, 290; Susan, 353, 354; Susanna, 354; Sir Thomas, 290; Thomas, 290, 353; William, 292, 353 (5), 414, 415, 916; —, 77 (2), 317, 352, 687, 333, 1171, 1279.
- Fishwick, Agnes, 1225; Alice, 1225; Ann, 1225; Catherine, 1225; Dorothy, 1225; Elizabeth, 1225 (2); Henry, 1225 (2); Isabel, 1225 (2); John, 966, 1224, 1225 (3); Margaret, 1224, 1225 (2); Mary, 1225 (2); Mabel, 1225; Nicholas, 1225; Paul, 1225; Robert, 1225 (5); Thomas, 1225 (3); William, 1225 (3); —, 1225 (2).
- FITCHE, 354, 1225.
- Fitch, Fyfe, *see* Ffytche.
- Fitch, Anna M., 122; Anne, 355, 1226; Benjamin, 354; Charlotte, 354; Diana, 342; Dorothy, 357; Elizabeth, 294, 312, 355, 1225, 1226 (2); Ellen,

- 354, 1225; Frances, 355; Frances E., 413; Grace, 355, 1226; Jane, 1226; John, 354, 1202, 1225 (3), 1226 (2); John L., 1226; Joseph, 1226; Joshua, 355, 1225 (2), 1226; Katherine, 354, 582, 1277; Lewis D., 312; Martha, 1226; Mary, 354, 355, 536, 1225, 1226 (2); Nathaniel, 354; Robert, 290, 354 (3), 536, 1225; Sophia, 313; Rev. Stephen, 1226; Susan, 1226; Thomas, 312; Truth, 355; Tucker, 354, 582, 1277; William, 312, 354, 1225 (2), 1226; —, 1225.
- Fitzer. —, 315 (2).
- Fitzgerald, Edmund, 1825; Elizabeth, 1825.
- Fitzherbert, Anne, 350; Constantine, 913; John, 350; Thomas, 913.
- Fitzhugh, Elizabeth, 59; —, 59.
- Fitz Jeffrey, Cecily, 1033; —, 1033.
- Fitz Ralph, Margaret, 894; Ralph, 37; Sir Simon, 894.
- Fitz Simon, Margaret, 891; Sir Ralph, 894.
- Fitzsimons, Sir John, 581; —, 581.
- Fitz Stephen, Joan, 335; Robert, 335.
- Fitz Stephen *alias* Stevenson, Margaret, 15; —, 15.
- Fitz Warine, Fulke, Lord, 852.
- Fitz William, Emma, 1192; Fulco, 1055; Margaret, 1055; Richard, 1192.
- FITZWILLIAM, 355, 357.
- Fitzwilliam*, 355, 357.
- Fitzwilliam, Agnes, 357; Alice, 355 (2), 358, 362; Andrew, 357; Ann, Countess, 767; Anna M., 360; Anne, 150, 355 (2), 356 (5), 357 (2), 889, 1091; Bridget, 31, 358 (5), 354; Catherine, 276, 359 (2), 360, 895, 1075; Cecily, 359; Charles, 237, 355, 356, 358, 359 (2), 365, 402, 639, 742, 940; Dorothy, 63, 355, 357 (2); Elynokke, 359; Edmund, 358, 889; Edward, 355 (2), 359, 547, 889; Elizabeth, 58, 91, 103, 355 (4), 356 (7), 357 (3), 358 (6), 359 (10), 360, 402, 550, 574, 686, 742, 913, 940, 1020, 1097, 1203; Esther, 227; Frances, 237, 356 (3), 358 (2), 359, 352, 357; Sir George, 91, 150, 291, 357, 359, 550, 879; George, 157, 2, 1, 213, 356 (3), 357, 358, 359, 360 (3), 550, 657, 711, 845, 889, 913, 1090, 1075, 1097, 1280; Giles, 359; Henry, 58, 603, 312; Hes or, 378; Humphrey, 355 (2), 574; Isabel, 574; Jean, 357 (2); John, Earl, 767; John, 159, 359 (4), 357 (4), 359, 739, 993; Judith, 358, 951; Katherine, 316, 356, 357, 360; Lister, 360 (3), 606; Margaret, 357 (4), 362, 1204; Margery, 845; Marian, 357; Martha, 157, 358, 359, 360 (4), 1289; Mary, 201, 291, 355, 356 (3), 357 (2), 359 (1), 359 (2), 360 (4), 365, 416, 639, 685, 711, 713, 739, 829, 934; Philippa, 356; Sir Richard, 895; Richard, 355, 356; Robert, 356, 358 (2), 360 (3), 361; Roger, 355, 356; Sarah, 350; Susan, 559, 879, 1092, 1319; Susanna, 358, 359, 360, 1099; Sir Thomas, 159, 355, 357, 1204; Thomas, 316, 355, 356 (2), 357 (5), 358, 359, 362 (2), 574 (2); Vincent, 359; Vincent O., 359; William, 31, 63, 227, 276, 316, 355 (2), 536 (7), 557, 358 (2), 359 (4), 399 (3), 446, 685, 686 (2), 713, 951, 1020, 1092, 1097 (2), 1203, 1317; —, 219 (2).
- Fitzwilliams, Charles, 601; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 306; John, 159; Marian, 154; Mary, 61; Rachel, 519; Sir Lord, 386, 520; —, 155.
- Floche, Anne, 262; —, 262.
- Fleming, Barbara, 970; Cuthbert, 970; Dorothy, 970; Frances, 975; John, 222, 893; Martha, 893; Mary, 222; Richard, 935; —, 353 (2).
- Fleming, Elizabeth, 1204; Robert, 1204.
- Fleming, Anne, 472; Isabel, 472; —, 472.
- Fletcher, Agnes, 1159, 1223; Agnes F., 1221; Barbara, 563; David F., 1224; Edith, 1302; Ellen, 1191; Frances G., 1224; Frederick B., 1224; Rev. Henry, 1223; Henry F., 1224; John, 363; John B., 76 *n.*; Mary A. L., 1223; Mary R., 1224; Sarah V., 76 *n.*; Rev. William, 1223; Rev. W. G. D., 1224 *n.*, 1307, 1339 *n.*; —, 1159, 1191, 1302.
- Flete, Alice, 1025; James, 295; John, 765; Margaret, 765; Thomas, 931; —, 295, 931, 1025.
- Flinders, Ann, 1265 (2); Elizabeth, 1265 (2); John, 1265 (2); Capt. Matthew, 1265; Matthew, 1265; Susanna, 1265.
- Flinton, Herbert, 541; Jane, 34; Mark, 34; —, 511.
- Flite, Alice, 1025, 1195; —, 1025, 1105.
- Flood, Mary, 456; Richard, 456.
- Flower, Alice, 769, 772; Anne, 228, 379, 437, 534; Catherine, 40; Dorothy, 670; Elizabeth, 863; Henry, 4, 37, 772; John, 379, 551 (2), 671; Katherine, 33; Mary, 551; Susan, 671; Thomas, 40, 670; Sir William, 37; — (Norroy), 350; —, 228, 863.
- Flowers, Frances, 1222; French, 1222; John, 427; Mary, 427.
- Floyer, Anthony, 369; Christopher, 299; Elizabeth, 369; Frances, 69; Joan, 299; John G., 1114, 889; 1114; Capt. William, 69.
- Flusker, Joan, 386; Peter, 386.
- Flynter, Herbert de, 890; Herbert, 894; Margaret de, 890; Margaret, 894.
- Foliott, Elizabeth, 55; Sir John, 55.
- FOLIAMBRE, 361.
- Foljambre*, 361.
- Foljambre, Alice, 361, 362; Alvarodus, 361; Anne, 361 (2), 362, 363 (2); Avena, 361; Barbara, 361; Benedicta, 361, 362; Bennet, 361; Catharine, 362, 363; Constance, 362; Dorothy, 362; Elizabeth, 361, 363 (2), 685; Emma, 362; Frances, 362, 363 (2), 1324; Sir Francis, Bart., 361; Sir Francis, 683, 684, 1324; Francis, 363; Francis F., 372; George, 362 (2); Gilbert, 362; Sir Godfrey, 361 (3), 362 (2), 1029; Godfrey, 362 (5), 363 (2), 1322; Grace, 363; Helena, 361; Henry, 216, 361, 362 (2); Isabel, 361 (2), 363, 1322; Sir James, 362; James, 362; Jane, 361, 363; Joan, 361 (3), 362 (2); John, 362 (2); Katherine, 362; Lucy, 362; Margaret, 216, 361 (6), 362; Margery, 361; Mary, 299, 361, 362 (2); Lady Mary A., 972; Mary A., 972; Richard, 361, 362; Robert, 361; Roger, 361; Sir Thomas, 363; Thomas, 361 (3), 362; Truth, 362 (2), 1029; —, 299.
- FOLKINGHAM, 364.
- Folkingham*, 364.
- Folkingham, Alice, 364 (2); Ann, 364 (2); Edward, 234, 364; Elizabeth, 216, 234, 364 (2); Frances, 364; Isabel, 364 *n.*; James, 364; Jane, 364 (2); Joan, 364; John, 361 (6); Katherine, 364; Margare, 364 (2); Margery, 364 (2); Mary, 364 (2), 827; Peter, 364; Randolph, 364; Richard, 361; Robert, 364 (2), 827; Thomas, 216, 364 (5); William, 364 (2); —, 364.
- Fooks, Maria, 283; Thomas B., 283.

- Footo, Phoebe, 482; Samuel, 482.
 Footit, Alice, 914; —, 941.
 Footman, Mr., 1116.
 Forbes, James, Lord, 745; Hon. Mary, 745.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 585; —, 585.
 FORDHAM, 365.
 Fordham, Ann, 365; Dorothy, 365; Francis, 365; Margaret, 365; Michael, 365; Richard, 365 (2); Robert, 365; William, 365 (2).
 Fordingham, Isabel, 827; Martyn, 827.
 Fordrigg, Isabel, 827; Martyn, 827.
 Forest, John, 823; Martha, 105; Mary, 823; Miles, 105.
 Forman, Anne, 885; Edward, 885; Eleanore, 885; Elizabeth, 690; Frances, 1256; Mary, 61; Richard, 1256; Sir William, 690; William, 61, 690.
 Forsay, John, 285; Mary, 285.
 FORSETT, 365.
 Forsett, 365.
 Forsett, Anne, 156, 365 (3), 366 (2), 655, 907; Augustine, 365; Cecily, 365, 828; Christopher, 365, 655, 907; Edmund, 828; Edward, 136, 180, 301, 353, 365, 366 (2), 601; Elizabeth, 179; 180, 365 (3), 366, 551, 804; Francis, 179, 365; John, 365, 366, 568; Margaret, 568; Mary, 301, 355, 365, 366, 601; Robert, 365 (2); Thomas, 180, 365, 551, 804; —, 365 (2).
 Forsey, John, 285; Mary, 285.
 FORSTER, 366.
 Forster, Anne, 366 (2); Bridget, 366; Elizabeth, 366; George, 366; Hester, 452; Jane, 182; Jonytt, 574; John, 366; Judith, 366; Lancelot, 366 (2); Ann, Mary, 366 (1), 414; Thomas, 182, 366 (2), 452, 574; William, 182; —, 366.
 Forth, Janet, 310; Dorothy, 1219; Martha, 310; Michael, 1219.
 Fortham, Margaret, 32 n.; —, 32 n.
 Fortrey, James, 42; Susan, 42.
 FOSTER, 366 (reference to pedigree), 1226.
 FOSTER, 1226.
 Foster, Agnes, 1227; Alexanrina M., 1230; Alice, 523, 976, 1227; Anne, 410, 98, 617, 619, 1226, 1227, 1229 (2), 1230, 1322; Anthony, 523, 1226; Bridget, 1227 (3); Charlotte, 1228; Rev. C. W., 37 n., 530 n.; Daniel, 1188, 1226, 1227 (2); Deborah, 1188, 1227; Dorothy, 908; Edward, 258, 410, 1227; Elizabeth, 212, 258, 435, 1227 (5), 1229; Emily M., 1230; Emma, 1227; Etheldred, 1229; Frances, 797, 1148; George, 617, 976, 1226; Giles, 793; Hugh, 1227; Hugh M., 1230; Jane, 1166, 1227, 1228 (2), 1229, 1298; Juditha, 797, 1148; Joan, 1227; Rev. John, 1228; John, 212, 435, 1226 (2), 1227 (3), 1229; John B., 1227; Joseph, 395, 918, 975, 1121, 1125; Katherine, 1199, 1227; Rev. K., 1228; Leonard, 1322; Levina, 1228, 1229; Levina D., 1229 (2); Margaret, 1199, 1227 (2); Margery, 1226; Maria, 797; Martha, 999, 1228, 1229 (2); Mary, 797, 1148, 1226, 1227 (2), 1228 (4); Matthew, 999; Moses, 1227; Richard, 1226 (2), 1227 (1); Robert, 1226; Rev. Samuel, 608; Samuel, 1228, 1229; Sarah, 1228 (2); Susan, 1228; Susanna, 187; Susanna M., 523, 1230 (2); Rev. Thomas, 1199 (2), 1227, 1228 (2); Thomas, 523, 1226, 1227 (1), 1228, 1229, 1231; Thomas M., 1230; Thomas P., 797; Thomasine, 1226; Rev. William, 1199; William, 1228 (3), 1229 (3); William E., 1229, 1230, 1308; W. E., 523; Mr., 169 n.; —, 187, 188, 619, 793, 908, 1109, 1226, 1229.
 FOTHERBY, 367.
 Fotherby, 367.
 Fotherby, Affra, 367; Agnes, 367; Alexander, 368; Ann, 330, 368; Anthony, 367; Cecilla, 368; Cecily, 367; Charles (Dean), 367; Rev. Charles, 367; Charles, 367, 368; Christopher, 368; Dorothy, 368; Elizabeth, 367 (3), 908 (2); Ellen, 368; Francis, 368; Rev. George, 368; George, 368 (5); Helen, 368; Henry, 367; Isabella, 367; Jane, 368, 412; Sir John, 367; Rev. John, 367; John, 367 (2), 368 (3); Katherine, 368; Margt, 367; Margaret, 367 (2), 368 (3); Mabel, 367 (2); Martin (Bishop), 62, 367; Martin, 367, 368; Mary, 62, 367 (2), 368 (3); Meriell, 368; Phoebe, 367; Priscilla, 367; Richard, 367, 368; Robert, 367; Roger, 368; Thomas, 368 (4); —, 330, 367, 368, 412.
 Foulkes, John, 395; Philippa, 995.
 Fountaine, Anne, 187, 1066; John, 1066; Mary, 487; Robert, 187.
 Fountains, —, 827 (2).
 Fountayne, Frances M., 1073; John (D.D., Dean), 1073; Theophania de, 154 (2); William de, 151.
 Fourth, Margaret, 1219; —, 1219.
 Fowkes, Anne, 461; Elizabeth, 675, 888; Sir Henry, 397; Robert, 675, 888; Trothe, 397; William, 461.
 Fowle, Elizabeth, 140; Rev. John, 140.
 FOWLER, 369, 370, 1231.
 Fowler, Alice, 53; Anne, 53 (2), 95, 370, 371 (2), 379, 611; Rev. Bernardiston F., 1139; Bethna, 96; Daniel, 370, 610; David, 371; Sir Edmund, 53 (3); Edward (Bi-hop), 95; Edward, 370 (3), 371; Eliza, 1024; Elizabeth, 169, 369 (4), 370 (2), 1230 (2); Esther, 169 (2); George, 369 (2), 1044, 1230 (2); Harst, 1230; Jane, 256, 369 (2), 370 (1), 371, 1189, 1304; John, 256, 369 (1), 370 (9), 379, 611, 1050, 1189, 1321; Joseph, 371; Martha, 370; Mary, 369 (2), 370 (2), 583, 1014, 1250 (2); Mildred, 1330; Nicholas, 53; Rebecca, 370; Richard, 370, 371 (2), 371; Robert (Arch-bishop), 370, 1230, 1330; Robert, 369, 370 (1), 1304; Samuel, 370; Sarah, 369 (2), 370 (2), 1321; Stephen, 369, 1230; Susanna, 610; Thomas, 169, 370; Timothy, 96; William, 1024; —, 370 (6), 371 (2), 585 (2), 1134, 1230.
 Fowlt, Eleanor, 154; Robert, 154.
 Fox, Anne, 618 n.; Bridget, 1157 (2); Catherine, 1162; Charles, 229; Christian, 749; Edward, 1970; Edward L. (M.D.), 192; Elizabeth, 449, 896, 1055, 1070, 1071; Elizabeth C., 229; Francis, 195; Grace, 1281; Henry, Lord Holland, 749; Joane, 599; John, 1065, 1074, 1157, 1281; John W., 890; Katherine, 1995; Leticia, 126; Margaret, 542; Mary, 156, 463, 1089, 1281, 1301; Richard (Bi-hop), 795; Richard, 463; Roger, 1055; Stephen, Earl of Behestor, 749; Sir Stephen, 749; Thomas, 156, 1089, 1281; William, 1281; —, 126, 195, 342, 407 n., 506, 896, 1281.
 Foxcroft, Elizabeth, 1071; George, 1071.
 Foxley, Anne, 857; John, 368; Margaret, 368; —, 857.
 Foxon, Charles, 722; Charissa, 722; John, 115, 722; Maria, 722; Mary, 115, 722; —, 722.

- Framlingham, Sir Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
 Fraughton, Anne, 1091; Barbara, 489; —, 489, 1091.
 FRANCIS, 371, 373, 1231, 1232.
 Francis, Agnes, 1232 (2); Alice, 1231 (3), 1232; Anna H., 373; Anne, 187, 371 (2), 372 (2), 1231 (2), 1232; Anthony, 1232; Andrew, 371; Bridget, 329 *n.*; Catherine, 371, 372; Charles C., 372; Charles S., 372; Charlotte P., 373; C. Wyatt, 372; C. W., 373; Edward, 1232; Eliza, 372; Elizabeth, 371, 373, 1231 (1); Frances, 371 (2), 372, 373, 1231; Frances L., 373; Francis T., 372; Grace, 263, 372 (2); Grace M., 373; Harriet, 372; Henry, 1232; Hermon, 1231 (2); Hugh, 612; Isabel, 1231, 1232 (2); Rev. James, 372; James, 263, 371, 372 (2), 373 *n.*, 1232 (2); Jane, 373 *n.*; Jennet, 1077; Rev. John, 374, 1232; John, 329 *n.*, 371 (4), 372 (3), 373 (5), 373 *n.* (3), 1231 (8), 1232 (4), 1232 *n.*; Katherine, 1231; Margaret, 139, 1231; Martha, 373; Martin, 1232 (2); Mary, 371 (4), 372 (2), 373 (3), 1096, 1231, 1232; Rev. Nicholas, 1232; Nicholas, 373 *n.*; Patrick, 372; Phillips, 612; Rachel, 371, 373, 1232; Richard, 187, 373 *n.*, 1231, 1232; Robert, 372, 1231 (2); Sophia, 372; Susan, 1232; Susanna, 1231; Theodora, 372; Theodosia L., 372; Thomas, 373, 373 *n.*, 1231 (2); William, 373, 373 *n.*, 1232; Wyatt (Deau), 371; Rev. Wyatt, 371, 372; Wyatt, 371, 372, 1096, 1231, 1232 *n.*; —, 139, 371, 372 (4), 373 (2), 1231 (2), 1232 (3).
 Franck, Isaac, 374; Thomas, 374.
 Frank, Joanna, 39; Sir William, 39.
 FRANK, 374.
Frank, 374.
 Franke, Alianore, 374; Deborah, 842; Elizabeth, 374; Grace, 953; Isabel, 374; John, 374; Robert, 842; Thomas, 374; Sir William, 374 (2), 953 (2); —, 374.
 Frankland, Margaret, 68; Sir Thomas, 68; William, 68.
 FRANKLIN, 1232.
 Franklin, Abraham, 1232, 1233; Amy, 1233; Anne, 1233 (2), 1234; Catherine A., 1233, 1392; Catherine E., 1233; Edith, 1233; Eleanor A., 1234; Eleanor J., 1234; Elizabeth, 1233 (2), 1234; Emily, 1233; Emma M., 1233; Frances, 1233; Francis, 1232 (1); Hannah, 1156, 1233, 1234, 1265, 1265 *n.*; Henrietta, 1234; Henrietta W., 1114; Henry, 1234; Isabella, 282, 1234; James, 1233; Jane, 936, 1233, 1234; Sir John, 1114, 1156, 1234, 1265; John, 1233 (3); Kate, 1233; Margaret M., 1233; Mary, 1232, 1233 (4), 1234; Ralph, 1232; Richard, 936; Sarah, 1232, 1233 (2), 1234; Susanna, 1233; Thomas, 1232, 1265, 1265 *n.*; Thomas A., 1233; William, 1232; Sir Willingham, 1233, 1392; Willingham, 282, 1114, 1156, 1233 (4), 1265 *n.*; —, 1233.
 Franklyn, Francis, 1239; Sir John, 1239.
 Franks, William, 334; —, 334.
 Fraser, Anne, 489; Catherine, 631; Lieut.-Gen. John, 631; Sir Peter, Bart., 489.
 Frechville, Elizabeth, 956; Sir Peter, 956.
 Freeman, Anne, 169, 731; Barbara, 1117; Catherine, 699; Dorothy, 571, 992; Elizabeth, 739; Jane, 1187; John, 669, 731, 1187; Rev. Lawrence, 178, 371, 992; Margaret, 178; Mary, 519; Robert, 1117; William, 699; —, 519, 759.
 FREESTON, 371.
 Free-ton, Anne, 195, 374, 375 (2); Elizabeth, 375 (2); Faith, 375; Frances, 375 (1), 813, 1102; Francis, 375; Ganahiel, 374, 374 *n.*; George, 374 (2), 535; Grace, 375 (2); John, 374; Margery, 371 (2), 375; Mary, 374, 375 (3), 535; Matthew, 375; Richard, 371 (2); Robert (M.D.), 375; Robert, 145, 371 (2), 375 (9), 813; Samuel, 371; Susan, 374; Susanna, 374, 375; Thomas, 375 (3); Troth, 375 (2); —, 1102.
 Freeth, Daniel, 941; Fanny, 941.
 Freke, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
 French, Elizabeth, 636; George, 980; Jane, 989; John, 15; Margaret, 15; Richard, 636; Sarah E., 1095; Thomas (D.D.), 1095; Thomas, 15.
 Freshville, Elizabeth, 508, 1021; Frances, 508; Peter, 508, 1021.
 Fretwell, Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 187; —, 188.
 Freville, Anne, 624; John, 623.
 Frewall, Anne, 599; John, 599.
 Friskney, Agnes, 266; Ralph, 266.
 FRISKNEY, 376.
Friskney, 376.
 Friskney, Alice, 376; Anne, 376 (2), 377; Anthony, 377, 377 *n.*; Bridget, 376; Eleanor, 376 (2), 815; Elizabeth, 376 (2), 377 (2), 377 *n.* (2); Grace, 376 (2); Hugh, 376; Isabel, 376, 1203; Jane, 376 (3), 923; Joan, 135, 376; John, 317, 376 (5); Katherine, 376 (2); Margaret, 376, 377; Mary, 376; Mildred, 317, 376 (2), 377 (4); Richard, 376 (4), 815, 923; Robert, 376; Sir Thomas, 376, 1203; Thomas, 376 (3), 377; Sir William, 135; William, 376 (2); —, 376 (2), 377.
 Frome, Isabella, 698; John, 698.
 Fröst, Margaret, 1227; William, 1227.
 Frothingham, John, 1239; Susanna M., 1239.
 Frow, Anne, 575; Robert, 575.
 Fry, John, 231; Margaret, 231.
 Fulbeck, Abes, 1157; Elizabeth, 1157; Mary, 3; Thomas, 3; —, 1157.
 Fulhurst, Rev. Anthony, 723; Mary, 723.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 69, 89; Hugh, 61; Robert, 89; Bishop, 699.
 Fullwood, Anne, 553; Awdley, 553; Christopher, 553; Elizabeth, 553; George, 553; Mary, 553 (2); —, 793 (2).
 Fulmer, John, 841; Margaret, 841.
 FULLNETBY, 377.
Fullnetby, 377.
 Fullnetby, Alice, 377, 379; Ann, 377, 378 (2), 379 (2); Barbara, 378; Bridget, 379; Christopher, 378; Eleanor, 378; Elinoor, 378; Elizabeth, 378 (7), 379 (2), 117, 679, 762, 849 (2), 879, 915; Geoffrey, 378; Gerrard, 378; Godfrey, 378; Grace, 378; Henry, 378 (2); Isabel, 379, 999; Jane, 16, 178, 378 (1), 379 (2), 486, 777, 999; Sir Jeffrey, 377; Jeffrey, 377; Jean, 378, 379; Sir John, 377; John, 377 (2), 378 (6), 379, 122, 614, 849, 915, 999, 1122; Katherine, 378; Margaret, 378 (3), 379, 422, 614, 1122, 1265, 1267; Marmaduke, 378; Mary, 271, 377 (2), 378 (2); Mand, 377, 378; Sir Thomas, 702; Thomas, 271, 377 (2), 378 (3); Sir Vincent, 178, 378, 679, 777, 879, 1205, 1207; Vincent, 16, 486; William, 378 (1); —, 377 (2), 378 (3), 417.
 Ful-ton, Christopher, 3; —, 3.
 Full-tona, Dorothy, 675.

FULSTOW, 379.
 Fulstow, Alice, 379; Amy, 181, 379; Ann, 182, 379; Dorothy, 182, 379, 675 (2), 848; Elizabeth, 379 (2); Isabel, 379; John, 379 (2); Margaret, 379; Peregrine, 182, 379, 675; Richard, 181, 379 (2), 675, 848; Robert, 379 (2); Thomas, 379; —, 922 (2).
 Fulthorpe, —, 39 (2).
Fulwar, Marguerite, 899; Richard, 892.
 Furness, Anne, 1149; —, 1149.
 Furnival, Gerard de, 167; Lora or Loretha de, 167.
 Fyckley, —, 517 (2).
 Fydfell, Elizabeth, 1163, 1296; Samuel R., 1163; Thomas, 1296.
 FYNES or FIENNES, 380.
 Fynes or Fienes, Ann, 61; Bridget, 1206; Catherine, 310; Edward, Earl of Lincoln, 64, 1206; Sir Edward, 262, 301, 380, 1033; Elizabeth, Countess of, 380, 1206; Elizabeth, 494; Frances, 685; Sir Francis, 380; Francis, 389; Henry, Earl of Lincoln, 262, 380, 194; Sir Henry, 494, 685; Henry, 310; Katherine, Countess of Lincoln, 381; Katherine, 1033; Mary, 262, 301, 380; Norreys, 685; Priscilla, 380; Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, 380.
 Fyus *alias* Clinton, Sir Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 1089; Sir Francis, 389; Francis, 389; Henry, 1089; Mary, 389; Priscilla, 389.
 Fysher, Ellen, 1186; John, 1186; Margery, 1186.
 Fysshie, Margaret, 92; William, 92.
 Fytshe, *see* Fitehe.

G

Gabbitus, Austin, 139; Dorothy, 139.
 GACE, 381.
Gace, 381.
 Gace, Abigail, 381; Anne, 168, 381, 382; Eliza, 382; Elizabeth, 164, 381 (3), 382 (4); Rev. Frederick A., 382; Grace, 381 (2), 382; Grantam, 381, 382; Joseph, 185, 381 (3), 382 (3); Rev. Longley, 381, 382; Langley, 164, 168, 381 (3), 382 (3); Longley, 382; Louisa, 382; Mary, 381, 382; Mildred, 382; Naomi, 185, 381 (2); Rosamond, 382; Susan, 381, 382; Thomas, 382; —, 381, 382.
 Gadbury, Ellen, 408; Magdalena, 25; Margaret, 25; Richard, 25; —, 408.
 Gainsby, Sir John, 542; —, 542.
 Gainsford, Henry, 567; Katherine, 567.
 Galby, Margaret, 231; William, 231.
 Gale, Anne, 226, 514, 1067; Elizabeth, 935; George, 617; John, 1067; Katherine, 637; Mary, 934; Robert, 934; Thomas (Dean), 935; —, 226, 540.
 Galle, Jane, 575; William, 575.
 Galley, Anne, 1039; John, 1039.
 Gallieus, Austen, 139; Dorothy, 139.
 Galloway, Anne, 1259; John, 1259.
 Gally, Katherine, 599; Richard, 599.
 Gamble, Richard, 245; Susanna, 235.
 Gamble *alias* Bowyear, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
 Gamlyn, Col. Adrian, 1279; Bridget, 1317; Jane, 1106, 1138; Sir John, 1317; John, 694; Margaret, 614; Sir Matthew, 1106, 1138; Sybilla, 1279; —, 382.
 Gamon, Mabel, 235; —, 235.
 Gandoll, Bridget, 994; Samuel, 994.
 Gandoll, Dorothy, 914; Count, 914.
 GANNOCK, 383 (2), 385.
Gannock, 383.
 Gannock, Agnes, 385; Aviee, 385 *n.*; Barbara, 381; Christopher, 385; Edward, 384 (5); Elizabeth, 383, 385 (2); Ellen, 385 *n.*; Faith, 384, 825; Gregory, 383, 384 (2); Jane, 383 (2), 384, 445, 529; Jean, 383, 384; John, 383 (2), 384 (5), 385 (2), 385 *n.* (2); Joshua, 381; Katherine, 118, 383; Marie, 383; Martha, 383; Mary, 384 (3); Posthumus, 383; Rachel, 383; Reginald, 383; Richard, 384, 385; Robert, 383 (2), 384 (9); Sara, 385; Susan, 384, 385; Susanna, 385; Thomas, 383, 384 (5), 385, 385 *n.*, 1292; Troth, 384; Ursula, 383, 384 (2); Capt. William, 584; William, 118, 383 (5), 384 (4), 385 *n.* (2), 445, 529 (?), 825; —, 383, 385.
 Gant, Robert de, 761; —, 761.
 Gaps, Mary, 327; —, 327.
 Gardener, Jane, 593; John, 593 (2); Mary, 593; Rose, 593.
 Gardiner, Agnes, 337; Anne, 79, 337, 1282; Elizabeth, 192; Faith, 173; Henry, 173; Mary, 5; Onslow, 733; Rebecca, 1165; Sir Richard, 5; Susanna, 533, 733; Sir Thomas, 1165; Thomas, 192; William, 79, 337; —, 533, 1282.
 GARDNER, 385.
Gardner, 385.
 Gardner, Ambrose, 386 (2), 387; Anne, 385, 386 (2), 387 (2); Bridgett, 155, 386; Cecily, 155, 386; Christopher, 385; Dorothy, 386; Edmond, 385, 386; Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 386 (3); Faith, 386, 387; Frances, 386; George, 386; Gervase, 386, 387 (2); Giles, 385; Henry, 385, 386 (2), 387; Isabel, 386 (2); Joan, 386 (2); John, 385, 386 (2); Katherine, 386, 661; Mabell, 385; Margaret, 387 (2); Mary, 386 (3); Maud, 386 (2); Mildred, 376; Philip, 155, 386; Ralph, 386; Rebecca, 387; Richard, 385 (2); Robert, 386; Stephen (Bishop), 385; Susan, 386; Susanna, 387; Sir Thomas, 385 (2); Thomas, 385, 386 (1), 387; Troth, 386; Ursula, 387; William, 155, 376, 385, 386 (3), Rt. Hon. Lord, 1219, —, 386, 661, 791 (2).
 Gare, Jane, 1040; —, 1040.
 Gargrave, Jane, 1063; Mary, 229; Sir Richard, 229; Sir Thomas, 1063.
 Garland, Anne, 989, 1085, 1171; Faith, 258, 609; Frances, 994; John, 258, 994; Nathaniel, 1171; Rev. Robert (D.D.), 609, 1085; Robert, 989.
 Garlicke, Elizabeth, 399; Thomas, 399.
 Garnett, —, 378 (2).
 Garneys, Elizabeth, 1123; John, 1123.
 Garnham, Katherine, 240; Roger, 249.
 GARNON, 387.
Garnon, 387.
 Garnon, Agnes, 387; Anne, 387 (3); Elizabeth, 387 (3), 426; Jane, 387; John, 387; Margaret, 387 (2); Mary, 387 (2); Rev. Richard, 387; Richard, 387; Sarah, 387; William, 387 (3).
 Garrard, Anne, 102, 816; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 816; Sir John, Bart., 81; Sir John, 448, 816; Ursula, 448; Sir William, 102.
 Garratt, Judith, 819; Mary, 245; William, 245 819.
 GARRETT, 388.

- Garrett, Anne, 388 (2), 801; Elizabeth, 388 (2); James, 804; Judith, 388; Margaret, 388, 1071; Mary, 388 (2); Rebecca, 984; Stephen, 388 (2), 1071; Thomas, 388 (2); William, 388; —, 984.
- Garside or Garsyde, Isabell, 145 (2); James, 145; —, 145.
- Garthorpe, Elizabeth, 298; —, 298.
- GARTHWAITE, 388.
- Garthwaite*, 388, 394 n.
- Garthwaite, Agnes, 389; Anna, 389; Anna M., 391; Anne, 390 (2), 391, 392; Benjamin, 389, 390; Dannye, 391 (2); Dorothy, 206, 390, 391; Edward, 389, 390, 392 (2), 393; Edward H., 393; Edward J., 394; Eleanor, 389, 391; Elenor, 391; Elianor, 390; Elinora, 391; Eliza, 393; Elizabeth, 389 (2), 391, 392 (3); Elizabeth D., 391; Ellen, 52, 389 (3), 1142; Elinor, 389; Emily, 393; Rev. Ephraim, 206, 390 (2), 391; Ephraim, 391 (3); Fanny, 392, 393 (2); Fanny T., 394; Frederick W., 393; George, 393; Georgiana, 393 (2); Helen, 389, 390; Helena, 389 (2); Jane, 392 (2), 395; John D., 392, 393; John G., 393; Maria, 393; Mary, 391 (3), 392; Rev. Miles, 206, 389 (3), 1142; Nathaniel, 391, 392 (2); Samuel, 390; Sophia, 394; Sophia J., 393; Susanna, 391 (3), 393; Rev. Thomas, 389, 390; Thomas, 390 (3), 392 (2); Timothy, 389 (2); Walter, 393; Walter H., 393; Mr., 390; —, 52, 388 (2), 391.
- Gartingbridge, Sir John, 630; —, 630.
- Garton, Alice, 396; Francis, 74; Joan, 74; Thomas, 396.
- Gascaryk, Elizabeth, 151; Johana, 151; William, 151.
- Gaseoigne, Alice, 715, 859; Beatrice, 956; Dorothy, 957; Elizabeth, 946, 1020; Francis, 1020; John, 745; Margaret, 956; Mary, 1273; Theodora, 510; Sir William, 859, 946, 956, 957; William, 956; —, 540, 1273.
- Gaskrike, Elizabeth, 762; John, 762; Richard, 762.
- GATES, 395.
- Gates*, 395.
- Gates, Alice, 542; Edward, 395; Elizabeth, 395 (2), 395 n., 825; Sir Henry, 395; Henry, 395, 825; Lucy, 395 (2); Robert, 395 n.; —, 345 (2), 395, 542.
- Gatewood, Elizabeth, 1314; Stephen, 1314.
- Gaton, —, 128 (2).
- Gaudy, Jane, 1165; Thomas, 1165.
- Gaule, Jonathan, 359; Susanna, 359.
- Gaunte, Amy, 567; Elizabeth, 567 (2).
- Gavell, Thomas, 267; Thomasine, 267.
- Gawthorpe, Isabella, 634; —, 634.
- Gay, Elizabeth, 1093; Rev. George, 1693.
- Gayton, Reginald, 111; —, 111.
- Gedde, Harriet, 977; Rev. Joseph, 977.
- GEDNEY, 395 (2), 1231.
- Gedney*, 395.
- Gedney, Agnes, 395; Alice, 396 (3); Andrew, 396 (2), 397, 896; Anna, 396; Anne, 395, 396, 828; Arthur, 395 n.; Dorothy, 396, 899, 1231; Edmund, 395; Edward, 397; Elizabeth, 396 (2), 397 (2), 818; Frances, 395, 396, 397; Francis, 395; George, 396 (4), 1231 (2); Barry, 396; Henry, 395 (3), 397; Isabel, 396, 421; Jane, 395 n., 396; Joan, 396; John, 396 (7), 397 (2), 421, 828; Katherine, 396 (2), 397, 1231 n.; Martha, 397; Mary, 395 (2), 396 (3), 397 (2), 524, 918; Miles, 395; Nicholas, 395, 397, 1231, 1231 n. (2); Olive, 397 (2); Patterson, 1269; Richard, 233, 396 (2), 397 (2), 524, 600, 658, 818, 1231 n.; Robert, 395, 399 (3), 1231 n.; Rose, 396, 397 (2), 600; Sarah, 395; Simon, 395; Susan, 233, 397; Susanna, 395, 397, 658; Thomas, 395, 396, 397 (2); Trothe, 397; William, 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 918, 1234, 1231 n.; —, 395, 1234 (2), 1260.
- Gee, Elizabeth, 275, 478; Katherine, 477; Sir Thomas, 477, 478; William, 275.
- Gell, Eleanor L., 1231; Rev. John P., 1234.
- GELSON, 398.
- Gelson, Alice, 1058; Anne, 398; Cecily, 1136; Eleanor, 398 (2), 889; Elizabeth, 398, 657; Ellen, 632; Joan, 804; Lionel, 398; Lucy, 353; Mary, 398; Richard, 398 (2), 662, 889; R., 1058; Skipwith, 398, 657; William, 353; —, 801, 1136.
- Gelston, Anne, 10; John, 10.
- Gentle, Anne, 1119; Judith, 49, 521; Stephen, 521; Thomas, 49; —, 979 (2), 979 n.
- George, Mary, 290; Robert, 290.
- Gerard, Alice, 821; Anne, 1043; Isabella, 834; John, 275 (2); Martha, 275 (3); Robert, 1043; Sir Thomas, 48, 824, 884; Mr., 22; —, 48.
- GERING, 398.
- Gering*, 398.
- Geinz, Alexander, 336, 398; Anne, 398 (3); Dennis, 398; Dorothy, 992; Elizabeth, 396, 398 (2); Ellen, 398; George, 398; Henry, 398; Jemytt, 398; Joan, 398; Katherine, 398 (3); Margaret, 398 (2); Peter, 398 (2); Richard, 398 (3); Stockdale, 398; Thomas, 398; —, 398, 992.
- Gery, Jane, 1178; Robert, 1178.
- Getton, —, 526 (2), 790 (2).
- Geyron, Elizabeth, 582, 870; Robert, 582; —, 870.
- Ghoseley, J. D., 394; Maud A., 394.
- GIBBON, 399.
- Gibbon*, 399.
- Gibbon, Alfred W., 490; Anne, 399 (3), 801; Anthony, 164, 233, 399 (2), 490 (5); Edmund, 399; Edward, 399, 490; Eleanor, 100; Eliza, 499; Elizabeth, 132, 134, 399 (3), 490 (7); Francis, 490; George, 132, 399 (4); Godfrey, 490; Grace, 399, 490; Helen, 164, 233, 400; Hester, 399; Isabel, 399; Isabella, 399; Jane, 399; Joan, 399 (2); Rev. John, 400; John, 399 (3), 400 (6), 891; Margaret, 490 (2); Mary, 399 (3), 490 (3); Samuel, 490; Stephen, 490; Thomasine, 223; William, 399 (2), 400 (2); —, 228, 490.
- Gibbs, Elizabeth, 878; Esther, 462; Sir Henry, 462; Jane, 791; John, 878; Mary, 762, 763; William, 702, 703.
- GIBSON, 401.
- Gibson, Anne, 311, 401; Dorothy, 401; Edmund (Bishop), 311; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 401, 811; Ellen, 115; Emma, 401; Gervase, 115; Isabel, 401; Jane, 278; Margaret, 61, 401, 890; Mary, 970; Richard, 401; Robert, 192, 401 (2); Rose, 192; Sarah, 537; Thomas, 61, 401, 537, 890; William, 400, 401, 970.
- GIBTHORPE, 401.
- Gibthorpe*, 401.
- Gibthorpe, Agnes, 1105; Alice, 631; Cecilia,

- 401; Katherine, 945; Margaret, 401, 803; Thomas, 401, 631, 803, 1105; Sir William, 945; William, 401 (2).
- Gideford, John, 51; Mary, 54.
- Gifford, Hon. Edgar, 1157; Mary, 1157.
- Gilberd, Eleanor, 259; John, 259.
- GILBERT, 1235.
- Gilbert, Abel, 1236 (2); Agnes, 1235 (2); Alice, 1237 (2), 1238, Alice, 1236; Catherine, 1235; Dorothy, 960; Elizabeth, 1235, 1236 (2); Ellen, 1236; George, 1236 (2); Grace, 1236; Isabel, 1235 (4); James, 1235; Jannet, 1235; Joan, 1235 (5); John, 1235 (7); Katherine, 1236 (2); Mary, 1236 (2); Michael, 1235 (2); 1236 (2); Reginald, 1235 (5); Richard, 960, 1236 (4); Robert, 1235, 1236 (2); Ruth, 1236; Sarah, 1236 (2); Sheppard, 1236; Susan, 1235; Susanna, 1296; Thomas, 1235 (3), 1236 (3), 1236 n.; William, 1235, 1236 (5), 1236 n.; Winifred, 1235; —, 1235 (2), 1236 (2), 1296.
- Gilbert-Day, Catherine M., 107; Rev. John, 107.
- Gilborne, Ann, 821; Sir Nicholas, 821; William, 821.
- GILBY, 401, 1237.
- Gilby, 401.
- Gilby, Agnes, 29, 208, 401, 403, 412, 902, 1237 (2); Alice, 1237 (2); Anne, 492 (2), 403 (2), 412; Anthony, 402; Charles, 402; Cicely, 1237; Eden, 1237; Edward, 402, 403, 1237; Elizabeth, 151, 356, 401, 402 (5), 403, 454, 678, 1237 (2); Ellen, 1062; Faith, 402; Frances, 403 (2); Sir George, 356, 402; George, 401, 402 (2), 412, 454; Jane, 402; John, 80, 208, 401, 402 (4), 403, 1062, 1074, 1237 (8); Lyon, 1237 (2); Magdalen, 402, 1074; Margaret, 80, 402, 403, 576; Martha, 402; Mary, 492 (3), 403 (2); Richard, 1237 (2); Robert, 403; Ruth, 1289; Simon, 1237 (2); Susan, 403; Thomas, 151, 402 (3), 403; Thurstan, 402; Tristram, 402; William, 402 (2), 403 (2), 678, 1237, 1289; —, 29, 576, 902, 1237.
- GILDON, 403.
- Gildon, Agnes, 403; Alice, 403; Elizabeth, 403, 404, 560, 681; Faith, 403; Frances, 403; Francis, 403; George, 404; Jane, 403, 404, 560; John, 403 (2), 494; Margaret, 404; Martin, 404, 560, 681; Michael, 404; Richard, 403 (2), 404; Robert, 403; Thomas, 403, 849, 901; William, 403, 404; —, 403 (2), 849, 901.
- Gill, Ann, 482; Ralph, 482.
- Gilliat, Elizabeth, 1024; Maria, 1184; —, 1024, 1184.
- Gilliot, Sir John, 580; Maude, 580.
- Gillott, Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5.
- Gillyne, John, 787; Margery, 787.
- Giltman, Anne, 307; John, 307.
- Gilmore, Annie L., 1210; Henry, 1210.
- Girdham, George, 1329; Maria, 1329.
- GIRLINGTON, 404.
- Girlington, 404.
- Girlington, Anne, 176, 404 (3), 405, 794, 851, 1322; Anthony, 405 (2), 512; Dorothy, 1125; Elizabeth, 405 (2); Isabel, 404, 405, 512, 556, 1017, 1020; Jane, 404; Katherine, 398, 404, 405; Margaret, 608; Nicholas, 176, 307, 401 (3), 405, 698, 794, 851, 1125, 1322; Robert, 556; Susan, 804; William, 494 (3), 405 (3), 901, 1017, 1020; —, 166 (2), 421 (2), 921.
- Gladwin, Dorothy, 126; Frances, 126; Major-Gen. Henry, 126; Henry, 126.
- Gladwyn, Anne, 919; Ellen, 920.
- Glauville, Anne, 1085; Joseph, 1085.
- Glaphorne, Faith, 474; Thomas, 474.
- Glascok, Abigail, 768; Thomas, 768.
- Glascok, Emmeline, 918; Henry, 918.
- Glenham, Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 283; Sir Henry, 283 (2).
- Glene, Catherine, 499, 1137; John, 499, 1137.
- GLOVER, 405, 744.
- Glover, Alice, 859; Elizabeth, 744, 778; Ellen, 1186; John, 744; Rev. J. D., 1095; Laura, 405, 744; Margery, 1186; Mary, 13, 405 (2), 744 (2); Col. Phillips, 744; Phillips, 405 (2), 744, 778; Rebecca, 405, 744; Richard, 13, 16, 744; Robert, 959, 1186; Sophia, 1095; —, 405 (2), 744 (4), 778.
- Glyne, Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 294; Sir John, 21; Mary, 21; Penelope, 22; Sir William, Bart., 22.
- Goade, Elizabeth, 486; Dr., 486.
- Goake, Elizabeth, 1036; John, 1036.
- Goakman, Lieut. Richard, 372; Theodosia, 372.
- Goard, Elizabeth, 486; Dr., 486.
- Goate, Edward, 96; Mary, 96.
- Goband, John, 840; Juliana, 840.
- Goche, Alice, 203; Avice, 385; Elizabeth, 1010; Matthew, 263.
- Godbold, Anne, 54; John, 54.
- Godard, Alice, 480; Edward, 543; Frances, 195; Joan, 149; Mary, 145; Robert, 330; Thomas, 105; Walter, 149, 480; William, 145; —, 330.
- GODFREY, 405.
- Godfrey, Abigail, 407; Ann, 318; Barbara, 406 (2), 847; Bridget, 405, 406; Cyprian, 405 (2); Dorothy, 405, 406; Edward, 406; Elizabeth, 406, 407; Frances, 406, 407; Francis, 407; Griselda, 406; Henry, 318; James, 407; Jane, 406, 407, 748; Joan, 406; John, 407; Joseph, 406 (3), 407; Julian, 406; Katherine, 406; Margaret, 406; Mary, 406, 407 (2); Mildred, 406 (2), 1088; Richard, 405; Thomas, 406, 407 (3), 718; William, 406 (4), 407, 847, 1088; Willoughby, 406 (3); —, 91 (2).
- Godsolve, Bridget, 405; Thomas, 405.
- Goe, Field F., 1135; Mary J., 1135.
- Goldesborough, John, 118; Lucia, 118.
- Goldfinch, Grace, 376; John, 376.
- Golding, Ann, 1263; Mary, 94; Thomas, 34; —, 1263.
- Goldingham, Bridget, 599; Joyce, 301, 987; Thomas, 301, 599, 987.
- Goldsmid, Elizabeth, 637; —, 637.
- Goldsmith, Hugh, 108; Jane, 108.
- Goldsmith, Collet, 1197; —, 1197.
- Goldwell, Alice, 780; Jane, 32; John, 32; Rose, 1123; —, 780, 1123.
- Goles, Bridget, 831; Thomas, 831.
- Gonson, Benjamin, 305; Ursula, 305.
- GONVILLE, 407.
- Gonville, Anne, 407 n.; Bridget, 407; Elizabeth, 407 (2), 855, 1221; Frances, 125, 407 (3); John, 125; Sarah, 187, 407; Thomas, 407, 1221; William, 187, 407 (3), 855; —, 407.
- GOOCH, 408.
- Gooch, 408.
- Gooch, Alice, 408 (2); Anne, 408, 409 (2), 452; Anthony, 408; Barnaby (I.L.L.), 408; Bar-

- naby, 408 (2), 409 (2), 452; Elizabeth, 408 (2), 409; Ellen, 408; Frances, 408, 409; Francis, 408; Geoffrey, 408 (3); Henry, 408; Hugh, 408; Jane, 408; Jeffrey, 409; John, 408, 409 (3); Judith, 408; Katherine, 409; Margaret, 408; Margery, 408; Mary, 408 (2), 409; Matthew, 408 (2), 409 (2); Maud, 408 (2); Pascha, 408, 409; Ralph, 408 (2); Richard, 408; Robert, 408 (2), 409 (2); Susanna, 284; Thomas, 408, 409 (-); William, 408, 409; —, 284.
- Good, 409.
Good, 409.
 Good, Anna, 410; Anne, 410; Barbara, 410; Dorothy, 410; Eleanor, 409; Elizabeth, 410 (3) 759; Helen, 288; Helena, 410; Isabella, 410; John, 288, 409, 410, 759; Margaret, 410; Mary, 410; Richard, 410 (2); Robert, 410; Samuel, 410; Sarah, 410; Thomas, 410 (3); William, 409, 410 (5); —, 410 (3), 670 (2).
- Goodhall, Margaret, 754; —, 754.
 Goodbarn, Anne, 1319; William, 1319.
 Goodburne, Mary, 642; Thomas, 642.
 Goodchild, Isabella, 1325; John, 1325.
 Gooderidge, John, 178; Margaret, 178.
 GOODHALL, 410.
Goodhall, 410.
 Goodhall, Alice, 996; Anne, 411; Charles, 411 (2); Dorothy, 411; Edmund B., 411; Edmund R., 411; Elizabeth, 410, 411 (2); George, 411; Grace, 411 (2); Hannah, 411 (2); James, 411; John, 411 (3); Mary, 411 (6); Robert, 410 (2), 411 (5), 996; Rose, 410; Sarah, 411; Susanna, 411; Thomas, 411; William, 411 (5).
 GOODHAND, 412.
Goodhand, 412.
 Goodhand, Agnes, 403, 412; Andrew, 412 (2), 413, 965; Anne, 412 (4), 413, 414 n., 1003, 1046, 1097; Rev. Charles, 414; Charles, 412, 413 (2), 414, 911; Christopher, 418, 414; Deborah, 412; Dorothy, 413, 414 (2); Edmund, 412; Edward, 412, 415, 414 (2); Elizabeth, 412, 413 (3), 414; Ellen, 412 (2); Faith, 413, 672; Frances, 413; Francis, 413; George, 413, 672; Hannah, 414 (4); Isabella, 412; Jane, 412 (2), 413 (2), 472, 474; Joane, 412, 480; John, 412 (2), 413 (4), 414 (2); Judith, 413, 458, 1252; Lettice, 414; Lucilla, 413; Magdalen, 412, 413, 672; Margaret, 412 (2), 413 (2), 965; Marmaduke, 413 (2); Mary, 413 (4), 672, 911; Nicholas, 413 (2), 458, 1252; Rachel, 412; Ralph, 480; Ruth, 412, 413; Sarah, 414 (2); Thomas, 412 (5), 413, 414 (2), 472, 474; William, 403, 412 (5), 413 (4), 458, 672 (2), 1003, 1046; —, 413, 414, 1097.
 Gooding, Isabella, 825; Richard, 825.
 GOODMAN, 414.
 Goodman, Agnes, 415; Anne, 414; Eleanor, 1279; Elizabeth, 353 (2), 414 (2), 415 (4); Everard, 353, 414, 415; Frances, 415 (2); Francis, 213; George, 415; John, 415 (3); Lawrence, 353, 414, 415 (2); Margaret, 414, 415; Mary, 213, 415 (2); Thomas, 414; Valentine, 415 (2); William, 415 (3), 1279; —, 414 (2).
 Goodrich, Edward, 306; Frances, 306.
 Goodricke, Katherine, 698; William, 698.
 GOODRICKE, 415.
Goodricke, 415.
 Goodricke, Aldborough, 417, 580; Alice, 169, 337, 415; Anne, 262, 416 (2); Audrey, 417; Catherine, 417; Christopher, 417; Clare, 417; Dorothy, 415, 416 (2); Edward, 416 (3), 749, 1204; Elizabeth, 378, 416 (3), 417 (3); Frances, 416; Sir Francis, 417; Sir Henry, 417; Henry, 262, 417, 580; Hester, 416, 417; Jane, 196, 416 (2), 417; Sir John, Bart., 417; John, 196, 415 (2), 416, 417 (3), 756, 1204; Judith, 416; Katherine, 416, 417, 749; Lyon, 416 (2), 853; Margaret, 416, 417 (2), 1009; Martha, 756; Mary, 417; Mathew, 417; Muriel, 417; Nathaniel, 416; Richard, 169, 337, 415 (2), 416 (3), 417 (4); Robert, 416; Sarah, 417; Savile, 417; Thomas (Bishop), 416; Thomas, 416, 417; William, 378, 416 (2), 417 (2); Winifred, 416 (2), 853; —, 415, 416 (3), 417 (2), 799 (2), 1009, 1204.
 Goodspeed, Ursula, 62; —, 62.
 Goodwin, Anne, 26, 1102; Thomas, 1102; Timothy (Archbishop), 26.
 GOODWYN, 418.
 Goodwyn, Alice, 418; Elizabeth, 418; Frances, 418; Rev. John, 418 (2); John, 418 (2); Katherine, 418 (2); Mary, 418; Robert, 418; Thomas, 418.
 Goodyear, Mary, 577; Stephen, 577.
 Goodyer, Dinah, 1329; —, 1329.
 Goodyere, Frances, 1028; Moses, 1028.
 Goolyon, Mary, 109; William, 109.
 Goord, Ann, 723; Henry, 723.
 Goose, Anthony, 1218; Audrey, 1248; —, 1248.
 Gordon, Col. Conway, 942; Ethel, 942; Rev. F. R., 504; George W. (LL.D.), 504; Georgina D., 504; Mary, 1172; Robert, 1172.
 Gore, Anne, 261, 766; Sir John, 261; John, 261; Sir William, 766.
 Gorges, Henry, 994, 1242; Mary, 994, 1242.
 Gorholme or Gorham, Margaret, 598; Thomas, 598.
 Gorsett, Isabel, 145 (2); —, 145.
 Gorton, Ethel, 1135; Rev. John, 1135.
 Gospatrik, Emma, 137; Sir —, 137.
 Gosse, Jane, 760, 936; William, 760, 936.
 Gostelow, Anne, 470; Jonathan, 470.
 Gostlin, John, 738; Margaret, 738.
 Gostwick, Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 1068; Sir William, 1068; —, 54.
 Gostwicke, Anne, 704; Cecily, 678; Edmund, 678; Sir William, 701.
 Gough, Ann, 184; —, 184, 244 (2).
 Gould, Sarah, 326; Thomas, 326.
 Goubling, R. W., 884 n.
 Goulsall, Jane, 598; Robert, 598.
 Goulson, Charlotte J., 1024; Elizabeth, 1253; Richard, 1253; William, 1024.
 Gounvill, Anne, 195 (2); —, 195.
 Gournay, Amye, 876; Anne, 876 (2), 1204; Anthony, 876; William, 876, 1204.
 Gournay, Mary, 226; Sir Thomas, 226.
 Gousell, Margaret, 557, 567; —, 557, 567.
 GOWER, 418.
Gower, 418.
 Gower, Alice, 418; Anne, 418 (2); Edward, 37, 419; Elizabeth, 37; Ellen, 418; Frances, 419; Helen, 419; Katherine, 418; Mary, 556; Robert, 418; Theophilus, 418; Sir Thomas, Bart., 419; Thomas, 556; William, 418 (2), 419 (2); —, 418.
 Gowshall, Henry, 318; Joan, 318; John, 318.
 Goys, Anne, 887; John, 887.

Graburn, Hannah, 1024; William, 1021.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 930; John, 330.
 Grainger, Elizabeth, 412; Mary, 309; William, 412; —, 309.
 Grandison, George Villers, Viscount, 489.
 Grandon, Alice, 987; Robert, 987.
 GRANDORGE, 419.
 Grandorgy, 419.
 Grandorgy Agnes, 419; Alice, 417; 416 (2); Charles, 419; Dorothy, 419; George, 419 (3); Humphrey, 147, 419 (2); Jane, 419; John, 419; Margaret, 419; Sir Nicholas, 419; Nicholas, 419 (5); Peter, 119; Sir Richard, 419; Richard, 419; Robert, 419; William, 419 (3); —, 119.
 Grandy, Thomas, 980; Winifred, 980.
 Granger, Frances, 1298; —, 1298.
 GRANT, 420.
 Grant, Agnes, 420; Alexander, 977; Anne, 420; Anthony, 420; Augustine, 420 (2); Dorothy, 420 (2); 521; Elizabeth, 420 (2); Gabriel, 420; Gervase, 420; Gervase, 420; Helen, 339, 420 (2), 977; Isabella, 420; Isie, 1135; Jane, 1135, 1160 (2); John, 420 (2), 1160 (2); Margery, 420; Mary, 377; Michael, 420; Richard, 420 (2); Robert, 420 (3); Thomas, 320, 377, 420 (6), 524; William, 420 (2), 1160; —, 420 (3).
 GRANTHAM, 421, 1237.
 Grantham, 421.
 Grantham, Agnes, 1238, 1239 (3), 1240; Alice, 421, 939, 1237, 1238 (4), 1239, 1240; Anne, 280, 422, 423, 424, 607, 1237, 1239 (2), 1240; Anthony, 1237, 1239, 1240; Arabella, 423; Beatrice, 421, 1240; Bridget, 19, 421 (2), 436, 950; Bryan, 1239; Christian, 1238, 1239; Christopher, 1238 (2); Dorothea, 423; Dorothy, 422, 423, 424, 1314; Edward, 396, 421 (2), 422, 423, 1239 (2), 1240 (3); Eleanor, 64; Elias, 1239; Elizabeth, 421, 422 (2), 423 (3), 424, 473, 745, 1239 (6), 1240 (2); Ellen, 1238; Emma, 1238; Faith, 422, 845; Frances, 423 (2), 424, 977, 1240 (2); Francis, 28, 422, 423 (2), 424, 607, 745, 873, 1239; Giles, 1239; Hamon, 1237, 1238 (2); Harbert, 1240; Henry, 1238, 1239; Hester, 64, 68, 422; Hugh, 19, 277, 421, 424, 515; Humphrey, 1238 (2); Isabella, 396, 421; Isabella, 421; James, 421, 796; Jane, 423 (2), 1239; Jeffrey, 1239; Jenkin, 1238; Jenytt, 1238 (2), 1240; Joan, 421, 1238; John, 421 (2), 422, 424, 1237, 1238 (5), 1239 (4), 1240; Katherine, 277, 421, 422 (2), 858, 1239, 1240; Lucy, 423; Margaret, 49, 378, 421, 422 (2), 424, 1122, 1238 (4), 1239 (2), 1240; Mary, 378, 421, 422, 423, 715, 796, 1240; Matthew, 1238; Maude, 1239; Michael, 1238 (2); Nicholas, 1238 (4); Peter, 1240; Prudence, 422; Richard, 1239 (3), 1240 (4); Robert, 277, 421, 423 (3), 424, 515, 1239 (5), 1240 (2); Roger, 1238; Seman, 421 (2); Sibill, 1240; Stephen, 1239; Susan, 1240; Sir Thomas, 423, 1022; Thomas, 64, 421, 422 (6), 423 (3), 1237, 1238 (4), 1239 (5), 1240 (2); Vincent, 64, 182, 378, 421, 422 (3), 423 (3), 424 (2), 456, 473, 815, 858, 939, 950, 1122, 1314; William, 422, 977, 1237, 1238 (5), 1239 (2), 1240 (2); —, 49, 182, 421, 422 (2), 1022, 1238 (2), 1240.
 Grashy, Andrew, 183; Jane, 183.
 Grason, Cassandra, 775; John, 775.
 GRAVENOR or GROSVENOR, 421.

Gravenor or Grosvenor, 421.
 Gravenor or Grosvenor, Anne, 424, 425 (3), 759, 1303; Edward, 421, 710; Eufam, 424, 425; Elizabeth, 424, 425 (2), 927; Euphonia, 424, 710; Frances, 424; Goddard, 424, 425 (3), 425 n. (2), 759, 1303; Grace, 425; Henry, 927; Jane, 425, 508; John, 424; Martin, 424, 702; Mary, 424, 425 (2); Richard, 425; Robert, 425 (1), 425 n.; Sackville, 425 (4), 425 n.; Sarah, 425; Ursula, 424, 702; William, 425; —, 424 (2), 425, 508.
 Graves, Dorothy, 696; Elizabeth, 513; Richard, 513; William, 696.
 Gray, Anthony, 108; Bridget, 108; Edward, 1257; Elizabeth, 1259; Jane, 178; Joan, 589; John, 176; Margaret, 18, 305; Martha, 1259; Mary, 176; Myles, 178; Richard, 305; Susanna, 1257; William, 18, 589; —, 238 (2), 803 (2), 1259.
 Graylocke, Mary, 716; Robert, 716.
 GREATHEAD, 425.
 Greathead, 425.
 Greathead, Ann, 426 (2), 908, 1303; Constance, 427; Edward (M.D.), 426, 427 n., 484, 869, 908, 1303; Rev. Edward, 133, 425, 426 (3), 427 (2), 427 n. (3), 908; Edward, 426 (2), 427; Elizabeth, 425, 426 (5), 427, 481; Frances, 426; Grace, 426; Henry, 427; Jane, 133, 427 (2); John, 426 (2); Joseph, 225, 426 (2), 427, 427 n.; Lion, 426; Mary, 426 (3), 427 (3), 809; Pierpont, 426; Pierpont, 225; Thomas, 426 (3); Winifred, 426; Mrs., 225.
 Grebby, Bridget, 498; —, 468.
 GREEN, 427 (reference to pedigree), 1241.
 Green or Greene, Alice, 439, 1046, 1132, 1245, 1270; Anne, 183, 637, 690, 775, 781, 783, 807, 1039, 1241 (4), 1242; Anne C., 1245; Rev. Anthony, 775; Audrey, 1132; Avena, 361; Bridget, 174, 296; Catherine L., 1244; Rev. Charles, 621, 1171; Charles, 1200, 1243, 1244; Rev. Charles E. M., 622; Charles A. M., 622; Charles E., 1245; Charles M., 1115, 1244; Charles M. D., 1243; Charles V. J., 1244; Charlotte F. M., 1245; Debonnaire R. J., 1247; Demetrius F. E. J., 1245; Dorothea M. T. M., 1245; Earle M., 1245; Sir Edward, 7; Edward, 469, 1132; Edward R. M., 622; Elizabeth, 199, 621, 799, 757, 1241 (2), 1242 (2), 1243, 1265 (2); Elizabeth J., 1243; Elizabeth L., 1245; Elizabeth P., 1245; Ella F., 622; Ellen D., 622; Emily, 1245; Emily F., 1244; Ethel M. K., 1241; Everard (l'ouge Dragon), 48 n., 553 n., 1043 n., 1219 n., 1244, 1245 n., 1269 n.; Everard G. J., 1244; Georgiana, 1245; Geoltha, 657; Harriet, 1245; Helen M. A., 1172; Rev. James, 637; Jana M., 1243; Jane, 1132, 1200, 1241, 1243; Jane E., 1245; Jean, 15; Sir John, 589; John (Bishop), 1226; John (M.D.), 1209, 1243; John, 113, 174, 222, 296, 799, 757, 886, 994 (2), 1039, 1046, 1241 (3), 1242 (3), 1243, 1270 (2); Rev. John H., 1241; John M., 1243 (2), 1245; Judith, 1242 (2); Katherine, 728, 749; Lancelot F. J., 1244; Laura G., 1245; Louisa, 1039; Margaret, 447; Margaret A. T., 1245; Maria, 583; Martha, 1226; Rev. Martin J., 1247; Martin H. (M.A.), 1245; Mary, 5, 222, 447, 754, 994, 1241 (3), 1242 (2), 1243 (4), 1244; Mary A., 1115, 1245; Mary E., 1243, 1244; Matthew, 1241; Prudence, 86, 1241; Rachel, 1039; Rebecca, 378; Sir Richard, 361, 687;

- Rev. Richard, 1242; Richard, 754, 807, 1241 (4), 1242; Richard F. E., 1241; Robert II., 1244; Sarah, 1265 (2); Stephen, 781; Susan, 687; Sybilla, 1270; Sir Thomas, 783 (2); Rev. Thomas, 690; Thomas, 15, 447, 749, 978, 1039, 1132 (2), 1242 (2); William, 199, 1009, 1208, 1242; —, 183, 266 (2), 427, 589, 687, 728, 837 (2), 1226, 1270.
- Greenfield, John, 715; Margaret, 715.
- Greenham, Lucy, 362; Roger, 362.
- Greenham, Elizabeth, 458; —, 458.
- Greenwood, George, 964; Sarah, 964.
- Greenham, Louisa, 943; Mary, 1175; Thomas, 943; William, 1175.
- GREGG, 1246.
- Gregg, Alice, 442; Anne, 78, 1246; Elizabeth, 1072; Jane, 1246; Joan, 1246; John, 1246; Margaret, 1246 (2); Mary, 1246; Nathaniel, 1072; Robert, 1246 (3); Sarah, 1246; Susan, 1246; Thomas, 1246; Ursula, 1246; William, 1246 (2); —, 442.
- Gregge, Elizabeth, 974; Jane, 979; John, 44, 979; Robert, 979; Sarah, 979; Ursula, 44; William, 974.
- Gregory, Beatrice M., 944; Frank St. B., 944.
- GREGORY, 427, 430.
- Gregory, 427, 430.
- Gregory, Alice, 427; Anne, 428 (3), 430 (2); Anne E., 429; Armstrong, 674; Arthur, 237; Barbara, 428; Charles, 428; Charlotte, 429; Christopher, 428; Rev. Daniel, 302; Dorothy, 130; Rev. Edward, 429 (2); Edward, 428 (2), 429 (2); Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 45, 428 (4), 429, 430 (4); Frances, 45, 302, 674; Francis, 45, 428 (2), 430; George, 428, 429 (5), 1048; George de L., 429; Gilbert, 45, 430; Gregory, 429; Henry, 428; Isabella, 176, 430, 975; Jane, 428, 761; Joan, 134; John, 134, 427, 428 (5), 429, 430 (2); Katherine, 429; Keroline, 430; Lainsford, 428; Lucy, 429 (2); Margaret, 428, 430 (2), 975; Martin, 429; Mary, 428, 430 (3); Olivia, 429; Philip, 428; Richard, 428, 429, 430; Roger, 176, 430 (3), 761, 975 (2); Selina, 429; Susanna, 428 (2), 429 (3), 1048; Susanna B., 429; Theophilus, 428, 429; Thomas, 135, 430; William, 428 (3), 429 (2), 430 (3); William G. W., 429; —, 237, 430.
- Grene, Agnes, 534 *n.*; Elizabeth, 1039; Gabriel, 1039; Judith, 539; Rev. Richard, 539.
- Grenne, Alicia, 882; Robert, 882.
- Grenville, Isabel, 404; John, 404.
- Gresby, Mary, 825; —, 825.
- Gresham, Sir Edward, 737, 1157, 1243, 1270; Elizabeth, 737, 1137, 1243, 1270.
- GRESLEY, 431 (reference to pedigree).
- Gresley, Anthony, 899; Jane, 899; Sir John, 39; Thomasine, 39.
- Gresswell, Thomas, 751 (2); —, 751.
- Greswell, —, 432 (2).
- GREVILLE, 431.
- Greville, Anne, 431; Blancha, 431 (2); Dorothy, 431 (2); Sir Edward, 431; Edward, 431; Elizabeth, 431; Francis, 431; Sir Fulke, 431 (2); Fulke, 431 (3); Katherine, 431; Mary, 431; Robert, Lord Brooke, 431; Robert, 431; —, 431.
- GREY, 432.
- Grey, 432.
- Grey, Anne, 527; Catherine, 32; Eleanor, 306; Elizabeth, 432, 528, 967; Emma, 32; George, Earl of Kent, 527; George, 19, 432 (2); Henry, 32; Jean de, 840 (2); Sir John, Lord Powis, 939; Sir John, 628; John, 432 (2); John de, 840; Juliana, 628; Margaret, Lady Powis, 939; Margaret, 432 (2), 1014; Martha, 262; Mary, Lady, 229; Mary, 432; Richard, Earl of Kent, 528; Richard, Lord, 432; Richard, 432; Robert, 857; Sophia, 99; Susan, 19; Sir Thomas, 39; Thomas, 306; Ursula, 432; William, Lord, 229; William, 99, 432 (2); Lord, 99, 262; —, 262, 432, 967, 1014.
- Greystoke, Elizabeth, 946; —, 946.
- Griffin, Agnes, 153; Sir Edward, 442, 684; Edward, 993; Elizabeth, 442, 993; Jane, 1234; Joan, 783; John, 1234; Katherine, 684; Marina, 783; Nicholas, 783; Richard, 993; Thomas, 433; Sir —, 10.
- Griffith, Johana, 1204; Richard, 1204.
- Grigg, John, 55; Margaret, 55.
- Grimsby, Anne, 1046 (2); Ellen, 418; William, 1046; —, 418.
- Grimshaw, Alice, 954; Henry, 954.
- Grimston, Dorothy, 817; John, 817.
- Grindall, Jane, 37; Sir Robert, 37; Archbishop, 850; —, 850.
- Grisby, Abigail, 727; Thomas, 727.
- GROOME, 432.
- Groome, Anthony, 432 (2); Frances, 432 (3); John, 432 (5); Judith, 432; Mary, 432 (2); William, 432; —, 432.
- Grosboine, Margaret, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Grosvenor or Gravenor, *see* Gravenor, 424.
- Grumman, Elizabeth, 735; James, 735.
- Grovall, John, 1019; —, 1019.
- Grove, —, 944 (2).
- Groves, Frances C., 1163; Lieut.-Col., 1163.
- Grundy, Thomas, 980; Winifred, 980.
- Gryme, Margery, 536; —, 536.
- Grymes, Audrey, 262; —, 262.
- Gryme, Alicia, 882; Audrey, 883; John, 883; Ralph, 883; Richard, 883 (2); Robert, 882; —, 883 (4).
- GUEVARA, 433.
- Guera*, 433.
- Guevara, Anna's, 134; Anne, 433 (4), 434 (4), 725, 858, 896; Catherine, 433; Catherine de, 238; Charles, 433; Dionysia, 814; Elizabeth, 433; Ellen, 433; Esther, 433; Frances, 433 (2), 434; Francis, 433, 795, 814, 896, 904; Francis V. de, 19, 258, 433; George, 433; Sir Henry, 433 (2); Capt. Henry, 433; Henry, 433; Hester, 434, 1104; Sir John, 433 (2), 878; John, 433 (2), 434; Katherine, 433; Mary, 433 (2), 434; Peregrine, 433; Robert, 433; Susan, 19, 433 (2), 434, 904; Thomas, 433; William, 433 (2), 434 (2); Willoughby, 433; —, 433.
- Guilford, Alice, Lady, 191; Barbara, 483; Francis, Lord, 191; Sir John, 4; Sir Thomas, 483.
- GUILLM, 434.
- Guillim*, 434.
- Guillim, Jane, 431 (2); John, 434 (4); Robert, 434 (2); St. John, 434; Ursula, 434; William, 434.
- Guilpene, Francis, 1064; Katherine, 1061.
- Guising, Mary, 729; Robert, 720.
- Guldeford, Clare, 686; Sir Richard, Bart., 686.
- Gull, Lucy, 138; Robert, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Gulloffe, Lady Isabella, 697.
- Gulston, Mary, 963; Sir William, 933; —, 933.

Gunby, Alice de, 271; Joan, 357; Robert de, 271; Thomas, 357.
 Gunhouse, Sarah, 1128; William, 1128.
 Gunn, Jane, 1013; Thomas, 1013.
 Gunnis, Elizabeth, 1327; G., 1327.
 Gunston, Thomas, 336; —, 336.
 Gantes, Alice, 439; Nicholas, 469.
 Gardon, Brampton, 971; Elizabeth, 971.
 Gurney, Anne, 600; Christian, 289; Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 29; John, 57; Katherine, 57, 289; William, 600.
GUSTARD, 435.
 Gustard, Agnes, 435; Anne, 435 (2), 1226; Anthony, 435; Barbara, 435; Catherine, 435; Christopher, 435 (2); Elizabeth, 435; Jane, 435, 436, 920; Joan, 435 (2); Margaret, 435; Millicent, 435; Robert, 435 (6), 1226; Susanna, 436, 551; Thomas, 435 (5), 436, 554; William, 435 (3); —, 435.
 Gylby, Elizabeth, 811; George, 811.
 Gyles, Margaret, 298; Susan, 298; —, 298 (2).
 Gyps, Mary, 327; —, 327.

H

Hack, Mary, 1279; William, 1279.
HACKET, 436.
 Hacket, Andrew, 984; Anne, 436 (4), 437; Audry, 218, 436; Grizzell, 436; Helen, 436; Humphrey, 246, 248, 436 (2); Joan, 436; John, 246, 436 (3), 1089; Margaret, 436; Maria, 436; Mary, 984; Richard, 436; Susan, 246, 1089; Susanna, 437; Thomas, 436 (2), 437; William, 436; —, 436 (6).
 Hackett, Audrey, 1279; Humphrey, 1279.
 Hadden, —, 436 (2).
 Haddon, Joan, 1056, 1313; Rachel, 821; Roger, 821; William, 1056; —, 1313.
 Hadfield, Anne W., 1320; Frederick, 1320.
 Hadley, Sarah, 261; —, 261.
 Hadney, John, 510; Mary, 510.
 Haggard, Ellen D., 622; William M. R., 622.
 Haggerston, Mary, 1918; —, 1918.
 Hagthorpe, Joane, 623; Robert, 623.
 Hague, Beatrice, 1063; Nicholas, 1063.
HAGGS, 1246.
 Hagus, Alice, 1246 (2); Ann, 1247; Cecily, 1247 (2); Christian, 1247; Christopher, 1246 (2); Edward, 1246 (2); Elizabeth, 1247; Gertrude, 1247; Helen, 1247; Jennytt, 1246, 1247; Joan, 1246; John, 1246 (2), 1247; Margaret, 1247; Mary, 1247; Robert, 1247 (2); Silvester, 1246, 1247 (2); Rev. Thomas, 1247 n.; Thomas, 1246, 1247 (4), 1247 n.; William, 1246 (2), 1247, 1247 n.; —, 1246, 1247.
 Haile, Eunice, 439; Rev. —, 437.
 Hairby, Harriet M., 1114; James (M.D.), 1114; Mary, 27; Susanna, 1327; William (M.D.), 27; —, 1327.
 Hake, Elizabeth, 515; John, 515; Lucy, 395; William, 395.
 Haldenby, Elizabeth, 1063; Francis, 1063; Helen, 1921; John, 404; Katherine, 208, 404; Robert, 298, 1021.
 Hale, Elizabeth, 710; Margaret, 857; Simon, 857; William, 710.
HALES, 437.
Hales, 437.
 Hales, Abraham, 1390; Alice, 1390; Anne, 437

(2), 438, 781; Sir Christopher, Bart., 437 (2); Christopher, 437 (4); Dorothy, 437; Sir Edward, Bart., 437; Edward, 437, 438; Elizabeth, 437, 438; Elizabeth S., 438; Helen, 1300; Sir John, Bart., 437 (2); Sir John, 731; John, 437, 438, 731; Katherine, 437 (2), 438; Mary, 437, 820; Susannah, 438; Thomas, 438; —, 437 (4), 820, 1300.
HALFORD, 438.
Halford, 438.
 Halford, Ann, 436, 438 (2), 439, 615; Charles, 122, 438 (2), 615, 671, 1079; Dorothy, 438 (2), 439; Elizabeth, 218, 438 (2), 439, 671; Frances, 1079; Grace, 218, 438; Jane, 122, 438 (2), 439 (2); John, 438, 439; Katherine, 318, 439 (2); Mary, 616; Sir Richard, Bart., 616; Richard, 438 (3), 439; Roger, 438, 439; Rev. Thomas, 318; Thomas, 439; William, 218 (2), 436, 438 (2), 439; —, 218, 439.
 Halpenny, Barnard, 75; Sarah, 75.
 Halge, Mary, 321; Thomas, 321; William, 321.
 Haling, Christian, 574; William, 574.
 Halkshaw, John, 722; Mary, 157, 722; —, 157.
HALL, 439, 440, 444 (2), 445.
Hall, 440, 444.
 Hall, Aaron, 439; Abigail, 439, 441; Adlard, 445; Alice, 440, 442 (2), 443, 444 (2), 445 (2), 670, 961, 980; Amory, 444; Amy, 17, 441; Anne, 439, 440 (3), 441 (2), 442 (5), 413 (3), 444 (2), 445 (3), 610, 792, 937, 1039; Ann M. E., 621; Anthony, 439, 440; Arthur, 441, 442, 792; Audry, 439, 498; Basil E. H. M., 621; Beatrice, 291; Bridget, 440; Catherine, 445, 1056; Cecil, 442 (2), 961, 980 (2); Rev. Charles, 773; Charles, 441 (2), 443; Capt. Cornelius, 440; Cyrus, 442; Rev. Edmund, 621; Edmund, 443 (3), 1070; Edward, 442, 443, 496; Eleanor, 440, 773; Elizabeth, 293, 361, 439, 440 (2), 441 (4), 442 (5), 443, 445 (3), 491, 498, 610, 634, 966, 1233; Elizabeth M., 445; Ellen, 441, 444, 1316; Endocia, 440; Eunice, 439 (2); Frances, 440, 442, 496, 661, 978, 1177; Francis, 128, 443; George, 44 (2), 439; George C. M., 621; Gertrude, 445 (2); Gilbert, 441; Grace, 291; Griffin, 442; Hannah, 610; Henry, 440, 441, 442 (2), 443, 773; Humphrey, 439, 978; Isabel, 441 (3), 1246, 1247; Jane, 178, 383, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445 (2), 478, 520, 559, 899; Joan, 442; John, 301, 440, 441, 443 (3), 444, 559, 654, 661, 833, 1216 (2), 1217; Jonathan, 439 (2); Joseph, 440 (2); Joyce, 862; Judith, 441; Julian, 441; Rev. J., 1319; Katherine, 443 (2), 444 (2); Katherine M., 621; Lucy, 442; Margaret, 5, 442 (2), 443 (2), 444 (2), 767, 961, 1070; Martha, 443, 444; Mary, 128, 366, 440 (2), 441 (2), 442, 443, 444 (2), 528, 682, 1100, 1233, 1319; Mary H. C., 621; Matthew, 439; Penelope, 439; Peregrine, 443 (2); Phoebe, 439 (2); Prudence, 439, 440; Rachel, 443 (2), 529; Randall, 444; Raynold, 1039; Reginald, 383 (2), 444, 445, 529, 1039; Richard, 291, 440, 441 (3), 443, 444 (2), 559, 961; Robert, 441, 443, 444 (2), 445 (2); Samuel, 440; Sarah, 18, 441; Simon, 366, 440, 441, 528; Strange, 443; Susanna, 445; Tabitha, 539; Rev. Thomas, 445 (3); Thomas, 5, 17, 178, 439 (4), 440 (3), 441 (3), 442 (2), 444 (2), 445, 610 (2), 792, 978, 1123, 1177, 1217, 1233; Ursula, 441, 442, 444, 792, 1123; William, 439 (3), 441, 444 (2), 445, 498 (2), 1217; —, 293, 439 (2), 440, 442 (2),

- 445 (2), 444, 478, 491, 520, 767, 833, 862, 937, 1056, 1100, 1217, 1316.
- Halliday, Agnes, 654; Robert, 654.
- Halsall, Grace, 954; Henry, 954.
- Halsey, Sir John, 85; Judith, 85.
- HALTON, 445.
- Halton*, 445.
- Halton, Anne, 447; Catherine, 154; Charles, 447; Dorcas, 62, 106; Dryden, 105; Elizabeth, 446 (2), 447, 752; Frances, 446, 657; Francis, 446 (2); George, 446 (2); Hannah, 446, 666; Heester, 446 (2); Hnther, 159; Joan, 446, 657; John, 445, 446 (2), 447; Margaret, 446; Mary, 210, 378, 446 (1), 817; Philip, 63, 446; Philips, 447; Ralph, 151, 817; Robert, 159, 445, 446 (5), 447, 657; Sir Roger, 249, 368, 446; Roger, 446; Thomas, 446 (2), 447; Troth, 447, 1065; Sir William, 446; William, 446, 447 (2), 666, 752, 1065; —, 446.
- HAMEY, 447.
- Hamey*, 447.
- Hamby, Agnes, 447, 579, 815; Aiska, 418; Anne, 447, 448; Arra, 448; Constance, 418, 610; Dorothy, 739; Edward, 447, 448 (8), 558, 649, 1271; Ela, 558, 1271; Elain, 448, 558, 1271; Eleanor, 447, 418; Elizabeth, 237, 448 (4), 815; Eska, 418 (2); Francis, 448, 815; George, 447 (2), 815; Jane, 447, 448; Joan, 902; Sir John, 237, 448; John, 447 (2), 448, 649; Judith, 448; Magdalen, 448 (2); Margaret, 447; Rev. Richard, 448; Richard, 448; Robert, 447, 739, 902; Sarah, 448; Thomas, 447, 579; Ursula, 448; Walter, 447 (2); William, 447, 448 (3); —, 447 (2).
- Hamelin, Isabel, 127; Sir John, 127.
- Hamers, Abigail, 659; —, 659.
- HAMERTON, 449, 1247.
- Hamerton, Anne, 449 (2), 450, 813, 1247 (2), 1248; Anthony, 1248; Audrey, 1248 (2); Dromley, 1248; Christopher, 1247; Dorothy, 450, 1248; Elizabeth, 449 (2), 450, 1247, 1248; Ellen, 449; Frances, 450 n.; George, 1248, 1268; Gilbert, 449 (2), 753, 758; Grace, 125, 449; Gregory, 449, 1247; Helen, 449, 1247; Hugh, 449 (2); Isabel, 449 (2), 953, 1247; James, 449, 1247; Jane, 1248; John, 449, 449 (1), 450, 1247, 1248 (5), 1264; Joseph, 449, 450, 1248 (3); Lawrence, 953; Margaret, 449 (2), 450, 753, 758, 1247, 1248; Margery, 449; Mary, 449, 450 (4), 1248 (3); Nicholas, 449 (2); Robert, 449, 450 (2), 1248 (2); Samuel, 450 (3), 450 n. (3), 1108, 1248, 1312; Sarah, 1268 (2); Susanna, 450 (3), 450 n., 1108, 1268, 1312; Thomas, 449 (6), 450 (2), 813, 1247 (3), 1248 (3); William, 449, 1247 (2), 1248 (3); —, 449, 1248.
- Hamet, —, 778 (2).
- Hamill, Anne S., 372; W., 372.
- Hamilton, Anne, 499; Grace, 1182; —, 490, 1182.
- Hammon, Elizabeth, 672; Robert, 672.
- Hammond, Mary, 253; Ursula, 548; William, 548; —, 253.
- Hampson, Elizabeth, 339; Isabel, 326; Isabella, 326; John, 339; Richard, 326 (2).
- Hanbury, Bridget, 67; John, 67.
- Hanby, Edward, 151; Eleanor, 151; Jane, 843; —, 843.
- Hanchet, Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Hancock, Fanny, 392; William (M.D.), 392.
- Hand, Elizabeth, 1079; John, 1079.
- Handcock, Frances, 625; Peter, 625 (2).
- Handley, Benjamin, 1183; Frances, 1183.
- Hanfield, Mary, 208; —, 208.
- Hanlay, Sir William de, 846.
- HANSARD, 451 (2), 453, 455 (2).
- Hansard*, 451, 455.
- Hansard, Agnes, 453, 456, 1019; Alice, 454, 455, 456; Ann, 472 (1), 452, 533, 639, 1019; Anthony, 208, 408, 451 (2), 451 (3), 455, 472; Bridget, 177, 421, 456, 679, 950; Christian, 193, 453, 454; Christobel, 451, 574, 937; Christobella, 452; Daniel, 454; Dorothy, 451, 455; Edith, 89, 456; Edward, 453, 454; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 61, 63, 142, 208, 401, 451, 452 (5), 453 (2), 454 (5), 455, 456 (4), 680; Ellen, 451, 452, 453, 454 (2); Emma, 452; Faith, 451; Francis, 454; George, 451; Gilbert, 455; Giles, 142, 454, 455; Hamon, 452; Rev. Hamond, 452; Helen, 454; Rev. Henry, 455; Henry, 193, 211, 401, 453 (3), 454, 455; Hesther, 452; Humphrey, 453 n.; Isabel, 452, 456; Jane, 211, 455 (2), 897; Joan, 451, 452, 453, 454 (4), 455 (2), 512; Judith, 451; Katherine, 454, 455 (3); Margaret, 452, 453, 454, 455 (2), 593; Margery, 451, 451 (2), 455; Mary, 254, 329, 451, 452, 453 (2), 455, 893; Nathaniel, 452, 583; Rachel, 352, 452, 453, 593; Ralph, 451, 454, 456; Sir Richard, 89, 453, 455, 639, 640; Richard, 451 (4), 452 (2), 453, 455 (2), 456 (2), 472, 574, 893, 937; Rev. Robert, 453 n.; Robert, 451, 453 (2), 455, 456; Sarah, 456; Susan, 454 (2); Sir Thomas, 455 (2); Rev. Thomas, 453 n.; Thomas, 273, 451 (2), 452 (1), 453, 454 (2), 455 (2), 456 (2); Thomasine, 455; Troth, 451; Sir William, 61, 177, 254, 408, 421, 452, 456, 679, 893, 950; William, 63, 329, 352, 452 (2), 453 (2), 456, 593, 897, 1049; —, 230 (2), 273, 451, 453 (4), 454, 455, 456 (2), 542, 965 (2).
- Hansly, Elizabeth, 347; —, 347.
- Hanslip, Agnes S., 523; Charles, 523.
- Hanson, John (D.D.), 1967; John, 901; Mary, 901, 1067.
- Hansworth, Joan, 288; —, 288.
- Hanway, Anne, 959; Thomas, 930.
- Harbert, Helen, 300; Jane, 117; John, 117.
- Harbord, Grace, 479; Mary, 67; William, 67, 479.
- HARBOTTLE, 455.
- Harbottle*, 455.
- Harbottle, Anne, 456 (2); Henry, 456; John, 456 (3); Margaret, 456 (2); Mary, 456; Susan, 456; Zacharius, 456.
- Harby, Esther, 924; John, 926.
- Harcourt, Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 79; Mary, 79; Sarah F., 79; Simon, 79; —, 796.
- Hardbene, Anne, 385; William, 385.
- Hardy, Ann, 131; Daniel, 131.
- HARDEBA, 457, 1249.
- Hardeby*, 457.
- Hardeby, Alice, 1249 (2); Anne, 306, 457 (2); Bartholomew, 457 (2), 1249; Bryan, 457 (3), 1249; Charles, 457; Daniel, 77, 396, 457 (2), 961, 981, 1249; Dorothy, 1249; Edward, 457; Elizabeth, 457, 1249; Frances, 457, 1249; George, 1249 (2); Isabel, 1249; Jane, 596, 1249 (5); Joan, 457; Johan, 457, 1249; John, 457 (2), 1249; Judith, 457; Katherine, 77, 457; Mary, 395, 457 (2), 961, 981, 1249 (3); Reginald, 457; Susan, 457 (3), 1249; Sir

- Thomas, 1249; William, 305, 157 (2), 506, 1249; —, 457 (3), 1249 (3).
- Hardie, Joan, 56 (2); —, 56.
- Harding, Cecily, 15; Christian, 706; Elizabeth, 711; Jane, 803; Robert, 15; William, 711; —, 803.
- Harding *alias* Cawde, Anne, 678; William, 678.
- Hardinge, Anne, 1064; Elizabeth, 513; William, 513, 1034.
- HARDINGHAM, —, 81 (2).
- Hardley, Anne, 172; Jervase, 172.
- HARDWICKE, 1249.
- Hardwicke, Agnes, 1249, 1250 (3), 1251; Alice, 1251; Anne, 1250 (3); Beatrice, 1249; Deborah, 1301; Dorothy, 1250; Elizabeth, 1249, 1250 (3), 1301; Helen, 1249, 1250; Henry, 1250; Joan, 1250; John, 1250, 1251; Katherine, 1250 (2); Mary, 1250; Richard, 1249, 1250 (7), 1251, 1251 *n.* (3); Robert, 1249, 1250 (6), 1251; Ruth, 1250 (2); Sarah, 1250; Sophia, 1181; Rev. Thomas, 1181; Thomas, 1250 (2), 1251; Rev. William, 1301; William, 1250 (7); —, 1250 (2), 1301.
- Hardy, Alice, 856; Anne, 1229, 1308; Elizabeth, 1262; George, 1152, 1262; John, 1243, 1308; Mary, 1243; Richard, 856, 977; Robert, 856; Susanna, 539, 977, 1152; William, 539; —, 56, 1134 (2).
- Hare, Anne, 292; Elizabeth, 116; George, 116; Jane, 741, 1287; John, 1161; Mary, 1164; Mary C. 621; Mary H., 621; Commander Richard, 621; Lieut.-Col. Richard T., 621; Lieut.-Col. Robert, 621; —, 292, 741, 1287.
- HAREBY, 1251.
- Hareby, Anne, 994, 1251; Bridget, 994; Catherine, 993; Edward, 1251; Eleanor, 603; Elizabeth, 994, 1169; Emma, 1251; George, 1251; Grace, 1251; Hugh, 1251; John, 603, 1251 (2); Katherine, 1251; Nicholas, 994, 1251; Richard, 1251 (2); Robert, 1251; Simon, 1251 (2); Susan, 1251; Thomas, 1251 (3); William, 993, 994, 1251 (2); —, 1169, 1251 (2).
- HAREWOOD, 458.
- Harewood, Catherine, 458, 777; Sir Edward, 458; Edward, 458; Elizabeth, 458 (3); George, 458 (2), 777; John, 458 (3); Joshua, 458; Mary, 458 (2); Richard, 458; Susan, 458; Rev. Thomas, 459; Thomas, 458, 459; William, 458 (3); —, 458.
- Hargreave, Frances, 1126; John, 1126.
- Harlakenden, Elizabeth, 768; Roger, 768.
- Harland, —, 1135.
- Harley, Anne, 620, 1184; Edward, 620; Sir Robert (K.C.M.G.), 1184.
- HARNES, 458 (formerly HARNESSE), 1252.
- Harnes or Harnesse, Alice, 460, 1252; Anne, 458, 459 (3), 460 (2), 1252 (6), 1253 (2); Ann M., 1150, 1253; Elizabeth, 458, 460 (4), 994 *n.*, 1252, 1253 (1); Faith, 459; Frances, 459 (2), 460 (3), 460 *n.*, 1252 (2), 1253 (3); Hannah, 461, 1150, 1253; Hannah L., 1150, 1253; Hester, 459, 534, 1252; James, 459, 1252; Jane, 458, 459 (2), 460, 1252 (3), 1303; Rev. John, 459, 1252; John, 413, 458, 459 (3), 460, 1252, 1253 (2); Judith, 413, 458, 459 (2), 460, 1252, 1253; Maria, 461, 1150 (2), 1253 (2); Martha, 460, 461, 1150, 1253; Martha E., 1150, 1253; Mary, 459, 460, 1075, 1150, 1252 (2), 1253 (3); Rebecca, 459, 460 (2), 1252; Rev. Fichard, 460; Richard, 460; Samuel, 459 (3), 1252; Sarah, 458, 460, 1252; Susanna, 459, 1252, 1253, 1253 (3), 1253 (5); Theophilus, 459, 460 (3), 460 *n.*, 461 (2), 1075, 1150 (3), 1252 (3), 1253 (5); Theophilus J., 461; Rev. Thomas, 459; Thomas, 459 (5), 460 (2), 461, 534, 1150, 1190, 1252 (4), 1253 (2), 1303; Thomas B., 1150, 1253; Timothy, 459, 460, 1252, 1253; Tristram, 459; William, 460, 1252, 1253; —, 1253 (2).
- Harper, Emily, 1038; Frances, 899; Geoffrey, 899, 1030; Susan, 1030; —, 1038.
- HARPHAM, 1253.
- Harpham, Agnes, 709, 1253; Alice, 778, 1064, 1251 (2); Ann, 1254; Barnard, 1253; Ellen, 1254; Francis, 1254; Jane, 709; Janet, 709; John, 1254; Joseph, 1254; Margaret, 1254 (2); Martyn, 1254; Nicholas, 1254; Robert, 1254; Roger, 1254; Walter, 778, 1064, 1088, 1254 (2); William, 709, 1254 (2); —, 709, 1254 (3).
- Harriman, Elizabeth, 1188; James, 152; Jane, 152; John, 604; Mary, 604; —, 1188.
- HARRINGTON, 461, 463.
- Harrington, 461.
- Harrington or Harrington, Alice, 72, 461 (3), 462 (2); Anna M., 462, 984; Anne, 363, 461, 462 (2), 463, 917; Barbara, 462, 769; Bridget, 461; Catherine, 462, 699, 700; Charles, 463, 1084; Dorothy, 462, 463, 783; Edward, 463; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 355, 462 (3), 463 (3); Ellen, 461; Esther, 462 (2); Frances, 461 (2), 462 (2), 463 (3), 729, 853, 872, 920; Francis, 72, 462 (2), 463, 769; George, 461, 463; Sir Henry, 694; Henry, 462 (2), 463; Isabella, 463; Sir James Bart., 363, 463, 718; Sir James, 57, 357, 853, 917, 1206; James, 234, 463 (3), 700; Jane, 462 (2), 769; Joan, 38; Sir John, 128, 266, 355, 461 (2), 783, 917 (2), 1203; John, 38, 262, 461, 462 (1), 463 (2), 729, 872, 917; Judith, 461; Juliana, 461; J., 918; Katherine, 260, 462 (2), 661, 1206; Luce, 463; Lucy, 462, 463; Lydia, 917; Margaret, 38, 128, 357, 449, 462, 663, 581, 1247; Martha, 463; Mary, 146, 161, 462, 463, 1084; Maud, 266; Robert, 461 (2), 462, 917; Rose, 262, 461; Seneca, 162; Susan, 462; Tabitha, 462; Theodosia, 57, 463, 715; Thomas, 462 (3), 463 (3), 664, 984; William, 461, 462 (2), 699; —, 38 (3), 146, 237 (2), 449, 581, 694, 699, 920, 1247.
- Harris, Agnes, 802; Anne, 13, 802, 1136; Bridget, 1034, 1136; Elizabeth, 1209; Jane, 219; John, 802, 1161; Katherine, 1161; Richard (M.D.), 827; Robert, 13, 1034, 1136; Susan, 936; Susanna, 827; Thomas, 936; William, 1209; —, 219, 942 (2).
- HARRISON, 464, 1254, 1331.
- Harrison, Alice, 778, 903, 1109; Anzelet, 1008; Anne, 539, 591, 932, 986; Catherine, 253, 464 (2), 1255, 1331; Edward, 457, 1325; Elizabeth, 31, 57, 161 (4), 662 (2), 662 *n.*, 724, 1254 (2), 1255 (2); Frances, 464, 1219; George, 1005; James, 816; Sir John, 1015; John, 243, 464 (3), 1109, 1254, 1255, 1255 *n.*, 1330 (4), 1331 (2); Katherine, 31, 243; Magdalen, 593; Margaret, 1015; Mary, 400, 1325; Michael, 253; Mildred, 164; Richard, 31; Robert, 583, 593, 986; Sara, 584; Stephen, 724; Susan, 816; Thomas, 51, 1219, 1331 (2); William, 57, 400, 603; Woodthorpe, 594; Rev. —, 932; —, 330, 447, 461, 593, 662, 662 *n.*, 778, 1254.

- Harryman, William, 440; —, 440.
 Harsnett, Carola, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Sir Roger, 103.
 HART, 464, 465.
Hart, 464.
 Hart, Abigail, 465, 814; Agnes, 465; Alice, 465; Anne, 464, 107, 775; Anthony, 465 (2); Arabella, 465; Bridget, 164; Christopher, 464; Curtis, 464; Daniel, 467, 814; Edward, 465; Elizabeth, 465 (2); Fenwick, 465; Hannah, 464, 814; Jane, 464, 465, 1329; Sir John, 1329; John, 775; Joshua, 465 (2); Julian, 758; Lucy, 465; Mary, 465; Nathaniel, 465; Rawson, 465 (2); Robert, 465; Samuel, 464 (2); Theophilus, 464, 814; Thomas, 464 (2); William, 464, 465 (2); —, 465, 758.
 Hartgill, —, 831 (3).
 HARTGRAVE, 466.
Hartgrave, 466.
 Hartgrave, Anne, 466 (5), 1097, 1138; Bridget, 466 (2); Dorothy, 466; Easter, 466; Edward, 466; Elizabeth, 466 (2); Frances, 466; Francis, 466 (2), 1138; George, 466 (3), 1097, 1028; Isabella, 466, 618; John, 466 (3), 618; Lucy, 466, 1097, 1028; Mary, 466 (2); Paynell, 466 (2); Richard, 466 (5); Samuel, 466; Thomas, 466 (2).
 Hartgrove, Thomas, 1106.
 Hartin, Alice, 156; —, 156.
 Hartley, Alice E., 1175; Charles J., 1175; —, 372 (2).
 Hartop, Anne, 911; Sir Edward, Bart., 320; Sir Edward, 442, 911; Edward, 812; Eleanor, 1279; Elizabeth, 204, 442; Frances, 320; George, 1279; Jane, 333; Rebecca, 812; Sir Thomas, 204; Thomas, 204, 333; William, 911.
 Hartwell, Sir Brodrick, Bart., 1210; Emma J., 1210; Capt. Francis II., 1210.
 Harvey, Alice, 959; Ann., 95; Bridget, 763; Elizabeth, 522; Francis, 763; George, 522; Isabel, 921; James, 95; Jane, 194; Mary, 21; William, 24, 921; —, 521 (2), 959, 1040.
 Harvey, Jane, 412; —, 412.
 Harveyson, Anne, 1091; John, 1091; Robert, 1091.
 Haschwood, Margaret, 304; —, 301.
 Haslam, Jane, 1246; —, 1246.
 Haslewood, Anne, 731; Sir Anthony, 731; Catherine, 981; Edward, 981; Hester, 735; Rev. Robert, 735.
Hassal, 121.
 HASTINGS, 467, 468.
 Hastings, Agnes, 498; Alice, 467 (3), 1177; Amy, 467; Andrew, 468 *n.*; Anna M., 469; Anne, 467 (2), 468, 663; Bedall, 468 (2); Bridget, 468, 169, 884; Cesar, 468; Christopher, 467 (2), 468 (2), 693, 724; Deborah, 468; Dorothy, 53, 467; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 217, 467 (5), 468 (5); Emme, 467; Frances, 467, 724; Francis, 468; George, 468 (2); Hugh, 468; Isabel, 468; Jane, 468; John, 217, 339, 467, 468 (3), 469, 881; Katherine, 397, 467 (2), 693, 724; Margaret, 467; Martha, 467; Philip, 467; Polixena, 467; Rebecca, 468; Richard, 467, 468 *n.*; Rev. Robert, 468; Robert, 397, 467 (3), 468 (9), 468 (4) *n.*, 469 (2), 693, 657, 724; Roger, 468 *n.*; Susanna, 467 (2), 657; Theodosia, 468; Thomas, 467; William, 467 (4), 467; —, 339, 368 (2), 1177.
 VOL. IV.
 Hatchard, William, 1292.
 HATCHER, 469.
Hatcher, 469.
 Hatcher, Alice, 469 (2); Anne, 119, 469 (2), 470 (2), 488; Catherine, 469; Charles, 470; Christian, 170; Edward, 469; Ellenor, 469; Lady Elizabeth, 470; Elizabeth, 65, 109 (2), 470 (3), 474, 760, 760 *n.*, 893; Faith, 170, 666; Frances, 470; Grace, 470; Henry, 469, 470 (2); Jacomina, 470; Jane, 470, 531; Joan, 470; Sir John, 64, 65, 469, 483, 488, 499, 666, 893; John (M.D.), 469; John, 469, 470 (3), 764, 760 *n.*; Katherine, 65 (2), 169 (2), 470, 483; Margaret, 61, 469, 470; Mary, 470 (3), 499; Thomas, 65 (2), 119, 469 (2), 470 (2), 474, 531; William, 469.
 HATCLIFFE, 471 (2), 1255.
Hatcliffe, 471.
 Hatcliffe, Agnes, 472, 1255; Alan, 472; Alande, 471; Alice, 472, 474; Anne, 471, 472 (6), 473, 890; Catherine, 474; Christopher, 471, 473, 1255 (2); Rev. David, 1144; Davy, 471, 1145; Dorothy, 471 (1), 472, 473 (3), 474, 1025, 1144; Edith, 472, 885; Edmund, 473; Edward, 473; Elizabeth, 472, 472, 473 (2), 474, 1255 (2); Faith, 474; Frances, 473, 983; Francis, 473; George, 61, 422, 473 (3), 983; Giles, 472; Helmund de, 471; Isabel, 472, 1255; Isabella, 472; James, 471, 626, 1255; Jane, 318, 472, 473, 474 (2); Jenett, 1255; Jeanne, 412; John, 471 (2), 472, 474, 1025, 1255 (2); Judith, 61, 471 (2), 473, 885; Katherine, 1255; Margaret, 471, 626, 1255 (2); Mary, 472, 474; Nicholas, 472 (2); Peter, 472; Reginald de, 472; Richard, 472, 474; Robert, 472 (2); Roger, 473; Susan, 193, 471; Susanna, 473; Thomas, 64, 193, 318, 456, 471 (3), 472 (3), 473 (3), 474, 885, 1255; Ursula, 474; Vincent, 473; Walter, 472; Walter de, 471; William, 412 (2), 471 (2), 472 (7), 473 (3), 474 (2), 890, 1255; William de, 472; —, 91 (2), 456, 471, 473, 474.
 Hatfield, Elizabeth, 309; John, 309.
 Hatler, Alice, 1137; —, 1137.
 Haugen, Hon. Charles, 492; Hon. Elizabeth, 492.
 Hauns, Anne, 755; John, 755.
 Haugh, John, 1329; Katherine, 119, 1329; Richard, 119.
 Haven, Ellen, 42; John, 42.
 Havendike, Sara, 272; William, 272.
 Havering, Lucy, 90; Robert, 90.
 Havershall, Bridget, 144; John, 144.
 Haversham, Elizabeth, Lady, 1975; Maurice, Lord, 1975.
 HAW, Elizabeth, 188 (2), 1056; John, 188; —, 1056.
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 1162; Frances, 368; Rev. Henry, 1162; Henry, 308; John, 740; Katherine, 740; Mary, 93, 309; Robert, 93; Thomas, 740; William, 309.
 Hawford, Grace, 213; Rev. Robert, 213.
 Hawkes, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 1308; Joseph, 283; Martha, 1308.
 Hawkes *alias* Brussels, Jane, 483; —, 483.
 Hawkesbury, Lord, 972 *n.*
 Hawkesworth, Alice, 190; Walter, 190.
 Hawkins, Clara, 715; Thomas, 715.
 HAWKBEDD, 471.
 Hawrodd, Anthony, 474 (2), 488; Dorothy, 488; Elizabeth, 474 (2); Jane, 474; John,

- 474 (2); Mary, 474; Samuel, 474; —, 474.
- Hawkrige, Anthony, 893; Dorothy, 893; Mildred, 876; —, 876.
- Hawks, Jane, 483; —, 483.
- HAWLEY, 475 (2), 476.
- Hawley*, 475.
- Hawley, Agnes, 142, 456, 475 (2), 897, 939; Anne, 142; Bridget, 475, 476, 939; Devescot, 285; Eleanor, 267, 475, 476; Elizabeth, 476; Jane, 1112; Joan, 475 (2), 476, 480, 698; Sir John, 456, 475, 698; John, 475, 939, 1112; Margaret, 475 (2), 476 (2); Mary, 921; Ralph, 476, 480; Sir Robert, 475; Robert, 475, 476; Sir Thomas, 267, 475 (2), 897; Thomas, 285; Sir William, 475 (2); William, 921; —, 142.
- Haworth, Ann, 157; Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 1023; Mary, 157; Thomas, 157, 1023.
- Hawton, Jane, 395.
- Hawtrey, Jane, 1280; John, 1280.
- Haydock, Persis, 569; —, 569.
- Haydon, Sir Christopher, 824; Mabel, 824.
- Hayes, Anne, 1071; Grace, 355; John, 355; Philimon, 1071; Thomas, 1071.
- Hayley, Mary, 666; William (Dean), 666.
- Hayman, Audrey, 604; Grace, 604; James, 604; Thomas, 604.
- Haynes, Elizabeth, 494; Frances, 491; Nicholas, 494; William, 491; Winifred, 298, 491; —, 298, 554 (2).
- Hayward, Alice, 588; Francis, 1064; Henry, 4; Jane, 950; Mary, 4, 716; Thomas, 588, 716; William, 1064; —, 788, 950.
- Haywoode, Elizabeth, 638; —, 638.
- Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur, Bart., 431; Dorothy, 431.
- Headlam, Elizabeth, 32; Ralph, 32.
- Headon or Heydon, *see* Heydon, 491.
- HEADL, 1255.
- Heald, Anne, 1256; Anthony, 1255, 1256 (2), 1256 *n.*; Bridget, 1256; Christian, 1255, 1256 *n.*; Dorothy, 1255, 1256; Elizabeth, 1255 (3), 1256, 1256 *n.*; Frances, 1256; George, 1183, 1255, 1256 (3), 1256 *n.*; 1312; Margaret, 1256 (2), 1312; Mary, 1255 (2), 1256 (2), 1256 *n.*; Richard, 1256 (2); Susanna, 1183, 1256 (3); William, 1255; —, 1255 (2).
- HEALEY, 476.
- Healey, Agnes, 476; Alice, 476; Anne, 477 (3), 478 (2), 479 (2); Annet, 476; Charles, 478, 931; Elizabeth, 476 (2), 477 (4), 478 (6), 479 (3), 1269; Elizabeth M., 477; Ellen, 476, 477; Francis, 478; George, 476, 477, 478 (7), 479 (2), 1269; Henry, 478, 479, 1269; James, 476; Jane, 477 (2), 478 (2); John, 476 (2), 477 (3), 478 (2), 479, 719; Katherine, 476, 477, 479, 710; Magdalen, 479; Martha, 479; Mary, 477 (6), 478 (2), 479, 719, 785, 931; Mary E., 479, 1269; Neville, 477 (2), 479; Richard, 476 (3), 477; Rev. Thomas, 477; Thomas, 476, 477 (5), 478 (3), 479, 703; Ursula, 477 (2), 478 (3), 479 (2), 703, 785; William, 476 (2), 477 (3), 719.
- HEARDSO, 479.
- Heardson, Alice, 480; Anthony, 480; Bridget, 480; Edward, 479; Gertrude, 479; Rev. John, 479; John, 479; Mary, 480 (2), 597; Rhoda, 480 (2); Sarah, 480; Rev. Singleton, 479; Rev. Thomas, 479; Thomas, 480, 597; Timothy, 480; —, 479.
- Hearst, Margaret, 367; —, 367.
- Heartley, Elizabeth, 1301; —, 1301.
- Heath, Anne, 879; Thomas, 879.
- Heathecote, Caroline M., 651; R. II., 651.
- Heather, Elizabeth, 1102; Nicholas, 1102.
- Henton, Margaret, 627; —, 627.
- Hebblewhite, Joan, 920; —, 920.
- Heldon, Elizabeth, 30, 810, 1203; Grace, 840; G. —, 30, 923; John, 810; Katherine, 810 (2); Katherine de, 153, 1203; Sir Nicholas, 30, 810 (2), 1203; Sir Nicholas de, 953 (2); Sir Richard, 810.
- Heber, Elizabeth, 101; Richard, 101.
- Hedon, John, 1315; Mary, 1315.
- Hedworth, Joan, 455; Sir John, 455.
- Heigh, Anne, 959; —, 959.
- Heister, James, 757; Mary, 757.
- Helde, Bridget, 795; George, 795.
- Hempshall, —, 717 (2).
- Hend (i Herod), —, 48 (2).
- Hendley, Elizabeth, 874; —, 874.
- HENEAGE, 480, 1256.
- Heneage*, 480.
- Heneage, Adam, 1256, 1257 (2); Alice, 80, 480, 481 (2); Ann, 113, 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (3), 484 (2), 1090, 1256 (2), 1257; Rev. Anthony, 481; Barbara, 483, 484; Bridget, 482, 484, 1257 (2); Cecily, 185; Charles, 482, 484; Christopher, 481; Cleopatra, 1257; Constantia, 484 (2); Dorothy, 484; Edward, 482; Eleanor, 480, 481, 891; Rev. Elias, 1257; Elias, 480, 1257 (2); Elizabeth, Countess of Winchelsea, 482; Elizabeth, 45, 426, 481 (2), 483 (2), 484 (4), 185 (2), 876, 1088, 1257; Etheldred, 481; Ethel, 484, 1022; Frances, 484 (3), 1256, 1257; Francis, 484, 485; Sir George, 219, 483 (2), 484; Vice Adm. Sir George, 483; Rev. George (Dean), 181; George, 481, 483, 484 (2), 485 (2), 1022, 1256, 1257; Grace, 480, 482; Guildford, 484; Henrietta, 484; Henry, 481 (2), 485 (2); Isabel, 481; Isabella, 481; James, 483, 484, 1256, 1257 (3); James W., 485; Jane, 481 (2); 483 (3), 1256, 1257 (2); Joan, 476, 480 (2), 481; John, 45, 80, 143 (2), 118, 176, 480 (3), 481, 482 (5), 483, 484 (3), 485 (2), 598, 571, 742, 891, 810, 1257 (2), 1273, 1299; Dame Katherine, 670; Katherine, 65, 469, 181 (3), 482 (2), 483 (4), 485, 598, 795, 895; Lucy, 481, 482; Mabel, 481; Margaret, 156, 148, 181 (4), 482, 484, 571, 810, 1256 (2), 1273; Martha, 483; Dame Mary, 483; Mary, 213, 219, 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (4), 484 (3), 485, 1275 (4); Mary B., 485; Sir Michael, 482; Michael, 482 (2); Nicholas, 481; Olive, 483; Penelope, 484; Phoebe, 482; Richard, 480; Robert, 136, 180, 481, 482 (3), 484, 185; Scelasica, 481; Susanna, 1257; Sir Thomas, 481, 482, 483, 850, 895, 1088; Thomas, 481 (3), 482, 484, 485; Thomas II., 185; Ursula, 481, 185; William, 65, 469, 480 (2), 481 (2), 482, 483 (2), 485, 489, 795, 876, 1090, 1256, 1257 (2); Winifred, 484, 485 (2); Mr., 1195; —, 365 (2), 426, 481, 482 (2), 1256.
- Henis, Eliza, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Henne, Dorothy, 704; Huzh, 704.
- Henshaw, Joan, 717; —, 717.
- Henslaw, Rev. Edward, 225; Margaret, 225.
- Henson, Joan, 251; —, 251.
- Herberd *alias* Taxley, Alice, 1123; Richard, 1123; Rose, 1123.

- Herbert, Frances, 181; Rev. George, 181; Richard 181; —, Lord, 181.
- Hercy, Barbara, 711; Sir Humphrey, 711; Humphrey, 336; Joane, 217; Sir John, 217, 599, 711; Mary, 336; Ursula, 599.
- HERENDEN, 485.
- Herenden*, 485.
- Herenden, Agnes, 485; Anne, 196, 486 (2); Barbara, 486; Christopher, 486; Dorothy, 486; Edward, 485, 486; Eleanor, 485; Elizabeth, 485, 486; Henry, 485; Jane, 378, 486; Joan, 486; John, 485 (2); Mary, 486; Stephen, 485, 486; Thomas, 196, 186; Walter, 378, 485, 486; —, 485; *see also* Heronden.
- Herman, Susan, 1117.
- Herne, Anne, 294; Sir Everard B., Bart., 204; Frances, 209; Olive, 483; Paston, 204; Thomas, 483; —, 209.
- Heros (? Hens), 48 (2).
- HERON, 486, 487, 490.
- Heron*, 486, 487, 490.
- Heron, Abigail, 489; Alice, 487; Annabella, 489, 1010; Anne, 470, 486, 487 (2), 488 (5), 489 (2), 490, 1198; Barbara, 489; Benjamin, 488 (2); Bona, 489; Bridget, 488, 489; Catherine, 488; Christopher, 488; Cicely, 487 (2); Dorothy, 344, 488 (2), 489 (2); Edmund, 487, 488; Sir Edward, 470, 486, 488, 489, 1010; Rev. Edward, 186; Edward, 486 (2), 487 a., 188 (2), 489; Elizabeth, 486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 489, 490 (3), 916 (2); Ellen, 389; Elliner, 389; Frances, 187, 489, 490 (2); Giles, 487; Gregory, 389 (3), 487, 490; Helena, 389; Sir Henry, 344, 489; Henry, 344, 487 (2), 488, 489 (2), 490; Heyvingham, 489; James, 470, 488 (2); Jane, 486, 487 a., 488, 490 (2), 369; Joan, 486, 488 (2); Sir John, 487, 946; John (B.D.), 490; John, 486, 488 (4), 489, 490 (2), 930, 1198; Katherine, 488; Margaret, 487, 488 (2); Mary, 308, 487, 884, 929; Nicholas, 490, 884; Richard, 486 (2), 488, 499; Robert, 398, 489, 490, 929; Samuel, 488; Susan, 490; Taalia, 489; Theodosia, 489; Thomas (M.D.), 490 (2); Thomas, 186, 187 (2), 488, 490; Ursula, 188; Sir William, 946; William, 487 (1), 488 (2), 180; W., 489; —, 488 (2), 489, 739 (2).
- Heronden. *see* Herenden.
- HERRING, 1257.
- Herring, Alexander, 1258; Edward, 1258; Elizabeth, 1258 (2); Ellen, 389; Elliner, 389; George, 1257, 1258 (2); Gregory, 389 (3); Hamond, 1258; Helena, 389; Heseckiah, 1258; Humphrey, 1258; Janet, 1258; Joan, 1258; John, 1037, 1258 (2); Josias, 1258; Katherine, 1258; Margaret, 1258 (3); Mark, 926, 1258 (2); Mary, 1258, 1278; Rev. Nicholas, 1258; Nicholas, 1258; Ruth, 1258 (2); Samuel, 1258 (2), 1298; Susan, 1257; Susanna, 1037; Thomas, 1258 (2); William, 1258; —, 926, 1258 (3).
- Herris, Frances, 1079; —, 1079.
- Hertford, Elizabeth, 458; —, 458.
- Hervey, Isabella, Countess of Bristol, 239; James, 297; John, Earl of Bristol, 239; Margaret, 297.
- Hese, Alice, 693; William, 693.
- Heseltine, Edward, 1235; Joan, 1235.
- Hesilrigge, Arabella, 465; Sir Thomas, Bart., 465.
- Hesketh, Dean, 736; —, 736.
- Hesleden, Mr., 705 n.
- Heslop, Katherine, 766; —, 766.
- Hessilton, Catherine, 1225; Christopher, 1225.
- Heton, Anne, 757; Margaret, 83; Mary, 644; Nathaniel, 644; Solomon, 83; Thomas, 757.
- Hett, Catherine, 1149; Rev. William, 1149.
- Heveningham, Abigail, 489; Barbara, 489; Sir William, 489; —, 777 (2).
- Hewet, Arabella, 972; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 972; George, Viscount, 79; John, 972; Mary, 352; Mary A., 972; Letitia, 972; Sir Thomas, 972; William, 852.
- Hewetson, Elizabeth, 589; William, 589.
- HEWETT, 490.
- Hewett, Agnes, 491; Anne, 490, 491, 758; Bezael, 491; Dorothy, 124; Elizabeth, 490, 491 (2); Fortunatus, 491; Francis, 191; Gamael, 491; George, Viscount, 345; James, 190; John, 490; Margaret, 315; Mary, 491, 816; Nathaniel, 491; Richard, 758; Sir Thomas, Bart., 345; Sir Thomas, 816; Thomas, 190 (2), 491; Viscount, 816; —, 490.
- Hewitt, Elizabeth, 796; Henry, 376; Jane, 376; Julian, 14; Richard, 796; Sir Thomas, 14.
- Hewson, Adm. George, 651; Grace, 651; Jane, 1293; —, 1293.
- Hewyt, Agnes, 147; —, 147.
- HEYDON or HEADON, 491.
- Heydon or Headon, Alexander, 491; Alice, 191 (2); Anne, 491, 492 (5), 911; Anthony, 491 (3); Audrey, 491; Constance, 492; Daniel, 492; Edward, 492; Eleanor, 491; Elizabeth, 491 (3); Frances, 491; Francis, 491; Henry, 491; Jerome, 491; Joane, 491 (2), 1096; John, 491 (2), 911; Joseph, 491; Lydia, 492; Margaret, 492; Mary, 491 (2), 492; Thomas, 491 (2), 492; William, 491 (3); —, 491, 1096.
- Heygate, Katherine, 1018; Thomas, 1018.
- Heylyn, Lettice, 88; Dr. Peter, 88.
- HEYTON, 492.
- Heyton, Alice, 492; Anthony, 492; Audrey, 492; Florence, 492, 815; Francis, 492 (2); Geoffrey, 492; George, 492 (2); Jane, 492; John, 492 (2), 815; Margaret, 492 (2), 630; Maude, 492; Richard, 492; Sarah, 492; Thomas, 492 (3), 630; Vincent, 492.
- Heywood, Mary, 309; —, 309.
- Hickins, Anne, 633; —, 633.
- HICKMAN, 493.
- Hickman*, 493.
- Hickman, Agnes, 495; Alice, 493 (2); Anne, 21, 494 (1), 195 (2), 496 (5); Anthony, 493, 494 (2); Bridget, 495 (3), 970; Catherine, 494; Charles, 495; Charlotte, 495; Dixy, 494 (2); Dorothy, 493; Eliezer, 494 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 494 (4), 495 (4), 495, 1089; Frances, 495, 196 (3); Frances E., 496; Francis, 495; Sir George N., Bart., 496; Henry (D.C.L.), 494; Rev. Henry, 493; Henry, 493 (2), 494; Jane, 493; Sir John, 493; John, 493; Margaret, 195; Marina, 494; Mary, 491 (2), 496; Mathew, 494; Mildred, 195 (2), 1078; Sir Neville, Bart., 496; Neville, 495; Richard, 493; Robert, 493 (3); Sir Roger, 493; Rosa, 495; Rose E., 496; Steven, 496; Thomas W., Earl of Plymouth, 491; Thomas, 195; Ursula, 494; Walter, 7, 493 (2), 494 (3); Sir William, Bart., 495, 1089; Sir William, 1087; William, 493 (6), 494, 195 (2), 496 (2); Sir Willoughby, Bart., 21, 495 (2); Sir Wil-

- loughby, 270; Willoughby, 496 (3); Windsor, 496; —, 493.
- Hicks, Elizabeth, 11; Sir Michael, 41.
- Hickson, Anne, 726; —, 726.
- Hide, Anne, 672; Robert, 672.
- Higate, Elizabeth, 213; —, 213.
- Higdon, John, 232; Ralph, 232.
- Higford, Sir John, 483; John, 483; Katherine, 483.
- Higginbotham, Susan, 457; —, 457.
- Higgins, Augusta, 1327; Clement, 1327.
- Higgs, Judith, 514 n.; Thomas, 514.
- Higham, Martha, 65; —, 65.
- Higham, John, 268; Maude, 268.
- Hildyard, Anne, 32, 1153; Sir Christopher, 71, 1988, 1317; Christopher, 646, 956, 1153, 1179, 1216; Dorothy, 424, 639, 956, 1179; Elizabeth, 1088, 1216, 1317; Frances, 659, 859, 977, 1073; Henry, 424; Isabella, 71; Isle G., 1135; Jane, 646, 966; John, 32; Katherine, 404; Margery, 60; Maria, 1135; Sir Peter, 966; Sir Robert, 60, 401; Timothy, 659, 859; William, 977, 1073.
- Hill, Anne, 541; Dorothy, 562, 1219; Rev. Edward, 759; Elizabeth, 1081, 1114, 1143, 1321; Ellen, 70, 1018; Faith, 451; Grace, 696; Gregory, 1178; Hester, 759; Isaac, 1081, 1114, 1143, 1321; Joan, 322; John, 389; Margaret, 836, 1178; Mary, 917; Ormund, 511 (2); Orchowell (L.L.D.), 322; Priscilla, 389; Rev. Richard, 1918; Richard, 451; Robert, 79, 917; Thomas, 696; —, 562, 836, 1219.
- Hillary, Frances L., 313; Sir Henry, 1293; Joan, 829; Margaret, 1293; Sir Roger, 829; Sir William, 313.
- Hilles, Rev. Edward, 346; Hester, 346.
- Hills, Anne, 53; Christopher, 611; Elizabeth, 611; John (D.D.), 53.
- Hiltoft, John, 858; Mary, 204, 358, 711; Mildred, 858; Richard, 204, 358, 711.
- Hilfrofte, Alice, 894; John, 18; Mary, 18; Sir William, 894.
- Hilton, Elizabeth, 957; George, 1049; Sir Godfrey, 957; Isabella, 765, 1295; Jane, 1919; Jean, 698; John, 529; Margaret, 785; Sir Robert, 765, 1295; William, 529, 698; —, 957.
- Hilyard, Sir Christopher, 29; Cicely, 29; Elizabeth, 237; Sir Peter, 237.
- Him-on, John, 1299; Mary, 1299.
- Hinde, Anne, 1232; William, 1232.
- Hindmar-he, Katherine, 966; —, 966.
- Hirst, Sarah, 1329; Sarah S., 1329; William, 1329.
- Hoar, Catherine D., 139; Elizabeth, 139; Lieut. Ralph, 139; Capt. Thomas, 139 (2).
- Hoare, Charles, 291; Mary, 291.
- Hobart, Sir Henry, Bart., 553.
- Hobbes, Susanna, 16; Thomas, 16.
- HOBMAN, 1259.
- Hobman, Ann, 1141, 1259; Elizabeth, 1259; Jane, 1259 (3); Margaret, 969; Mary, 1141, 1259, 1394; Robert, 1259 (2); Susanna, 1259; William, 1141, 1259; William s., 1141, 1259, 1394; —, 969, 1259 (3).
- Hobson, 496, 497 (2), 1259.
- Hobson, 497.
- Hobson, Abigail, 498, 499; Alice, 497, 1259; Anne, 497 (2), 498, 499 (2), 704, 1032; Anthony, 498 (2), 499; Audrey, 498 (2), 499; Benjamin, 497 (2); Bridget, 498; Cassandra, 497 (2); Catherine, 497, 498, 499; Charles, 498, 500; Christopher, 496, 497; Deborah, 500; Dorothy, 499; Edmund, 498 (2), 1259; Edward, 470, 499, 1032; Eleanor, 498, 499; Elizabeth, 439, 497 (2), 498, 499 (5), 934, 1259 (2); Fincham, 497; George, 497 (2), 1259 (2); Helen, 1259; Henry, 496; Jane, 497, 498 (2), 499 (2), 554; Jedidah, 497; Jean, 1259; John, 294, 498 (3), 499 (5), 500 (2), 554 (2), 934, 1032, 1085, 1259, 1275 (2); Joseph, 500; Julian, 497, 1259; Katherine, 497 (2), 500; Laurence, 498; Mabel, 496, 497 (2); Margaret, 497; Mary, 294, 470, 498, 499 (1), 500, 1085; Maurice, 498; Nathaniel, 499, 704; Petronilla, 497; Richard, 439, 497, 498 (4); Robert, 497; Rutland, 498; Samuel, 500; Stephen, 499; Susan, 499; Tabitha, 500; Thomas, 497 (4), 498; William, 470, 497 (3), 498 (6), 499 (2), 500 (2), 554, 934, 1032, 1259 (2); —, 497, 499, 1259 (2).
- Hobster, Saray, 1297; —, 1297.
- Hockley, Elizabeth, 1125; Thomas, 1125.
- Hodeboville, Margaret, 99.
- Hodges, Anne, 86; John, 86.
- Hodgkinson, Frances H., 1223; Frederic, 1223.
- Hodgskin, Mary, 986; —, 986.
- HODGSON, 500, 501.
- Hodgson, Agnes, 500; Anne, 69, 591, 984, 1256; Anny, 501; Benjamin, 500; Catherine, 501; Rev. Clement, 501 n.; Clement, 501, 591 n.; Daniel, 500 (2); Edith, 500; Edward, 926; Elizabeth, 112, 377, 377 n., 500, 591 (4), 525, 549; Frances, 36, 591; George F. W., 381; Henry, 1256; James, 591 (3); Rev. John, 591 n.; John, 599 (2), 591; Jonathan, 599; Joseph, 500; Joshua, 500; Katherine, 112; Margaret, 926; Martha, 360; Mary, 572; Naomi, 381; Philip, 500; Phineas (D.D.), 36; Rev. Richard, 591; Richard, 591 (2); Robert, 500; Sarah, 591; Shadworth, 360; Susan, 591, 1035; Susanna, 500; Sir Thomas, 984; Thomas, 591, 516, 572; William, 69, 599; —, 257 (2), 377, 525, 1035.
- Hodson, Henry, 976; Jenett, 998; John, 998; Mary, 976.
- Hoe, Jeanne, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Hogaine, Anne, 933; Greham, 693.
- Hogarth, Rev. George, 1024; Jane E., 1024.
- Hoggart, Alice, 941; Rev. Henry, 941.
- Hoghton, Margaret, 953; Sir Richard, 953; Sibel, 953.
- Holbeach *alias* Randes, —, 810.
- HOLBECH, 501.
- Holbeche, 501.
- Holbeche, Alice, 501; Ann, 209, 592 (3), 1123; Barnabas, 736; Barnaby, 591; Charles, 592; Douglas, 592; Edward, 592 (2); Elizabeth, 592; Francis, 592; Henry (Bishop), 1063; Henry, 592; Jane, 1903; Joan, 1903; John, 591, 592, 563; Julian, 592; Sir Lawrence, 563; Margaret, 592, 563; Mary, 736; Michael, 592; Richard, 592; Roger, 209, 592; Thomas, 591, 592 (2), 1123; William, 591; —, 591, 592.
- Holbecke, Dorothy, 29; William, 29.
- Holbich, Frances, 459, 459 n.; —, 459.
- Holeot, Christiana, 116; —, 146.
- Holeroff, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Holden, Anne, 710, 754; Cicely, 713; Frances, 1105; John, 710, 754; Katherine, 857; Rev. Martin, 713; Rev. Robert, 857, 1397; —, 1195, 1397.

- Holdenby, Anna, 33; —, 33.
 Holdich, Eliza L., 1245; Elizabeth, 1243; Elizabeth L., 1243; Georgiana, 1245; Mary, 1243; Robert, 1243; Rev. Thomas, 1245; William H., 1245.
 HOLGATE, 1260.
 Holgate, Bryan, 1264; Diana A., 503; Edward, 478, 1260; Edward C., 503; Elizabeth, 478, 1260 (2); George, 479, 1260; Henry, 479, 1260, 1261 (2); Mary E., 478, 1260; Patter-son, 479, 1260; Robert, 479, 1260 (2); Sarah, 1260; Rev. William, 1260 (2); —, 479, 1260.
 Hollis, Arra, 448; William, 448.
 HOLLIS, 502.
 Holliswell, Agnes, 502 (2); Anna M., 503 (2), 504, 650; Augusta M., 504; Charles E., 503; Christian, 503; Diana A., 503; Fanny J., 504; Frances G. M., 503; Rev. George (B.D.), 650; Rev. George, 502, 503 (2); George, 502 (2), 503; Rev. George M., 503; George E., 503; Georgina, 503; Georgina D., 504; Georgina S., 504; Isabella A., 503; Janet, 502; John, 502; Julia M., 504; Julian, 502; J., 503; Margaret, 502; Mary, 503 (3); Mary A., 503; Patrick, 503; Rev. Robert, 503; Robert, 503; Thomas, 502; Walter, 502; Rev. Walter C., 504; —, 503.
 HOLLAND, 504.
 Holland, 504.
 Holland, Alice, 251, 506, 527; Anne, 741, 1281; Anthony, 121, 506, 507 (5); Blais, 527; Blais, 504 (2), 811; Charles, 1261; Christian, 506, 811; Christopher, 506; Cicely, 505; Daniel, 506 (2); David, 506; Dorothy, 506, 507, 523, 1080; Edward, 506; Eliot, 372; Elizabeth, 505 (2), 506, 507 (2), 1261; Florence, 506; Frances, 507; Francis, 507 (2); George, 506 (5), 507 (3); Gregory, 507; Henry, Lord, 749; Henry, 505 (3), 506; Ingeram, 505; Isabell, 505, 991; James, 506; Jane, 506 (3), 626; Joane, 506; Sir John, 505; Rev. John, 506 (2); John, 76*a*, 121, 504 (2), 505 (7), 507, 511, 1281; Lawrence, 506; Leonard, 505; Margaret, 505, 1171; Margery, 1297; Mary, 121 (2), 507, 615, 736, 1881; Rev. Nicholas, 505; Osho, 504; Sir Ralph, 505; Ralph, 504 (2), 505, 506; Rev. Richard, 615; Richard, 505, 506 (2); Robert, 505, 507 (2); Roger, 505; Samuel, 372; Sarah V., 76*a*; Sibilla, 504; Steppen, 504; Sir Thomas, 505 (2), 1195; Thomas, 251, 504, 505 (6), 506 (3), 507, 523; Ursula, 507; William, 507; Winifred, 507; Lord, 749; —, 505 (3), 506, 507 (2), 626, 736, 991, 1080, 1081, 1165, 1171, 1297.
 Hollander, Joan, 1264 (2); —, 1264.
 HOLLIS, 508.
 Hollis, 508.
 Hollis, Anne, 508 (2), 509 (2); Arabella, 834; Denzell, 508, 834; Dorothy, 509 (2), 509, 574; Edward, 508 (2); Eleanor, 508, 509; Elizabeth, 508, 509 (2), 507; Frances, 508, 509; Francis, Lord, 230; Francis, 483, 508 (2), 509; Capt. Sir Freshville, 509; Freshville, 473, 509 (2), 507, 574; Sir George, 508; George, 509; Gertrude, 508; Sir Gervase, 508; Gervase, 509, 509, 700*a*; Jane, 508, 509, 834; John, Earl of Clare, 508, 834; John, 508, 509; Katherine, 483, 508; Lucy, Lady, 230; Margaret, 509 (2); Strafford, 509; Sir Thomas, 508; Thomas, 508 (2); Sir Wil-
- Iam, 508 (2); William, 508 (2), 509; —, 508, 628*a*.
 Holliday, Alice, 352; John, 352; Sir Leonard, 352.
 HOLLINGWORTH, 509.
 Hollingworth, 509.
 Hollingworth, Alice, 145, 511; Amy, 510; Andrew, 511; Anne, 510, 853; Anthony, 511; Bridget, 510, 511; Catherine, 509; Christopher, 511; Dorothy, 510, 511 (2); Edward, 213, 510 (2); Eleanor, 703; Elizabeth, 213, 509, 510 (3), 511 (3), 873; Esther, 511; Gabriel, 510; Helen, 510, 511; Isabella, 510; Rev. James, 511; James, 509, 510 (2), 511; Jane, 511 (2), 950; John, 509, 510 (2); Judith, 510; Leon, 510 (2), 511 (3); Martin, 145, 510 (2), 853, 873, 950; Mary, 510 (2), 511 (2); Michael, 510, 511 (2); Ralph, 510; Robert, 509; Sarah, 510, 511; Susanna, 510; Thomas, 511; William, 703; Winifred, 510; —, 510 (3).
 Hollinshed, Amy, 628; William, 628.
 Hollis, Maccabeus, 140; Martha, 140.
 Hollome, Elizabeth, 871; George, 644; Robert, 871; —, 644.
 Holloway, Alice, 584, 1278; Charles, 584, 1278.
 Holloway, Lieut.-Col. James, 1172; Mary E., 1172.
 Holme, Anne, 242; Christian, 706, 1133; Christopher, 584, 1277; Edward, 1021; John, 242; Katherine, 782, 1021; Margaret, 584, 1277; Maryn, 1133; Sudbrooke, 706; —, 690 (2), 782.
 Holmes, Dorothy, 511; Elizabeth, 647, 758; Ellen, 519; Frances, 1326; George, 647; James, 686, 886; Joan, 886; John, 1326; Josias, 1209; Martha, 1209; Sarah, 686; Susan, 869; William, 869; —, 511, 549, 758.
 HOLY, 511.
 Holy, 511.
 Holt, Anne, 413; Charles, 511; Elizabeth, 511; Francis, 511; Lettice, 511 (2); Nathaniel, 511; Roger, 511; Susanna, 511; Thomas, 511; Thomas P., 511.
 Holte, Dorothea, 423; Frances, 423; James, 423; Nathaniel, 427; Susanna, 427.
 Holcroft, Jane, 678, 800; Thomas, 663, 800.
 Holyworth, —, 85 (2).
 Holyland, Daniel, 826; Margaret, 826.
 Home, Margaret, 502; Rev. Robert, 502.
 Home, Katherine, 109; William, 109.
 HONYWOOD, 512.
 Honeywood, Dorothy, 512; Elizabeth, 512; Grace, 482; Mary, 512 (2); Michael (Dean), 512; Peter, 512; Robert, 482, 512 (2).
 Hoo, Elizabeth, 654; Thomas, Lord Hoo and Hastings, 654.
 Hood, Grace E., 942; Sinclair F., 942.
 Hook, Mary, 539; Samuel, 539.
 Hoole, Anne, 412; Henry (B.D.), 412; Mary, 116; —, 116 (2).
 Hooker, Isabel, 1102; Jane, 1287; —, 414 (2), 1102, 1287.
 Hooper, Richard, 110.
 Hooton, Ann, 188; John, 188.
 Hope, Robert, 427.
 Hopes, Christian, 749; Rev. Francis, 749.
 Hopkins, Sir Richard, 417; Sarah, 417.
 HOPKINSON, 512, 1260, 1261.
 Hopkinson, 512.
 Hopkinson, Abigail, 512; Alice, 1260; Anne,

- 512, 513 (4), 536; Anthony, 513; Bridget, 513; Dorothy, 512, 599; Edmund, 599; Edward, 512, 513, 691, 1261 (2); Elizabeth, 512, 513 (3), 711; Ellen, 512, 639; Faith, 776; Frances, 512; George, 513, 1261; Giles, 513, 536, 1269; Rev. Henry, 776; Isabel, 512; Jane, 646, 1261; John, 158, 513 (3), 513 *n.*, 711, 1269 (2), 1261 (3); Katherine, 513; Margaret, 512 (2), 691; Mary, 158, 513 (2); Richard, 512; Robert, 512, 513, 691, 699; Silvester, 513 (2); Thomas, 513; William, 512, 513 (2), 1269 (2), 1261; —, 286, 512, 646, 1261 (2).
- HOPPS**, Frances M., 1305.
- Hopton**, Sir Arthur, 443; Mary, 413; Mand, 1295; Rachel, 443; Robert, 413; Sir William, 528; —, 413, 521 (2), 528, 1295.
- Horbury**, Jane, 1327; —, 1327.
- Horby**, Robert, 533; Susanna, 533.
- HORSBY**, 513.
- Hornby**, Anne, 108, 514, 1016; Bridget, 514; Christopher, 514; Edward, 49, 511; Elizabeth, 49, 514; Frances, 577; George, 577; Henry, 108; Humphrey, 514; Margaret, 513; Mary, 74, 514; Matthew, 514; Richard, 74, 513, 514, 1016; William, 513, 514.
- Horne**, Isabella, 622; Robert, 622.
- Horner**, Edward, 363, 683; Elizabeth, 363, 683; Tamworth, 363 *n.*; Thomas, 363 *n.*; Capt., 363 *n.*
- HORSNEY**, 514.
- Hornsey**, Alice, 514; Anne, 514 (2); Daniel, 514 *n.*; Edmund, 514, 786; Elizabeth, 263, 514 (4), 786, 1069; Ellen, 711; Frances, 514; Francis, 514 (2), 1069; Janet, 514; Jennett, 330, 1214; John, 330, 514 (2), 1214; Judith, 514 *n.*; Lionel, 514; Nicholas, 514; Robert, 514 (2); Thomas, 514 (2); —, 263.
- Horseman**, Alice, 738; Anne, 738 (2); Dulcibella, 738; Edward, 738; Elizabeth, 528; Jane, 738; Margaret, 738; Sir Thomas, 1296; Thomas, 528.
- Horsley**, Dorothy, 1325; James, 1325; Jane, 719; Rev. Oliver, 68; Paine, 68; —, 719.
- Horsford**, Elizabeth M., 621; Sir Robert M., 621.
- Horsley**, Anne, 487; Dorothy, 574; William, 574; —, 487.
- Horsman**, Mary, 1012; Thomas, 1012.
- Horton**, Elizabeth, 1365; —, 1335.
- Hosier**, Anna M., 753; Charles, 753.
- Hoskyns**, Anne, 1182; —, 1182.
- Hoste**, James, 522; Jane, 522.
- Houch**, Anne, 589; William, 589.
- Hotchen**, —, 607 (2).
- Hotham**, Edmund, 881; Elizabeth, 1125; Frances, 1321; Sir Francis, 336, 1125; Sir John, 669, 1125; Capt. John, 1324; Mary, 336; Maud, 669, 669 *n.*, 884; —, 117.
- HOTOFT**, 1261.
- Hotoff**, Helen, 1261; Isabel, 1261; Jennett, 1261; John, 1261; Margaret, 1261; Robert, 1261 (2); Thomas, 1261; —, 1261.
- Houbton**, Hester, 104; —, 104.
- Hough**, Alexander, 59, 92; Alice, 1046; Ellen, 59; Faith, 1182; Joan, 92, 1263; Mary, 321; Maude, 92; Richard, 1263; Robert, 92; Thomas, 321; William, 1046.
- HOUGHTON**, 515.
- Houghton**, Elizabeth, 515, 1166; Jane, 515; John, 932, 1049; Mary, 515; Susan, 1049; Susanna, 932; Thomas, 515 (3); William, 1166.
- Houlden**, Martha, 827; Toby, 827.
- Houlder**, Mary, 1192.
- Housley**, Elizabeth, 758; Thomas, 758.
- Houston**, Catherine, 310; David, 310; Edward, 719; Elizabeth, 1318; Jane, 710; Merce, 1318; Dr., 710.
- Hovell**, Clemeuce, 819; Sir William, 819.
- How**, Isabel, 598; Sir Lawrence, 598.
- Howard**, Ann, 732; Bridget, 1325; Catherine, 82; Craven, 732; Edward, 1043; Frances, 96, 1043; Sir Francis, 683; Henrietta, 76; Henry, 5; Jane, 683; Sir John, Duke of Norfolk, 5; John, 96; J., 1325; Queen Katherine, 624; Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 4, 82; Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 732; Sir William, 96; Hon. William, 732; —, Earl of Carlisle, 96.
- Howborough**, Geoffrey, 14; Joan, 14.
- Howden**, Edward, 472; Elizabeth, 472.
- HOWE**, 515.
- Howe**, Anne, 515, 593; Elizabeth, 277, 515, 698; George, 515; Jane, 515; Joel, 931; John, 991; Mary, 421, 515; Obadiah (P.D.), 995; Thomas, 421, 515, 593; —, 991, 934.
- Howland**, Elizabeth, 359; Sir George, 359.
- Howley**, Alice, 1905; —, 1905.
- Howson**, 516, 517.
- Hawson**, 516, 517.
- Howson**, Alice, 517; Anne, 516 (4), 517 (2), 694; Bridget, 517; Catherine, 171, 183, 517; Charles, 516, 517; Dorothy, 516 (2); Edward, 516; Elizabeth, 64, 275, 516 (2), 517 (4), 1274; Frances, 516, 517 (2), 694; Francis, 516 (2); George, 517 (2); Hilda, 394; Isabel, 516; Jane, 516 (2), 517; Joan, 516; John (Bishop), 516; Rev. John, 516; John, 516 (2), 517 (2); Katherine, 183, 342, 516, 517; Margaret, 517; Mary, 516; Matthew, 516; Millicent, 516; Nicholas, 516; Roger, 171, 183, 342, 517; Susan, 516; Thomas, 516 (2), 517, 694; Thomas H., 394; Sir William, 64, 517; William, 516 (2), 517 (2), 694; —, 516, 517 (9), 1274.
- Husband**, Grace, 1092; John, 1092.
- HUBBERT**, 518.
- Hubbert**, Adlard, 518 (3); Elizabeth, 718; Frances, 518 (2); Hamond, 518 (2); John, 518; Margaret, 518; Rebecca, 518 (2); Rev. William, 518.
- HIDDLESTON**, 518, 519.
- Huddleston**, 519.
- Huddleston**, Alice, 519 (3), 520 (2); Andrew, 518; Anne, 518; Beatrice, 520; Elizabeth, 518, 519 (2), 520; Emma, 520; Emme, 520; Rev. George, 323, 518, 519; George, 519; Godfrey, 519; Hamlet, 519; Henry, 519; Jane, 115, 519, 520 (3); Joan, 519 (2), 520; Sir John, 519 (2); John, 518 (3), 520 (2); Martha, 518; Mary, 518 (2), 519; Millicent, 520 (2); Nicholas, 518; Oliver, 518; Rachel, 520; Ralph, 518; Richard, 445, 519, 520 (2); Robert, 518 (2), 519 (2), 520; Rowland, 518, 520; Sarah, 519; Sicily, 518; Tristram, 518, 519 (4); Sir William, 519; William, 518; —, 518, 519.
- Huddleston**, Jane, 383; Richard, 383.
- Huddestone**, Bridget, 56; Sir John, 56; Joyce, 56.
- Hudson**, Agnes, 1229; Edmund, 81 (2); Elizabeth, 692, 1233; Sir Henry, Bart., 771; Jane,

- 771; Margaret, 771; Martha, 988; Mary, 84; Thomas, 692, 1240; —, 988, 1253.
- Huggin, Jane, 611; Richard, 611.
- Hughes, Anne, 633; Frances, 1079; Lieut.-Col. Philip, 633; —, 1079.
- Hughson, Elizabeth, 779; Ursula, 779.
- Huitson, Alice, 171; William, 171.
- Huitt, Anne, 236; Daniel, 236.
- Hulcotes, Elizabeth, 715; —, 715.
- Hulland, Elizabeth, 345; Joshua, 345.
- HULTON, 520.
- Hulton, Adam, 520; Alexander, 521; Alice, 521 (2); George, 521; Helen, 637; Isabel, 521; Jane, 419; John, 520; Ralph, 521; Roger, 419, 520 (5), 521; William, 520; —, 520, 521, 637.
- HUMBERSTON, 521.
- Humberston, 521.
- Humberston, Abigail, 521; Alice, 521; Anne, 521 (2); Edward, 521; Elizabeth, 521; George, 521 (2); Henry, 521; John, 521 (2); Julian, 521 (2); Mary, 521; William, 521 (2); —, 521.
- HUMBERSTONE, 521.
- Humberstone, Alice, 521; Edward, 522; John, 522; Judith, 521, 522 *n.*; Mary, 522 (2); Matthew, 522 (1); Susan, 521, 522 *n.*; Thomas, 522; William, 521, 522 *n.*; —, 521, 522 (2).
- HUMBLE, 522 (reference to pedigree); Sir William, Bart., 522.
- Hume, George, 729; James, 1028; Joan, 1028.
- Huminge, —, 47 (2).
- Hump, Agnes, 954; —, 954.
- Humphry, Anne, 31; Rev. Christopher, 605, 731; Elizabeth, 781; Frances, 605, 731; John, 964; Mary, 964; Nathaniel, 781; Rebecca, 459; Rev. Thomas, 459; —, 31, 808 (2).
- Humphries, Ellen, 1266; E. L. (M.D.), 1266.
- Humpton, Mary, 769; William, 769.
- Hunckes, Ann, 58; Tulke, 58.
- Hundley, Jane, 448; John, 448.
- Hundon, Elizabeth, 1013; Sir Robert, 1013.
- Hungate, Alice, 59; Ann, 528; Elizabeth, 363 *n.*, 683; Sir Philip, Bart., 363 *n.*; Sir Philip, 683; Pa'ph, 528; William, 59 (2).
- Hungarford, Catherine, 863; Lady-Anna, 853 *n.*; Edward, 414; Elizabeth, 371, 527; Elizabeth, 129; Jane, 109; Sir John, 853, 853 *n.*; John, 129, 863; Katherine, 853; Letrice, 414; Matthew, 163; Sarah, 163; William, Lord, 527; —, 109.
- Hunloke, Elizabeth, 485; Sir Henry, Bart., 185, 194, 1921; Henry, 492; Katherine, 1921; Margaret, 192; Marina, 491.
- Hunning, Elizabeth, 1065; Joan, 1065; Simon, 1058; Thomas, 1065.
- HUNTINGS, 522, 1261, 1262, 1263.
- Hunnings, Abraham, 1263; Abraham R., 1263, Agnes S., 523; Anne, 522 (2), 721, 1262 (6), 1263 (8); Butter, 1261; Butter J., 1262; Catherine, 1262; Deborah, 1262; Dorothy, 1263 (1); Dorothy M., 523; Edward, 1261 (2), 1262 (4); Edward N., 523; Elizabeth, 522 (2), 1261 (2), 1262 (3), 1263; Elizabeth A. S., 523; George, 1263; Humphrey, 1262; James S., 523; Jeremiah, 1263; John, 523, 1261, 1262, 1263 (2); John F., 523; John G., 523; Maria, 1262, 1263 (3); Margaret E., 523; Martha, 1262; Mary, 1261, 1262 (3), 1263 (3); Mary A., 1263; Richard, 1262; Ruth, 1262; Sarah, 1262; Susanna, 523, 1263; Susanna M., 523; Thomas, 522, 721, 1262 (5), 1263 (2); William, 1262, 1263 (3); —, 1262, 1263 (5).
- Hunuyng, Agnes, 250; Edward, 250.
- Hunsdon, Margaret, Lady, 912; Robert, Lord, 912, 1072.
- HUNSTON, 523, 1264.
- Hunston, 523.
- Hunston, Alice, 523 (2); Anne, 523, 524, 606, 814; Clement, 1261 (1); Dorothy, 507, 523 (2), 732, 1261 (2); Edward, 521 (3), 606, 632, 779, 901, 1264; Eleanor, 523, 1264 (2); Elizabeth, 524, 779; Ellen, 228; Faith, 521 (2), 632; Henry, 492, 523 (2), 524, 630, 1261 (5); Jane, 1, 524; Margaret, 492, 630; Mary, 367, 524 (2), 901; Richard, 228, 523, 1261 (3); Robert, 1, 523; Rose, 521 (2); Thomas, 523 (2), 1264 (3); Truth, 524; William, 397, 507, 523 (2), 524 (3), 732, 1261 (7); —, 523 (2), 524 (2), 814.
- Hunt, Anne, 572, 1082; Edmund, 106, 1082; John, 572; Mary, 151, 874; Nathaniel, 151; Wibura, 106; —, 874.
- Hunter, Dorothy, 535, 812; Ellen, 514; Robert, 535, 812; —, 514.
- Huntingdon, Francis, Earl of, 380.
- Huntingfield, Ann, 266; Joan, 266; Sir John, 266; Sir William de, 629.
- Huntington, Alice, 604; Elizabeth, 187; Robert, 604; William, 187.
- Huntliell, Sir John, 555; —, 555.
- Huntsman, Rev. Edmund J., 941; Monica, 941.
- Hurd, Jane, 977; William, 977.
- Hursell, Isabella, 634; Thomas, 634.
- HURST, 524.
- Hurst, Alice, 524, 525; Anne, 524, 525 (4), 526, 782 (4), 1069, 1230; Beatrix, 680; Charles, 525 (2); Dorothy, 420, 524; Edward, 525; Elizabeth, 524, 525 (4), 526 (2); Frances, 524, 525, 526 (2); Gertrude, 525, 776; Hannah, 718; Hester, 316, 525; James, 526, 532, 1166; Jane, 2; John, 526, 680; Katherine, 525; Lewis, 525 (3); Margaret, 526, 995; Martha, 526, 616; Mary, 369, 525 (3), 526, 1230; Philippa, 526, 558, 1166; Richard, 420, 524, 525 (2); Robert, 369, 525, 782, 1069, 1230; Sarah, 525; Susan, 525; Susanna, 524; Rev. Thomas, 346, 524, 526, 995; Thomas, 525 (4), 526 (2), 616, 776; William, 2, 524 (2), 748.
- HURTHOUSE, 1264.
- Hurthouse, Abigail, 1265; Alice M., 1267; Ann, 1265 (2), 1266; Calvert F., 1267; Charles, 1266 (2); Charles W., 1266; Dennis, 1267; Dorothy, 1267; Elizabeth, 1265 (1); Ella, 1267; Ellen, 1266; Ernest W., 1267; Flinders, 1266; Green, 1265; Hannah, 1265 (2), 1266 (2); Harold F., 1266; He'len, 1266; Helen M., 1266, 1267; Jane, 1266; John, 1261 (4), 1265 (4), 1266 (1); John F., 1267; Kate, 1267; Kate E., 1266; Leonard F., 1267; Margaret, 1265; Margaret K., 1267; Mary, 1266 (2); Mary B., 1266; Mary H., 1267; Matthew, 1264, 1265 (4), 1266; Richmond, 1266; Ruth, 1267; Sarah, 1265 (2), 1266; Sarah H., 1265; Smith, 1265; Thomas, 1264 (2); Ursula, 1264; William, 1264 (2), 1266; William R., 1267; —, 1264.
- Hurton, Katherine, 871; —, 871.
- Husband, Margaret, 960; —, 960.

HUSSEY, 526.

Hussy, 526.

Hussy, Abigail, 1267; Alice, 506, 527; Alverd, 529; Anne, 29, 128, 526, 527 (2), 528 (6), 529, 531 (4), 532, 655, 682, 766, 817, 826, 939, 957, 982; Anne C., 531; Bridget, 527 (2), 531, 532; Catherine, 529, 531 (2); Sir Charles, Bart., 190, 470, 530, 531; Sir Charles, 529 (2), 792; Charles, 537 (2), 529 (2), 531, 1257; Charlotte, 531 (2); Christopher, 817; Daniel, 531; Dorothy, 463, 527, 528, 655, 801; Sir Edward, Bart., 236, 529, 531; Sir Edward, 31, 305, 766, 996; Edward, 529, 530 (2), 531 (2), 532; Dame Elizabeth, 950; Elizabeth, 31, 128, 190, 239, 326, 526 (2), 527 (4), 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 531 (3), 792, 1267, 1296; Ellen, 1267; Frances, 528; Francis, 527; George, 527, 528, 1268; Sir Gilbert, 29; Gilbert, 108, 526 (2), 527; Sir Giles, 361, 596, 527; Helen, 529 (2); Sir Henry, Bart., 531; Henry, 530; Dame Jane, 428; Jane, 108, 364, 470, 526, 527, 528, 530, 531, 542, 1267 (2); Sir John, Lord, 128; Sir John, 527; Capt. John, 529; John, 526 (2), 527 (4), 528 (2), 529 (1), 530, 531, 896, 1267; Katherine, 539; Margaret, 527, 528, 529 (2), 939, 979 (2), 982; Mary, 291, 366, 414, 527, 528 (3), 530 (2), 531, 532, 682, 1267 (2), 1268 (2); Matilda, 529; Nele, 306; Nele, 527; Nicholas, 529; Rev. Peter, 526; Rebecca, 530, 532; Rinaldo, 527; Rhoda, 16, 529, 530; Sir Robert, 360, 444, 528, 655, 682, 801, 939, 957, 470 (2), 982; Robert, 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 531 (2), Sarah, 105, 530 (2), 531, 532, 1267, 1268 (2); Susan, 532, 1268; Susanna, 1267, 1268; Sir Thomas, Bart., 530; Sir Thomas, 326; Thomas, 16, 526, 527 (2), 528, 529, 530, 531, 1267; Ursula, 527; Sir William, 128, 294, 306, 526, 527, 528, 530, 1296; Rev. William, 239; William, 526, 528, 529, 530 (2), 539, 1267; —, 463, 526, 527 (2), 528, 1267.

HUSTWAITE, 532, 1268.

Hustwaite, 532.

Hustwaite, Agnes, 532; Alice, 533 (2), 1268; Anne, 452, 532, 533; Bartholomew, 1268; Dorothy, 532 (2), 533, 539, 999; Dencker, 1268; Edmund, 899; Rev. Edward, 522; Edward, 532, 533 (2), 1113, 1268; Eleanor, 532; Elizabeth, 532 (3), 533 (2), 1113, 1268 (2), 1268 *n.*; Ellen, 533 (2); Frances, 533 (2); Francis, 533 (2) *n.*; George, 533, 1268; Hest, 1268; Hest, 533; Holmes, 533; Jane, 827; Joan, 532; John, 1268 (2), 1268 *n.*; Judith, 533; Leonard, 533; Mary, 532, 533, 899, 1268 (2); Michael, 533; Richard, 1268; Robert, 452, 532 (2), 533 (2), 533 *n.*, 739, 999, 1268 (2); Susanna, 533 (2); Thomas, 533, 1268; William, 532, 533, 1268 (3); Winifred, 533; —, 532, 827.

Huwayne, Francis, 297; Isabella, 472; Winifred, 297; —, 472.

Hutche-on, Joan, 264; John, 264.

HUTCHINSON, 534, 535.

Hutchinson, Agnes, 531 *n.*; Alice, 535; Amy, 797; Anne, 513, 534 (2), 535 (3), 536 (2), 639, 749; Arthur, 535; Awdry, 535; Benner, 531 *n.*; Bridget, 214, 534, 536; Rev. Christopher, 535; Christopher, 551, 513, 536 (1), 812; Dorothy, 535, 536 (2), 627, 812; Edward, 154, 159, 534 (2), 534 *n.*, 535, 1252; Elizabeth, 36, 536, 752, 1109; Emma, 534; Frances, 113, 312, 536 (1); Hester, 459, 534, 534 *n.*, 535, 1252; Jane, 821, 423, 535 (2), 539; John, 119,

214, 321, 374, 534 (6), 534 *n.* (4), 535 (3), 536 (2), 569, 797, 1109, 1118; Margaret, 456, 534 *n.*, 535 (3), 536; Margory, 536 (1), 967; Mary, 119, 152, 351, 374, 531, 534 *n.*, 535, 536 (3), 797, 1118; Richard, 36, 534 (2), 534 *n.*; Robert, 534 *n.* (2), 536; Samuel, 214, 534 (2); Susan, 534, 535; Susanna, 531; Thomas, 113, 312, 423, 535 (3), 536 (2), 627, 749; William, 321, 374 (2), 534 *n.* (2), 535 (2), 536 (2), 639, 752, 967; —, 305 (2), 456, 534 (6), 535 (5), 536.

Hutt, Ann, 236; Daniel, 236.

Hutton, Agnes, 915; Alice, 631; Elizabeth, 61, 456, 1302; Ellen, 169; Esther, 169; Henry, 115; John, 61, 169 (2), 456, 811, 915; Judith, 115; Katherine, 712; Margaret, 150; Sir Richard, 712; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 1302; —, 150, 415 (2), 631, 811.

Huxley, James, 86; —, 86.

Huystable, Susannah, 1306.

Huyshe, James, 624; Mary, 624.

HYDE, 537.

Hyde, 537.

Hyde, Anne, 18, 537 (2), 538 (2), 539, 995, 1166; Sir Bernard, 537; Bernard, 537 (4); Catherine, 539; Elizabeth, 538, 539 (2); Hester, 537; Hugh, 537; Rev. Humphrey, 538 (2), 539, 1166, 1212; Humphrey, 537, 538; James P., 538; Rev. John, 539; John, 15, 18, 537 (2), 538, 539; Judith, 538 (3), 539 (2), 1166, 1212 (2); Katherine, 539; Margaret, 537; Mary, 15, 537, 538 (1), 539 (2); Philippa, 126, 538 (2), 1166; Rachel, 538; Sarah, 537, 539; Savile J., 537; Susanna, 539; Thomas, 538; Rev. William, 526, 538, 995; William, 537 (2), 538 (2); —, 537, 679 (2).

Hynman, Elizabeth, 1221; Henry, 1221.

Hynon, Featrix, 209; Griffith, 209.

Hyrne, Edward, 669; Elizabeth, 660.

I

FAn-on, Atabella, 1320; Thomas F., 1320.

Boett, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.

Bianer, David, 613; Isabella, 612.

Bisone, Edward, 776; Johanna, 776.

Bhester, Stephen, Earl of, 719.

Bunningham, Margaret, 618; —, 618.

Ingersby, John, 111; Mary, 411.

Ingham, Margery, 99; Theophania, 154; Sir William, 154; William, 90 (2).

Ingilby, Dame Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Sir John, Bart., 18 (2); William, 18.

Ingelbert, Ellen, 536; Sir William, 556.

Ingelby, Agnes, 544; Cecily, 947, 1093; Hannah, 743; Henry, 511; Joan, 1118; John, 1296; Katherine, 1296; Richard, 713; Sir Thomas, 1118; Sir William, 1063; William, 947.

Ingledew, George, 1320; Selina, 1320.

Inglethorpe, Sir William, 266; —, 266.

Ingoldby, Christopher, 1095; Mary A., 1095.

INGOLDSEY, 539.

Ingoldshy, Anne, 539 (2); Rev. Anthony, 539 (2), 1068; Anthony, 539; Dorcas, 539; Esther, 539, 1098; Grace, 539; John, 539; Martha, 539; Tabitha, 539; William, 539; —, 539.

INGRAM, 719.

Ingram, Alice, 302, 510; Anne, 510 (2); Sir

- Arthur, 362, 540, 712; Arthur, 540; Catherine, 541; Rev. Delaval, 541; Elizabeth, 540 (2); Jane, 540; John, 540 (4); Katherine, 540, 712; Maria, 540; Mary, 540 (3), 541 (2); Matilda, 541; Robert, 540 (4), 541, 962; Roberta A., 540; Roger, 592; Rowland, 540 (2), 541; Sarah, 540, 541; Theodosia, 540 (2); William, 540; —, 540, 962.
- Inkersoll, Elizabeth, 561; Richard, 571.
- Inkpen, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Inman, Anne, 554; Isaac, 554.
- ION, 541.
- Ion, 541.
- Ion, Anne, 541 (2), 1059; Cicely, 541; Gregory, 541 (2), 1059; John, 541 (2), 1059; Margaret, 541; Rev. Roland, 541 *n.*; Thomas, 541 *n.*; William, 541.
- IRBY, 541, 543.
- Irby*, 541.
- Irby, Alice, 542 (4), 543, 1515; Anne, 131, 228, 457, 542 (3), 543 (3), 825, 911; Sir Anthony, 84, 542, 1323; Anthony, 119, 542 (3), 543, 511, 1315, 1329; Audrey, 542; Beatrice, 542, 1032; Bennet, 542; Catherine, 543; Dorothy, 542, 543; Edmund, 542 (2); Edward, 131, 457, 542; Elizabeth, 542 (3), 543; Frances, 1323; Giles, 542; Jane, 119, 542, 543; Joan, 542; John, 542 (2), 543; Katherine, 543; Kenelm, 543 (2), 543 *n.*; Leonard, 228, 542, 543, 825; Margaret, 84, 543; Mary, 543; Maude, 543; Robert, 541, 542 (3); Ross, 542, 543, 1329; Thomas, 542 (3), 1032; William, 543; —, 541, 542 (3), 543.
- Ireland, Anthony, 541; Avena, 361; Margaret, 541; Sir Thomas, 361.
- IREMONGER, 543.
- Iremonger, Eleanor, 543; James, 543; William, 543.
- Iretou, Anne, 260; Clement, 1044; William, 260.
- IRON-SIDE, 544.
- Iron-side, Agnes, 541 (2); John, 544; Richard, 544; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 308; William, 544 (2).
- Irvine, Mary, 1095; Major-Gen., 1095.
- Irwin, Elizabeth, 1255, 1331; Lew's, 1255, 1331.
- Isaac, John M., 634; Lucia M., 634.
- Isaeson, Mary, 1219; —, 1219.
- Isabell, Susan, 842; —, 842.
- Isenwood, Margaret, 1142; —, 1142.
- Islam, Elizabeth, 1015; Sir Justinian, 1015; Justinian, 21; Mary, 21.
- Isney, Margaret, 263; Robert, 263.
- Isrod, Ambrose, 201; Anne, 201.
- ITHELL, 544.
- It'h*, 544.
- Itobth, Elizabeth, 544; Geoffrey, 544 (2); Jane, 541; John, 544; Rev. Leonard, 544; Michael, 544; Nede, 544; Priscilla, 544; Prudence, 544; Richard, 544; —, 544.
- Ives, Anne, 539; Bridget, 145; Henry, 145; Margaret, 1265; Thomas, 1265; William, 539.
- IWARDBY, *see* IWERBY, 539.
- Iwardby, Catherine, 698; Elizabeth, 328 (2); Joan, 328; John, 328, 698.
- Izodd, Helena, 206; —, 206.
- J
- JACKSON, 1269.
- Jackson, Adam, 428; Alice, 518; Anne, 559, 428, 532, 831; Augusta, 1156; Bridget, 358, VGL. IV, 831; Charles, 958; Deborah, 652; Dorcas, 1269; Eleanor, 266; Elizabeth, 161, 253, 473, 568, 815, 956, 970, 987, 1113, 1199, 1243, 1269; Frances, 1300; George, 33; Gervase, 326; Gervis, 392; Greskam, 113, 1137, 1269, 1269 (2); Hannah, 645; Isabel, 1163; Jane, 392, 970; Jane M., 1269; Joan, 60, 1322; Sir John, 970 (2); John, 453, 645, 1113, 1137, 1269, 1279, 1311; Katherine, 667; Margaret, 33, 44, 1156; Martha, 320, 479; Mary, 958; Mary J., 1301; Neville, 1156; Ralph, 831; Robert, 60, 667, 1322; Roger, 359; Thomas, 206, 568, 652, 1199, 1243; Zacharias, 1083; —, 161, 263, 358, 444, 470, 532, 815, 818, 956, 987, 1156, 1269 (2), 1300.
- James, Demetrius G., 1244; Frances M., 1244; Lucy, 463; Ruth, 1023; —, 463, 1023.
- Jaruon, Anne, 689; William, 689.
- Jason, Agnes, 671; William, 671.
- Jasper, Clare, 700; —, 700.
- Jawdrell, Cassandra, 497; Sir Robert, 497.
- Jay, Alice, 73; Henry, 1161; Jane, 1164 (2); John, 757, 1161; Susanna, 757; —, 73.
- Jeanes, Susan, 691; Susanna, 1298; —, 694, 1298.
- Jecks, Mary, 1266.
- Jefferys, Mary, 101; —, 101.
- Jeffrey, Grace, 1299; Peter, 1299.
- Jeffrey, Esther, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Jeffreys, Bridget, 2-3; Ferdinando, 283.
- Jeffreys, Margaret, 1324; Judge, 100; Rev. —, 1324.
- Jeffry, Alice, 271; John, 271.
- Je-yil, Bartholomew, 487; Cecily, 487; Elizabeth, 742; John, 742.
- Jennings, Fanny L., 391; George W., 394.
- Jenison, Ellen, 667; James, 667.
- JENKINSON, 544, 545.
- Jenkinson*, 545.
- Jenkinson, Alice, 545; Anne, 545; Anthony, 544; Bridget, 922; Broxholme, 546; Catherine, 546, 1330 (2); Charles, 546; Dorothy, 545; Edward, 545; Elizabeth, 545, 546 (2), 1254, 1330, 1331; Emerentiana, 546; Faith, 545 (2), 1122; Frances, 545, 546 (2), 672; Francis S., 546; Henry, 176, 234, 545 (3), 662, 672, 999, 1122; Jane, 546, 559; John, 545, 546 (3); Katherine, 545, 546; Lucy, 545; Margaret, 545; Martha, 546, 546 *n.*, 662; Mary, 176, 234, 546 (6), 546 *n.*, 877, 906; Philip, 545 (2), 546, 1254, 1330, 1331; Rebecca, 546; Robert, 545 (3), 546 (3), 546 *n.*, 662 (2), 672 (2), 877; Thomas R., 1330, 1331; Vincent, 546; William, 545, 546 (4), 546 *n.*; William S., 546; —, 545, 559, 922.
- Jennens, Mary, 101; Richard, 101 (2).
- JENNEY, 547.
- Jenney*, 547.
- Jenney, Anne, 547 (2), 548 (2); Arthur, 548 (3); Sir Christopher, 547; Christopher, 548 (2); Dorothy, 548; Sir Edmund, 547, 524; Edmund, 547 (3), 548; Eleanor, 547; Eley, 548; Elizabeth, 547 (4), 599; Frances, 548 *n.*; Francis, 547, 548 (2); George, 547, 548; Humphrey, 547; Jerningham, 548; John, 547 (5), 584, 1279; Katherine, 547 (2); Margaret, 547 (3), 548, 618; Mary, 1165; Maude, 547; Nicholas, 547; Richard, 547, 618; Rosamond, 1279; Rose, 547 (2), 584; Thomas, 547, 518; Thomasine, 547; Ursula, 548; Sir William, 547 (2); William, 547 (1), 548 (2); —, 517, 518 (1), 1165.

- Jennings, Anne, 87; Sir Edmund, 87; Sir Jonathan, 87; Lucy, 570 (2); Margaret, 87, 929; William, 929; —, 570.
- Jennison, Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 179; Francis, 902; Helen, 510; Jane, 45, 79; Robert, 29; Sarah, 902; Thomas, 179, 510; William, 902; —, 45.
- Jennyn, Dorothy, 473; —, 473.
- Jennyson, Alice, 664; Anne, 664; Robert, 664 (2); Ross, *vid.*
- Jentle, Ellen, 548; Robert, 548.
- Jenyns, Thomas, 638; Thomasina, 638.
- JENYSON, 548.
- Jennyson*, 548.
- Jenynson, Alice, 548 (2); Amy, 548; Anne, 548; Ellen, 549; Francis, 549; James, 549; Joan, 548; Judith, 549; Robert, 548, 549 (2); Rose, 548; Thomas, 548; William, 549; —, 549.
- Jephson, Alice, 493; —, 493.
- Jepson, Rebecca, 403, 744; William, 403, 744.
- Jermy, —, 91 (2).
- Jermyn, Sir Ambrose, 301, 415, 416, 416 *n.*, 749; Dorothy, 415, 416, 416 *n.*; Elizabeth, 711; Henry, Baron Dover, 1041; John, 416, 711; Katherine, 1041; Margaret, 301; Susan, 711; Sir Thomas, 416; Thomas, 1041; —, 91 (2), 416, 749.
- Jerningham, Eley, 548; George, 548; —, 529 (2).
- Jeromy, —, 91 (2).
- Jerran, Rev. James, 1306; Mary, 1306.
- Jersey, Earl of, 43, 834.
- Jervis, Frances M., 313; Rev. Thomas, 313.
- Jrynger, Beatrice, 421; Thomas, 421.
- JES-OP, 1269.
- Jessop, Alice, 976; Joan, 1269; John, 976, 1080, 1269 (3); Mary, 1269; Robert, 1321; Ruth, 711; Sarah, 1080, 1321; Susan, 1269; Thomas, 1269.
- Jessopp, Jane, 305; Mary, 1155; William, 305; —, 1155.
- JESSTUP, 549.
- Jessup, Alice, 549; Anne, 549 (2), 1208; Catherine, 549; Edmund, 549; Elizabeth, 549 (2); 1099; Frances, 549, 609; Joane, 912; John, 549 (3), 609, 1208; Robert, 549; William, 549, 912, 1099.
- Jewell, Anne, 460; Henry, 460.
- Jobson, John, 737; Mary, 737; Sarah, 912; Thomas, 912.
- Jocelyn, Charlotte, Viscountess, 26; Elizabeth, 252; Sir Ralph (K.B.), 252; Robert, Viscount, 26.
- JOHNSON, 550 (2), 551, 552, 1269.
- Johnson*, 552, 1270.
- Johnson, Abigail, 47; Agnes, 139; Agnera, 551, 552 (2); Alan, 789; Alice, 191, 550, 629, 778, 794, 1269, 1270 (3); Amy, 551, 627, 879; Anne, 94, 261, 274, 467, 551 (5), 752, 553, 794, 754, 755, 835, 1271; Anne E., 203; Arthur, 551; Bessie, 1269; Catherine, 541, 570, 552, 553 (2); Charles, 136; Christopher, 919; Clara C., 1306; Dannya, 391; Dorothy, 466, 551 (2), 552, 818, 1271; Edmund, 1269; Edward, 1108; Edward D., 1306; Elizabeth, 13, 133, 139, 299, 359, 550, 551 (3), 552 (2), 553 (2), 793, 894, 1137, 1201, 1243, 1269 (2), 1270, 1271; Emma, 919; Rev. Ezekiel, 489; Frances, 459, 550, 935; Francis, 551 (3), 1269 (2), 1270; George, 274, 551, 552, 627, 754, 84, 879; Gerard, 551; Hannah, 1270; Sir Henry, 551 (2); Henry, 209, 551, 552; Isaac, 750,
- 553; Isabel, 550, 1007; Isabella M., 944; Jacob S., 1306; Jane, 17, 26, 731, 1200, 1243, 1270 (2); Jean, 553 (2), 1108; John, 17, 139, 551, 731, 752, 794, 1070, 1269, 1270 (3), 1271, 1305, 1306 (2); John St. J., 1306; Judith, 550 (4), 987; J., 511; Katherine, 550, 789, 1270; Louisa, 1306 (2); Margaret, 551, 1307; Martha, 551, 552; Martin, 1243; Mary, 139, 551, 552 (4), 553, 755, 796, 1243 (2), 1307; Maurice (D.D.), 203; Lieut.-Col. Maurice, 1201; Maurice, 13, 576, 914, 1137, 1200, 1201, 1241, 1243, 1269, 1270 (2), 1271 *n.*; Owen, 551; Prudence, 752; Col. Richard, 550; Rev. Richard, 553; Richard, 161, 261, 550 (2), 987; Robert, 753; Roger, 885; Dr. Samuel, 585; Sarah, 1305, 1306; Sarah A., 1307; Sarah C., 1306; Sibilla, 1270; Stephen, 17; Strakey, 1306; Sturton II., 1306; Susan, 299, 551, 1306; Susanna, 552; Thalia, 489; Thomas, 162, 359, 391, 459, 550 (4), 552 (3), 703, 818, 1306; Ursula, 1010; Walter, 1270; Col. William, 551; William, 26, 279, 552 (2), 935, 1108; Archdeacon, 576; Mrs., 1302; —, 24, 123, 139, 299, 337, 406, 491, 550 (2), 551, 552 (2), 576, 629, 709, 778, 796, 1007.
- Johnston, Douglas A., 1305; Edith A., 1305; Florence C., 1305; Florence M., 1305; Irene, 1305; James, 1305.
- Jollance, Su-anne, 36; —, 36.
- Jolland, George, 913, 1103; Isabella, 77; Justina, 1103; Rev. Wolley, 1103; —, 77.
- Jelles, Sir John, 1005.
- Jolly, Elizabeth, 515; John, 657, 1030; Mary, 657, 1030; Thomas, 515.
- Jones, Rev. Alfred (D.D.), 1171; Rev. Dennis E., 1328; Dennis W., 1328; Elizabeth, 653, 1328; Fauny, 1171; Mary A., 1328; Sir Thomas T., Bart., 1209; —, 653.
- Jordan, Jane, 299; —, 299.
- Josselyn, Susan, 1317; Thomas, 1317.
- Jowytson, Beatrice, 572; William, 572.
- Joyce, Maude, 958; William, 958.
- Joyes, —, 287 (2).
- Joyner, Margaret, 304; —, 304.
- Jukes, Ewart, 1135; Ida E., 1137.
- JULYAN, 553.
- Julyan*, 553.
- Julyan, Anne, 553; Christopher, 553; Elizabeth, 553; Jane, 553; Rev. John, 553; John, 553 (3); William, 553; —, 552 (2).
- Justice, Catherine, 644; Faith, 308; Jasper, 308.

K

- Kantzow, Eleanor A. de, 1024; Capt. Sidney de, 1024.
- KAY, 554.
- Kay*, 554.
- Kay, Anne, 554 (5), 555; Arthur, 554 (3); Beatrice, 554 (2); Dorothy, 554, 555; Edward, 554 (2), 1092; Elizabeth, 554; Frances, 555; Francis, 554, 555; George, 555; James, 554; Jane, 554, 555; John, 554 (5), 555; Mary, 554 (2); Matthew, 555; Neville, 554; Paul, 554; Peter, 554 (2); Richard, 554; Robert, 554 (2); Susanna, 436, 554, 1092; Thomas, 554, 555; Thomasine, 554; William, 436, 554; —, 471, 473 (2), 554 (2).
- Kaye, Eleanor, 745; Elizabeth, 45; Frances,

- 45; Rev. Horatio, 45; Jane, 499; Very Rev. Sir Richard (Dean), 745; Rev. William, 45; William, 499.
- Keate, Hugh, 769; Margaret, 760.
- Keble, Elizabeth, 565 (2); Henry, 565 (2).
- Keene, Elizabeth, 152; —, 152.
- Keinthorpe, Alice, 11; Allen, 14; Dorothy, 111; Emma, 14; Oliver, 111.
- Kelbeck, Christopher, 1314; Katherine, 1314.
- Kele, Margaret, 1074; —, 1074.
- Kelham, Anne, 726; Jane, 607; Joan, 1194; Mary, 607; Thomas, 1194; —, 607 (2), 726.
- KELKE, 555.
- Kelke, Abigail, 557; Alice, 1019; Alison, 557 n.; Anne, 555, 556, 557 (2), 557 n., 595, 1290; Bridget, 113, 556 (2); Cecily, 557; Sir Charles, 556; Christopher, 230, 342, 405, 556 (3), 557, 557 n., 595, 845, 1020; Dorothy, 556, 557, 670, 1214; Edward, 556, 557 n.; Elizabeth, 230, 342, 556 (4), 557 (2), 883; Ellen, 556; Esther, 1290; Frances, 1211; Francis, 557; Goddard, 555 (3); Isabel, 405, 556 (2), 1020; Isabella, 90, 555; James, 557 n. (2); Jane, 556, 909; Joan, 845; Rev. John, 557 n.; John, 555; Magdalen, 557; Margaret, 555, 557, 557 n., 567, 852; Margery, 555; Mary, 555, 556 (2); Richard, 557 (2), 557 n. (4); Robert, 113, 555, 556 (3), 557, 557 n., 595, 670, 883, 1214; Sir Roger, 599, 1019; Rev. Roger (D.D.), 557; Roger, 555, 556 (2); Simon, 555; Susan, 1074; Thomas, 1074; Walter, 555; William, 90, 555 (3), 556 (2), 557 (3), 567, 852; —, 555 (8), 557 (3), 599, 909, 976 (2).
- Kellam, Anne, 11; Katherine, 1236; —, 11, 1236.
- Kellett, Col. John, 115; Judith, 115; —, 115.
- Kelsey, Alice, 243, 1315; Anne, 376; John, 376; Richard, 243; —, 1315.
- Kelstone, Anne, 10; John, 10.
- Kemp, Dorothy, 960; Mary, 484; Thomas, 484, 960.
- Kempe, Ann, 616; Bartholomew, 905; Katherine, 905; Richard, 646.
- Kempson, Rev. H., 511; Mary, 511.
- Kendall, Margaret, 709; Rev. Pownall, 1038; Robert, 709; Sophia, 1938.
- Kenemond, Agnes, 135; John, 135.
- Kennard, Rev. George, 1301; John P., 1301; Marian J., 1301; Mary J., 1301.
- Kennedy, Mia V., 1141; William, 1141.
- Kennett, Mary, 1141; —, 1141.
- Kennythorpe, Dorothy, 111; Oliver, 111.
- Kenrick, Edward, 1084; Elizabeth, 1084.
- KENT, 558, 559 (2), 560, 1271.
- KEAT, 559.
- Kent, Rev. Abel, 558, 1272; Alice, 560; Andrew, 559 (2); Anne, 558, 559, 590, 562, 1272; Anthony, 569; Benjamin, 1046; Edward, 558 (2); Ela, 558, 1271; Elaine, 448, 558, 1271; Elias, 136, 558, 1272; Elizabeth, 404, 558 (2), 559 (3), 560, 681, 1271, 1272; Ellen, 560; George, 113, 559 (2), 569, 709; Isabel, 709; Isabella, 559; Jane, 558, 559 (2), 1271; Joan, 559; John, 558, 559 (2), 559 n., 569, 1272; Katherine, 560; Lydia, 558, 1272; Lyon, 558; Margaret, 559, 1046; Marie, 558; Martha, 196, 558, 560, 1272; Mary, 113, 558 (2), 559 (2), 1271, 1272 (2); Penelope, 558, 1272; Randall, 559 n.; Rebecca, 558, 1271; Richard, 560 (2); Robert, 401, 560 (3); Stephen, 559; Susan, 1102; Susanna, 707, 1272; Rev. Thomas, 558 (2), 707, 1102, 1271, 1272; Thomas, 558 (3), 558 n., 560 (3), 1271 (2); Rev. Timothy, 448, 558, 1271; Timothy, 558, 1271; Rev. William, 558; William, 404, 559 (8), 560 (4), 681, 1271; —, 558 (3), 559, 560, 562, 1271 (2), 1272.
- Keppel, Col. Edward G., 1149; Susan, 1149.
- Key, Sir James, 1326; Sir James I., Duke of Roxburgh, 1326; Mary, Duchess of Roxburgh, 1326.
- Kerr, Olympida, 1325; —, 1325.
- Kervill, Anne, 981; Sir Henry, 981.
- Kesterman, Grace, 426; John, 426.
- Kettlebergh, William de, 838.
- Kettlewell, Isabel, 49; —, 49.
- KEY, 561.
- Key, 561.
- Key, Agnes, 561; Alexander, 561; Anna, 561; Annable, 561; Anne, 321, 351, 415, 560, 561 (2), 562 (8), 563; Catherine, 563, 1110; Dorothy, 562, 563; Edward, 561, 562; Eleanor, 561 (2), 563; Elizabeth, 561 (3), 562 (4), 563, 755; Ellis, 561, 562 (2), 563 (2); Frances, 562 (2), 563 (2); Harriet, 563; Jane, 561, 562 (2); Johanna, 561; John, 321, 351, 561 (2), 562 (6), 563 (3), 1140; Joshua, 645; Katherine, 562 (2); Maria, 563; Martha, 562; Mary, 321, 561, 562 (4); Mary C., 563; Mary H., 563; Rev. Samuel, 563; Samuel, 563; Sarah, 645; Susannah, 561, 562 (2); Rev. Thomas, 561; Thomas, 560, 561 (5), 562 (5), 563 (2), 755; Capt. William, 561; Capt. William H., 563; William, 561 (2), 562 (3), 563; Winifred, 561; —, 445, 561.
- KEYWORTH, 1272.
- Keyworth, Anne, 1272, 1273; Elizabeth, 1273; Emily, 943; Henry, 1272; John K., 943; Joseph, 1272; Mail, 1272; Mary, 1273; Richard, 1272; Snkey, 1273; William, 1272 (2); —, 1272 (2).
- KIDDALL, 563.
- Kiddall, 563.
- Kiddall, Adam, 563, 564; Anne, 564 (4); Anthony, 564; Charles, 564; Christopher, 561; Dorothy, 564; Edmund, 564; Edward, 564 (2); Elizabeth, 563 (2), 564 (2); Ellen, 564 (3); George, 564; Goddard, 564; Isabel, 563; Jane, 564; Joan, 563; John, 563, 564 (3); Juliana, 563; Margaret, 286, 563, 564 (6), 846; Petronilla, 561; Philip, 563 (2), 564 (2); Philippa, 561; Priscilla, 564; Robert, 561; Rosamond, 564; Sir Thomas, 563; Thomas, 563 (3), 564 (5), 564 n., 846; William, 286, 564 (5), 564 n.; —, 564.
- Kiernan, Lawrence, 1184; Mary, 1184.
- Kizhley, Bridget, 342; Thomas, 342.
- Kizhly, Agnes, 954; John, 953.
- Kilbeck, Anne, 173; Jane, 301; Richard, 173; Thomas, 301.
- Killingley, Bridget, 677; Henry, 677.
- Kilngtree, Elizabeth, 151; Nicholas, 151.
- Killingworth, Anne, 883; Elizabeth, 242; —, John, 242, 883.
- KING, 565.
- King, 565.
- King, Alice, 715, 717 n.; Amy, 565; Anne, 66, 235, 365 (1), 566 (3), 1103, 1140; Anthony, 566, 1312; Bridget, 566 (3), 713, 779; Catherine, 193; Chitard, 566; Diana, 566; Edward, 66, 235, 240, 323, 565 (5), 566 (3), 713,

- 963, 1084, 1110; Elizabeth, 99, 565 (3), 566 (2), 963, 1084, 1312; Ellen, 962; Frances, 240, 565 (2), 566; Gervase, 566; Jane, 323, 566; Sir John, 1193; John, 565 (3), 566, 1103; Judith, 53, 566; Mary, 565 (4), 566, 674; Matthew, 566; Nevile, 566, 674; Rev. Richard, 779, 962; Richard, 565 (2); Sir Robert, 99; Robert, 566; Roger, 566; Sophia, 99; Thomas, 193, 566; William, 53, 565, 715; —, 73, 569, 566.
- KINGERBY, 567.**
Kingerby, Faith, 567; Katherine, 567; Robert, 567; Thomas, 567; William, 567 (2).
- Kingsman, Frances, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Kingsmill, Anne, 731; Dorothy, 733; Sir William, 731; William, 733.
- KINGSTON, 567.**
Kingston, 567.
- Kingston, Eleanor, 567, 889; Elizabeth, Duchess of, 744; Elizabeth, 569, 567; John, 569, 557, 567 (2), 852, 889, 1217 (2); Katherine, 567; Margaret, 557, 567, 852, 1217; Marianne, 1173; Ursula, 567; Duke of, 381; —, 567, 1173.
- Kinlock, Sir Alexander, Bart., 930; Isabella, 930.
- Kinsman, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.
- Kirkbride, Isabella, 137; Sir John, 137.
- Kirkby, John, 677 *n.*; —, 677 *n.*
- Kirke, Abigail, 1023; Anne, 812; Dorothy, 1131; Elizabeth, 1146; Frances, 432; Matthew, 812 (2); Rev. Robert, 1023; Sarah, 763, 812; William, 1146; Col., 310; —, 432, 703, 764 (2), 1131.
- Kirkham, Charles, 1036; Elizabeth, 1036 (2); Jane, 1036; Martha, 1036; Ralph, 1036 (2); Susan, 913; Susanna, 1036; Sir Thomas, 913; Thomas, 1036; William, 1036.
- KIRKMAN, 567.**
Kirkman, Amy, 567, 568; Anne, 88, 106, 366, 568 (3), 568 *n.*, 1068, 1102, 1104, 1111; Augustine, 568, 888, 1068; Bridget, 568 (2); Cicely, 88, 181, 568; Dorothy, 88 (2), 568 (1); Elizabeth, 273, 567, 568; Frances, 88, 568 (3), 888; Gertrude, 151, 568; Isaac, 568; Jane, 568, 656; John, 88, 109, 151, 273, 567, 568 (5), 1102, 1111; Katherine, 568 (2); Leonard, 151, 366, 568, 656; Lyon, 88, 568 (3); Margaret, 568; Roger, 568 *n.*; Thomas, 567, 568 (3) *n.*; Ursula, 151, 568; William, 88, 181, 568 *n.*, 1104.
- KIRKTON, 569.**
Kirkton, Agnes, 569; Bridget, 569; Dorothy, 569; Eleanor, 569; Elizabeth, 569, 701; Ellen, 569; Frances, 569 (2); Gregory, 569; Sir John, 569; Rev. John, 569; John, 569 (3); Susan, 569; Thomas, 569 (2); William, 569 (3), 701.
- Kirmond, Agnes, 135; John, 135.
- Kirton, Bridget, 938; Dorothy, 599; Elizabeth, 598; Ellen, 52; Sir John, 598; John, 509, 938; Ralph, 598; Thomas, 52; William, 938.
- Kiske, Mary, 813; Robert, 843.
- Kitchon, Abraham, 7; Katherine, 7.
- Knarles, Lettice, 511; Thomas, 511.
- Knevett, Charles, 395; Lucy, 395.
- Knevett, Anne, 228; Charles, 228.
- Knevitt, Anne, 512; Charles, 512; Richard, 512.
- Kribs, Joyce A., 1080; Joyssane, 1080; —, 1080.
- KNIGHT, 569, 570, 1273.**
Knight, Alexander, 570; Alice, 570, 823; Anne, 569, 570; Christian, 570; Christopher, 1172; Dorothy, 324, 325, 569, 570 (2); Edmund, 535, 569, 570 (2); Edward, 580 *n.*, 800; Elizabeth, 570 (4), 731, 835, 960; Frances, 81, 800; Rev. George, 571; George, 570; Isaac, 325, 570 (2); Jane, 535, 569 (2); John, 570 (3), 1034; Joseph, 570; Lucy, 570 (2); Margaret, 570; Meehan, 370; Mary, 131, 570, 1018, 1146; Persis, 569; Richard, 134, 570, 937; Rev. Robert, 570, 823; Robert, 569; Roger, 1273 (2); Ruth, 569; Sarah, 570, 1172; Susan, 937; Rev. Thomas, 1018; Thomas, 1273 (2), 1273 *n.*; William, 81, 324, 569, 570 (3), 1273; Mrs., 111 *n.*; —, 570 (5), 580 *n.*, 731, 835, 960, 1044, 1146, 1273 (4).
- Knightsbridge, Edward, 524; Jane, 524.
- Knightley, Rev. Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Frances, 814; Mary, 95; Sir Rainald, 165; Sir Richard, 95; Thomas, 814.
- Knighton, Joan, 15; —, 15.
- Kniveton, Agnes, 964; Elizabeth, 1211; John, 964; William, 1211.
- Knollys, Catherine, 981; Charles, Earl of Banbury, 596; Elizabeth, 596; Sir Henry, 981.
- Knot, Elizabeth, 937; Thomas, 937.
- Knowles, Abigail, 1182; Edna N., 1175; Isabella, 559; Susan, 1175; Vincent, 559; —, 1175 (2), 1182.
- Knvyett, Anne, 825; Charles, 825; Richard, 825.
- Korland, Joan, 251; Patrick, 251.
- Kyloek, Anne, 182; —, 182.
- Kyley, Henry, 955; Isabel, 955.
- Kylliam, Joan, 295; Thomas, 295.
- Kyllman, Dorothy, 961; John, 961.
- KYME, 571, 572, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276 (2).**
Kyme, 571.
- Kyme, Adlard, 1275; Agnes, 271, 571, 772, 803, 1274 (2); Alexander, 1274; Alice, 571, 573, 1063, 1275 (2), 1276; Amy, 119; Anne, 61, 572, 1275; Anthony, 273, 1271; Augustine, 572; Baptist, 1275; Barnard, 1275; Bridget, 1275; Charles, 1275; Christopher, 573 (2), 1276; Dorothy, 571, 572, 1275; Edith, 571; Edon, 1276; Eleanor, 244, 571 (2), 1072; Elizabeth, 273, 427, 571, 572 (2), 828, 1001, 1274 (5), 1275 (2); Ellen, 583 *n.*, 1274, 1276 (2); Esther, 1275 (2); Frances, 1274, 1275; Gabriel, 1274 (1); George, 1274; Gertrude, 572; Grace, 1106; Helen, 572; Hester, 934, 1275; Isabella, 293; Jacl, 1275; Jane, 572, 1274; Joan, 572; John, 149, 328, 571 (1), 572 (8), 573, 831, 1274 (2), 1275 (6), 1276 (3); Jonas, 1274; Judith, 1275; Julian, 572; Katherine, 293, 572, 1274; Kenelm, 1275; Leonard, 1276; Lucy, 915; Lyon, 1274; Margaret, 118, 181, 571, 572, 849, 850, 1276, 1276; Maria, 428; Mary, 572 (3), 1271 (2), 1275 (3); Matthew, 1106; Munde, 571, 61; Nicholas, 1274; Nightingale, 1275 (4); Peter, 1276 (3); Philip, 572, 945; Prudence, 1275; Rebecca, 1275; Richard, 573, 1273, 1274, 1276 (2); Robert, 573, 1276 (2); Roger, 1274; Susan, 1274; Thomas, 61, 234, 181, 571 (6), 572 (2), 573, 651, 803, 828, 828 *n.*, 849, 1063, 1072, 1273 (2), 1274 (3), 1276 (2); Vincent, 573 (2); William, 271, 293, 572 (1), 915, 1273, 1274 (3), 1275 (4); —, 148, 127, 571 (3), 572, 1001, 1275, 1274 (7), 1276 (3).
- KYNDE, 573.**

- Kynde, Alice, 573; Dorothy, 573; Elizabeth, 573 (2); Frances, 573; George, 573; Gervase, 573; Hannah, 574; Jane, 573; John, 573; Mary, 573; Nicholas, 573; William, 573 (4); —, 573 (3).
- Kynnton, Margery, 613; Richard, 613.
- Kynwell, Lucy, 886; Thomas, 886.
- Kyrwill, Henry, 982; Winifred, 982.
- L
- Lacock, Edmund, 297; Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
- LACON, 573, 574.
- Lacon*, 573, 574.
- Lacou, Andrew, 573, 791; Anne, 574, 575 (4), 575 *n.*; Catherine, 575 *n.*; Christian, 574, 575; Christobel, 451, 574; Dorothy, 509, 574 (3), 903; Edward, 575, 1014; Elizabeth, 574 (4), 575 (4), 987, 1014; Ellen, 575, 822; Francis, 575 (2); George, 573, 574 (2), 575 (4), 575 *n.*, 723; Herbert, 451, 509, 574, 903; Humphrey, 575; Isabel, 574; Jane, 573, 575 (3), 723, 791; Jenytt, 91, 574; Johan, 91; Johanna, 573; John, 574 (3), 575 (4), 723; Lion, 694; Lyon, 574; Margaret, 574, 575, 694; Mary, 575 (3), 723; Richard, 574 (1), 575; Robert, 822; Susan, 574; Rev. Thomas, 575; Thomas, 574 (2); William, 574 (4), 575, 575 *n.*, 903, 987; —, 91, 690 (2).
- Laconby, Alice, 355; Elizabeth, 355; Richard, 355 (2).
- LACY, 576 (2).
- Lacy*, 576.
- Lacy, Agnes, 298; Alice, 577; Anne, 577, 688, 956; Cassandra, 43, 576, 583; Edith, 576, 577; Elizabeth, 577 (2); Frances, 576 (2), 577; Gilbert, 915; Henry, 576 (2), 577; Hugh, 298; Isabel, 386; Jane, 915; Jean, 576; John, 356; Katherine, 577, 681; Margaret, 402, 576 (3); Nathaniel, 576, 577; Richard, 356; Robert, 43, 576, 700; Sarah, 579 (2), 577; Susan, 577; Thomas, 576 (4); Rev. William, 576; William, 402, 576 (3), 577, 681, 688; —, 576 (3).
- LARE, 577.
- Lake, Anne, 577 (3), 1065; Sir Bilge, Bart., 577; Deborah, 702; Sir Edward, Bart. (LL.D.), 577 (2); Edward, 577; Elizabeth, 577, 1065; George, 702; John, 577 (2); Joseph, 1065; Mary, 577 (3); Richard, 577; Simon, 577; Thomas, 577 (2); Dr., 26; —, 26, 577, 1065.
- Lamb, Alice, 41; Catherine, 373; Elizabeth, 1255; Henry, 1255; Jane, 1128; John, 373; Rev. Lionel, 11; Thomas, 1128; —, 1255.
- Lambe, Edward, 525; Frances, 525; Margaret, 279; William, 279 (2).
- LAMPERT, 578.
- Lambert*, 578.
- Lambert, Agnes, 578; Alice, 521; Ambrose, 521; Ann, 34; Charles, 578; Christopher, 578; Elizabeth, 578, 625; Isaac, 578; Isabel, 563; Jane, 578; Rev. John, 34; John, 578 (3), 588; Leonard, 578; Margaret, 578; Mildred, 235; Rachel, 578; Roger, 625; Samuel, 578; Susan, 578 (3), 1010, 1205; T. Hoey, 578; Sir Thomas, 578, 1010, 1205; Thomas, 563, 578; William, 235, 578 (3); —, 377 (2), 578, 598, 673 (2).
- Lambton, Cassandra, 298; Isabella, 618; Jane, 857; Richard, 298; Sir William, 618; —, 857.
- Laming, Margaret, 575; —, 575.
- Lamley, Lucy, 463.
- Lampson, Anne, 1162; Dorothy, 707; —, 707, 1162.
- Lanson, Ann, 926; Joan, 828 *n.*; —, 926.
- LANAM or LAVENHAM, 579.
- Lanam or Lavenham, Alice, 579 (2); Charity, 579; Dorothy, 579; Elizabeth, 579; Jane, 579; John, 579; Margaret, 579; Philip, 579; Richard, 579; Thomas, 579; William, 579 (2); —, 579.
- Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of, 38.
- Landen, Benjamin, 603 *n.*
- Lander, Mary, 602 *n.*; William, 602 *n.* (2).
- Landover, Alice, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Lane, Barbara, 582; Elizabeth, 1029; Grace, 81; Isabel, 231; John, 59, 1009, 1029; Katherine, 50, 1009, 1084; Mary, 483; Robert, 483; Thomas, 81; William, 582, 1084; —, 231, 964 (2).
- Lang, Dorothy, 876; Rev. Robert, 876.
- LANGDALE, 579.
- Langdale*, 579.
- Langdale, Agnes, 579; Anne, 579, 885; Cecily, 579; Elizabeth, 378; Matilda, 579; Patrick, 579; Thomas, 378, 579; William, 579 (2), 885; —, 579 (3).
- Langdon, Anthony, 489; Isabel, 489.
- Langford, Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
- Langham, Sir John, Bart., 590; Sarah, 539.
- LANGHOLME, 580.
- Langholme*, 580.
- Langholme, Agnes, 580 (2), 897 (2); Aldborough, 417, 589; Anne, 589 (2); Anthony, 589; Christopher, 417, 589; Elizabeth, 580; Ellen, 580; Francis, 580; George, 589; Henry, 580 (2); Humphrey, 589; Isabel, 580, 803; Isabella, 589; John, 29, 39, 589 (3), 897, 921; Katherine, 589; Lucy, 589; Margaret, 39, 921; Maude, 589; Peter, 589; Thomas, 78, 803; William, 39, 589, 803; —, 29 (3), 589, 897.
- Langhoime also *Comsholme*, —, 589 *n.* (2).
- Langhorne, Katherine, 222; William, 222.
- Langley, Alice, 657; Anne, 657, 1074; Rev. Bonham, 371; Christopher, 315; Edward, 929; Elizabeth, 36; Francis, 657 (2); Isabel, 419; Jane, 515; Rev. John, 1074; Margaret, 929; Richard, 36, 449; Shortcliff, 985; Thomas, 36; Ursula, 315; William, 515, 985; —, 657.
- LANGTON, 581, 1277.
- Langton*, 580.
- Langton, Rev. Adlard, 582; Agnes, 584, 1274; Alexander, 45, 135, 582, 1009, 1277; Alzernon, 585, 586 (2); Alice, 296, 781, 584, 586, 1246, 1278; Amy, 586, 584, 751, 1277, 1278; Andrew, 582 (2); Anne, 493, 581 (2), 582 (2), 583, 584 (3), 586, 751, 794, 885, 1277, 1278 (2), 1279; Anthony, 581; Augusta, 586; Barbara, 582 (2), 1277; Bonnet, 585 (4), 1016, 1279; Bridget, 584, 1279; Caroline G., 586; Cassandra, 581; Catherine, 581; Cecily, 135, 582; Charles, 585, 586 (5), 1277; Charles T., 586; Charles G., 586; David, 583 (2), 1185; Diana, 585 (2), 1016, 1279; Dorothy, 581, 584, 1278; Edmund, 586; Eliza, 586; Elizabeth, 286, 581 (3), 582 (2), 583 (2), 584 (2), 585 (3).

- 586 (3), 600, 604, 745, 803, 1277 (2), 1278; Elizabeth M. A., 586; Ellen, 581; Emily C., 586; Emma A. J., 586; Fanny, 586; Fanny J. D., 586; Frances, 582, 1277, 1278 (2), 1279; Francis, 586; George, 584 (4), 585 (3), 586 (2), 745, 1278 (5), 1279; George B., 586; Harriet, 586; Helen, 583; Henry, 584, 1278; Hester, 1279; Isabel, 583; Isabella, 585, 586; James, 581; Jane, 45, 104, 582 (2), 585, 586 *n.*, 590; Joan, 581, 582 (2); Sir John, 219, 583, 584, 600, 604, 805, 1277; John, 267, 286, 296, 547, 580, 581 (10), 582 (6), 583 (5), 584 (3), 585, 600, 751, 794, 803, 885, 1009, 1025, 1124, 1277 (1), 1278 (4), 1279; John 8., 586 (2); Juliet, 585 (2); Katherine, 219, 354, 581, 582, 583, 584, 600, 1277, 1278; Louisa, 586; Margaret, 581, 582, 583 (2), 584, 585, 586, 1030, 1128, 1277; Maria, 585; Martha, 1278; Mary, 581, 582 (2), 583, 584, 585 (3), 899, 1277, 1278 (2), 1279 (2); Mary A., 585; Michael, 582; Peregrine, 584, 585 (2), 586, 1277, 1278, 1279; Richard, 582; Robert, 582, 583 (5), 1277 (2); Roger, 581, 1277; Rosamond, 1279; Rose, 547, 582 (2), 584, 600, 805, 1025, 1124, 1277; Samuel, 583 (2), 1278; Sara, 583; Sibbe, 582, 584, 1279; Stephen, 585, 1279; Susan, 584 (3), 1277, 1278 (2); Sir Thomas, 581; Thomas, 10., 581 (2), 582 (3), 583, 585, 1277, 1278, 1279; Thomas H., 586; Thomsaine, 581, 1279; Troth, 584, 600, 1277; Valentine, 584, 1277; Vincent, 583; Walter, 586 *n.*; Washington, 586; Wenman C., 585; Rev. Wenman H., 585; Rev. William (D.D.), 584; Rev. William, 585; William, 589 (2), 581 (3), 582, 583, 584 (5), 585, 600 (2), 809, 1277, 1278 (6), 1279; — Dean of Clogher, 585; —, 267, 337 (2), 354, 493, 589 (2), 581 (5), 583, 584, 585 (3), 990, 1246, 1278 (2), 1279.
- Langworth, Elinor, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Lauhman, Margaret, 5; —, 5.
- Lauye, John, 1123; Katherine, 1123.
- Large, Elizabeth, 499; John, 499.
- LARKE, 587.
- Larke, Anne, 351, 587 (3); Beatrice, 291; Benjamin, 587; Catherine, 291; Elizabeth, 587 (2); John, 587; Joseph, 331, 587; Joshua, 587 (2); Katherine, 271, 587 (2); Mary, 587, 587 *n.*; Richard, 587; Rose, 399; Sarah, 587; Thomas, 587; William, 271, 291; —, 399.
- Larken, Eliza, 1024; Francis R., 1024.
- Larkeon, Anne, 888; William, 888.
- Larkin, Alice, 1139; Catherine, 469; Thomas (M.D.), 493, 1139.
- Larport, Charlotte, 283; Sir George, Bart., 283.
- Lascelles, Anne, 985, 986; Bartholomew, 397; Sir Bryan, 121; Digby, 121; Elizabeth, 986; George, 985, 986; John, 1009; John, 459, 1312; Mary, 39, 367, R. J. Ph., 1009; Susanna, 459, 1312; Thomas, 59; Winifred, 121.
- Latham, Elizabeth, 893; Ralph, 893.
- Lathorpe, Catherine, 435.
- Latton, Mary, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Latty, H. F., 1267; Margaret K., 1267.
- Laughton, Anne, 193, 192; Edmund, 893; Elizabeth, 893; Godfrey, 193; Jane, 958; John, 958; William, 1932; —, 193.
- Laughte, Hannah, 1033; —, 1033.
- Laurence, Bridget, 1168; Harriet, 372; Sir John, 372; John, 372; Lydia, 1168; Nathaniel, 1168; Susanna, 1325; Thomas, 1325.
- LAVENHAM or LANAM, *see* LANAM, 379.
- Lavigne, Elizabeth, 618; Peter, 618.
- Lavillo, Elizabeth, 265; Sir John, 265.
- La Warr, Elizabeth, 810, 1101; John, Lord, 180; Sir John, 810, 1104.
- LAWE, 587.
- Lawe, Adeolatus, 587; Alice, 587, 588, 1068; Anne, 587 (3); Rev. Anthony, 587; Anthony, 588; Bridget, 588; Charles, 588; Edmund, 587 (2); Elizabeth, 588; Francis, 587, 1068; George, 588, 588 *n.*; Henry, 588; Isabel, 588, 588 *n.*; Joan, 588; John, 587 (2), 588 (2); Lancelot, 587, 588, 588 *n.*; Margaret, 587; William, 587, 588; —, 587, 588 (3).
- LAWES, 588, 589.
- Lawes, Agnes, 588 (3); Alice, 548; Anne, 111, 589 (3); Anthony, 589; Elizabeth, 589; Frances, 589; Isabel *n.*, 1312; James, 141, 589 (4), 967; Jane, 277, 589 (3); Jennetta, 588 (2); John, 588, 589; Martha, 589, 967; Mary, 589; Michael, 277, 589 (3); Richard, 588 (3); Robert, 588; Simon, 588; Thomas, 141, 518, 588 (2), 589; William, 588, 589 (2); —, 589.
- Lawrence, Bartholomew, 192; Frances, 192; Jane, 87; Joan, 179; Thomas, 87; William, 179; —, 323 (2).
- Lawrence, Anne, 287; Elizabeth, 10; George, 35; Gilbert, 617; Jane, 35; Sir John, 21, 952; John, 952; Judith, 21, 617; Katherine, 952; Margaret, 103; Thomas, 109; William, 10; —, 287.
- Laws, Anne, 10; George, 10.
- LAWSON, 589.
- Lawson, Adam, 589 (2); Adam de C., 1066; Anne, 589, 1062; Bryan, 589; Christian, 589; Elizabeth, 589 (3); Faith, 589; Jervase, 589; Joan, 589; Rev. John, 1062; Lucy, 1066; Margaret, 379; Mary, 17, 589; Matthew, 589; Nicholas, 589; Peter, 589 (2); Roger, 589; Rosamond, 589 (2); Thomas, 379, 589; Vincent, 17.
- Lawton, —, 618 (2).
- Layard, Barbara A., 1173; Edgar L., 1173.
- Laycock, Abigail, 1281; Elinora, 1281 (3), 1312; Grace, 1281; Littlebury, 1281; Rebecca, 1281 (2); Susanna, 1281, 1312.
- Laynge, Marmaduke, 451; Susan, 454.
- Layre, Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 152.
- Laythorpe, John, 1267; Sarah, 1267; Susan, 249; Susanna, 1267; William, 249.
- Layton, Bartholomew, 639; Mary, 639.
- Laywood, Susanna, 202; —, 202.
- Lea, Alexander, 1287; Elizabeth, 611; Jane, 1287; Rev. John, 641; Rose, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Lealand, George, 1241; Prudence, 1241.
- LEACH, 390, 391.
- Leach, Alice, 590; Anne, 590 (4), 591 (4); Charles, 590; Deborah, 592, 653; Edward, 590, 591 (2); Elizabeth, 590 (2), 591 (4), 592, 653; Ellen, 599; Henry, 59; (6); John, 591 (6), 592, 653, 1156, 1327, 1328, 1328 *n.*; Katherine, 591; Margaret, 153, 599; Martha, 590 (2), 591; Mary, 599 (4), 591 (4), 592, 653, 1156, 1327; Nicholas, 599; Peter, 599; Richard, 599 (2), 591 (3); Robert, 590, 591 (2); Sarah, 591 (4); Susanna, 599; Thomas, 599 (2), 591 (2); Thory, 591; Timothy, 599; Ursula, 599; William, 599 (6), 591, 592 (2), 653; —, 453, 599, 591 (4).

- Leachman, Anne, 1287; Elizabeth, 165, 1035; Frances, 1231; William, 1287; —, 1035, 1231.
- Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 1024; Jean, 837; Kitty, 1024; Roger, 1024; —, 837.
- Leatfield, Ann, 251; James, 251.
- LEAKE, 592.
- Leake, Alexander, 592; Andrew, 592 (4); Beatrice, 1203, 1296; Edward, 592 *n.* (2); Elizabeth, 133, 420; Hellen, 266; James, 603, 592; John, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 303, 592; Katherine, 303, 592, 1296; Margaret, 376, 592 (2), 592 *n.*; Matthew, 1296; Mildred, 671; Sir Richard, 1056, 1313; Richard, 266; Thomas, 376, 420, 592; William, 592; —, 592 (3), 1203.
- Learie, Elizabeth, 591; Robert, 591.
- Leaves, Jane, 732; —, 732.
- Le Breton, Hugh, 829; Joan, 829.
- Leche, Isabel, 361; Sir Simon, 361.
- Lechmere, Anne, 878; —, 878.
- Le Despencer, Francis, Lord, 326.
- Ledger, Joan, 883, 1007; —, 883, 1007.
- Lee, Anne, 86; Barbara, 309; Catherine, 552; Sir Charles, 684; Lady Elizabeth, 646; Elizabeth, 865, 1017; Ferdinand, 1017; Sir Francis H., Bart., 646; Gervase, 309; Rev. Henry, 747; Isabel, 613; Jane, 82; Sir John, 1059; John, 715, 1091; John A., 1294; Jonetta, 1201; Katherine, 364; Lancelot, 865; Margaret, 78, 747; Maria, 745; Mary, 405, 744, 845, 1091; Morris, 613; Prudence, 1059; Richard, 495, 744, 845; Sir Robert, 86; Robert, 1148; Sarah, 684; Sir Thomas, 82; William, 364, 552; Clarenceux, 110 *n.*; —, 189 (2).
- LEECH, 593.
- Leech, Agnes, 468, 593; Anne, 515; Christopher, 468, 593; Elizabeth, 593; Ellen, 593; Frances, 871; John, 593; Magdalen, 593; Margaret, 593; Mary, 316, 593; Maude, 593; Myles, 593; Nicholas, 593; Rachel, 593; Richard, 248; Robert, 593; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 315, 593, 871; William, 316, 593.
- Leeles, Edward, 677; Margaret, 677.
- Leeds, Ann, 96; Bridget, 682; Edmund, 795; Edward, 96, 175; Elizabeth, 476, 794, 1914; Henrietta, 96; Sir John, 418, 682; John, 175; Magdalen, 418; Margaret, 175; Maudlyn, 795; Robert, 794, 1914; —, 476.
- Leek, William, 971.
- Leeke, Agnes, 825, 1052; Alexander, 765; Alice, 825, 826; Sir Andrew, 29; Beatrice, 765; Bennet, 361; Dorothy, 978, 982, 985; Elizabeth, 29; Ellen, 142, 143; Frances, 355; Sir Francis, 985; Jane, 814; Sir John, 361, 362; John, 142, 143, 654, 826; Juliana, 654; Katherine, 29, 362; Margaret, 765; Matthew, 765; Paul, 1932; Susan, 574; Thomas, 982; William, 574, 989; Winifred, 989; —, 814, 825.
- Leeuan, Helen, 926; Robert, 926.
- Leefroy, Emma, 282; G. B., 282.
- Legard, Anne, 33 (2), 172, 230, 351; Christopher, 33, 230; Edward, 755; John, 172, 351; Margaret, 646; Mary, 755; Richard, 646; Robert, 172.
- Leborne, Ann, 1925; John, 1925.
- Leborne *alias* Atwell, John, 1121; —, 1121.
- Lebourn, Gilbert de, 950 *n.*
- Le Hunt, Major John, 754; Katherine, 754; —, 291 (2).
- Leicester, Earl of, 350.
- LEICHE, 593.
- Leiche, Anne, 593; Elizabeth, 593; Frances, 593; Robert, 593; Thomas, 593 (2); William, 593.
- Leigh, Alia, 153; Alice, 260; Anne, 270, 472; Audrey, Countess of Chichester, 20; Dorothy, 670; Sir Edward, 270; Eleanor, 338; Sir Ferdinand, 338; Francis, Earl of Chichester, 20; Isabella A., 651; Sir John, 670; John, 240, 338, 472, 608 *n.*; Mary, 240, 920; Maud, 270; Prudence, 1039, 1090; Samuel, 270, 920; Susan, 298; Sir Thomas, 260; Thomas, 651; William, 153, 268, 1090; —, 537 (2), 1039.
- Leighton, Daniel, 86; Sir Edward, Bart., 86; Jane, 86; Sir William, 1000 *n.*
- Lekebourne, —, 841 (2).
- LELY, 594.
- Lely, Anne, 594 (3), 1110, 1221; Backwell, 594; Bridget, 594; Caroline, 594; Conradt W., 594; Edward, 594; Elizabeth, 594; Frances, 594 (2); Francis S., 594; Henrietta, 594; John, 594; Katherine, 594; Mary, 1241; Mowbray, 594; Sir Peter, 594; Peter, 591 (4), 1110, 1221; Rebecca, 594; Richard, 591 (2); Robert, 594 (3); Rowe, 594; Rowe P., 594; Sarah, 594; Styles, 594; William, 594; —, 594, 1241.
- Le Man, Frances, 309; Philip, 309.
- Leman, Dorothy, 263; Robert, 263.
- LEMING, 595.
- Lemyng, Agnes, 1192; Anne, 556, 595 (2), 1192; Arthur, 595; Bridget, 595; Dorothy, 595; Edward, 595; Elizabeth, 595; Joseph, 595; Roger, 556, 595 (3), 1192; Simon, 595; Susan, 595; Thomas, 595.
- Lene, John, 208; Priscilla, 208.
- Le Neve, Sir William (Norroy), 622.
- Lennard, Ann, 290; Jane, 1072; Sir Sampson, 290; Samuel, 1072.
- Lenthall, Ann, 955; Elizabeth, 1143; Thomas, 955; William, 1143.
- Lenyon, Agnes, 638; Anne, 391 (2); Bridget, 307, 832; Iakins, 397, 391; Joan, 1954; John, 638; Norris, 832; Susanna, 391; Thomas, 1954.
- Leonard, Agnes, 39; —, 39.
- Lepington, Ann, 1136; —, 1136.
- Lesley, Henry, 1024; Julian, 793; Marianne, 1024; Thomas, 793.
- Le Souef, Jeremiah, 394; Sophia, 394.
- L'Estrange, Dorothy, 25; —, 25.
- Letsome, Mary, 513; —, 513.
- LETTON, 595.
- Letton, Agnes, 595; Anne, 595; Christopher, 595; Elizabeth, 595; George, 595; James, 595 (2); Rachel, 595; Thomas, 595 (2); William, 595; —, 595 (2).
- Le Vavasor, Andrew, 679.
- Levens, —, 117.
- LEVERETT, 595.
- Leverett, Elizabeth, 11, 595; Henry, 11, 595; James, 595.
- Levericke, Katherine, 802; William, 802.
- Levesey, Judith, 366; Mark, 366.
- Levett, Jane, 413; Mary, 424; William, 424; —, 413.
- Levins, Mildred, 129; Robert, 129.
- Levison, Lucy, 1037; —, 1037.
- Levit, Ralph, 534; —, 534.

- Lewes, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 507; John, 32; —, 507.
- Lewgar, Anne, 678; Rev. Philip, 678.
- Lewis, Albina, 1324; Alice, 168; Eliza, 281; Georgina, 1924; James, 281; Jane, 599; John, 509; Richard, 509; Thomas, 168; Rev. Thomas C., 1924; —, 1324.
- Lewknor, Edward, 654; Jane, 654.
- Ley, Lawrence, 806; Lucy, 806.
- Leyborne, Sir Henry, 555; —, 555.
- Leybourne, John, 844; —, 844.
- Le Zouch, Endo, 127; Eva, 127.
- Lichigarry, Mary, 130; Samuel, 130.
- Liddell, Bridget, 182; Mary, 702; Robert, 702; Sir Thomas, 182; Thomas, 702.
- Lightley, Ellen, 339, 1214; —, 339, 1214.
- Ligne, Sir Daniel de, 429; Elizabeth de, 429; Erasmus, 339; Mary, 339.
- Lilborne, Eleanor, 903; George, 903 (2); Joan, 903; William, 903 (3).
- Lillie, Anne, 210, 222, 414; Aquila, 210; Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 210; Rev. John, 210, 1241; John, 210 (2), 222, 1241; Margery, 1310; Mary, 210 (2), 222, 1241; Richard, 414; William, 210; —, 1310.
- Lillingston, Bowden, 796; Elizabeth, 315 (2), 854; Col. Henry, 315; Henry, 167; Luke, 315, 851; Mary, 315, 796; Philippa, 167; Robert, 166; Thomas, 167; —, 167.
- Lilly, Mary, 710; Richard, 710.
- Linbury, Sir John, 1118; Juliana, 1118, 1205; Peter, 1205.
- Lincoln, Adam de, 839; Edward, Earl of, 61, 149, 188, 1273; Elizabeth, Countess of, 380, 1206; Henry, Earl of, 262, 380, 494; Hugh, Bishop of, 839 (3); Hugh de, 839; Katherine, Countess of, 380; Persida, 316; Thomas, Earl of, 121, 380, 1050; Thomas de, 839; Walter de, 839; William (D.D.), 316; Bi-shop of, 838, 839; Countess of, 1243; Earl of, 304, 1070.
- Lindblad, Anders, 391 (2); Florence, 394; Pamela, 394.
- Lindsey, Anne, 124; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, Countess of, 646; Margara, Earl of, 657; Robert, Earl of, 129, 646, 719; Samuel, 361; Sarah, 360.
- Linton, Ana, 134; Elizabeth, 165; Rev. John, 165; John, 942; Susan, 942; —, 1304.
- LISTER, 596, 1279.
- Lister, 596.
- Lister, Anna, 596; Anne, 596, 1164, 1279 (2), 1279 (2); Arabella, 281; Anfrey, 218, 436, 1279; Barbara J., 597; Burrell, 596; Catherine, 126, 596; Charles, 126, 597; Charlotte, 942; Charlotte S., 597; Dymoke, 596, 597; Eleanor, 596 (3), 597, 986, 1018, 1277, 1279, 1280; Elizabeth, 596 (2), 658, 785, 1289 (2); Faith, 596 (2); Frances, 86, 596, 864, 1289 (3); Grace, 597; Grace B., 597; Grisell, 1279; Hannah, 596; Henry, 281; Jane, 7, 258, 596 (3), 1289 (2); Joan, 1279; Sir John, 785; John, 22, 258, 597, 1289; John J., 597; John M. P., 597; John S., 597; Judith, 22; Julian, 824, 1279; Lydia, 597; Lydia B., 597; Margaret, 49, 1289; Maria, 373; Marian, 1279; Martha, 360, 1289 (3); Sir Martin, 7, 86, 428, 596; Martin (M.D.), 596; Martin, 596 (3); Mary, 323, 186, 596 (2), 597 (2), 1279, 1289 (3); Mary L., 597; Mary R., 797; Sir Matthew, 596 (2); Matthew, 489, 596, 597 (4), 986, 1207; Matthew B., 597; Matthew D., 597; Michael, 596 (3), 597, 1164; Richard, 596, 1280; Samuel, 785 (2); Sarah, 597; Susanna, 428, 596 (3); Susanna E., 597; Rev. Thomas, 942; Thomas, 40, 353, 597, 864, 1018, 1279, 1280 (3), 1309; Thomasine, 1279, 1309; William, 248, 258, 323, 360, 436, 658, 824, 1279, 1280 (3); —, 596 (2).
- Lisle, Joan, 376; Nicholas, 376.
- Litchford, Mary, 1319; Thomas, 1319.
- Litler, Jane, 789; Randolph, 789; Thomas, 789.
- LITTLEBURY, 598, 1281.
- Littlebury, 598.
- Littlebury, Alice, 364, 598 (2), 602, 1281; Amy, 601; Anne, 143, 287, 547, 598 (3), 599 (3), 600 (4), 601, 625, 1185; Anthony, 601; Barbara, 299, 599, 601, 1022; Bridget, 599, 1033; Catherine, 601, 602, 1097; Charles, 601; Dorothy, 208, 512, 581, 599, 601; Dymoke, 602, 1281 (2), 1281 n.; Edith, 601; Edmund, 602; Edward, 299, 599, 600, 601 (4), 1022; Elizabeth, 268, 405, 512, 547, 598, 599 (1), 600 (7), 601 (3), 602, 770, 1020, 1121, 1185, 1281; Florence, 600; Frances, 549, 600, 601, 602; George, 405, 600, 601 (3); Gilbert, 599; Grace, 1281 (2); Hamon, 598; Henry, 599; Sir Humphrey, 598; Humphrey, 143, 287, 396, 512, 549, 555, 598 (2), 599 (3), 600 (3), 625, 853, 916, 1020, 1121; Isabel, 598 (2), 600; Jane, 598 (4), 599, 600, 602 (2); J. Dfry, 601; Sir John, 598 (2); John, 317, 364, 405 (2), 547, 581, 582, 598, 599 (3), 600 (2), 601, 602 (2), 613, 770, 1033, 1185, 1277, 1281 (2); Katherine, 219, 583, 599, 600, 601 (2), 602, 613, 1277; Luke, 1281; Margaret, 547, 555, 598, 599 (3), 600, 601 (3), 845; Marian, 598; Martha, 601; Sir Martin, 598; Mary, 391, 355, 365, 599, 600, 601 (2), 602, 1281 (2); Nathaniel, 1281; Peter, 599; Philip, 599, 600; Sir Ralph, 598 (2); Richard, 268, 547, 548, 599, 600; Sir Robert, 598 (2), 599; Robert, 598, 600 (2), 601 (3); Rose, 343, 582, 599, 600 (2), 601 (2), 1277; Samuel, 602, Sarah, 602; Susan, 600; Thomas, 219, 391, 365, 365, 512, 583, 584, 598, 599 (2), 600 (2), 601 (2), 602 (3), 845, 1033, 1097, 1277 (2), 1281 (2); Triphosa, 601; Troch, 581, 600 (2), 601, 1277; Truth, 916; Ursula, 599, 600; William, 208, 600 (3), 601, 602; Winifred, 553; —, 598 (4), 599, 600, 601, 603, 1281.
- Littlepage, Henry, 898; Joan, 898.
- Littler, Katherine, 796; William, 796.
- Littleton, Beatrice, 1928; Constance, 302; Dorothy, 19; Sir Edward, 302; —, 49, 1928.
- Livesay, Elizabeth, 748; Robert, 748.
- Livesey, Elizabeth, 128, 1193; Lydia, 597; Margaret, 328; Robert, 128, 1193; Thomas, 597; —, 328.
- Livingstone, Alexander, 863; Jane, 863.
- LLANDEN, 602.
- Llenden, 602.
- Llenden, Alice, 602, 603; Anne, 467, 602, 603 (2); Benedict, 602; Benjamin, 603 n.; Charles, 603; Christopher, 603; Dorothy, 602; Edward, 602 (2), 602 n.; Eleanor, 602, 603 (2); Elizabeth, 602; Ellen, 602; Julian, 605; Katherine, 467, 603 (3), 724; Margaret, 602; Mary, 602, 602 n.; Sir Philip, 604; Philip, 603; Sarah, 602; Thomas, 602; William, 467 (2), 602 (4), 602 n. (3), 603 n., 724; —, 603.

- Lloyd, Elizabeth, 1021; Gresham, 585; Mary, 100, 585; Sir Richard, 100; Robert (M.D.), 1021.
- Lluedon, Anne, 1149; Benjamin, 1140.
- Lluellyn, Elizabeth, 438; Martin, 138.
- Loales, Henry, 649; Margaret, 649.
- Lobb, Phillis S., 674; —, 674.
- Lobek, Mary, 1026; —, 1026.
- Locke, Catherine, 493; Dorothy, 172; Helen, 1250; Jane, 327; Ridge J., 327; Rose, 493; Susann, 1317; Thomas, 1317; Sir William, 493; Zachary, 172; —, 1250.
- Lockington, Jane, 1256; William, 1256.
- Locton, 603.
- Locton, Alice, 603, 604; Anne, 171, 517, 603, 604 (1), 605 (3); Andry, 604 (2); Dorothy, 604; Edward, 603; Elizabeth, 104, 584, 601 (2), 605 (3); Frances, 517, 604 (2), 605 (4); Francis, 171, 605, 893; George, 604; Grace, 604; Jane, 1, 604 (3); Jellly, 603; Sir John, 171, 517, 604; John, 104, 342, 603, 604 (4), 605 (3); Margaret, 604 (2); Mary, 342, 604 (2), 605, 893; Philipp, 517, 604, 605; Robert, 603, 604, 605 (2); Rose, 605; Susan, 605; Thomas, 603 (2), 604, 605 (3); Walter, 4, 603; William, 584, 604 (3), 605 (3); —, 603 (2), 604.
- Locter, Elizabeth, 1277; William, 1277.
- LODINGTON, 605.
- Lodington, 605.
- Lodington, Alice, 118, 606, 608; Ap, 524, 606 (5), 607, 608 (2), 100, 100, 280, 424, 607; H. Beth, 22, 102, 606, 607; Catherine, 843; Faith, 606, 607; Fig, 607 (2), 608 (5), 608, 720; Henry, 524, 606, 607 (3), 608 (2), 843; Hector, 606, 607, 1098; Jane, 607; Joane, 605; Rev. J., 507, 1098; Jane, 607; 267, 279, 280, 49, 606, 606 (2), 607 (2), 608, 1093, 1211; M., 4, 605, 606 (2), 607 (2), 608, 608, 157, 607; Margaret, 605; Marmaduke, 606; Mary, 157, 606 (2), 607 (4), 608 (3), 608, 711, 856, 1093, 1087, 1211; Mirabella, 608 (2); R. de Abering, 608; Prudence, 608; Rev. Richard, 608; Robert, 607, 606 (2), 607; Stephen, 118, 605, 607, 608; Susanna, 608; T. W. Thom, 8, 606, 608 (2); Thomas, 192, 278, 606, 607 (5), 608 (2), 608, 720, 856, 1098 (2); William, 267, 605, 606 (2), 607 (2), 608 (3), 711, 720, 856, 1093, 1087; —, 267, 279, 605, 607 (2), 608.
- LOTT, 1281.
- Lott, Alfred D. C., 1136; Alice, 1282; Anne, 1281, 1282 (2); Arthur W. H., 1136; Charles L., 1282; Charlotte, 1282; Edith V., 1136; Eliza F., 1136, 1282 (2); Elizabeth, 1282 (5); Evelyn R., 1136; Fanny, 1282; Frederick J., 1282; Hannah, 1282 (3); James, 1282 (3); Jane, 1282 (2); John, 256, 1136, 1282 (6); Joseph, 1282 (2); Rev. J. E. W., 1136 (2); Mary, 256, 1136, 1282 (2); Mary A., 1282 (2); Noel H. C., 1136; Percy J. M., 1136; Percy T., 1136; Philip H. S., 1136; Susan, 1282; Susanna, 1282; Thomas, 1282 (4); William, 1136, 1282 (6); —, 1281, 1282 (7).
- Lofts, Bridget, 465; Thomas, 466.
- Logan, Rev. Amiwell, 465, 465 n.; Elizabeth, 465 n.; Lucy, 465.
- LOMAX, 1283.
- Lomax, Anne, 236; Arabella, 1041 (2), 1283 (2); Arthur, 625, 1044, 1283; Edward, 1041, 1283; Elizabeth, 625, 689, 1044, 1283; Frances, 625, 1044 (2), 1283 (2); Gervase, 1283 (2); Henry, 625, 1044 (2); Jarvis, 1044; Samuel, 1283; Sarah, 1283 (2); William, 236, 689.
- LONG, 609.
- Long, Anne, 509; Bridget, 609; Dorothy, 189; Elizabeth, 609; Faith, 609; George, 293; Sir James, Part., 189; James, 509; Katherine, 609; Mary, 609 (2); Rev. Miles, 609; Myles, 609 (3); Penelope, 609; Pr., 609; 609; Richard, 609; Robert, 609 (3) adience.
- LONGBOTHAM, 609.
- Longbotham, Anne, 927, 1304; Edward, 609; Thomas, 609; Deborah, 609; Longbothome, Elizabeth, 41 (2); —, 609, 927.
- Longford, Margery, 361; —, 361; Thomas, 110.
- Longhnd, Bishop, 666; Sir Nicholas, 361.
- Longlands, Elizabeth.
- Longley, Dorothy, 986; —, 986.
- Longmond, 382; Thomas, 882.
- LONGMAN, —, 386 (2).
- LONGSTAFF, E., 610, 611.
- Longstaff, E., 610, 611.
- Long, Arthur, 371, 610 (3), 611 (2), 612; Arthur, 611 (4); Christopher, 371 (2), 610, 611 (4), 1202; Dorothy, 611, 1202; Eleanor, 371, 611; Elizabeth, 611 (4), 612; Ellen, 611; Faith, 611; Grace, 610, 650; Hannah, 610 (2); Henry, 619; James, 610 (3), 612; Jane, 611, 612, 1208; John, 371, 610 (2), 611 (4), 1208; Joyce, 611; Margaret, 610, 611, 612; Mary, 371, 610 (3), 611 (2), 612 (2); Susanna, 371, 610 (2), 611, 612; Thomas, 610 (3), 650; Willingham, 610.
- Lo, Dorothy, 551; Elizabeth, 225, 689; John, 225, 246, 689; Lucy, 246; William, 551.
- Lorymer, —, 386 (2).
- Louden, Ursula, 277; —, 277.
- Loudham, Isabel de, 361; Sir John de, 361 (2); Margaret de, 361.
- Loughborow, Johan, 642; John, 642.
- Loughton, Jane, 732; —, 732.
- Lounde, Francis, 727; —, 727.
- Love, Anne, 1035; Thabe, 439; Samuel, 1035; Thomas, 439.
- LOVEDAY, 612.
- Lovelay, Anne, 612 (2); Christopher, 612 (3); Dorothy, 612; Elizabeth, 612; Felicia, 612; Jerome, 612 (2), 612; John, 612; Mary, 612 (2); Phillis, 612; Robert, 612; Thomas, 612; Thomasine, 612 (2); Tobias, 612; William, 612 (2); —, 612 (3).
- Lovelace, Anne, 102; John, Lord, 551; Martha, 551; Sir William, 102.
- Lovell, Charles, 712; Sir Gregory, 230; Margaret, 230 (2); Mary, 169, 712; Nylle, 135; Sir Robert, 135, 527; Sir Thomas, 230; Thomas, 169; Tyll, 135; Ursula, 527; —, 455 (2).
- Lovett, Anne, 482; Thomas, 482; William, 482.
- Lovibond, Isabella, 481; John, 481.
- Lowdham, Jane, 542; Sir John, 542.
- Lowe, John, 735; Mary, 735.
- Lowes, Ann, 362; Francis, 249, 362; Margaret, 249; —, 140 (2).
- Lown, Elizabeth, 1156; Robert, 1156.
- Lownd, Elizabeth, 899; Robert, 899.
- LOWNDE, 613.
- Lownd, 613.
- Lownd, Alexander, 613 (2); Alice, 870; Anne, 613; Cassandra, 72, 613 (2), 870; Christopher, 613; Edward, 613; Elizabeth, 613;

- Ellen, 613; George, 613; Hester, 613; Jane, 613 (2); John, 579; Katherine, 601, 613 (2); Margaret, 613 (2); Margery, 613; Nicholas, 72; Robert, 72, 601, 613, 817; Thomas, 613; William, 613.
- WINDPS, 613.**
- WINDLES, 613.**
- WINDLES, Anne, 613 (2), 657; Bridget, 614; Elizabeth, 103; Isabel, 613; Isabella, 613; Elizabeth, Katherine, 614; Margaret, 614; John, 614; Robert, 614; Thomas, 613; Richard, 614; William, 103, 614.**
- LOWSON, 614.**
- Lowson, Edmund, 614; Elizabeth, 614 (2); Esther, 614; France, 614; Hester, 399; Hugh, 614; Jane, 614; Margaret, 614; Mary, 614 (2); Robert, 614; Samuel, 614; Susan, 614; Thomas, 614; Vincent, 614; William, 614; —, 399.**
- Lowther, Anne, 936; Christopher, 836.**
- Loxden, Frances, 109; —, 109.**
- Loyes, Ann, 77; Peter, 77.**
- LUCAS, 615.**
- Lucas, 615.**
- Lucas, Agnes, 615; Anne, 93, 615 (3), 616; Anthony, 615 (3), 616 (2); Bryan, 615 (2); Charles, 616; Christian, 616; Christopher, 615; Edinor, 615; Elizabeth, 615 (3), 616 (2); George, 615, 616 (2), 985; Sir Gervase, Bart., 615; Gervase, 615; Jane, 615; Joane, 72; John, 72; Katherine, 617; Martha, 526, 616 (2); Mary, 615 (5), 616 (2); Mary D., 616; Penelope, 615, 616 (2); Peter, 615; Rev. Richard (D.D.), 526, 616; Rev. Richard, 616 (2); Richard, 615 (3); Thomas, 93, 615; Timothy, 615 (3); —, 616.**
- Luckyn, John, 24; Mary, 24 (2).**
- Lucy, Edmund, 710; Ellen, 710; Isabella, 282; Thomas, 437; Capt., 282; —, 437.**
- LUDINGTON, 616.**
- Luddington, 616.**
- Luddington, Anne, 617; Dionisia, 32; Elizabeth, 617, 618 (2); Emma, 617 (2); Frances, 616, 617, 559; Francis, 617; George, 617 (2); Gil S., 617; Jane, 617; Job, 617; John, 37; Joseph, 617; Judith, 617; Katherine, 616, 1091; Letitia, 617; Mary, 616, 617 (3); Nathaniel, 617; Peter, 32; Rev. Samuel, 617; Samuel, 616, 617 (3), 559, 1091; Rev. Stephen, 617, 618 n.; Stephen, 617, 618, 618 n.; Susanna, 617 (2); Timothy, 617; Ursula, 37; William, 617; —, 617.**
- Lodham, Anne, 1149; Benjamin, 1110.**
- Ludlow, Ann, 1256; Benjamin, 1256; Benjamin P., 1256; Johanna, 1203; Margaret, 1203; Sir Thomas, 1203 (2).**
- Luke, Mary, 100; Samuel, 100.**
- Lumb, Harriet, 563; William, 563.**
- Lumley, Anne, 21; Barbara, Countess of Scarborough, 972; Dorothy, 1030; Elizabeth, 21, 527, 1019; Sir Martin, Bart., 21; Lady Mary A., 972; Percival, 527; Ralph, Lord, 1019; Richard, Earl of Scarborough, 972; Lord, 179, 527, 1039; —, 526 (2).**
- Lund Lucy, 311; Thomas, 311.**
- Lusher, Margaret, 11; Mary, 11 (2); Sir Nicholas, 11; —, 11.**
- Luttrell, Sir Andrew, 957; Andrew, 762; Prethesenta de, 761; Geoffrey de, 761; —, 957.**
- Lutterhall, Robert, 762.**
- Lutton, Mary, 975; Thomas, 975.**
- Lyard, Alice, 1123; —, 1123.**
- Lye, Joan, 376; Nicholas, 376.**
- Lye, Edmund, 826; Margaret, 826.**
- Lyllye, Jane, 879; —, 879.**
- Lymme, Julian, 962; —, 962.**
- Lynch, Judith, 55; William, 55.**
- Lynde, see De la Lynde.**
- Lynn, Anne, 116; George, 116.**
- Lynn, Agnes, 637; George, 1012; John, 1243; Katherine, 1012; Mary, 1213; —, 637.**
- Lynsey, Jean, 387; —, 387.**
- LYON, 744.**
- Lyon, Anne, 744; Dorothy, 253, 744; Elizabeth, 106 (2); Erhildreda, 744; George, 106, 253, 744; Henry, 289, 744; John, 744; Mabell, 289; Priscilla, 744; Richard, 744; —, 744 (2).**
- Lyston, Margaret, 1111; William, 1111.**
- LÝTLER, 618.**
- Lytler, 618.**
- Lytler, Lidith, 618, 654, 1309; Godfrey, 1309; Isabell, 618, 1308; Isabella, 466; Jane, 618; John, 618; Margaret, 618 (3); Randeil, 618 (2); Richard, 618, 654; Thomas, 466, 618 (2), 1308.**

M

- Ma, A. C. P., 1266; Flora, 1266; Helen Macdonald, Sir John, 1025; Louise C., 1025; M., 1266; —, 1266.**
- Norman F., 1253 (2).**
- MacFarlane, —, 1253 (2).**
- MACFARLANE, 618.**
- Macfarlane, 618.**
- Macfarlane, Anne, 618; Appoline, 618; Dorothy, 618; Richard, 618; Robert, 618.**
- Macin, Ann, 943; Henry, 943 (2); Mary, 943.**
- Mackerell, Anne, 765; John, 765; Dr., 505.**
- Mackeridge, —, 668 (2).**
- Mackworth, Anne, 443; Dorothy, 443; Elizabeth, 442, 443, 469; George, 39, 443, 469; Henry, Bart., 443; Katherine, 688; —, 443; Peregrine, 688; Robert, 469; —, 443; Thomas, Bart., 442, 443, 469; Sir Thomas, —.**
- Macpherson, Christiana, 1230.**
- Maeris, Elizabeth, 1247; Judith, 162; Reginald, 162; —, 1247.**
- MADISON, 619, 622, 626, 627, 628.**
- Maddison, 619, 622, 627.**
- Maddison, Agnes, 622, 623; Alexander, 623; Alice, 232, 623 n. (2), 624, 626, 629, 630; Amy, 551, 627, 628 (3), 879; Anne, 21, 513, 536, 600, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623 (2), 624 (2), 625 (2), 627, 629, 1120; Anthony, 624, 625; Avisia, 623; Benjamin, 619, 620; Bridget, 120 (2), 626, 1150; Christopher, 619, 623, 624, 629, 699; Clement, 625; Cornelia, 619, 704; Dorcas, 629; Dorothy, 536, 625, 627 (2), 628, 854; Edmund, 626; Sir Edward, 623 n. (2), 624, 699 (2); Edward, 61, 600, 619 (3), 620 (2), 624 (2), 625 (2), 626 n., 893, 936, 1043, 1089; Eleanor, 180, 619, 620 (2), 622, 623, 627, 792, 703; Elizabeth, 28, 185, 612, 619 (2), 620 (3), 621 (4), 622, 625 (4), 626 (2), 627, 628 (5), 629, 703, 716, 893, 934 (2), 1043; Elizabeth D., 621; Elizabeth M., 621; Ella F., 622; Ellen, 620, 627, 628, 629; Elogia M., 622; Esther, 627; Faith, 61, 624, 625, 626; Frances, 141, 620, 625 (2), 628, 629, 1044; Francis, 620, 624.**

- 626; Rev. George, 621 (2); George, 624 (2), 626 (2), 628, 629 (2); Rev. George H., 622; George L., 622; Georgiana, 621; Gladys M., 622; Hannah, 626; Helen, 619 (2); Henry, 623, 624; Humphrey, 273, 619 (7), 620, 624, 626; Isabel, 627, 629 (2); Isabella, 622; Jane, 621, 625, 626, 627, 628; Jenkin, 623; Joan, 622, 623 (2); Johanna, 620; John, 24, 28, 143, 232, 612, 619, 620 (2), 621, 622 (2), 623 (3), 624 (3), 625, 626 (4), 626 *n.*, 627 (3), 628 (4), 629 (3), 703, 1073, 1120; Katherine, 619 (2), 624, 1073; Katherine M., 621; Sir Lionel, 622; Lionel, 623; Lionel Du M., 621; Margaret, 471, 619, 624, 626 (3), 627, 628, 629, 699, 1255 (2); Margery, 623; Mark, 629; Mary, 309, 619 (2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628 (2), 629, 723, 1086; Mary C., 621; Nathaniel, 619, 620 (4), 702, 703; Rev. Nicholas, 629; Nicholas, 627, 628, 629 (2); Percival, 623; Priscilla, 619 (2); Sir Ralph, 120 (2), 273, 619, 623 *n.*, (2), 624, 625, 1086, 1159; Ralph, 273, 619 (2), 620, 623 *n.*, 626, 704, 719, 1073; Richard, 141, 513, 536, 554, 622, 623, 626, 627 (4), 628, 629, 854, 879; Richard T., 621; Richard T. C., 621; Robert, 622, 623, 626, 627, 628, 716; Rose, 628; Rowland, 623; Sarah, 620; Theobald, 626; Theodosia, 619, 620, 628, 719; Thomas, 189, 185, 471, 536, 622, 623 (3), 625, 626 (5), 627 (4), 628 (8), 629, 1255; Ursula, 626; Sir William, 624; William, 399, 620 (2), 622 (4), 623 (4), 623 *n.*, 626, 628 (2), 629 (2), 723; —, 623 (5), 624 (2), 626 (2), 627.
- Maddock, —, 135 (2).
- Maddocks, Elizabeth, 612; William, 612.
- Madeley, Rev. Clement (D.D.), 1219; Mary A., 1210.
- Madens, Alice, 1108; —, 1108.
- Madenwell, Ann, 303; Anthony, 303.
- Macl, Alice, 1137; Elizabeth, 203; Lot, 203, 245, 1137; Margaret, 235.
- Magdalen, Isabel, 1025; John, 1025; Margaret, 1025.
- Magson, M^{rs}.-d-r., 809; —, 809.
- Mahew, Bartholomew, 246; Jane, 246.
- Mais, Anne, 1272; Joseph, 1272; Susan, 1272.
- Maine, Elizabeth P. A., 281; John, 281.
- MAINWARING, 745.
- Mainwaring, Agnes, 1138; Anne, 745 (3), 807; Arabella, 745; Lieut.-Col. Charles, 423, 745; Charles, 745 (3), 1138; Charles B. L., 745; Charlotte, 745; Eleanor, 602, 745; Elizabeth, 423, 586, 745 (3); Frances, 745 (2); Henry, 602; James, 603; Julian, 603; Maria, 745; Hon. Mary, 745; Mary, 745; Thomas, 586, 745 (3), 807.
- Maire, —, 1278 (2).
- Maister, Edward, 379; Elizabeth, 379; Harriet, 382; John, 382; Louisa, 382; Richard, 379.
- Makernes, John, 1227; Margaret, 1227.
- Makerness, Edward, 133; Mary, 133.
- MALBYS, 629.
- Malby, Alan, 629; Beatrix, 629; Rev. Henry, 629 *n.*; John, 629; Matilda, 629; Richard, 629; Robert, 629 (2); William, 629.
- Malbisse, —, 629.
- Mallier, Jan., 134; Thomas, 134.
- Malne, Rev. —, 1229; —, 1229.
- Mallacross or Mallake, Alan, 631; Alice, 631.
- Mallery, Froth, 362; Sir William, 362.
- Mallet, Dionisia, 4; William, 4.
- Mallett, Jaques, 443; Mary, 844; Rachel, 443; Sir Roger, 844.
- Mallins, Bridget, 948; William, 948.
- Mallory, Adryan, 458; Elizabeth, 458; Froth, 1020; Sir William, 1020.
- Malpas, Juliana, 1057; Philip, 1057.
- Maltby, Margaret, 690; —, 690.
- Mallon, Margaret, 194; Robert, 194.
- Maly, John, 1204; Margaret, 1204; —, 837.
- MALN, 630.
- Man, Anne, 630; Audrey, 630 (2), 888; Beatrice, 630; Cecily, 630; Edward, 963; Elizabeth, 303, 963; Ellen, 564; Frances, 630, 1317; Jane, 630; John, 492, 630 (4), 881, 888, 1317; Katherine, 630; Margaret, 492 (2), 630 (4); Nicholas, 630; Richard, 564, 630 (2); Robert, 630; Samuel, 630; —, 303, 630.
- MANN, 630.
- Manby, 630.
- Manby, Abigail, 186; Alice, 631 (3), 632 (2), 716; Anne, 64, 631 (2), 632, 633 (4), 804, 1086; Anthony, 631; Bradet, 634; Caldwell, 633; Catherine, 633 (2), 634; Catherine F. L., 634; Dorcas, 632; Edward, 633; Eleanor, 398 (2), 889; Eleonora, 634; Elizabeth, 631, 632 (3), 633, 797, 1088; Ellen, 632; Esther, 632; Everelda H., 634; Faith, 524, 632; Frances, 632 (2), 633 (2); Francis, 64, 252, 523, 524 (3), 631 (2), 632 (2), 633 (2), 634, 786, 797, 804, 1088, 1099; Francis C., 634; George, 631 (2), 635; Hannah, 632; Harriet M., 634; Hester, 632, 786; James, 631; Jane, 252, 631, 632 (3), 902, 1099; Jess, 632; Johane, 631; John, 186, 398, 400, 630, 632, 634; John W., 634; Judith, 632; Julian, 633; Katherine, 631; Louisa M., 631; Lyon, 631; Mary, 606, 631 (2), 632 (2), 633 (4), 711; Mary E., 634; Matilda, 631, 902; Petronell D., 630; Rebecca, 400; Richard, 634; Robert, 398, 630, 631 (3), 632 (2), 633 (2), 716, 889, 902; Sir Thomas, 633; Rev. Thomas, 631; Thomas, 631, 632 (4), 633 (4), 634, 902; Sir William, 631; Rev. William, 631; William, 131, 606, 631 (6), 632, 634 (2), 711, 1086; —, 630 (2), 631 (2), 634.
- Manchester, Edward, Earl of, 857.
- Mancknall, Mary, 559; Robert, 559.
- Manesty, Francis, 1187; Tabitha, 1187.
- Manett, Jane, 1003; Joan, 810; Richard, 810, 1003.
- Manfoid, Benjamin, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
- Manley, Elizabeth, 1126; Jane, 61; Richard, 1126; William, 61.
- Mann, Elizabeth, 577; Jane, 100; John, 577; Robert, 100; Mr. Alderman, 100.
- Manners, Lady Bridget, 1021; George, Duke of Rutland, 764; George Lord Roos, 481; John, Earl of Rutland, 1021; Margaret, 481; Mary, Duchess of Rutland, 764; Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland, 481.
- Manning, —, 290.
- Manningham, Elizabeth, 552; Sir Richard, 552.
- Mannock, Audrey, 6; Sir Francis, 484; Mary, 484; William, 6.
- Mansel, Francis C., 977; Sir John B. Bart., 1210; Maria A., 977; Maria G., 1210; Robert (Admiral), 977 (2).
- Mansell, Ann, 342; Anthony, 217; Cecily, 217; Jane, 217; Sir Thomas, 217; Willford, 542.

- Manson, Dorothy, 15; Robert, 15.
 Mantell, Margery, 48; Sir Walter, 408.
 Manwood, Dorothy, 102; Sir John, 733; Li-
 vinia, 733; Sir Peter, 102.
 Maple, Elizabeth, 1141; —, 1141.
 MAPLETOFT, 635, 636, 1281.
Mapletoft, 636.
 Mapletoft, Abigail, 636; Alexander, 636; Anne,
 635 (3), 636 (2), 637, 1281 (4); —, 637
 (2); Correll, 635; Daniel, 636; David, 634;
 Dorothy, 162, 637; Edward, 635; Elizabeth,
 635 (2), 636 (3), 1281 (4), 1284 *u.*; Frances,
 591, 1284; Rev. Hugh, 162, 636; Hugh, 636;
 Jane, 1281; Rev. John, 635, 636, 1281 (2);
 John, 635 (2), 1281 (2), 1284 *u.* (2); Joseph,
 636; Joshua, 636; Judith, 636; Margaret,
 635, 636 (2), 637, 1281; Mary, 635 (2), 1281;
 Peter, 636; Prudence, 635; Rebecca, 637 (2);
 Richard, 636; Richard, 635, 1281, 1284 *u.*;
 Robert (Dean), 636; Robert, 636 (2), 1281;
 Rowland, 636; Samuel, 635 (2), 1281; Rev.
 Solomon, 636; styles, 591, 635, 1281, 1284 *u.*;
 Susan, 636; Susanna, 1284; Timothy, 636;
 Rev. William, 635, 1281; William, 635 (5),
 636, 1284 (2); —, 591, 635, 1281 (3).
- Marbowe, Cecily, 630; —, 630.
 MARBURY, 637.
Marbury, 637.
 Marbury, Agnes, 637, 638; Alice, 637, 638;
 Anne, 534, 637 (1), 638, 639 (2); Anthony,
 638 (2); Bridget, 638, 639 (2); Catherine, 637,
 Christiana, 638; Elizabeth, 638; Sir John, 637,
 115, 638, 1959; Edward, 639 (2), 637; Elizabeth,
 637, 638 (2), 639 (3), 640; Emma, 639;
 Erasmus (M.A.), 638; Francis, 637 (4);
 Rev. Francis, 534, 638; Francis, 638; Sir
 George, 639; George, 639, 640, 779; Helen,
 637; Humphrey, 637, 638; Jane, 175, 637,
 639; Jeremuth, 638; John, 637, 638 (3);
 Katherine, 637, 638 (2), 1962; Lawrence,
 638; Lewis, 599; Margaret, 637, 638 (2), 637,
 779, 1296; Margha, 637; Mary, 637 (2), 638,
 639 (5), 1959; Persis, 599; Robert, 638, 639
 (2); Selma, 639; Susan, 637, 638; Thomas,
 637 (3), 639 (2); Thomasina, 638; T. John,
 639; William, 637, 638 (2), 639 (2), 132,
 1296; Winifred, 639; —, 638 (4).
- March, Catherine, 1262; John, 1228, 1229; Le-
 viana D., 1228, 1229; —, 1262.
 Marchmont, Patrick, Earl of, 502.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 1148; William, 1198.
 Marvellson, Anne, 31; James (D.D.), 31.
 Marques, Anne, 557; Richard, 557.
 Markhall, John, 592; Katherine, 592.
 Marchant, Abraham, 299; Alice, 895; Amy,
 196, 628; Anne, 196, 822; Barbara, 1962;
 Blanche, 131; Christopher, 1912; Elizabeth,
 463, 1239; George, 1997; Helena, 299;
 Henry, 169; Isabella, 418; Jane, 169, 294;
 Jerome, 118; Sir John, 39, 294, 463, 765,
 895; John, 234, 822, 882, 1072, 1296; Kath-
 erine, 167, 1296; Marzaret, 39, 294, 765;
 Mary, 982; Millicent, 1972; Radhe, 41;
 Rebecca, 532; Sir Leo, 167; Robert, 532,
 628, 989, 1959; Winifred, 1, 989, 1959; —, 196,
 697 (2), 1239.
 Marley, Anne, 102; Walter, 102.
 Marston, Edith, 128; Juliana, 1293; Maun-
 cer, 128; Philip, 1296.
 Marw, Anne, 423; Edward, 423.
 Marrot, John, 899; Margaret, 899.
 Marriott, Erasmus, 1119; —, 1149.
 Morris, Anne, 192; Dorothy, 119; Eliza, 75,
 89, 1232; Francis, 192; Henry, 1625, 1369,
 192, 219, 1252; Mary, 219; Susan, 192;
 Ursula, 192; William, 89; —, 119.
 Marsden, Elizabeth, 1066; Henry, 316; Per-
 sica, 316; William H., 1066.
 MARSH, 640 (2).
Marsh, 640.
 Marsh, Alice, 641 (2); Ambrose, 713, 640 (2);
 Anne, 513, 640 (2), 778; Blanche, 649; Brid-
 get, 649; Constance, 448, 649; Edmund, 641;
 Edward, 641, 778; Elizabeth, 31, 641; Fran-
 cis, 649; George, 641; Humphrey, 641; John,
 147; Katherine, 641; Margaret, 649; Martha,
 275, 276; Mary, 147, 649, 641; Richard,
 649, 641; Robert, 31, 649; Susan, 649; Tho-
 mas, 275, 448, 640, 641; William, 649 (3);
 —, 147, 641 (1).
- MARSHALL, 641 (2), 642, 644, 645, 646, 652.
Marshall, 642, 646.
 Marshall, Abigail, 641, 647, 659; Agnes, 321,
 642, 646; Alexander, 643; Alice, 642, 643;
 Alison, 641; Anna M., 593, 659, 651 (2);
 Anne, 225, 642, 643 (2), 641, 645, 646, 647,
 651, 831, 1015, 1086, 1273; Augustine, 643
 (2), 641; Barnard, 643; Beatrice, 647 (2);
 Benjamin, 642, 645, 877; Bridget, 652, 841;
 Caroline M., 651; Rev. Carr B., 651; Cath-
 erine, 644, 659, 653; Rev. Charles B., 647;
 Charles, 648, 649, 641; Clara B., 659, 671;
 George P., 641; George, 647, 651; Christopher,
 641; Dorothy, 646, 647; Edmund, 646;
 Edward, 643; Edward B., 641; Elizabeth, 647,
 1015, 642, 643, 644 (4), 641 (2), 647 (2),
 646, 647 (3), 648 (2), 649, 650 (3), 776, 1151;
 Ellen, 643, 673; Esther, 641 (2), 645; Fran-
 ces, 74, 643 (2), 647, 659 (5), 1149; Thae, 647,
 647 (2); Rev. George, 16; George, 645, 647,
 George W. (Douce Croix), 1312; Rev. Geo-
 vane, 642; Grace, 281, 649, 649, 651 (2), 647,
 W., 182 *u.*, 659 *u.*; Hannah, 647, 649,
 647; Sir Henry, 643, 659; Rev. Henry, 647,
 647 (2), 653 (2); Henry, 647, 649; Henry,
 641; Henry C., 647, 649; Hugh, 642; Is-
 1273; Isabel, 642 (3), 647; Isabella, 648 (2),
 657; Isabella A., 641; James, 647 (2); Janet,
 641; Janet, 642; Joan, 644; John, 642;
 Rev. John, 645; John, 641, 642 (3), 643, 645,
 645 (3), 646 (2), 647 (3), 648 (2), 649 (2), 647
 (4), 1086, 1154; Joseph, 645; Joshua, 646;
 Judith, 645, 877, 908, 1293; Katherine, 643,
 643, 648, 649, 659, 642, 841; Louisa, 641;
 Marg., 647, 647, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647
 (2), 648 (2), 649 (2); Margery, 643; Mar-
 duke, 647; Mary, 643, 641 (2), 642 (2), 647
 (2), 641 (3), 645, 646 (4); Mary A., 641;
 Mnes, 642 (2), 643; Nathaniel, 647; Parvula,
 643; Ralph, 641, 647 (3), 647 (4), 649, 659;
 Richard, 641, 642, 643 (2), 644, 646, 647, 642
 (2), 831 (2); Rev. Robert, 647; Robert, 215
 (3), 317, 343, 641, 641 (1), 647, 648 (3), 649
 (2), 659; Samuel, 641 (2); Sarah, 16, 647,
 646; Sophia, 641; Susan, 642, 649; Susanna,
 647, 648; Thomas, 641, 642, 643 (4), 644, 647
 (2), 648, 649, 608, 1333; Ursula, 647; W.,
 1015, 289, 399, 793, 641, 641 (2), 642, 643, 645,
 645 (3), 647 (2), 648, 649 (2), 659 (5), 651 (4),
 776 (6), 1149, 1273; W., 641, 642; —, 641,
 642, 643, 644, 647 (2), 648, 649 (2), 1154.
 Marston, Marzaret, 924; Robert, 899, 989.

- Martel, John, 420.
 Martin, Alice, 643; Ann, 711, 824, 1129, 1288; Cassandra, 2; Rev. Clement, 2; Elizabeth, 1190; Grace, 942; Henry, 1199; Katherine, 587; Mary, 1129; Okadiah, 643; Sir Roger, Bart., 563*n*; Rev. Samuel, 942; Sarah, 1080, 1321; Susan, 1316; Tamworth, 363*n*; Thomas, 1129; William, 689, 1321; Rev. —, 371; —, 371, 587, 741, 824, 1317.
 Martindale, Ann, 28, 1108; Frances, 920; James, 558, 1272; Jane, 28; John, 229; Marie, 558; Mary, 1272; Thomas, 137; William, 28 (4); —, 137, 1108.
 Martuscroft, Elizabeth, 796; John, 796.
 Marty, Alice, 418; Ann, 318; George, 318, 448; Jane, 1054; Thomas, 1054; William, 1054; —, 837 (2).
 Marvell, Andrew, 157.
 MARWOOD, 652.
Marwood, 652.
 Marwood, Anne, 652; Barbara, 652 (2); Boswell, 653; Catherine, 653; Deborah, 592, 652 (3), 653; Frances, 652 (3), 653; Sir George, Bart., 652; George, 652, 653; Henry, 652 (2); Jane, 653; John, 652; Katherine, 646; Martha, 652, 847; Mary, 162, 652 (2), 655; Thomas, 652; William, 162, 322, 646, 652 (4), 655, 847.
 Marys, Anthony, 817; Mary, 817.
 Mason, Alice, 865, 969; Anne, 132; Anne L., 136; Dorothy, 191, 1493; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 62, 755; Grace, 818; John, 818; Mary, 75; Sir Richard, 191; Robert, 755, 865; Rev. Stephen, 1303; Stephen, 662; Willm. 75; William A., 1095; —, 132, 969.
 Massey, Mary, 796; Thomas, 796.
 MASSINGBERD, 653, 660.
Massingberd, 653.
 Massingberd, Abraham, 656; Agnes, 654; Alan, 658, 655; Algernon L., 589; Alice, 654, 655, 656, 657 (3), 658, 899, 1199; Amy, 660; Anne, 135, 613, 653, 674 (2), 655 (4), 656, 657 (2), 658 (3), 659, 660 (2), 907; Arnold, 659; Athelina, 653; Augusta, 365, 655 (2), 656, 976; Bessie, 674; Bridget, 377 (2), 999; Burdell, 661; Caroline G. L., 589; Cecilia, 656, 655 (2); Geely, 674, 655; Charles, 656; Charles L., 586; Christian, 654; Rev. Christopher, 654; Christopher, 654, 655; Clemence, 654; David, 657; Dorothy, 528, 654, 655 (2), 656, 717, 804, 1144*n*, 1208, 1209; Sir Draper or Drayner, 660; Drayner, 658; Sir Drayner, 1161; Edith, 618, 654, 657 (2), 1398; Edward, 656 (3), Eleanore, 657; Elizabeth, 159, 398, 654 (2), 655 (3), 656 (3), 657 (5), 658 (4), 659 (4), 660 (2), 1399 (2), 1164; Elizabeth M. A., 586; Frances, 358, 446, 656 (4), 657 (4), 658, 659, 660, 717, 829, 1199; Francis, 658; George, 656; Grace, 654, 655, 656 (2), 657 (2); Harriet L., 586; Helen, 656; Sir Henry, Bart., 658, 859; Henry, 586, 656, 657, 658 (2), 659 (4), 660; Hugh, 653, 654; Isabel, 656; James, 656; Jane, 272, 391, 568, 654 (2), 656 (3); John, 654 (2), 658; John, 398 (2), 528 (2), 654 (2), 655 (3), 656, 657 (4), 658 (3), 659, 891, 1039; Judith, 656 (2), Juliana, 653, 654; Katherine, 654, 656, 657; Lambert, 656 (2); Leonard, 568, 656 (3), 658; Magdalena, 658; Margaret, 655, 656, 658, 659 (1), 899; Margaret L., 586; Marie, 656; Martin, 654; Mary, 655 (2), 656, 657 (2), 658, 659, 780, 1030; Matilda, 654; Maude, 571, 654; Nathaniel, 657, 658, 1030; Sir Oswald, 655; Oswald, 654, 655; Peregrine L., 586; Philadelphia, 659; Protasia, 656; Richard, 571, 654 (3), 889; Robert, 654, 655; Roger, 653; Skipwith, 658; Susan, 233; Susanna, 397, 467, 657, 658 (2); Sir Thomas, 618, 654, 1398; Thomas, 159, 233, 391, 358, 397, 446, 457, 653, 654, 654 (1), 655 (2), 657 (2), 658 (3), 659 (3), 717, 780, 800, 990, 1190 (2), 1144*n*, 1145, 1398; Ursula, 654, 655; Sir William, Bart., 659 (2); William, 272, 653, 654 (5), 655, 656 (2), 658, 659; William M., 659; Rev. William O., 369, 660; Rev. W. O., 1185*n*; —, 653, 654.
 Massingberd-Mundy, —, 669.
 Massy, —, 292.
 Master, Anne, 102; James, 1015; Joyce, 1015; Walter, 102.
 Mather, Mary, 369; —, 369.
 Matheson, Alexandrina M., 1230; Hugh, 1230.
 Mathew, Jane, 1011; John, 1011; Margaret, 196; Toby (Archbishop), 1011; —, 196.
 Mathews, Dorothy, 473; John, 674; Susanna, 674; Toby, 558 (2); —, 473.
 Mathis, Anne, 525; Thomas, 525.
 Matison, Catherine, 870; —, 870.
 Matkin, Jane, 926; Theodore, 926.
 Matley, Elizabeth, 553; John, 553.
 MAUDIT, 669.
Maudit, 669.
 Maude, Alice, 660 (2); Anne, 660; Arthur, 660, 661; Benjamin, 661; Edward, 661; Elizabeth, 660 (2), 661 (2), George, 660; Henry, 661; Isaac, 660; John, 660 (2); Katherine, 661; Mary, 661; Otho, 660 (3); Richard, 660 (3); Robert, 660; Thomas, 661; William, 660, 661; —, 661.
 Mauleverer, Abigail, 512; Dorothy, 554; Hugh, 512; Joan, 1124; Mary, 455; Robert, 554; Sir William, 455; —, 1124.
 Mauld, Nicholas, 37; —, 37.
 Mauz, Jane, 692; Vine, 692.
 Maurice, Frances, 566; Robert, 566.
 M. aer, Anne, 1175; Elizabeth, 803, 1045; George, 1155; Katherine, 567; Thomas, 567; —, 803, 1045, 1155.
 Mawre, Agnes, 758; George, 758.
 Mawson, Dorothy, 273.
 MANEY, 661.
 Maxey, Alice, 661 (2), 1064; Anne, 661; Anthony, 188; Avicor, 1061; Avicor, 661, 661*n*; Catherine, 661, 661*n*; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 661; Frances, 661; John, 661, 661*n*, 1061; Katherine, 1064; Marie, 661, 661*n*; Mary, 1061; Richard, 661, 661*n* (2); Robert, 661, 1061; Susan, 661 (2); William, 661; —, 661.
 May, Anne, 341; —, 341, 604 (2).
 Maydenwell, Margaret, 717; Thomas, 717; —, 717.
 Maydwell, Eliza L., 1245; Henry L., 1245.
 May-banke, Susan, 545.
 Maylyn, —, 877 (2).
 Mayne, Alice, 226; Anne, 683; James, 683; J. hn, 226.
 Mayson, Matilda, 1055; Symon, 1055.
 McDonnell, —, 661 (2).
 Meade, Martha, 775; William, 775.
 Medhox, Eleanor, 31; —, 31.
 MEDLEY, 662.

- Medley, Agnes, 662, 1330, 1331; Alexander, 355; Alice, 355; Anne, 662 (2), 783, 844; Charles, 662; Elizabeth, 664, 662 (5), 662 *n.*, 351, 1254, 1331; Frances, 662 (2); Henry, 662; Jane, 553, 1033; John, 164, 662 (9), 662 *n.* (2), 1331; Martha, 662; Mary, 662; Robert, 662 (2), 844; Susanna, 662 (2), 877; Thomas, 662 (3), 877, 1033; William, 662 (2), 951; —, 469, 558, 785, 1330.
- Meeke, Theodosia, 540; Thomas, 540.
- Meeres, Ann, 108; Anthony, 269; Barbara, 599, 847; Christopher, 1203; Dorothy, 1203; Elizabeth, 269, 911; Goddard, 47; Isabel, 39; Sir John, 847, 911; John, 108, 303; Margaret, 39, 47, 303; Roger, 599; Thomas, 39 (2); —, 618 *n.*, 1203.
- Meers, Cicely, 1058; Margaret, 6; Robert, 1058; —, 6.
- Megs, Ann, 352; Capt., 352; —, 352.
- Megson, Isabella, 112.
- Melbourne, Anne, 1319; George, 1319.
- Mell, Elizabeth, 518; —, 518.
- Mellish, Anne, 671; Reason, 671; Robert, 671. Mellor, Joan, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Mellon, Gilbert de, 839; Hugh, 886; Johanna de, 839; Margaret, 886; Mary, 1189; Robert de, 839; William, Lord of, 551; —, 1189.
- Menesford, Elizabeth, 643 (2); Robert, 643; —, 643.
- Meors, Anthony, 817; Mary, 817.
- Mercer, Anne, 392; Daniel, 978; Prudence, 552; Rebecca, 978; —, 392, 552.
- MEREDITH, 663.
- Meredith, Dorothy, 663; Eleanor, 663; Elizabeth, 663; Henry, 663; Jane, 663; John, 663; Owen, 663; Thomas, 663.
- Merdyth, Catherine, 941; John E., 941.
- MERES, 663.
- MERS, 663.
- Meres, Alice, 548, 664 (2), 665, 1020; Anne, 29, 269, 599, 664 (4), 665 (3), 666 (2), 948, 1074; Anthony, 116, 664 (2), 665 (2), 666 (3), 756, 779, 1074; Barbara, 287, 338, 664 (4), 712; Catherine, 665 (2); Christopher, 668, 665, 778, 800; Constance, 665; Dorothy, 26, 665, 689; Edward, 664, 666; Elizabeth, 663 (2), 664 (2), 665 (2); Faith, 170, 665, 690, 989, 1020; Frances, 668, 664, 665, 773, 774, 1026; Frances K., 666, 1073; Francis, 260, 665, 666 *n.*; George, 548, 664, 666 (2); Gertrude, 664; Goddard, 665; Hannah, 116, 666 (2); Henry, 664; Hugh, 399; Jane, 143, 216, 663 (2), 664 (3), 715, 773 (2), 800; Joan, 665; Sir John, 287, 338, 662, 664 (2), 665, 666, 712, 1073; John, 116, 216, 663 (3), 948; Joseph, 664; Katherine, 662, 664 (3), 665, 666, 770; Kenelm, 664; Lawrence, 664, 665, 800, 939, 1020, 1026, 1039; Margaret, 304, 663, 665 (2), 666, 800, 1058, 1099, 1109; Margery, 233; Marmaduke, 666; Mary, 664 (4), 666 (2), 756; Nicholas, 663 (2); Parnell, 663; Petronilla, 663; Philip, 664; Richard, 661; Rev. Robert (D.D.), 179, 669; Robert, 1058; Roger, 663, 664 (2), 665, 1099; Sarah, 665; Susan, 666; Sir Thomas, 666 (5), 1073; Thomas, 216, 599, 663 (2), 664, 665, 666 (2); Vincent, 663, 1109; William, 29, 304, 664 (2), 666, 774; —, 233, 665 (5), 666, 666 *n.*
- Merridale, John, 41; Margaret, 11.
- Merriott, Elizabeth, 762; John, 762.
- Merrig, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 1026; Francis, 1026; Jane, 440, 886; Sir John, 440; John, 265; Thomas, 336, 886; —, 336.
- Merrison, Rev. George (D.D.), 810; Mary, 810. *M-rley*, 622.
- Morley, Agnes, 622; Isabella de, 337; John, 622; Roger de, 337; William, 622 (3).
- Merlott, Rose, 824; Thomas, 824.
- Merridale, John, 40; Margaret, 40.
- Meryng, Catherine, 599.
- Messenger, Anne, 791; —, 791.
- METCALFE, 667, 668.
- Metcalf, 667, 668.
- Metcalf, Adrian, 668 (2); Anne, 7, 330, 667 (2), 668 (4); Anthony, 667 (2), 669; Rev. Christopher, 668 *n.*; Christopher, 669; Cicely, 975; Dorothy, 667, 669; Edward, 668; Elizabeth, 296, 527, 667, 668, 669 (4); Ellen, 549, 667 (2), 669; Frances, 668, 669; Sir Francis, 64, 287, 667; Francis, 668; Hester, 668; Isabel, 669; Jane, 61, 179, 193, 667; John, 667, 668 (2), 669; Katherine, 667 (2); Lucas, 667; Lucy, 287; Luke, 668; Rev. Mark, 667; Martha, 667; Mary, 218, 667 (8), 669; Matthew, 330, 667, 668; Michael, 218, 296, 669 (3); Myles, 667, 668 *n.*; Rev. Nicholas, 668; Nicholas, 667 (4); Reginald, 975; Richard, 193, 549, 667, 668, 669; Rev. Roger, 668 *n.*; Roger, 669; Simon, 667; Susan, 665; Thomas, 7, 527, 667 (2), 668 (4), 669; William, 668 (2); W. C., 416 *n.*, 444 *n.*, 455 *n.*, 618 *n.*, 1001 *n.*; —, 179, 424 (2), 527, 667, 668 (2), 669 (2), 898 (2).
- METHAM, 669.
- Metham, 669.
- Metham, Alice, 143, 670; Anne, 37, 669 (3), 670 (3), 671 (2), 1039, 1267; Catherine, 148, 670, 1069; Charles, 148, 379, 670, 671, 870, 1069, 1207; Dorothy, 556, 670 (2); Elizabeth, 210, 379, 669, 669 *n.*, 670, 671, 870, Ellen, 670; Frances, 670 (2); George, 252, 331, 669 (2), 670 (3), 895; Gertrude, 252, 669; Joan, 954; Jordan, 37; Katherine, 159, 331, 670, 671; Margaret, 639, 671; Mary, 669, 670, 895, 1088; Maud, 669, 669 *n.*; Mildred, 671; Peter, 669; Richard, 670 (2); Robert, 210, 443, 669, 669, 670 (2); Selina, 670, 671; Susan, 670; Susanna, 670; Tailoy, 671; Sir Thomas, 669, 669 *n.* (2), 954; Thomas, 669, 670; William, 159, 556, 669, 670, 671 (3), 1039, 1088; —, 670 (3).
- Metheringham, Dennis, 1287; —, 1287.
- Methold, Catherine, 395; Thomas, 395.
- Methwold, Susan, 6 (2); Sir William, 6, William, 6.
- Meux, Elizabeth, 659; Thomas, 659; William, 659.
- Mewter, John, 581; Katherine, 581.
- Meyer, H. L., 391; Valerie L., 391.
- Meynell, Ann, 393; Francis, 1339; William, 393; —, 1339.
- Moyte, Alice, 172; —, 172.
- Meysey, Ellinor, 786; Humphrey, 786.
- Michel *alias* Copeland, John, 1122; —, 1122.
- MICHELL, 671.
- Mitchell, Agnes, 671; Alice, 671 (2); Anne, 671; Elizabeth, 671; Elizabeth D., 621; Isabel, 671 (2); Jane, 671; Gen. Sir John, 621; John, 671 (3); Joseph, 671; Katherine, 671; Susan, 671; Thomas, 671 (3); William, 671.
- MICKLETHWAIT, 672.
- Micklethwait, 672.

- Micklethwaite, Abigail, 185, 224, 672, 1168; Agnes, 672; Anne, 672; Anthony, 413, 672; Edward, 673 (2); Elizabeth, 351, 672 (2), 673; Faith, 413, 672; Frances, 672; Francis, 515; Henry, 672; John, 185, 224, 413 (2), 672 (8), 1168; Magdalen, 413, 672; Margaret, 672; Mary, 413, 672 (3); Mildred, 672; Rebecca, 672 (2); Robert, 672; Thomas, 351, 515, 672 (1), 673 (2), 672 (2), 672.
- Middlebrooke, Christopher, 1246; Margaret, 1246; —, 1246.
- MIDDLECOT, 673.
- Middlecot*, 673.
- Middlecot, Anne, 673 (3); Edward, 673 (2); Elinor, 673; John, 673 (3); Margaret, 673; Martha, 673, 989; Mary, 673 (3); Richard, 673 (3); Sir Thomas, 673, 823, 989; Thomas, 673; William, 673 (5); —, 673 (2), 823.
- MIDDLEMORE, 674, 675.
- Middlemore*, 674, 675.
- Middlemore, Alice, 676; Anne, 676 (2), 861; Armstrong R., 674; Brownlow R., 674; Catherine, 674; Catherine S., 675; Dorothy, 379, 675, 676 (2), 848; Edward, 156, 198, 379, 675 (2), 888; Eliza M., 675; Elizabeth, 156, 198, 566, 674 (3), 675 (3), 676, 848, 856, 888; Frances, 334, 674, 676 (2); Lieut.-Gen. George, 674; George, 134, 198, 674, 676 (3); Grace P., 675; Helen, 674; Helen C., 675; Henry, 675 (2), 676, 861; Jane, 674; Jemima H., 675; John, 674; John F., 674; Rev. John R., 674; Mary, 156, 566, 674 (4), 675, 676; Mary D., 675; Philip, 676; Phillis S., 674; Richard, 566, 674 (2), 675, 856; Robert, 675 (2), 848; Robert F., 675; Sherard R., 674; Susanna, 674; William R., 674 (2), 676.
- MIDDLETON, 676, 677.
- Middleton, Alice, 5 (2); Anne, 44, 219, 676, 677 (3), 790, 1031; Bridget, 677; Sir Charles, Bart., 1004; Dr. Conyers, 97; Daniel, 677; Edward, 303, 677 (3); Elena, 676; Elizabeth, 442, 624, 677 (2); Ellen, 51, 89, 677 (2); Grace, 676; Helen, 599, 677; Henry, 676; Sir Hugh, Bart., 442; Hugh, 676; Humphrey, 677; Jane, 303, 676, 677, 1004; John, 51, 676 (2), 1031; Katherine, 303, 677; Margaret, 677 (2), 1142; Martha, 198; Mary, 100, 638, 677; Richard, 303, 677; Simon, 100; Susan, 677; Thomas, 5, 89, 638, 677 (4), 1142; Thomas F. (Bishop), 624; William, 52, 198, 676 (2), 677 (3); Lord, 354; —, 44, 219, 677 (6), 790.
- Midwinter, Abigail, 906; William, 906.
- Miers, Margaret, 6; —, 6.
- Night, Anne, 1187; Thomas, 1187.
- Mihill, Rev. Christopher, 45; Mary, 45.
- Mildmay, Amy, 17, 441; Anne, 660; Elizabeth, 772; George, 772; Henry, 17, 441, 660; —, 660.
- Miller, Ann, 124.
- Milles, Alice, 656; Anthony, 623; —, 623, 656, 739 (2).
- Millett, Elizabeth, 1033; Robert, 1033.
- Millett, Elizabeth, 802; Richard, 802; Robert, 802.
- Millington, Anne, 558, 1272; Elizabeth, 511; Rev. John, 558, 1272; John B., 1115; Margery, 833; Robert, 833; Thomas, 511; Wilby, 1115.
- Mills, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 738; Frances, 738; John, 82 (2); Margery, 82; Thomas, 735.
- Milne, Alice, 865; James, 865.
- MILNER, 678 (2).
- Milner*, 678.
- Milner, Anne, 678 (4), 1034; Cecily, 678; Clinton, 678; Edward, 678; Elizabeth, 518, 678 (2); Frances, 181; George, 678 (2); Henry, 678 (3), 1034; John, 181, 678; Mary, 678; Michael, 678; Richard, 678 (2); Robert, 518; Thomas, 678; —, 678 (2).
- Milnes, Anne, 1328; Catherine, 943; Rev. Christopher, 943; Rev. James A. (LL.D.), 1328; Sarah, 1301; —, 1301.
- Milward, Phillis, 350; Robert, 350.
- Mingay, Jane, 70; John R., 70; —, 70.
- Minster, Anne, 930; Captain, 930.
- Minsterchamber, Elizabeth, 1123; —, 1123.
- Mirtle, Christopher, 956; Ellen, 956; Jane, 1062; Oliver, 1062; William, 982; —, 982.
- Missenden, Barnard, 339; Katherine, 339.
- Mitchell, Anne, 923; Elizabeth, 438; Frances, 1094; Katherine, 117; Rev. Michael, 1094; Thomas, 147, 438, 923.
- Mitchinson, Emma M., 1233; Frances S., 944; George J. (M.D.), 944; Rev. Henry C., 1233.
- Modd, Bridget, 276; Lunelot, 276.
- Moffat, Ann P., 107; Rev. Charles, 107; Herbert B., 1024; Sarah G., 1024.
- Moffatt, Mary, 624; Robert, 624.
- Mohun, Margaret, 328; —, 328.
- MOTGNE, 679.
- Motgne*, 679.
- Motgne, Abigail, 680; Alexander, 267, 679, 1014; Anne, 176, 177, 267, 679 (4); Beatrix, 148, 679 (2), 965; Bridget, 177, 450, 679, 950; Rev. Charles, 679; Christopher, 679; Elizabeth, 177, 679 (2), 693, 1121; Francis, 679; Geoffrey, 680; George, 679; Gifford, 680; Henry, 148, 679; James, 679; Jane, 680; Jean, 679, 680; John, 679 (3), 680; Katherine, 679 (2), 1185; Lawrence, 29, 679 (2), 1185; Mary, 679; Nicholas, 679; Simon, 679, 693; Susan, 679, 680; Thomas (Bishop), 680; Thomas, 176, 177, 450, 679 (5), 693, 950, 965, 1121; Ursula, 1014; William, 679; —, 679 (2).
- Molesworth, Hon. Edward, 736; Elizabeth, 509; Hon. Katherine, 736; Lieut.-Col. William, 509.
- Mollineux, Alice, 983; Elizabeth, 983; Thomas, 983 (2).
- Molyneux, Alice, 797; Anne, 363; Bridget, 306, 853; Sir Edmund, 306, 388; Edmund, 853; Edward, 306; Elizabeth, 45, 439; Sir Francis, Bart., 489; Sir Francis, 122; Isabel, 122; Jane, 684; Sir John, Bart., 45, 363, 439; Katherine, 306; Margaret, 217; Mary, 306, 388; Sir Richard, 797; Richard, 217; Roger, 684; Theodosia, 489.
- Mompesson, Henry, 367; Mary, 367.
- Monboucher, Elizabeth, 894; George, 894; Margaret, 361; Ralph, 361.
- Monck, Jane, 1004; Laurence, 1004; Mary, 809; —, 809.
- Monckton, Elizabeth, 156, 284; Margaret, 155; Marmaduke, 156; Michael, 284; Robert, 155.
- Money, Elizabeth, 188; Capt. Thomas, 188.
- Monger, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Momms, Jane, 673; Sir Richard, 673.
- Monks, Catherine, 277; Edward, 277.
- Monks, Margaret, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Monkton or Monkton, Christopher, 328; Eli-

- Beth, 33 *n.*; Frances, 528; Marmaduke, 33 *n.*;
 —, 33.
Monmouth, Duke of, 308.
MONSON, 680, 684 (2), 685
Monson, 680.
Monson, Agnes, 680, 681; Alexander, 681;
Allen, 686; Alston, 683; Angelus, 686;
Anne, 680, 681 (2), 682, 683 (3), 684 (3), 685
(2), 686 (2), 817, 811, 1296; Anthony, 683, 685
(3), 686 (2), 901, 1022; Beatrix, 680; Bridget,
682 (2); Caleb, 684; Catherine, 684, 685;
Christian, 684; Christopher, 685; Clare, 686;
Dorothy, 76, 680, 681 (3), 683, 685, 686, 1203;
Douglas, 684; Edome, 680; Edward, 356,
686; Eleanor, 347, 681; Elizabeth, Vis-
countess, 363, 683; Elizabeth, 181, 319, 356,
363 *n.*, 401, 455, 560, 680 (2), 681 (3), 682 (2),
683 (2), 684 (2), 686, 1019; Ellen, 684; Faith,
683, 685, 911; Frances, Viscountess, 684;
Frances, 681, 683, 685 (3), 1022; Francis,
685; Rev. George, 680, 681; George, 347,
356, 401, 560, 681, 682, 686 (3), 1122; Rev.
Gilbert, 684; Hannah, 684; Helen, 1122;
Henry, 681 (2); Honora, 685 (2); Isabel,
684; Jane, 181 (3), 302, 682 (3), 683, 684 (2),
685 (4); Jennet, 684; Joan, 680, 681, 1112;
Sir John, 181, 302, 301, 380, 682 (2), 685, 841,
1203 (3), 1296; John, 356, 366, 441, 455, 528,
555, 680 (1), 681 (2), 682 (2), 683 (3), 684 (2),
685 (2), 686; Joseph, 681; Joshua, 684;
Joyce, 684; Judith, 680; Katherine, 681, 683
(2), 684; Ladowick, 682; Magdalen, 682;
Margaret, Viscountess, 683; Margaret, 24,
680, 681 (3), 682; Mary, 304, 367, 356, 366,
444, 528, 681 (3), 682 (3), 684 (1), 685 (1), 686,
1021; Mary L., 686; Matthew, 684; Philip,
686 (2); Richard, 686; Sir Robert, 307, 683,
817; Robert, 319, 680, 681 (3), 682 (2), 683,
684, 1021, 1203; Samuel, 684; Sarah, 683,
684, 686; Stephen, 684, 685; Stewart, 683;
Theophilus, 684; Sir Thomas, Bart., 20, 682;
Thomas, 76, 680, 681 (2), 682, 684 (2), 685,
1112; Ursula, 682; Vere, 683; William, Vis-
count, 363, 683; Adm. Sir William, 683; Rev.
William, 682; William, 301, 681 (2), 682 (2),
683, 684, 685, 1019; William J., Lord, 684 *n.*,
765 *n.*; Viscount, 333 *n.*; —, 755, 681, 684,
686.
Monson alias Morrison, Frances, 60; Sir John,
61.
Montagu, Anthony, Viscount, 1021; Edward,
Earl of Manchester, 857; Sir Edward, 1323;
Hon. Elizabeth, 131; Lady Frances, 857; Sir
James, 1324; Lucy, 1323; Tufton, 1324.
Montford, Elizabeth, 32; —, 32.
Montfort, Simon, 598; —, 598.
Montgomery, Anne, 138; Anthony, 324; Archi-
bald, 324; Clemence, 819 (2); Jane, 324;
Margaret, 361; Sir Nicholas, 361; Shering-
ton, 438; Sir Thomas, 819.
Moody, 1284.
Moody, Catherine, 317, 775; Elizabeth, 1284,
1285, 1291; George, 1284; Sir Henry, 923;
Jane, 369, 370 (2), 1285; Rev. John, 775;
John, 991, 1284, 1285 (2); Katherine, 923;
Martha, 991, 1285; Thomas, 317, 1285; Wil-
liam, 1284, 1291; —, 369, 370 (2), 1284.
MOORE, 687 (2), 689.
Moore, 687.
Moore, Adam, 688; Alexander, 688 (2); Ann,
10, 687 (3), 688 (3), 689 (3); Cicely, 487, 684;
Dorothy, 438; Edward, 687 (3), 689; Eleanor,
689; Elizabeth, 298, 638, 687, 688, 689 (4),
805, 957; Ellen, 689; Frances, 689; Rev.
Gabriel (D.D.), 687; Rev. Gabriel, 688;
Gabriel, 688 (2); Goethea, 687, 688; Gregory,
687 (3); Rev. Henry (D.D.), 688; Rev. Henry,
689; Henry, 687, 689; Hugh, 687; Jane, 47,
688, 689; Joan, 687, 688; John, 438, 485, 688,
689 (3); Joseph (M.A.), 1318; Judith, 687;
Katherine, 46, 688, 689; Marmaduke, 46;
Mary, 689, 1318; Philip, 1141; Rebecca P.,
1141; Richard, 687 (2), 688 (3), 689; Sarah,
689; Stephen, 689 (3); Susan, 687, 689;
Susanna, 689 (2); Sir Thomas, 487; Rev.
Thomas, 689; Thomas, 298, 651, 687 (2), 689
(4), 957; William, 10, 687 (2), 688 (2); Rev.
Williamson, 689; Winifred, 485; Wright,
689; —, 47, 638, 687, 688, 689, 805.
MORCEN, Cecil E. H., 1150; Evelyn J., 1150;
Maria, 1150, 1252; Theophilus W., 1150; Rev.
William, 1150; Rev. William G., 1252; Mrs.,
1252 *n.*
Mordant, Alice, 603; Anna M., 984; Catherine,
92; George, 92; Lord John, 92; John L., 984;
John, 55; Judith, 55; William, 603.
Morden, Anne, 964; Rev. John, 964.
MORE, Agnes, 168; Alexander, 410, 577; Alice,
5; Anne, 577, 720; Dorothy, 1005; Elizabeth,
339; Emma, 1141; Francis, 168; Gregory,
10; Isabel, 813; Jomme, 10; John, 317, 776,
1264; Katherine, 317, 619; Margaret, 624,
1264; Mary, 410, 862; Nicholas, 798; Richard,
339; Sarah, 776; Susanna, 798; Sir Thomas,
624 (5); Thomas, 862; William, 720; —, 619,
10, 5, 1141 (3).
MORGAN, 690 (2).
Morgan, Alice, 1004; Anne, 690 (3); Elizabeth,
690 (3); Ellen, 690; Francis, 690; Grace,
363; Henrietta, 191; Henry, 191, 363; Jane,
811; John, 690 (3); John J., 798; Rev.
Joseph, 1326; Julius, 811; Margaret, 690
(2); Mary, 121, 690, 798; Mary A., 1326;
Moyce, 690; Pierce, 1004; Richard, 690;
Robert, 690; Thomas, 121, 690; William, 690
(2); —, 690.
MORICE, Frances, 73; Francis, 73.
MORIN, Susan, 96; Thomas, 96.
MORISON, Bridget, 527; Charles, 527; Sir
Richard, 527.
MORLEY, 690, 692.
Morley, 690.
MORLEY, Anne, 192, 398 (2), 691, 692 (4), 710;
Anthony, 192; Augustine, 691; Beatrice, 691;
Barcus, 694; Ethel, 759; Ehdand, 166, 167,
204, 512, 691 (4), 692 (3), 759; Edward, 315,
692; Eleanor, 691; Eliza, 382, 1143, 1321; Eliza-
beth, 166, 201, 691 (4), 692, 693; Ellen, 613;
Frances, 691; Harriet, 382; Henry, 399, 691,
692 (2); James, 692 (2); Jane, 117, 691, 692;
Rev. John, 382, 693; John, 398 (2), 613, 699,
691 (2), 692 (2), 710; Katherine, 691; Mag-
dalen, 315, 691, 692; Margaret, 62, 512, 557,
691 (2), 693, 831; Mark, 691; Marmaduke,
691 (4), 692 (2); Mary, 315, 691 (2), 692 (2),
693; Philippa, 167, 691; Robert, 117; Samuel,
692, 693; Stephen, 693; Susan, 778; Sus-
anna, 691, 693; Thomas, 691, 692 (3), 693,
778; Sir William, 557; Rev. William, 314,
382, 1081, 1143, 1321, William, 691 (4), 692,
851; Lady, 5; Lord, 5; —, 61, 314, 513, 315
(2), 690 (2), 691, 692 (2), 1081.

- Morrall, Jane, 653; Rev. Lucas, 653.
 Morrally, Anne, 577; Edward, 577; Elizabeth, 741, 1288; —, 741, 1288.
 Morrice, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 1292; John, 101; Thomas, 1292.
 Morris, Alice, 514, 1031; Ann, 366; Barbara, 419; Elizabeth, 962, 1270; Francis, 514, 1270; John, 132, 962; Ursula, 132; William, 237, 1031, —, 237, 962, 419.
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 380, 813; Jane, 6; Richard, 380; Thomas, 6, 812.
 Morrison *alias* Monson, Frances, 60; Sir John, 60.
 Morison, James, 1174; Margaret G., 1174.
 Morison, Roger de, 38.
 Mortimer, Isabella, 698; Joan, 895; Sir Robert, 895; —, 698.
 Morton, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 276, 719, 781; Frances, 620, 889; George, 512; Martha, 719; Mary, 512; Richard, 116; Rev. Robert, 276, 719 (2); Rev. Thomas, 889; William, 781; —, 620.
 Morwin, Rebecca, 1299; William, 1299.
 MOYSON, 693.
Moyson, 693.
 Moyson, Anne, 693, 694; Charles, 694; Dorothy, 693; Edward, 693 (2), 1014; Elizabeth, 177, 679, 693 (3), 694; Ellen, 693; Faith, 694, 699, 1019; Frances, 693, 694, 1014; Francis, 694; Fynes, 694; Sir Henry, 694; Jane, 177, 694; John, 694; Lettice, 694; Sir Richard, 694; Richard, 694; Robert, 693, 694; Thomas, 177, 693 (3), 679, 699, 1019; Mr., 1234; —, 694.
 Mosclay, Ruth, 1187; —, 1187.
 Mosley, Elizabeth, 446, 752; James, 446, 752; Mary, 967; Ruth, 1186; Thomas, 967; —, 1186.
 Mosley, Elizabeth, 971; Sir Oswald, Bart., 971.
 Mosse, Emma, 202; John, 202.
 Moton, Anne, 1046; Reginald, 1043.
 Mott, Anne, 197; Samuel, 197.
 MOTTAM, 694.
Mottram, 694.
 Mottram, Avis, 695 (2), 1138; Christopher, 695; Deborah, 694; Dorothy, 696; Elizabeth, 296, 694, 695 (2); Enoch, 695 *n.*; Francis, 696 *n.*; Henrietta, 695 (2); Isaac, 695 *n.*; John, 296, 574, 694 (2), 695 (4), 695 *n.* (2), 721; Katherine, 83, 694; Margaret, 574, 694, 695 (2); Mary, 27, 162, 652, 694, 695 (5), 696, 724, 725, 752, 1144; Noah, 162, 652, 695; Richard, 696; Rose, 696; Samuel, 27, 694, 695 (3), 725, 1138, 1298; Samuel M., 695; Susan, 694; Susanna, 1298; Thomas, 83, 694 (2), 695, 752, 1144; —, 696.
 Moule, Anne, 299; —, 299.
 MOULSWORTH, 696.
 Mouldsworth, Bevil, 696; Elizabeth, 696; Grace, 696; John, 696 (3); Margaret, 696; Mary, 696 (2); Parr, 696; William, 696 (2); Winifred, 696 (2); —, 696 (2).
 Moulton, Anne, 598; Isabella, 631; Margaret, 563; Sir Thomas, 563, 598; —, 631.
 Mounsey, Mary, 226; —, 226.
 Mounson, John, 453 *n.*
 Mountain, Bridget, 132; Ellen, 701; Richard, 701; —, 239.
 MOUNTFORD, 696.
 Mountford, Alice, 697; Anne, 697; Charles, 697; Charlotte, 651; Dorcas, 697; Dorothy, 697; Elizabeth, 697; Henry, 368, 697 (1); Isabel, 696; Rev. James, 651; Jane, 696, 697; John, 697; Katherine, 811; Margaret, 368, 697; Mary, 697; Mary M., 697; Peter, 697; Priscilla, 697; Thomas, 367, 696, 697 (2), 811; William, 697; —, 696, 697.
 Mountjoy, Lord Walter, 657; Lord, 475, 661, 939.
 Mountjoy, Anne, 37; Robert, 37.
 Mountstevon, Margaret, 334.
 Moutrie, Anne, 167; —, 167.
 Mowbray, Roger de, 14; Thomas, Baron, 32.
 Mower, Mary, 799; Robert, 799.
 Moyle, Margaret, 736; Priscilla, 367; Robert, 367, 736.
 Moyne, Alice, 226; John, 226.
 Moyse, Mary, 1275; Phillip, 1275.
 Moyser, Frances, 484; —, 484.
 Moythe, Margaret, 498; Richard, 498.
 Mudd, Katherine, 716; Nicholas, 716.
 Muer, Ralph de, 175.
 Mulgrave, Edmund, Earl of, 29, 1929; Ursula, Countess of, 1929.
 Mumby, Ann, 1167; John, 632, 1252; Mary, 632; Rebecca, 1252; —, 581 (2), 1167.
 Mumford, Anne, 909; Thomas, 909.
 Muncaster, Judith, 318; Robert, 318.
 Munday, —, 257 (2).
 Mundy, Elizabeth, 642; Joyce, 67 (2); William, 642; —, 67.
 Mureck, James G., 1233; —, 1233.
 Murray, Edith M., 1294; Jan S., Earl, 683; Margaret, 683; William A. (M.D.), 1306.
 Muschamp, Susan, 352; —, 352.
 Musgrave, Catherine, 921; Christopher, 921; John, 589; Mary, 589.
 MUSSENDEN, 697.
Mussenden, 697, 700 *n.*
 Mussenden, Alice, 623 *n.*, 624, 698 (1), 699, 700 *n.*, 844; Anne, 195, 289 *n.*, 698, 699 (2), 700 (3), 1000, 1110; Anthony, 699; Arnold, 698; Bernard, 359, 1129; Beatrix, 698; Bernard, 698 (3), 699, 700 *n.*; Catherine, 61, 698, 699 (3), 700, 809; Cecily, 698; Charles, 709; Christopher, 698, 698 *n.*, 1110; Deborah, 699, 700; Sir Edmund, 698; Edmund, 698; Edward, 623 *n.*, 624, 698, 700 (2); Elizabeth, 80, 698, 699 (2), 898, 827; Ellen, 89, 512, 699 (2); Faith, 289, 694, 699, 1010; Francis, 61, 694, 699 (3), 700, 700 *n.*, 809, 1019; Grace, 698; Humphrey, 694 (2), 699; Lady Isabella, 697; Isabella, 698 (3); James, 195, 512, 698, 698 *n.*, 699 (3), 700; Jane, 700; Joan, 175, 698 (5); John, 89 (2), 539, 697, 698, 698 *n.*, 699, 704, 1009; Joseph, 698 *n.*; Juliana, 698; Katherine, 12, 50, 259, 339, 417, 698 (3), 699, 1120; Margaret, 150, 267, 539, 621, 698 (3), 699 (4), 700, 1000, 1110; Marmaduke, 699; Mary, 698 (2), 699, 700, 773; Mand, 378; Nicholas, 699; Richard, 159, 698 (2), 699 (2), 709; Robert, 698; Sir Thomas, 267, 378, 624, 697, 698, 773, 814; Thomas, 12, 289 (2), 289 *n.*, 417, 475, 698 (5), 698 (1) *n.*, 700 (3) *n.*, 827; Sir William, 697; William, 59, 699, 698, 698 *n.*, 699 (2), 709 (3), 808; —, 697, 698, 699 (6).
 Mussenden, Anne, 270; Dorcas, 881; Faith, 133; Susan, 81; Thomas, 133, 881; William, 81 (2), 270.
 Musson, Susanna, 541; W. E., 541.
 Mychill, Andrew, 1093; Katherine, 1093.
 Myddleton, Anna M., 651; Rev. John, 651.

Myers, Alice, 977; Ann, 1262; Rev. John, 977; —, 1262.
 Myr, Elizabeth, 128; Sir William, 128.
 Myntern, Bridget, 1275; Frances, 1275; Francis, 1275; John, 1275.
 Mysenden, James, 1261.

N

Nanfant, Isabel, 119; Joan, 119; John, 119; Sir Richard, 119.
 Napier, Alexander, 1219; Frances, 81; Sir John, 81; Margaret, 1219; Mary, 725; Sir Robert, Bart., 1219; —, 725.
 Naylor, Bridget, 19; —, 19.
 Naylor, Bridget, 346, 121; Isabella, 709; Jeremiah, 28; Martha, 28; Mary 8., 977; Richard, 709; Richard C., 977; William, 316; —, 421.
 Naylour, Barbara, 125; Richard, 125; William, 125; —, 125.
 Neale, Alice, 1163; Anne, 162; Francis, 441, 442, 443; Henry, 162; Jane, 441, 442, 443; John, 536; Margery, 536; Rev. Peter, 1166; Mrs., 535 (2), 536 (1), 967 (3).
 Neath, Ann, 967; Robert, 967.
 Neave, Mary, 381; Robert, 381.
 Needham, Ann, 235; Barbara, 428; Edward, 235, 1208; Elizabeth, 359; George, 428; John, 235, 359; Katherine, 235; Mary, 1208 (2).
 NEEDHAM, 709.
 Needham, Allen, 701; Anne, 497, 701 (2); Anthony, 979; Barbara, 701; Bridget, 121; Christopher, 709, 701; Clare, 709, 701; Elizabeth, 569, 700 (2), 701 (3), 979, 1183, 1208 (2); Ellen, 701; Frances, 701; Francis, 701; George, 700 (2), 701, 979 (2); Henry, 701; Ishmael, 497; John, 700, 701, 979; Katherine, 386; Otwell, 700, 701; Rebecca, 700, 701 (2); Robert, 701; Sarah, 979; Susanna, 709, 701; Sir Thomas, 700; Thomas, 700, 701; William, 569, 701 (2); Winifred, 979; —, 121, 367, 569, 701, 1183.
 Needles, Elizabeth, 501; Simon, 501.
 Neel, Elizabeth, 158; Robert, 158; William, 158.
 Neffield, Elizabeth, 526; —, 526.
 Nele, Anne, 119; —, 119.
 NELSON, 701.
 Nelson, Alice, 711, 1287; Anne, 701, 856; Benjamin, 702 (2); Bridget, 1072; Christian, 702; Deborah, 702; Dorothy, 817; Grace, 702; Helen, 275; Rev. Henry (B.D.), 701, 710, 856; Rev. Henry, 1034; Henry, 701, 702; Jane, 701, 719; John, 701 (2); Lucy, 293; Mary, 615, 701 (2); Millicent, 701, 1054; Richard, 303; Robert, 1072; Thomas, 615; William, 817; —, 711, 1287.
 Nelth, Edward, 636; Richard, 636.
 NELTHORPE, 702.
 Nelthorpe, 702.
 Nelthorpe, Anna M. C., 705; Anne, 499, 702 (3), 701 (2), 705; Catherine, 705; Rev. Charles, 629, 702, 703; Charlotte, 705 (3); Christian, 705; Cornelia, 701; Dorothy, 701; Edward, 221, 475, 702 (1), 703 (3), 704 (1), 859, 851; Eleanor, 619, 620 (2), 702 (2), 703 (2), 705; Elizabeth, 221, 620, 702, 703 (1), 701 (2), 705, 850, 1110; Elizabeth M., 705; Frances, 703, 704 (2), 705,

1073, 1073 n.; Frances M., 705; Francis, 703; Sir Goddard, Bart., 499, 703, 704; Goddard, 702; Grace, 703 (2); Griffith, 620, 702, 705; Harriet, 705; Sir Henry, Bart., 221, 704, 705 (2), 1110; Henry, 499, 703, 704 (2), 705; James, 703 (2), 1073, 1073 n.; Jane, 702, 703, 704; Joanna, 705; Sir John, Bart., 703, 705 (2); John, 281, 284, 478, 619, 702 (1), 703 (3), 701 (2), 705; Magdalen, 703 (3), 851; Margaret, 702, 705; Maria J., 705; Mary, 86, 221, 281, 702 (3), 703 (1), 704 (2); Mary A., 705; Sir Montague, Bart., 701; Richard, 81, 86, 424, 478, 702 (2), 703 (2), 704 (2), 761; Sarah, 705; Susanna, 81, 703; Ursula, 124, 478 (2), 702, 703; —, 702 (2).
 Nesbitt, Elizabeth, 1308; John (16L.), 1308.
 Nesfield, Eleanor, 623; Elizabeth, 526; John, 623; —, 526.
 Ness, Rev. Edward, 1157; Eleanor, 1157.
 NETHERCOTES, 705.
 NETHERCOTES, 705.
 Nethercotes, Anne, 706 (2); Christian, 706; Dorothy, 705, 810; Elizabeth, 706 (1), 994; Francis, 706; John, 706; Martha, 705, 706, 809; Mary, 706 (2); Thomas, 706 (2), 994; Thomasine, 705; Vincent, 706; Walter, 705 (2), 705 n., 706 (2), 809, 810.
 Nethercotes, Anne, 17; Thomas, 17.
 NEVE, 706.
 Neve, 706, 708 n.
 Neve, Anne, 707 (2), 708; Dorothy, 707; Elizabeth, 707 (2); Gabriel, 707 (4), 708; Rev. Henry, 707; Henry, 706, 707, 707 n., 708 (3); Joan, 706; Margaret, 707 (2); Marianne, 706, 707 (3); Mary, 707 (3), 708; Peter, 707; Philip, 706, 707 (5); 708 (2), 1122; Robert, 706, 707, 708 (2); Susan, 1172; Susanna, 707, 1272; William, 798; —, 706, 707 (1), 708 (2).
 Nevell, Alice, 396; —, 396.
 Nevett, Charles 8., 1110; Elizabeth, 1110.
 NEVILL, 708, 711.
 Nevele, 708, 711.
 Nevele, 708, 711.
 Neville, Agnes, 709 (2); Alexander, 791; Alice, 709, 710 (2), 712 (2), 855, 856; Anne, 356, 709, 710 (3), 713; Anthony, 294, 358, 711 (2), 712, 791; Barbara, 661, 711, 712, 735; Beatrice, 551; Beatrix, 711; Bridget, 566, 711, 712, 713, 929; Bryan, 323, 712, 713; Christian, 708, 710; Sir Christopher, 336 (2), 356 (4), 712; Constance, 708; Dennis, 711, 712; Lady Diana, 766; Dorothy, 711, 387; Edward, 710, 1289; Effie, 425, 710 (2); Lucy Eleanor, 765; Elizabeth, 495, 513, 709 (5), 710 (2), 711 (2), 713, 953; Ellen, 709, 710; Rev. Francis, 711; Francis, 336; George, 513, 615, 709 (3), 710 (3), 711 (2), 712 (3), 713, 855, 856, 927, 929 (2), 987, 1087; Gertrude, 711; Sir Gervase, 325, 356, 566, 712; Rev. Gervase (B.D.), 631, 711; Gervase, 711 (2), 712 (3), 795; Henry, 710; Hecy, 711; Isabel, 709 (2), 710; Isabella, 559, 709; Jane, 323, 701, 709 (4), 710 (6), 712 (2), 857, 927; Janet, 709; Joan, 709 (2); Johanna, 708; Sir John, 953; John, 125, 477 (2), 495, 559, 664, 701, 708 (2), 709 (7), 710 (4), 711 (2), 712, 857; Julian, 794, 891; Katherine, 336, 356, 477, 710 (3), 712 (3); Lydia, 711; Margaret, 709 (3), 711; Maria, 337, 712; Martha, 323, 713, 1289; May, 291, 356, 358, 477, 615, 641, 681, 709, 710 (6), 711 (1), 712, 713, 791, 929, 1027, 1087.

- Matthew, 709; Peter, 708; Philippa, 708; Richard, 337, 681, 712, 1027; Rev. Robert, 709; Robert, 709 (2), 712; Roger, 708 (3); Rosamond, 336; Ruth, 711; Sandford, 336; Sarah, 712; Susan, 711; Theodosia, 711; Sir Thomas, 708; Thomas, 708 (4), 709 (3), 710 (2); Thomas de, 708; William, 708, 709 (2), 710, 712; Winifred, 710; Canon, 541 *n.*; —, 339 (2), 574, 708, 709 (3), 91.
- NEVILL, Dorothy,** 57; Elizabeth, 57; Elizabeth de, 840; Eustace de, 839; George, 606; Gilbert de, 840; Jane, 637; Sir John, 57; Maria de, 839; Mary, 606; Mr., 351; —, 637.
- Neville, Alice,** 931; Ann, 169; Anthony, 305; Bridget, 305; Elizabeth, 350; Ellen, 844; Sir Henry, 350; Jervase, 169; John, 38, 58; Katherine, 362, 901; Margaret, 38, 301; Mary, 931; Matilda, 216; Sir Philip, 216; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 304, 362; —, 58, 844.
- Neville alias Smith, Henry,** 489; —, 189.
- Nevinson, Joan,** 756; Rebecca, 241; R. S., 241; —, 756.
- Newbald, Anne,** 37; Thomas, 37.
- Newbold, Dorothy,** 362; Edward, 362; Rev. Francis S. (D.D.), 259; Mary, 259.
- Newborne, Margaret,** 430; Thomas, 430.
- Newce or Newese, John,** 54; William, 54.
- Newcombe, Bridget,** 152; —, 152.
- NEWCOMEN, 713, 714.**
- NEVINGHAM, 714.**
- Newcomen, Alice,** 632, 715 (3), 716, 717 *n.*, 722; Andrew, 713; Andrew le, 714; Anne, 45, 522, 715, 716, 717, 718 (2), 719, 720 (2), 721 (2), 723, 755, 890, 1263; Bryan, 150, 715, 716 (2), 890; Catherine, 716 (2), 720; Charles, 45, 58, 115, 157, 224, 714 (2), 715 (2), 717 (2), 718 (3), 719, 721, 722 (6), 967, 1045; Christian, 715; Christopher, 46, 715, 720; Cicely, 713, 714, 717; Clara, 715; Dasy, 714; Dionysia, 713, 863; Dorothy, 16, 720 (2); Edith, 715; Edward, 240, 522, 714 (2), 717 (2), 720, 721 (5), 722, 995, 1273; Eleanor, 46, 716, 720; Elias, 715; Elizabeth, 628, 714 (3), 715, 716 (3), 717 (3), 718 (2), 719 (2), 720, 721 (2), 722, 890, 896, 1121; Lien, 714; Emma, 717; Anne, 721; Esther, 725; Faith, 720; Frances, 58, 224, 667, 656, 713, 717, 718 (3), 719, 720, 1035; George, 715 (2), 716, 717 (2), 723; Gilbert le, 714; Hannah, 718; Henry, 718 (2); Hester, 720; Hugh le, 714; James, 717; Jane, 713, 715, 716, 720, 863; Jean, 184, 273, 713, 714, 715 (2), 717 (3), 756, 907; John, 46, 184, 628, 632, 713 (2), 714 (2), 714 *n.*, 715, 716 (5), 717 (3), 718, 719, 720 (2), 722, 723, 890, 896; Jonathan, 718; Katherine, 150, 715, 716, 720, 830, 1099; Lionel, 714, 717; Lucy, 718; Margaret, 713, 715, 717 (2), 718, 1015; Margery, 720; Martha, 719, 901; Martin, 110, 208, 713 (2), 715, 716, 717 *n.*, (2), 1121; Mary, 87, 115, 157, 162, 182, 208, 240, 646, 713, 714, 715 (2), 716 (5), 717, 717 *n.*, (2), 718 (2), 719 (3), 720 (4), 721 (5), 722 (3), 723, 1222; Matthew, 716, 717; Maude, 715; Mildred, 58, 203, 718 (2), 719 (2), 721 (2), 722, 894; Nicholas, 58, 182, 619, 646, 713, 716, 718 (3), 719 (2), 722, 1035; Propetia, 715; Rebecca, 713, 718, 719, 720, 1045; Richard, 713, 715, 716 (3), 717 (3), 717 *n.*, (2), 722, 830, 1099; Sir Robert, 715; Robert (L.L.D.), 713, 863; Robert, 162, 273, 607, 714, 715, 717, 720 (2), 721 (2), 1010; Robert le, 714 (2); Samuel, 87, 203, 656, 713, 717, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 891; Sarah, 75, 115, 719, 722 (2); Selina, 720; Stephen, 716; Susan, 714; Theodosia, 619, 718, 719; Theophilus, 720; Rev. Thomas, 716; Thomas, 75, 181, 713 (3), 714, 714 *n.*, 715, 717 (4), 718 (3), 719 (4), 720, 721 (2), 722, 755 (2), 1045 (2); Thomasine, 715; Troth, 719, 720, 755, 1040; Walter le, 714; Rev. William, 721, 1222; Wilkes, 723 (3), 714 *n.*, (2), 715 (3), 717 (1), 717 *n.*, (3), 718, 721 (2); William le, 715; Winifred, 715; —, 410, 713 (4), 714 (2), 715, 717 (2), 719, 756.
- Newdegate, Charles,** 161; Maria, 164.
- Newell, Charles,** 138; Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 155.
- Newland, Cassandra,** 346; John, 346.
- Newlove, Ann,** 564; Edward, 228 *n.*, 364; Elizabeth, 1220; Susan, 228 *n.*; —, 1220.
- Newman, Bridget,** 1079; Harriet, 586; Mary, 209; Richard, 209; Sir Robert, Bart., 586; —, 695, 1079.
- Newmarch, Frethesenta,** 761; Henry, 761; —, 90 (2).
- Newport, Awdry,** 556; Cecilia, 1019; Elizabeth, 91 (2); George, 91; John, 5, 545, 574, 694; Katherine, 545; Margaret, 571, 694; Mary, 5; Sir William, 1019 (2); William, 536; —, 5, 1019.
- NEWSTEAD, 723.**
- Newstead, Anne,** 723 (3), 724 (2), 725; Bassett, 725 (2); Bewley, 725; Rev. Christopher, 723; Christopher, 695, 723 (2), 724 (2), 725; Damaris, 695, 725; Drucilla, 725; Elizabeth, 723 (2), 724 (2), 725 (2); Fairn, 724 (2); Frances, 467, 724 (3), 725; Fulhara, 723; Harbert, 467; Hastings, 724 (1); Henrietta M., 695, 725; Henry, 695, 724, 725 (4), 1003; Herbert, 724 (4), 725; Jane, 575, 723 (2), 724; John, 695, 724, 725 (3); Katherine, 467, 693, 724 (2), 725 (2); Lacon, 723; Llanden, 724; Margaret, 723, 725; Mary, 575, 628, 695 (2), 723 (5), 724 (3), 725 (2), 1008; Mottram, 725; Philip, 724; Rachel, 725 (2); Rebecca, 723, 725; Robert, 574 (2), 575 (4), 628, 723 (2), 724 (3); Samuel, 725; Sarah, 723; Stephen, 695, 725; Susan, 721, William, 467, 695, 723 (2), 724 (4); —, 723 (3), 725.
- NEWTON, 726, 1285.**
- Newton, 726.**
- Newton, Alexander,** 491; Alice, 491, 726; Anne, 440, 726 (2); Beatrice, 1249; Dionysia, 726; Elinor, 726; Elizabeth, 369, 726, 1092, 1285; Frances, 810, 1280, 1285 (2), 1285 *n.*; George, 726; Hannah, 726; Sir Isaac, 726, 1094; Isaac, 726 (2); Joan, 727; Sir John, Bart., 652, 864; Joán, 726 (5), 1092, 1249; Judith, 1053; Lucy, 865; Mary, 496, 652; Rebecca, 875; Dr. Richard, 496; Rev. Richard, 726 *n.*; Richard, 726 (6); Robert, 726 (4), 727; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 726 (2); William, 726 (2), 875, 1053; —, 62, 569, 726 (9), 819, 1219 (2), 1280, 1285.
- NYLSON, Dorothy,** 1116; Thomas, 1116.
- NICHOLLS, 727.**
- Nicholls, Agnes,** 727; Anne, 727 (2); Anthony, 727 (2); Damaris, 725; Digory (D.D.), 169, 258; Dorothy, 727; Edith, 655; Elizabeth, 169, 238, 727; Francis, 727; Godly, 727; Hannah, 276, 727; Jane, 727 (4); Joan, 14, 727; John, 655; Lydia, 727; Mary, 727; Richard, 725, 727 (2); Robert, 727 (1); Samuel, 276; Thomas, 71; —, 655, 727.

- NICHOLSON, 727.
 Nicholson, Abigail, 727; Adam, 727; Anna M., 503; Edmund, 727 (2); Jean, 170; John, 503, 1253; Justina, 188, 1191; Katherine, 727; Mary, 1253; Thomas, 188, 727, 1191; —, 170, 727.
 Nickes, Dorothy, 1091; —, 1091.
 Nicolas, Anne, 436; Grizzell, 436; William, 436; —, 553 (2).
 Nicolis, Gregory, 360; Frances, 360; Ann, 360; Mary, 1312; Rose, 1312; Rev. Samuel, 1312; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 360.
 Nightingale, Alice, 1275; Joan, 717; Richard, 715, 1275.
 Nightscapes, Elizabeth, 741, 1288; Simon, 741, 1288.
 Nixon, Ann, 137; Faith, 308; —, 137, 308.
 Noble, Anne, 241, 951; Francis, 241; Helen, 741, 1288; Henrica, 733; Richard, 951; Capt., 733; —, 741, 1288.
 Nodder, Luce, 925; William, 925.
 Nodes, Charles, 320; Jane, 320.
 Nokes, —, 201 (2).
 Noone, Barbara, 109; John, 201; Mildred, 201; —, 109.
 Noreliffe, Catherine, 417; Fairfax, 1326; Frances, 1028, 1326; Stephen, 417; Sir Thomas, 1028.
 Norden, Joan, 186; John, 486.
 Norfolk, Sir John, Duke of, 5, 1201; Thomas, Duke of, 4, 288; Duke of, 32, 797.
 Nortoft, Frances, 694; —, 694.
 Norzice, Rowland (Windsor Herald), 177; Ursula, 175.
 Normanville, Edmund, 31; Isabel, 31; Isabella, 884; Sir John, 915; Mary, 915; —, 336 (2), 884.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 14; Susanna M., 942; —, 14, 942.
 North, Alice, 896; Ann, 116, 806, 823; Bridget, 274; Elizabeth, 1040; John, 274, 317, 1134; Joseph, 119; Joyce, 299; Margaret, 517; Mary, 239; Roger, 896, 1040; Sarah, 1134, 1363; Thomas, 823; —, 136, 109, 1363.
 North-n, Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 31; John, 203; —, 31.
 Northampton, Elizabeth, Countess of, 978; George, Earl of, 978; William, Earl of, 13.
 NORTHAN, 748.
 Northan, Anne, 728 (2); Barbara, 728; Edward, 919; Elizabeth, 728 (3); Francis, 728; Rev. James, 728; Joseph, 728; Katherine, 728; Margaret, 728 (2); Mary, 728; Richard, 728 (3); Thomas, 728; William, 728 (3).
 Northon, Margaret, 146; —, 146.
 Northumberland, Henry, Earl of, 862.
 NORTON, 728.
 Norton, Abna, 1118; Alexander, 48; Anne, 17, 18, 116, 251, 30, 671, 831; Anthony, 17, 18; Aubrey, 1118; Audrey, 1118; Benjamin, 729*a*; Catherine, 59; Clare, 417; Daniel, 729*a*; Sir Edward, 729, 729*a*; Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 728, 816; Francis, 1118; Henry, 728, 729; John, 33, 197, 251, 816; Katherine, 33, 1069; Laurence, 119; Lucretia, 923; Margaret, 729; Mary, 24, 528, 728, 729; Richard, 417; Roger, 305; Sir Sampson, 33; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 24, 50; Sir Walter, 728; Walter, 728; —, 18, 528, 1069.
 NORWOOD, 729.
 Norwood, Anne, 729 (3); Anthony, 729; Bridget, 729, 811, 1161; Charles, 729, 811, 1161; Edmund, 729; Edward, 729; Ellen, 729; Frances, 463, 729; Grizzell, 729; Henry, 729; John, 729; Nicholas, 729; Robert, 729; Thomas, 729 (2); Tyringham, 663, 729.
 Not, Judith, 916; Nicholas, 916.
 NOTTINGHAM, 739.
 Nottingham, Anne, 739 (2); Charles, Earl of, 683; Hester, 739; Isaac, 739 (2); Isabel, 739, 1098; Margaret, Countess of, 683; Margaret, *co.*, 739; Mary, 739; Nathaniel, 739 (2), 1068, 1028; Richard, 739 (3); Roger, 739*a*; Rose, 739; Susanna, 739 (2); Thomas, 739*a*; —, 477 (2).
 Notts, Elizabeth, 919; William, 919.
 Nowell, Agnes, 173; Anne, 173; Isabel, 955; Roger, 955; —, 173.
 Noy, —, 320 (2).
 Nun, —, 201 (2).
 Nusted, Jane, 435; Peter, 435.

O

- Oates, Dorothy, 431; Elizabeth, 1126; Margaret, 69; Peter, 431; Richard, 1126; Rev. William, 69; —, 562.
 Odinge, Catherine, 650; Thomas, 650.
 Official, Elizabeth, 759; William, 759.
 Olley, Anne, 841; Stephen, 841.
 Ogard, Elizabeth, 1261 (2); Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279; —, 1261.
 OGLE, 739, 1285.
 Ogle, 739.
 Ogle, Adlard, 523, 732; Alethea, 734; Alice, 317, 731; Anne, 199, 183, 196, 731 (6), 732 (4), 733, 734 (3), 735, 816, 1041; Anthony, 517, 731, 734 (2), 1285, 1286; Ashfield, 734; Audrey, 639, 731, 888; Beatrice, 730, 733, 735, 891, 1062; Bridger, 184, 732, 733 (2), 734; Bryan, 734; Cassandra, 43, 576, 733, 734; Charles, 733 (2); Clinton, 731; Consance, 732; Cornelius, 733; Dorothy, 523, 731 (3), 732 (2), 733, 735; Edward, 731; Elizabeth, 579, 739, 731 (2), 732 (6), 733, 1286 (2), Euteria, 734; Frances, 183, 579, 731 (3), 732 (2), 733, 734 (4), 1184, 1229; Hastings, 731; Helen, 733; Henerica, 733; Henry, 732; Hester, 735; Jane, 317, 731 (5), 732, 733, 734, 735, 1041, 1093, 1279 (2), 1271, 1317; Sir John, 732, 733; John, 732, 733 (2), 734 (2), 1229; Rev. John L., 1184; Julius, 733; Leonard, 731; Livinia, 733; Lucy, 1286; Lydia, 735; Magdalene, 732; Margaret, 733, 1285, 1286; Mary, 730, 731, 732 (3), 733, 1286; Millicent, 731, 735; Nicholas, 169, 731; Rachel, 734, 735; Sir Richard, 559, 731; Richard, 639, 739 (4), 731, 734 (2), 888; Sir Robert, 739; Robert, 731, 732, 734 (2), 1279, 1285; Sence, 733; Sophia, 733; Susanna, 733; Rev. Temple, 735; Temple, 734, 735 (2); Sir Thomas, 731, 733, 816; Thomas, 43, 183, 196, 317, 576, 731 (4), 732 (5), 733 (1), 734 (4), 735, 891, 1062, 1041 (2), 1093, 1270, 1271, 1317; Trajectina, 733; Uricia, 733; Valentine, 183; 733, 734; William, 732, 734; —, 579, 730, 732, 733, 1285.
 Oglthorpe, Eleanor, 841; Elizabeth, 1022; William, 841, 1022.
 O'Halloran, —, 312.
 Ould, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
 Oldreild, Ann, 1187; John, 1187.

- OLDFIELD 735 (2).
Oldf. J. 735.
 Oldfield, Alice, 560, 735, 736 (3), 737, 738, 861;
 Anne, 736, 737 (2); Sir Anthony, Bart., 1137,
 1243, 1270; Sir Anthony, 13; Rev. Anthony,
 736, 1106; Anthony, 345, 560, 735 (3), 736 (1),
 737 (6), 738 *n.*; Edward, 737; Elizabeth, 515,
 735 (2), 736 (5), 737 (5), 738 (2), 1137, 1270,
 Frances, 738 (9); Isabella, 736 (1); Jones,
 738; Jane, 736; Sir John, Bart., 736, 737; John,
 147, 735 (2), 736 (3), 737 (3), 738, 861;
 Katherine, 736; Lucy, 735; Magdalene, 737;
 Mainwaring, 608 *n.*; Margaret, 735 (3), 736
 (3), 737 (3); Mary, 13, 147, 735, 736 (3), 737
 (3), 1137, 1270; Matilda, 737; Matthew, 736;
 Richard, 737; Robert, 735, 737; Capt. Wil-
 liam, 737; William, 737; —, 736, 737.
 Oldhall, Margaret, 895; Sir William, 895.
 Oldham, Mary A., 1110, 1223 (2); Capt. William,
 1110, 1223.
 Oliver, Alice, 118; James, 139; Jean, 248;
 Katherine, 688; Richard, 688; Robert, 118,
 248; —, 439.
 Onley, Jane, 811; Thomas, 811.
 Oram, Judith, 866; William, 866.
 Orden, John, 396; Mary, 396.
 Oresbie, Mary, 1277; Robert, 1277.
 Oresby, Anne, 670; Jane, 798; —, 798.
 Orme, Abigail, 905; Jane, 661; Robert, 661, 905.
 Ormond, Jane, 1198 (2); Sir John, 1198; Duke
 of, 1296.
 ORMSBY, 738, 1286.
Ormsb., 738.
 Ormsby, Agnes, 544, 739, 740 (2), 1286; Alice,
 739; Andrew, 740, 742; Anna, 738; Anne,
 739, 740 (4), 841, 967, 1117, 1286, 1312;
 Arthur, 544, 739 (4), 1286; Richard, 1286;
 Bridget, 740; Christopher, 740 (2), 1286;
 Dorothy, 250, 532, 739 (2), 909, 1286; Ed-
 ward, 739 (3); Eleanor, 739; Elizabeth, 739,
 740; Ellen, 739; Elmatham, 1286; Frances,
 739; Gilbert, 744; Henry, 739 (3); Isabella,
 739; Jane, 740; Jean, 739, 740 (3), 891;
 John, 250, 532, 739 (7), 740 (5), 891, 909, 917,
 967, 1117, 1286, 1312; Katherine, 740 (2);
 Lucy, 740 (2); Mary, Margaret, 738, 739 (2),
 740 (3), 1286 (2); Mary, 739 (2), 910, 1286
 (2); Nicholas, 740 (2); Oliver, 740; Oswald,
 739; Philip, 740; Richard, 738, 739, 740 (2),
 1286; Robert, 739 (3), 740 (2), 910, 1286;
 Roger, 738; Rose, 739, 917; Sarah, 1286;
 Thomas, 738, 739 (3), 740 (2), 1286 (2); Ur-
 sula, 739; Valentine, 740 (2); William, 739
 (4), 740 (2); Capt., 841; —, 738, 739 (3), 740
 (2), 1286.
 Ormsby *alias* Dicconson, Joan, 740; John, 740;
 Katherine, 740; Margaret, 740; Richard,
 740; Robert, 740.
 Orson, Agnes, 1954; Anne, 1954.
 Orum, Joan, 553; Richard, 553.
 Osbaldeston, Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 685; John,
 685; Sir Richard, 478.
 Osborne, Anne, 387, 728; Dorothy, 365; Ed-
 ward, 1316; Elizabeth, 294; Frances, 251;
 Hugh, 728; Jane, 1316; John, 155, 251, 261,
 1157; Mary, 518, 1157; Thomas, 365; Winif-
 red, 155; —, 487, 518.
 Osgarby, Elizabeth, 599. —, 599.
 OSGBY, 741, 1287, 1289.
 Osgodby, Agnes, 741 (2), 1287 (2), 1288 (3),
 1289; Alice, 741 (2), 1287, 1288; Anne, 741
 (3), 1287, 1288; Bridget, 741, 741 *n.* (2),
 1288; Clinton, 741, 741 *n.*; Dorothy, 1287;
 Edith, 741, 1288; Elizabeth, 741 (2), 1287
 (3), 1288 (2); Ellen, 1289; Frances, 1289,
 George, 741 *n.*; Helen, 741, 1287, 1288;
 Isabel, 1287 (2); Jane, 741, 1287 (3); Jen-
 nett, 1289 (3); John, 741, 1287 (5), 1289 (3);
 Judith, 1289; Katherine, 741, 1287, 1288;
 Margaret, 741 (3), 741 *n.*, 1287, 1288 (3), 1289
 (1); Mary, 157, 741 (3), 1287 (2); Matthew,
 1288, 1289; Nicholas, 741 (2), 1288; Rev.
 Sir Oliver, 1289; Oliver, 1287 (3), 1288, 1289
 (2); Philip, 741; Richard, 741, 1288 (2),
 1289 (2); Robert, 741, 1287 (2), 1288, 1289
 (3); Ruth, 1289; Stephen, 1289; Thomas,
 741 (2), 741 *n.*, 1288 (6), 1289 (5); William,
 157, 741 (8), 741 *n.* (2), 1287 (6), 1288 (6), 1289
 (9); —, 577 (2), 1289 (3).
 OSNEY, 742, 1290 (2).
Osney, 742.
 Osney, Abigail, 186, 742; Alice, 1290 (2); Am-
 brose, 742; Anne, 18, 742 (1), 743 (2), 898;
 Bartholomew, 1290; Deborah, 742; Eliz-
 abeth, 359, 742 (3), 743 (3), 893; Ellen, 743;
 Frances, 742, 743, 1290 (2); Rev. George, 743;
 George, 742 (3), 743; Godfrey, 743 (2);
 Hamlet, 743 (2); Hannah, 743; Henry, 742;
 Isabel, 742, 1290; James, 742 (2), 1290;
 Jennett, 1290 (2); Joan, 77, 742, 1290; John,
 743, 1290 (2); Katherine, 742, 743;
 Margaret, 742, 743; Margery, 1290; Mary, 74
 (3), 743 (2), 1290; Mathias, 743; Richard,
 77, 742, 743 (3), 893, 1290 (2); Rev. Sir
 Robert, 1290; Robert, 18, 186, 743, 742 (2),
 898, 1290; Simon, 742, 1290; Thomas, 743,
 1290; Ursula, 743; William, 18, 742 (2),
 743 (2), 1290; —, 18, 359, 742, 743 (2), 1290.
 OSSINGTON, 1st Lord, 230.
 OSTLER, 1290.
 Ostler, Anne, 513; Elizabeth, 1152, 1291 (3);
 George, 1291 (6); Isabel, 1290; James, 513,
 1291 (3); John, 1291 (1); Mary, 1291 (4);
 Richard, 1291; Robert, 1290; Stephen, 1291;
 Susan, 1290; Susanna, 1291; Thomas, 1291;
 William, 1152, 1291 (3); —, 1291 (3).
 Ostlin, Faith, 194; John, 1061.
 Oth, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
 Outby, Anne, 1224; Edward, 1224.
 Otter, Elizabeth, 998; George, 115, 722; Robert,
 1137; Sarah, 115, 722; Susanna, 1137; Wil-
 liam, 998.
 Ourtsby, Frances, 1074; William, 1074.
 Overay, Anne, 924; —, 924.
 Overbury, Sir Thomas, 328.
 Overhan, Judith, 865; William, 865.
 Overton, Anne, 402; Barbara, 378; Cuthbert,
 542; Cuthb., 542; Dymock, 769; Edward,
 378, 769; Elizabeth, 162, 607; Frances, 162;
 Francis, 1133; Griseld, 31; Grizzell, 1087;
 Helen P., 1135; John, 31, 1087; Margaret,
 1152; Richard, 402; Rose, 512; Susanna,
 855, 1134; —, 162, 607, 855, 1134, 1152.
 Overy, Katherine, 174; Marie, 174 *n.*; Thomas,
 174 *n.*; —, 174.
 Owen, Eliza F., 1282; Henry, 1129; Rowland,
 1282; Sophia M., 1129.
 Owlsh, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
 Oxburgh, Anne, 202; Audrey, 202; Thomas,
 202; —, 202.
 Oxenbridge, Elizabeth, 682, 1020 (2); Sir God-

- dard, 1020; Sir Robert, 682; Sir Thomas, 1020; Ursula, 682.
- Oxenham, Elizabeth, 1066; —, 1066.
- Oxford, Edward, Earl of, 129.
- Oxins, Mary, 199; Miles, 199.
- Oxwick, Mary, 857; Nathaniel, 857.
- Pabenham, Elizabeth, 242; Katherine, 212; Sir Lawrence, 242.
- PACEY, 747.
- Pacey*, 747.
- Pacey, Arabella, 747; Cassandra, 747; Catherine, 747; Charles, 747; Elizabeth, 747 (2), 1190, 1293; George, 747; Hannah, 748; Helena, 748; Henry, 747 (2), 1293; Rev. Henry B. (D.D.), 718; Henry B., 747, 748, 869; Honor, 718; Jane, 747 (2); John, 747, 718; Katherine, 747; Margaret, 747, 748; Martha, 718; Mary, 747, 748, 869; Mary A., 718 (2), 1157; Reginald P., 747; Richard, 747 (2), 1190; Rosa, 747; Rosamond, 747; Suanal, 747; Sarah, 748; Serena, 1052; William, 747, 748, 1157; —, 747, 1052.
- Packe, Catherine, 581; James, 581.
- PACKHARNLSS, 1291.
- Packharns, Agnes, 1291, 1292 (2); Alexander, 1291 (2); Alice, 1292; Ann, 1292; Cressyl, 1291, 1292; Elizabeth, 747, 1292 (2), 1293; Grace, 1293; Helen, 1293; John, 1292, 1293, 1291, 1292 (5), 1293 (2); Marzaret, 1292; Marriah, 1293; Mary, 1292 (2), 1293; Michael, 1291; Peter, 211, 1292 (7), 1293; Roseann, 241; Richard, 1292 (7); Sarah, 1293 (2); Simon, 1292; Susan, 1292; Susanna, 1292, 1293; William, 747, 1291, 1292 (2), 1293 (2); —, 1291, 1292 (5).
- Pacy, Elizabeth, 751.
- Pacye, Dorothy, 571, 992; —, 571, 992.
- Pacy, Agne, 185; Alice, 967; Anne, 797, 111-mond, 485; Eleanor, 185; Elizabeth, 895, 1066; George, 1023; Helen, 1023; John, 189, 969; Katherine, 189; Maud, 745; Sir Richard, 895; Thomas, 797; —, 185, 715, 1066.
- Paget, Edith, 281; Orisell, 824; William, 281; William, Lord, 824.
- Pagott, Faith, 1023; Katherine, 813; William, 1023.
- Paine, Anne, 756; William, 756.
- PAKENHAM, 748.
- Pakenham*, 748.
- Pakenham, Anne, 748; Clement, 748, 1193; Edmund, 748, 749 (2), 1193; Elizabeth, 128, 486, 488, 748, 1193; George, 486, 488; Sir Henry, 486, 748, 1193; Henry, 749; Hugh, 748; Jane, 406, 748, 749, 1193 (2); John, 749 (2), 1193; Mary, 749 (2), 1193; Sir Philip, 749; Robert, 128 (3), 748 (2), 749, 1193 (2); Thomas, 749; Ursula, 748, 1193; —, 748, 749.
- Pakington, Sir John, Bart., 406; Margaret, 406.
- PALFREYMAN, 749.
- Palfreyman, Alice, 750 (3); Anne, 545, 749 (5), 750 (3); Anthony, 749; Arthur, 749, 750 (2); Bridget, 750 (5), 883; Catherine, 750; Christian, 749 (3); Dorothy, 749, 750 (5); Edward, 750 (2); Elizabeth, 240, 750 (4), 751 (4); Esther, 268; Frances, 750 (2), 1015; George, 750 (2); Hester, 749 (2), 750; Jane, 749, 750; Rev. John, 751; John, 240, 750 (2); Katherine, 116, 749; Martha, 750; Mary, 750 (3); Nathaniel, 751, 993; Priscilla, 750, 751, 993; Ralph, 749; Richard, 749 (2), 750; Rev. Robert, 750 (2); Robert, 749, 750 (2), 1015; Sarah, 750; Susan, 750; Rev. Thomas, 749; Thomas, 268, 416, 533, 749, 750 (2), 836; William, 751 (4); —, 749, 751.
- Pally, Frances, 1199; Thomas, 1199.
- PALMER, 751, 755, 756.
- Palmer*, 751, 755.
- Palmer, Agnes, 755 (2), 756; Alice, 358; Amy, 751, 1277; Anne, 222, 274, 551, 583, 749, 749, 751 (2), 752 (2), 753 (1), 754 (3), 755 (3), 756 (4), 822, 920, 1263; Anthony, 274, 751, 752, 753; Barbara, 756; Bridget, 352, 752; Cassandra, 756; Catherine, 151; Christopher, 151, 274, 449, 551, 740, 753 (1), 754 (5), 758, 1241; Deborah, 752, 755; Dorothy, 753, 741 (2), 1091; Rev. Edward, 749, 755; Elizabeth, 70, 261, 423, 416, 752 (6), 753, 754 (3), 755 (2), 756 (3), 923, 960, 1101; Frances, 291, 704; Francis, 756 (2); Frideswide, 755; Sir Geoffrey, Bart., 423; Rev. Gervase, 961; Gyies, 755; Hannah, 752; Helen, 753, 754, 961, 1101, 1241; Henry, 367; Rev. Hugh, 704; Isabel, 755, 1132; Isabella, 751; James, 913; Jane, 751, 753, 754, 756; Joan, 755, 756 (2); Rev. John (D.D.), 755; Rev. John, 755; John, 751, 752 (3), 753 (2), 754, 755, 756 (2), 920, 1172; Katherine, 751, 753, 754 (4), 913; Lawrence, 583, 751, 1277; Leonard, 753, 754 (4), 1091 (2), 1211; Sir Lewis, Bart., 756; Lucy, 749, 752 (2); Margaret, 449, 752 (2), 753 (1), 754, 758, 1312; Martha, 756; Mary, 299, 666, 704, 752, 753, 754 (3), 755, 756 (3), 1172, 1241; Sir Matthew, 960, 961; Matthew, 417, 753; Newcomen, 757 (2); Peregrine (M.A.), 752; Peter, 704; Sir Philip, 913; Phleg, 913; Phleg, 967; Prudence, 752 (6); Rachel, 898 (4); Reginald, 755; Richard, 755, 756; Robert, 666, 751 (2), 753 (2), 754 (2), 755 (4), 756 (3); Rose, 752, 754; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 1031; Thomas, 751 (2), 752 (3), 753, 755, 923; Thomasin, 751, 752, 886; Troth, 749, 753; William, 103, 264, 417, 446, 749, 749, 751 (3), 752 (5), 753 (4), 755 (3), 756, 883 (2), 1312; —, 294, 299, 378, 751, 753, 755 (2), 822, 1091, 1132, 1263.
- Panell, Hannah, 411; William, 411.
- Panton of Panton, *see* Panton, 760.
- Pape, Anne, 731.
- PARAMOUNT, Ursula, 315; —, 315.
- Paragon, Anne, 817; Thomas, 817.
- Paris, Susan, 299; —, 299, 603 (2).
- Parish, Dorothy, 1163; Edward, 117; John, 697; Lucy, 1147; Mary, 697; Selina, 1054 (2); William, 1054.
- PARKE, 757.
- Parke*, 757.
- Parke, Alice, 771; Anne, 757 (2); Benjamin, 757; Cassandra, 757, 846; Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 757 (6), 814, 1315; Frances, 757; Rev. James, 1128; James, 499, 757 (2), 846; Jeremy, 757; John, 771; Mary, 490, 757; Rachel, 1093; Rawson, 757; Ruben, 757 (3); Richard, 757 (5), 814; Susanna, 757 (2); Susanna M., 1128; Tabitha, 757 (2); Thomas, 757 (2); —, 55, 757 (2), 757, 1095, 1317.

- PARKER, 758 (2).
Parker, 758 (2).
 Parker, Agnes, 758; Anne, 758 (4), 919 (2); Beatrice, 281; Dorothy, 758, 892, 914, 1042 (2); Edith, 758; Edmund, 914, 1042 (2); Edmund S., 914; Edward, 758; Elizabeth, 32, 108, 514, 591, 758 (2); Ellen, 758; Francis, 758; Humphrey, 758; Isabel, 758; John, 758 (4), 914; John, 758; Margaret, 449, 753, 758 (2); Mary, 376; Matthew (Archbishop), 247; Rev. Nicholas, 758; Rev. Richard, 281; Richard, 376, 758 (2); Robert, 591, 758 (3), 758 *n.*; Theodora, 758 (2); Thomas, 758 (2), 758 *n.*, 892; William, 108, 449, 514, 753, 758 (4); —, 32, 247, 758.
- PARKER *alias* SOUTHCOTE, *see* Southcote, 914.
- Parkhouse, Anne, 110; Stephen, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Parkhurst, Ann, 329; Sir William, 329.
- PARKINS, 759.
- Parkins*, 759.
- Parkins, Anne, 759 (3); Arthur, 760; Charles, 760; Dorothy, 759; Edith, 759 (2); Edward, 759 (2); Elizabeth, 419, 691, 759 (3), 760, 998; Francis, 760; George, 760; Henry, 760; Hester, 759; John, 759 (3), 760; Katherine, 759 (2); Mary, 759 (2); Matthew, 759; Richard, 419, 759 (6); Robert, 760; Thomas, 760; Thomasine, 678; William, 419, 691, 759 (5), 760; Wyatt, 998; —, 410, 678, 759 (2).
- Parkinson, Alice, 198; Anne, 425; Christopher, 33; Edward, 425; Hannah, 596; Katherine, 33; Mary, 841; Robert, 189, 841; Thomas, 596.
- Parryns, Alice, 675; Ann, 284; Saupson, 675; Sir Thomas, Bart., 284, 675.
- Parlabeau, Elizabeth, 296; Richard, 296.
- Parler, —, 128 (2).
- Parlor, —, 135 (2).
- Parmer, Margaret, 1065; —, 1065.
- Parratt, Anne, 543; Francis, 543.
- Parris, Ellen, 408; —, 408.
- Parry, Henry (Bishop), 499; Lucy, 1023; Margaret, 136; Pascha, 498, 499; —, 136, 1023.
- Partridge, Etheldred, 821; George, 821.
- PARTIDGE, 1293.
- Partridge, Amelia, 1294; Catherine, 1293; Charles, 1293; David, 1293; Edward, 1293; Elizabeth, 1293 (4), 1294; Etheldreda, 1139; Frederick, 1293; George, 1139; Henry, 1293 (2), 1294; Jane, 1293, 1294; John, 1293; Lucy, 1156; Margaret, 1294; Mary, 1293; Mary A., 1156; Richard, 1293; Rev. Samuel, 1294; Thomas, 1291; Wharton, 1293 (2); William, 1293 (2); —, 1156 (2), 1293, 1299 (2).
- Passy, Elizabeth, 201; —, 201.
- Pask, Elizabeth, 1222; Thomas, 1222.
- PASLEW, 760.
- Paslew*, *n.*, 760.
- Paslew, Hugh, 760; Jane, 760; Margaret, 760; William, 760 (2).
- Passon, Margery, 761; —, 761.
- Paston, Clement, 1097; Margaret, 1097; William, Earl of Yorkmouth, 294.
- Patchett, Anne, 661; John, 661.
- Pate, Bridget, 219; Henry, 219 (2).
- PAUL, 1291.
- Patrick, Anne, 1247; Bridget, 1291; Christiana, 1295; Edward, 1295; Henry, 1295; Isabella, 412; John, 1291, 1295; Mary, 1113; Penelope, 1066; Richard, 1113, 1291; Richard P., 1295; Simon, 680, 1066, 1088, 1294 (2), 1295; Susan, 680; Susanna, 1291; Symon (Bishop), 1066; Thomas, 1294, 1295; William, 412, 1247, 1294 (4); —, 1294, 1295 (2).
- Patten, Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
- Patterson, Sarah, 1260; —, 1260.
- Pattinson, Elizabeth, 691; —, 694.
- Patye, Dorothy, 571; —, 571.
- Paulot, Elizabeth, 862; Sir George, 862, 1125; Mary, 1125.
- PAULTON or PANTON, 760.
- Paunton or Panton, Alice, 760; Cecilia, 760; Isabel, 760; Robert, 760; William, 760 (3); —, 760.
- Pawle, Christopher, 1111; Jane, 1111; John, 1111.
- Pawlyn, Ursula, 1097, 1097 *n.*; —, 1097.
- Paye, Douglas, 10; Richard, 10.
- Payn, Francis, 969; Katherine, 969.
- PAYNE, 760.
- Payne, Dorothy, 761; Edward, 320, 344, 769, 761 (2); Elinor, 320, 769; Elizabeth, 327, 344, 736, 769, 760 *n.*, 761 (3); Elizabeth A., 761; Etheldred, 761; Jacanma, 761; Jane, 762; John, 327, 761; Judith, 761; Mary, 366, 808; Sir Robert, 808; Thomas, 761; William, 366; —, 736, 761 (3).
- PAYNELL, 761.
- Paynell*, 761.
- Paynell, Adam, 761, 762; Alexander, 761 (3); Alice, 826; Amabella, 762; Anne, 466, 1001; Dorothy, 141; Elizabeth, 168, 762 (2); Prethensura, 761; Fulke, 762; Sir Godfrey 598; Geoffrey, 59 (3), 294, 826; Rev. Hugh, 762; Hugh, 761, 762 (3); Ingleram, 762; Isabel, 216; Sir John, 216; John, 294, 555, 762 (4), 1001; Jordan, 761; Margaret, 39, 294; Margery, 762; Peter, 762 (3); Philip, 762; Ralph, 761, 762 (2); Richard, 168; Thomas, 294, 466; William, 761 (2), 762 (4); —, 144, 555, 598, 761 (2).
- Peach, Elizabeth, 1234; Thomas, 1234 (2).
- Peachell, Agnes, 755; Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 755; John, 134, 755; Katherine, 975; Mary, 985; Robert, 975; Thomas, 755, 985.
- Peacock, Anne, 1234; Anthony, 952; Emma, 1134; Harriet, 952; Mary, 1149 *n.*; Thomas, 1149 *n.*; —, 1134, 1234.
- Pead, Ann, 13 3; Benjamin, 1303.
- Peake, Catherine E., 1244; Elizabeth, 813; Rev. James R., 1244; John, 1045; Margaret, 317, 432, 536, 1005, 1086; Thomas, 1086; —, 317, 432, 536 (2), 564, 813.
- Pearce, Caroline G., 586; Emma, 1210; William, 586, 1210.
- Pears, John, 623; —, 623.
- Pearsage, Anne, 1316; Thomas, 1316.
- Pearson, Anne, 785; Augustine, 359; A., 1148; Catherine, 543; Christopher, 274, 543; Elizabeth, 543; Joan, 755; Rev. Joseph, 785; Margaret, 274; Mary, 855, 1148; Richard, 755; Thomas, 543; —, 855.
- PEARTE, 763.
- Peart, Anne, 763, 761 (2); Bridget, 763 (3); Eleanor, 236, 763, 764; Elizabeth, 129, 763 (5), 764; Frances, 1126; Helen, 763; John, 236, 763 (2); Joshua, 129, 763, 764, 764 *n.*, 865; Mary, 763 (2), 764 (2), 764 *n.*, 865; Original, 763 (3); Robert, 114, 763 (3);

- Sarah, 114, 763; William, 763; —, 763, 1126.
- PECK, 764.
- Peck, Anne, 10; Eustace, 764; John, 764 (1); Margery, 764; Mary, 764; Reginald, 764; Richard, 10, 764; William, 764; —, 764 (3).
- Pecke, Elizabeth, 918; William, 918.
- Peckett, Alice, 895; Mary, 895, 898.
- Pedder, Isabel, 1275; William, 1285.
- PEDWARDINE, 764, 1295.
- Pedwardine*, 764, 1295.
- Pedwardine (Pedwardyne or de Pedwardyne), Agnes, 764, 1295; Alice, 765, 1295; Anne, 765; Beatrice, 765, 1296; Brian, 765; Christopher, 765, 1296; Elizabeth, 765, 1295, 1296; Isabella, 765, 1295; Jean, 765; Katherine, 294, 765 (2), 1296 (3); Margaret, 765 (2); Mary, 1295; Mand, 1295; Peter, 765; Robert, 765, 1295; Sir Roger, 1295; Roger, 764, 765, 1295, 1296; Sir Walter, 765, 1295 (2), 1296 (2); Walter, 294, 765 (2), 1295, 1296.
- Pecke, Cassandra, 794; —, 794.
- Peers, Anne, 596, 1164; Thomas, 796, 1164.
- Pegge, Maude, 715; —, 715.
- Peinte, Fanny, 393; —, 393.
- Peirson, Margaret, 137, 741, 1288; Thomas, 137, 741, 1288.
- PELHAM, 765, 767.
- Pelham*, 765.
- Pelham, Abigail, 768 (2); Anne, 532, 765, 766 (3), 767 (2), 768, 1088; Anthony, 767 (2); Charles, 22 (2), 732, 765, 766 (3), 1022; Charlotte, 767; Diana, 764; Dorothy, 766; Edmund, 765, 768; Edward, 766, 768 (2); Eleanor, 765, 766, 767; Elizabeth, 766 (1), 767 (2), 768 (3); Frances, 34, 766 (2), 767; George, 766; Henry, 766 (2), 768; Herbert (LL.D.), 766; Herbert, 118, 767 (2), 768 (3); Jane, 486, 487 *n.*; Juliana, 768 (2); Katherine, 765, 766, 767, 768; Margaret, 765, 767 (2); Margaret E., 768; Maria, 768; Martha, 767; Mary, 22, 766, 767, 768, 1022; Michael, 766, 767; Nathaniel, 768 (2); Peckhope, 118, 767, 768 (2); Peregrine, 765 (2), 766; Roger, 766; Sarah, 768 (2); Susanna, 767; Sir Thomas, 766; Thomas, 767; Walter, 766, 768 (3); Sir William, 34, 765 (3), 766, 767 (2), 1022, 1088; William, 185, 765, 766 (2), 768 (2); William B., 768; Willoughby, 766; —, 765, 766, 767, 798 (2).
- PELL, 769 (2), 771, 772 (2).
- Pell*, 769, 772.
- Pell, Sir Alexander, 692, 769; Alexander, 769; Alice, 769 (3), 771 (2), 772 (2), 982; Anne, 769, 770 (3), 771 (5), 772 (2), 773 (3), 1259; Sir Anthony, 770; Anthony, 770, 771; Barbara, 769; Sir Bartholomew, 599, 770; Bradford, 772; Carlino, 773; Charles, 772; Edith, 772; Edward, 772 (2); Eleanor, 773; Elizabeth, 139, 599, 769, 770 (2), 771 (3), 772 (2), 773, 992, 1067; Elizabeth A., 773; Elizabeth J., 773; Faith, 772; Frances, 199, 462, 793, Friswith, 769; George, 770; Grace, 292; Hannah, 772; Harrington, 769; Jane, 203, 432, 769 (2), 771 (2), 773; John, 139, 769 (2), 770 (1), 771, 773, 1259; Rev. Joshua, 772 *n.*; Judith, 770; Katherine, 694, 769, 770 (2), 771 (3), 890; Lewis, 771; Margaret, 770, 774; Maria, 773 (2); Mary, 769 (2), 770 (3), 772 (2), 772 *n.*, 901; Mary J., 773; Nicholas, 462; Paul, 772 (2); Paul F., 773 (2); Paul M., 773; Priscilla, 772; Sir Richard, 322, 664, 770, 890, 901; Rev. Richard, 770, 771; Richard, 770, 771 (6), 962; Robert, 769, 770, 771; Sarah, 770, 772; Susan, 772; Thomas, 769 (2), 770, 771, 772 (4), 982; Timothy, 772; Ursula, 892, 770, 873; Walter, 769; William, 189, 769 (2), 770, 771 (2), 772 (2), 773, 793, 1067; William B., 773; Winifred, 770; —, 992, 877 (2), 769 (2), 772 (2), 792 (2), 807 (2), 873.
- Pellett, Mary, 112.
- Pemberton, Elizabeth, 1253; Sir Francis, 121; John, 1253; Mary, 124.
- Pembroke, Earl of, 1083; Grace, 32; —, 32.
- Penler, Frances, 1087; Thomas, 1087.
- Pendock, Anne, 410; Elizabeth, 410; John, 410.
- Penell, Elizabeth, 866; Thomas, 866.
- Peniston, Elizabeth, 919; Thomas, 919.
- Pennel, Godfrey, 1082.
- Pennell, Elizabeth, 1256; James, 81; Mary, 81; William, 1256.
- Pennington, Bridget, 56; Sir William, 56; William, 56.
- Pennithorne, Margaret, 398; —, 398.
- Pennyman, James, 1181; Mary M., 1181.
- Pennyton, Grace, 656; —, 656.
- Peonythorn, Peter, 570; —, 570.
- Penynton, Anne, 157; Rev. Anthony, 675; Anthony, 157; Elizabeth, 675.
- PEPPER, 773.
- Pepper*, 773.
- Pepper, Anne, 773 (4), 774, 991, 1007; Daniel, 774; Dorothy, 773; Elizabeth, 773, 774; Frances, 693 (2), 773, 774 (2); Harriet, 282; Henry, 774, 1100; Jane, 774 (2), 1100; John, 773; Katherine, 771; Margaret, 773 (3); Mary, 773 (2); Philip, 773; Richard, 663, 773, 774, 774 *n.*, 991, 1007; Robert, 773, 774; Stephen, 773 *n.*; Su-an, 774; Thomas, 773, 774; —, 282.
- Peijs, Elizabeth, 273; Joan, 518; John, 213; —, 518.
- Percival, Frances, 1092; Wilham, 1092.
- PERCY, 774.
- Percy, Agnes, 774 (3); Alice, 774; Anne, 775 (3); Aledard, 774 (2); Beatrice, 775; Cassandra, 775; Catherine, 774, 775 (2); Clementia, 774; Lady Elizabeth, 862; Elizabeth, 536, 774, 775; Eilen, 774; Ethelreda, 775; Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 862; Henry, 774 (4), 775; Johanna, 775; John, 774 (3), 775; Josefine, 556; Juliana, 774; Sir Lyon, 915; Margaret, 775; Maria, 775; Martha, 775; Nicholas, 775; Richard, 774 (3); Robert, 775 (2); Simon, 774; Thomas, 774 (2), 775; William, 769, 774, 775; —, 730, 774 (7), 775 (2), 915.
- Pereson, Thomas, 780; —, 780.
- Pericut, Sir George, 92; Mary, 92.
- PERKINS, 775.
- Perkins*, 775.
- Perkins, Alice, 775; Anne, 775, 776 (3); Cartwright, 776; Catherine, 596; Christian, 775; Constance, 776; Dorothy, 776 (2), 986; Elizabeth, 776 (2); Faith, 776 (2); George, 775; Gertrude, 525, 775, 776 (2); Hel-n, 775; Henry, 641; Isabel, 776; Isabella, 1093; James, 776 (2); Jane, 927; Joan, 775 (2); Johanna, 776, 1093; John, 775 (2); Mary, 169, 641, 776 (3); Richard, 169; Robert, 775 (3), 776 (3); Sarah,

- 776 (2); Slater, 776; Rev. William, 776; William, 525, 776 (4); Wyatt, 775, 776, 927, 1093; —, 775 (2), 986.
- Perrin, Rev. Christopher, 817; Elizabeth, 817.
- Perrott, Capt. — (R.N.), 1182; Urith, 1182.
- Perry, Capt. —, 540; —, 540.
- Pershall, Mary, 959; Sir William, 959.
- Pert, Agnes, 1292; Margaret, 822; William, 600, 1292.
- Petch, Anne, 587; William, 587.
- Peteche, Elizabeth, 381; Henry, 579; Margaret, 579; William, 381.
- Peter-on, Robert, 305; Ursula, 305 (2).
- Petir, Philippe, 103; —, 103.
- Petina, Dorothy, 959; Frances, 633; John, 633; Mary, 485; Robert, Lord, 959; Thomas, 5th Lord, 485.
- Petrie, Anne, 1265; W. M. Flinders, 1265; William, 1265.
- Pett, Mary, 551; Peter, 551.
- Pettit, Cecilia, 655; Cyriac, 655; Thomas, 655.
- Pettus, Elizabeth, 666; Sir Horatio, Bart., 666.
- Peyton, Anne, 603; Elizabeth, 542; Sir John, Bart., 542, 661; John, 603; Margaret, 517; Mary, 664; Sir Robert, 547.
- PHEASANT, 777.
- Pheasant*, 777.
- Pheasant, Anne, 777; Catherine, 458, 777; Dorothy, 777; Elizabeth, 777 (2); Jane, 379, 777 (2); Jasper, 777; Margaret, 777 (2); Mary, 777 (3); Nathaniel, 777; Peter, 379, 777 (3); Sarah, 777 (3); Stephen, 777 (2); Susan, 777 (3); Thomas, 458, 777 (2); —, 777 (3).
- Phillips, Alice, 1061; Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 1061; George, 290; Mary, 494; Richard, 494; Thomas, 1064.
- Phillip, Emmet, 993; —, 993.
- PHILLIPS, 778.
- Phillips, Alice, 778 (2), 1254; Anne, 640, 778 (2); Bartholomew, 778; Benjamin, 778; Bridget, 778 (2); Elizabeth, 428, 741, 778 (2), 1022, 1254; Frances, 778; Francis, 1022; Jane, 778; John, 741, 778 (2); Margaret, 778; Mary, 778 (2), 999; Mary A., 1282; Mary D., 1135; Richard, 128; Rev. Robert, 778; Robert, 741, 778 (3); Stephen, 640, 778 (3); Susan, 778; Susanna, 778; Thomas, 778, 999, 1135, 1254; Willoughby, 778, 1254; —, 405 (2), 778, 1282.
- Phillipson, —, 410 (2).
- Philpot, Mary J., 1183; Rev. William, 1183.
- Philpott, Henry (Bishop), 621; Jane, 621; Margaret, 962; Richard, 621; —, 962.
- Phpps, John, 777, 1305; Martha, 1305; Susan, 777.
- Picken, Susanna M., 942; William J., 942.
- Picker, Faith, 319, 1202; John, 319, 1202.
- PICKERING, 779.
- Pickering*, 779.
- Pickering, Bridget, 779; Edith, 213; Elizabeth, 213, 357, 521, 779; James, 213 (2); Jane, 447; John, 213 (2), 357, 779; Joyce, 779; Lawrence, 524, 779; Margaret, 910; Richard, 447, 779 (2); Robert, 38; Samuel, 779; —, 38, 779, 910.
- Pickwell, Judith, 533; Marmaduke, 533.
- Pierce, Margaret, 767; —, 767.
- Piercy, John, 335; Magdalene, 335.
- Pierpoint, Anne, 983; Elizabeth, 1265; Sir George, 983; Gertrude, 1009; Jane, 516; Robert, 1295; William, 286; —, 286, 516, 1000.
- Pierpoint, Edmund, 765; Elizabeth, 765; Mary, 811; William, 811.
- Piers, John, 921; Margaret, 921.
- Pigeon, Edmund, 1275; Elizabeth, 1275.
- PIGGE, 779, 780.
- Pigge*, 780.
- Pigge, Agnes, 779; Alice, 779, 780 (3), 992; Anne, 779 (2), 780; Beatrice, 780; Charles, 779; Elizabeth, 779 (2), 780; George, 779; Rev. Henry, 780; Henry, 780; Hugh, 779; Jane, 779; Joan, 780; John, 780; Margaret, 779 (2); Martha, 780; Mary, 779; Oliver, 779 (2); Rachel, 779; Richard, 779 (2), 779 n.; 780; Robert, 779, 780; Ruth, 779; Thomas, 779 (2), 780 (4); Ursula, 779; William, 780, 992; —, 779 (4), 780 (1).
- Piggott, Alban, 538; Judith, 538.
- Pight, Elizabeth, 199; —, 199.
- Pighte, Bridget, 1083 (2); Dorothy, 1083; George, 1083; Henry, 1083; Mary, 1083 (2); Susanna, 1083; William, 1083; —, 1083.
- Pigon, Frederick J., 163; Louisa, 163.
- Pigot, Anne, 356; Edward, 657; Jane, 364, 527; Mary, 657; Thomas, 364, 527.
- PIGOTT, 780.
- Pigott*, 780.
- Pigott, Anne, 143; Edward, 174, 618, 780, 781 (3); Elizabeth, 5, 129, 780, 781; Ellen, 780; Ferdinand, 129; Frances, 576, 780; George, 780; Henry, 5; Jane, 618, 780; Joan, 998; John, 143, 781, 998; Katherine, 174, 781; Mary, 780, 781; Thomas, 780 (2), 781; William, 781 (2); —, 576.
- Pikienham, Elizabeth, 486; George, 486.
- Piliod, Capt. Francis, 1243; Mary, 1243.
- PILKINGTON, 781.
- Pilkington*, 781.
- Pilkington, Alice, 781; Anne, 781 (2), 782, 783; Bernard, 782; Cassandra, 781; Charles, 782; Elizabeth, 781 (2), 782 (3), 782 n., 783, 1310; Ellen, 782; Ethelred, 1229; George, 781; Gilbert, 782; Henry, 1229; Isabella, 225, 782 (2); Jane, 782; John, 783, 954; Katherine, 291, 781 (2), 782; Margaret, 781 (2), 954; Mark, 291, 781; Mary, 781, 782 (2); Matthias, 781; Rev. Nathaniel, 781, 782; Nathaniel, 782; Peter, 731; Richard, 225, 781 (2), 782 (6), 782 n. (3), 783; Robert, 782; Sarah, 782, 783; Rev. Thomas, 781, 782; Thomas, 781 (2), 782 (2), 783; William, 783; —, 781, 782, 1310.
- Pillett, Katherine, 547; William, 547.
- Pilsworth, Isabel, 833; Katherine, 831; —, 831.
- Pimperton, Elizabeth, 1253; John, 1253.
- PINCENBEEK, 783.
- Pincenbeeck*, 783.
- Pinchbeck, Alison, 784; Anne, 2, 783 (2), 784; Cassandra, 166; Dorothy, 784; Edmund, 784; Elizabeth, 558, 1101; Everard, 784; Frances, 161; Geoffrey, 784; Gilbert, 783, 784; Grace, 784; Jane, 598; Jean, 783 (2), 1235; Sir John, 598, 783; John, 426, 781, 997, 1101; Joshua, 784; Leonard, 784; Margaret, 681, 783 (2); Mary, 426; Maude, 783; Nathaniel, 784; Nicholas, 2, 783; Ralph, 783; Richard, 783 (1), 781 (2); Sir Thomas, 783; Thomas, 161 (2), 783 (3), 784, 1235; Rev. William, 783; William, 784 (3); —, 558, 681, 783, 784 (4).

- PINDAR, 784, 785.
Pindar, 785.
- Pindar, Anne, 784, 785 (1); Cassandra, 747;
 Catherine, 785 (2), 1255, 1, 31; Edmund, 784;
 Elizabeth, 784, 785 (5), 921, 1014, 1255;
 Frances, 785; Isabella, 785; Jane, 784;
 John, 784, 785 (3), 997, 1255 *n.*; Mary, 784,
 785 (2); Matthew, 784, 785; Paul, 785.
 Peter, 785; Richard, 784 (2); Rev. Robert,
 785; Robert, 684, 785 (2), 921, 1255; Rev.
 Thomas, 785; Thomas, 785 (4); —, 747, 785,
 1014.
- Pinder, Anne, 1168; William, 1168; —, 221
 (2).
- Pinkey, Elizabeth, 912; Leonard, 912.
- Pipon, Edith P., 1149; Col. James, 1149.
- Pisall, Alice, 158; John, 158.
- Pishey, John, 579; Martha, 539.
- PISTOR, 786.
- Pistor*, 786.
- Pister, Alexander, 786, 787 *n.*; Anne, 333, 786
 (3), 787; Anthony, 786; Charles, 786, 787 *n.*;
 Dorothy, 786; Edward, 632, 787 (3), 787 (2),
 787 *n.*; Elizabeth, 786 (5), 787, 787 *n.*; Ellen-
 nor, 786, 787 *n.*; Forest, 786; Frances, 786;
 Gilbert, 786; Hester, 632, 786; Jane, 786;
 Katherine, 787, 786; Mary, 786; Nicholas,
 786; Richard, 787; Robert, 786 (2); Rose,
 786; Sarah, 1080; Thomas, 786 (3); Ursula,
 786; William, 333, 786 (3), 787 *n.*; Mr., 787;
 —, 786 (1), 1080.
- Pitchard, Frances, 197; Thomas, 197.
- Picher, Frances, 678, 119; Nicholas, 519;
 Thomas, 678, 1190; —, 519.
- Pitt, Martha, 894; Robert, M.D., 893.
- Plove, Elizabeth, 72; —, 72.
- Plageys, Francis, 1202; Sir Hugh, 1202.
- Plaisted, Elizabeth, 1011, 1011 *n.*; Thomas,
 1011.
- Plant, Anne, 762; George, 762.
- Plant, Bridget, 5; Gertrude, 1117; James, 5;
 —, 1117.
- Proyon, Jane, 816; Sir John, 816.
- Proyers, Mary, 565; Sir William, 565.
- Pybble, Katherine, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Pymer, Jane, 214; Sir William, 213.
- Pympston, Anne, 196, 1907; John, 1907;
 Sarah, 1199; —, 1199.
- Plot, Mary, 1033; —, 1033.
- Plowbe, Elizabeth, 91; —, 91.
- Ploupton, Alice, 161; Magdalen, 412; Sir
 Robert, 391; Robert, 412.
- Plunat, John, 741; Mary, 741.
- Pochin, Charlotte, 591; Mary, 591; Thomas,
 591 (2).
- Pucklington, Anne, 699; Henry, 1237; John,
 1237; Marjory, 259, 1127; Roger, 259, 1127;
 Thomas, 699.
- Pule, Jane, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Poley, Sir Edmund, 1011; Judith, 1011.
- Pollackfield, Agnes, 208; George, 208.
- Pollard, Francis, 973; Mary, 973.
- Pollie, Ann, 166; —, 166.
- Pollenfen, Mary A., 1212; Stephen, 1212.
- Pollington, Anne, 37; Sir Thomas, 37, 841; —,
 844.
- Polstrad, Ann, 95; Henry, 95.
- Ponon, Capt., 1165; —, 1165.
- POSTE, 787.
- Poste, Andrew, 787; Anne, 787; Beatrice, 787;
 Christiana de, 629; Elizabeth, 787; Ellen,
 787; George, 787 (3); Gilbert de, 629; Henry,
 787; John, 787; Margery, 787; Mathia, 787;
 Matilda de, 629; Peter de, 629; Richard de,
 629; —, 787 (3).
- Poole, Alice, 168; Elizabeth, 78, 217; George,
 168; Henry, 217; Neville, 78; Rebecca, 629;
 —, 112 (2), 672.
- Pooles, Anne, 801; Roger, 801.
- Pope, Col. Alexander, 283; Lady Elizabeth, 646;
 Frances, 283; Joan, 756; Thomas, Earl of
 Downe, 646; Thomas, 756; William, 929; —,
 929 (2).
- Poplington, Elizabeth, 304; —, 304.
- Poppie, Anne, 477; Thomas, 477.
- POPPELWELL, 787.
- Poppewell*, 787.
- Popplewell, Alice, 189, 788; Allan, 788; Anne,
 175, 788 (2), 789; David, 787 (2), 788 (3);
 Edmund, 788; Edward, 788; Elizabeth, 477,
 788 (5), 789 (2); Faith, 1125; Humphrey,
 477, 788; James, 787, 788; Jane, 787, 788;
 John, 788 (3); Katherine, 784, 789, 842;
 Mary, 788 (2); Ralph, 787; Richard, 788,
 789; Robert, 175, 788 (2), 789 (2), 842;
 Thomas, 788; William, 787, 788; —, 489, 788,
 1125.
- Pore or Pory, Eleanor A., 1234; John, 630;
 Katherine, 630; William, 1234.
- Porment, Anne, 159; Christopher, 1010; Eliza-
 beth, 113; George, 143, 159; Jane, 1010.
- PORTMERT, 789.
- Portmert*, 789.
- Portmurt, Anne, 69; 789, 789 *n.*, 790 (2), 791 (2);
 Christopher, 790 (2); Dorothy, 790 (4);
 Elizabeth, 790 (7); George, 699, 789, 789 (1),
 790 (3), 791, 791 (1); Gilbert, 789; Gregory,
 790; Jane, 790 (2); John, 789 (2), 790;
 Laurence, 789; Lyon, 790; Mabilia, 790;
 Margaret, 699, 789, 791, 1185; Martin, 790;
 Mary, 790 (2); Philemon, 790; Pindis, 790;
 Richard, 790; Robert, 789; Susan, 790; Sus-
 anna, 790; Theobald, 790; Thomas, 789,
 789 *n.*, 790 (6); Vincent, 790; William, 789
 (2), 789 *n.*, 790, 791; —, 789 (6), 1185.
- Porrell, Anne, 15; Christopher, 15.
- PORTER, 791.
- Porter*, 791.
- Porter, Anne, 615, 792 (3), 869, 1042, 1271;
 Arthur, 442, 792, 793; Augustine, 60, 704,
 573, 769, 791 (3), 792, 793 (2), 871, 896, 1222;
 Austin, 791; Catherine, 791, 792 (2); Chris-
 topher, 791 (2), 792, 793; Edmund, 792;
 Elizabeth, 60, 217, 448, 791 (2), 792, 880;
 Ellen, 791, 793; Frances, 199, 793, 793 *n.*;
 Francis, 792; Henry, 192 (6), 793; Isabel,
 755; Isabella, 205; Jane, 573, 791 (3), 792
 (4), 871; John, 883; John, 199, 217, 583, 791
 (2), 792 (5), 793 (6), 793 (8), 871, 896, 909,
 804, 769, 791, 818, 899; Margaret, 791 (2),
 792, 793, 922; Martha, 448; Mary, 164;
 Ralph, 792, 1094; Richard, 448; Robert, 793;
 Samuel, 793; Symon, 333; Thomas, 13, 115;
 Ursula, 442, 792; Vincent, 792; Sir William,
 791; William, 755, 791, 792 (2), 793 *n.*, 818,
 869; —, 295, 393, 791 (2), 792 (6), 793 (6),
 1042, 1271.
- PORTINGOS, 793.
- Portingos*, 793.
- Portington, Alice, 791; Anne 69, 207, 301, 433,
 582, 791 (7); 793 (3), 875, 896 (3); Anthony,
 183, 791, 795; Elizabeth, 795; Robert, 795 (2);

- Cassandra, 794, 795; Catherine, 231; Dorothy, 795; Edward, 794, 795 (2), 795*n.*; Elizabeth, 581, 794 (2), 795 (3), 895, 1014; Frances, 795; Francis, 795; George, 301, 794 (6); Grace, 795; Henry, 794, 795 (2), 1011, 1019; Isabel, 851; Isabella, 794; Jane, 795; Joan, 794, 795; Sir John, 37, 335; John, 592, 582, 793, 794 (2), 795 (2), 851, 885, 1212; Judith, 1212; Julyan, 592, 793, 794 (2); Katherine, 239, 304, 483, 795 (2); Mosegat, 794, 1121; Mary, 794, 795, 795*n.*; Maude, 749, 1019; Maudlyn, 795; Michael, 794 (2), 795; Ralph, 794; Richard, 793, 794 (2), 837; Robert, 239, 794 (2); Roger, 794; Susan, 795; Thomas, 60 (2), 267, 491, 105, 131, 794 (4), 851 (3), 895, 896, 1121; Ursula, 37, 795; —, 231, 335, 581, 793, 794, 837, 851, 939.
- Powell, Anne, 340; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 340.
- Pott, George, 715; John, 394; Susanna, 394; Thomasine, 715.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 1198; Jane, 364; Rev. John, 715; Lucy, 1198; Mary, 715; Richard, 1198; —, 364, 905 (2).
- Potts, Edmund, 964; Elizabeth, 400, 817; Leonard, 817; Sarah, 964.
- Poucher, John, 762 (2); Margery, 762.
- Poule, Jane, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Poulter, Margaret, 95; Richard, 95.
- Poulney, Alice, 190; Gabriel, 1206; Sir John, 190; Mary, 1206.
- Poulton, Jane, 423; —, 423.
- POUNDER, 795.
- Pounder, Jane, 795; John, 795; Sir William, 795; William, 795; —, 795 (2).
- Povey, Catherine, 684; John, 684.
- Powder, Joanna, 915; John, 915.
- Powdige, —, 567 (2).
- Powell, Anne, 875; Hester, 97; Mary, 1070; Thomas, 878; —, 97, 1070.
- Power, Elizabeth, 117; Ralph, 117.
- Powis, Sir John Grey, Lord, 939; Margaret Grey, Lady, 939.
- POWELL, 796.
- Powell*, 796.
- Pownall, Amy, 795, 1148; Rev. Charles C. B., 796; Edward, 797; Elizabeth, 796 (3), 861; Sir George, 796; George, 796; Harriet, 796; Humphrey, 796 (2); Jane, 795, 797; John, 796; John L., 796; Katherine, 796; Mary, 185, 796 (7), 797 (2); Ralph, 796; Richard, 797; Robert, 796; Sarah, 796; Thomas, 185, 796 (4), 1148; William, 796 (2), 797, 861; *see also* Benty-Pownall.
- Powe, Mary, 1078; Peter, 1178.
- Powtrell, Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Poyntell, —, 150 (2).
- Poyntz, Anne, 481; Sir Michael, 481; Nicholas, 181; Rose, 292; Toby, 202.
- Poy-sall, Alice, 158; John, 158.
- Prater, —, 792 (2).
- Pratt, John, 415; Margaret, 415.
- Prentice, Agnes M., 1307; Agnes S., 1307; Arthur A., 1307 (2); Elizabeth C., 1307; George S., 1307; Hilga, 1307; John G., 1307; J. G., 1305; Mary, 1307; Mary G., 1307; Oscar, 1307 (2); Rose, 1307; Thomas, 1307 (2).
- PRESCOTT, 197.
- Prescott*, 797.
- Prescott, Adrian, 798; Agnes, 797; Alice, 797; Anne, 797 (3), 798 (3), 1072; Edward, 797; Elizabeth, 952, 797, 798 (2), 1088; George,
- 798; James, 797 (3), 798 (3); Jane, 713, 797, 798 (2); John, 632, 797 (5), 798, 1072, 1088; Margaret, 797 (2); Mary, 797; Peregrine, 797, 798; Richard, 797, 798; Roger, 798; Susanna, 798 (2); Thomas, 797; Sir William, 797; William, 797, 798*n.*; —, 713, 798 (5).
- Presgrave, Isabel, 399; John, 339.
- Pres't, Susan, 1061; William, 1061.
- Pre-stlad, Catherine, 853; Eleanor, 853, 853*n.*; Jane, 118; John, 118; William, 853, 853*n.*
- PRESTON, 1296.
- Preston*, 1296.
- Preston, Darcy, 165; Eleanor, 489; Elizabeth, 1296; Frances, 1296; Harriet, 314, 1081, 1131, 1321; James, 651, 1296; John, 259, 429, 481; Mary, 165, 259; Olivia, 429; Philippa, 1126, 1296; Samuel, 1126, 1296 (2); Sophia, 651; Rev. Stephen, 314, 1081, 1131, 1321; Susanna, 1296.
- Prettyman, Anne, 40, 1111; Sir John, 40; Robert, 1111; —, 40.
- Pretzman, Frances, 105; George (Bishop), 997*n.*; Peter, 105.
- Price, Elizabeth, 1084; Ellen F. M., 1308; James, 1308; Col. John A. (R.A.), 1149; John, 1233; Katherine A., 1149; Mary, 1233; Dr. Robert, 1084.
- PRICEARD, 798.
- Prichard, Anne, 798; Catherine, 798; Charles, 799; Etheldreda, 799; Frances, 799 (2); Giles, 798; Jane, 799; John, 798, 799; Lettice, 798; Lucretia, 799; Maria, 799; Mary, 798 (2), 799; Paul W., 799; Roger, 799; William, 798; —, 799.
- Prickley, John, 56; Joyce, 56.
- Pridaux, Sir Edward, 879; Elizabeth, 859.
- Priest, Cassandra, 796; William, 756.
- Prigeon, Jane, 63; —, 63.
- Prigion, Elizabeth, 968; —, 968.
- Prior, Cicely, 487; Dorothy, 1078; James, 487; —, 1078.
- Pritchard, Agnes M., 911; Emeric J. V., 1282; Capt. Barry E., 911; Mary A., 1282.
- Proby, Capri (Dean), 123; Rev. Charles, 1163; Gertrude M., 1163; Mary, 123.
- Procer, Alice, 1058; Susanna, 523; —, 523, 1058.
- Procter, Francis, 311; Isabella, 309; John, 71, 82, 339; Margery, 82, 311; Martha, 319; Mary, 71; Metcalf, 319; Susan, 1087; —, 1087.
- Prowse, Elizabeth, 753; Thomas, 753.
- Puchering, Frances, 423; Isabel, 1089; Sir John, 423; Robert, 1039.
- Pudsey, Alice, 455; George, 81; Henry, 971; Jane, 971; Sir John, 455; Susanna, 81; —, 953 (2).
- Pullein, Isabell, 401; John, 401.
- Pullen, Marian, 353; —, 353.
- Pultoney, Dorothy, 701; Elizabeth L., 126; John, 126; Judith, 126; Nicholas, 701.
- Pulter, Edward, 693; Ellen, 693.
- PULVERTOFT, 799.
- Pulvertoft*, 799.
- Pulvertoft, Alice, 1123; Catherine, 699, 809; Elizabeth, 999; Faith, 809; Gilbert, 799 (2), 809; Henry, 1056; John, 119; Katherine, 50, 149, 1056, 1315; Margaret, 799, 815, 1056; Marian, 598; Musenden, 809; Ralph, 598; Richard, 799, 1123; Sir Robert, 1315; Robert, 799 (2), 809; Thomas, 50, 699, 799, 809, 815; William, 799, 809; —, 799 (3), 1056.

Purbeck, Sir John Villiers, Viscount, 43.
 Pury, Beatrix, 733; Leonard, 733.
PURLEY, 800.
 Purley, Anne, 715, 800 (2); Dorothy, 113, 800 (3), 886; Edmund, 800; Elizabeth, 800, 801 (2); Frances, 800; Francis, 113, 800 (2), 801 (3), 886, 951; George, 800; Jane, 663, 800 (2); Joan, 974; John, 800, 801 (2); Katherine, 800; Leonard, 658, 800, 801; Margaret, 658, 665, 800 (2), 801, 800 *n.*, 1093; Mary, 800; Nicholas, 663, 715, 800; Robert, 665, 800, 801 *n.*, 1099; Thomas, 800, 801; Winifred, 801.
PURY, 801.
Pury, 801.
 Pury, Adlard, 802; Agnes, 801, 802; Anne, 801, 802 (2); Anthony, 802 (2); Beatrice, 801, 802 (2), 1032; Elizabeth, 801, 802 (3), 1033; Frances, 802; Joan, 801; Leonard, 801, 1032; Margaret, 801; Margery, 802; Mary, 802; Rev. Peter, 802 (2); Richard, 801; Robert, 802; Sarah, 1221; Thomas, 801, 802 (2); William, 801, 802, 1033; —, 801, 802, 1221.
 Pusey, Elizabeth, 201; —, 201.
 Putley, John, 418; Katherine, 118.
 Puttrill, Ellen, 1312; —, 1312.
 Pye, Anna M., 504; Barbara, 8; Richard, 8; Sir Robert, 8; William, 501.
 Pyllett, Elizabeth, 870; —, 870.
 Pym, Christopher, 562; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 562; —, 284.
 Pynchebek, Margaret, 1056; Matilda, 1056; Richard, 1056.
 Pyne, Margery, 123; Valentine, 123.

Q

QUADRING, 802.
Quadring, 802.
 Quadring, Agnes, 571, 803; Alexander, 803 (3); Alice, 542, 803; Anne, 88, 632, 804 (4), 805; Arthur, 803; Audrey, 803; Barbara, 804; Bridget, 88, 811; Castera, 88; Domesly, 528, 803 (2), 804, 1001; Edith, 803; Edward, 805 *n.*; Elizabeth, 365, 551, 581, 803 (3), 804, 805 (3); Frances, 518 *n.*, 801, 805; Francis, 803 (2); Gabriel, 803, 804, 805 (2); Geoffrey, 804; George, 805; Helen, 556, 804; Hester, 804, 805; Isabel, 589, 803 (2); Jane, 803 (2), 804, 805 *n.*; Joan, 110, 803 (2); Rev. John, 804; John, 88, 805, 804 (2), 805; Joseph, 805; Katherine, 88, 376, 802, 803 (2), 805; Lionel, 803; Margaret, 273, 491, 803 (2), 804, 1105; Mary, 804, 805; Maude, 803; Mildred, 721, 804; Prothaer or Prothasia, 804; Prothasia, 48, 273, 801; Ralph, 528, 804 (2); Richard, 376, 542, 548 *n.*, 802, 803, 804, 805 (2); Robert, 721, 804 (2); Rose, 804, 805; Ruth, 804; Samuel, 805; Sarah, 804 (2); Stephen, 803; Thomas, 48, 273, 305, 551, 803, 804, 805 (2), 805 *n.* (2), 1105; Sir William, 805; William, 88, 110, 101, 571, 589, 581, 632, 803 (3), 804 (3), 805 (1), 805 *n.*, 1010; —, 456, 803.
 Quædryng, Margaret, 1203, 1204; Prothosey, 1204; Thomas, 1203, 1204.
 Quainby, Elizabeth, 572; Robert, 572
QUARLES, 805.
Quarles, 805.
 Quarles, Alice, 1058; Anne, 806, 1059; Anthony, 806; Bridget, 805; Catherine, 806;

Cecily, 805; Charles, 806; Edward, 806; Elizabeth, 806; Francis, 118, 805, 806, 1069, 1076, 1082; George, 806; Humphrey, 806; Isabel, 118, 806; Sir James, 148; James, 806; John, 806; Jonas, 806; Lucy, 806; Mabel, 806, 1076; Mary, 1082; Roger, 806 (2); Winifred, 806; —, 1058.
 Queningborough, Alice, 1310; Thomas, 1310.
QUINCEY, 806.
 Quincey, Agnes, 806; Alice, 806, 807; Anne, 745, 806 (2), 807 (4), 1211; Benjamin, 807; Edmund, 806, 807 (2); Elizabeth, 807; Frances, 807; Humphrey, 806, 807; Isabel, 806; John, 745, 806, 807 (3); Joseph, 807; Joshua, 807; Lawrence, 806 (2), 807; Mary, 806 (2), 807; Rachel, 807 (2); Richard, 806, 807 (3), 1211; Robert, 806, 807 (3); Sarah, 807; Sisily, 806; Susan, 807 (2), 1040; William, 806, 807; —, 807 (2), 1010.
 Quincey, Anne, 994; Elizabeth, 17; John, 17, 994; Margaret, 127; Mary, 148; Richard, 148; Roger de, Earl of Winchester, 127; Susan, 212; —, 212.

R

Radeliffe, Catherine, 154; Edmund, 155; Edward, 21; Frances, 21; Jane, 155, 216; Joan, 48, 954; Margaret, 317, 1107; Richard, 48; Thomas, 154; William, 216, 954; —, 317, 1107.
 Radford, Joseph, 1273; Mary, 1273.
RADLEY, 808.
Radley, 808.
 Radley, Anne, 742, 808 (3), 879, 900; Elizabeth, 809; Bridget, 276, 808, 809, 1123; Catherine, 809 (2); Charles, 276, 808, 809 (2); Dorothy, 808 (2); Elizabeth, 699, 808 (2); Ellen, 809; Frances, 325, 808; Sir Henry, 18, 808; Henry, 808, 809; Jane, 152, 808; Katherine, 68, 808; Margaret, 808; Mary, 808 (3); Mildred, 809 (3); Thomas, 808 (3), 1123; William, 152, 325, 699, 742, 808 (2), 879; —, 808, 809.
 Raino, Canon, 1272; Mrs., 1272.
 Raines, Ann, 956; Gervase, 188; Jane, 188; William, 956.
 Raithbeck, Anne, 409, 1247; Dorothy, 545; Thomas, 535; —, 449, 1247.
 Raithby, Alan, 656; Grace, 656.
 Ram, Anne, 729; Rev. Robert, 729.
 Ramadge, Jane, 493; John, 493.
 Ramsay, —, 366 (2).
 Ramsden, Anne, 34; Jane, 34; Sir John, Bart., 220; Sarah, 220; William, 34.
 Ranby, Mary, 125; —, 125.
 Randall, Henry, 31; Jane C., 393; Mary, 31; Ruth, 393; William, 393.
 Bande, Margaret, 147; —, 147.
RANDES, 809, 810.
Randes, 810.
 Ranges, Anne, 1, 810, 812 (2), 812 *n.*; Audrey, 810; Bridget, 729, 811 (2); Christopher, 26, 301, 729, 809 (2), 810, 811 (4); Dorothy, 810; Edmund, 811; Edward, 809; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 810 (3), 811 (2), 812 (3); Ellen, 809, 810, 811 (2); Emma, 810 (2); Faith, 301, 811; Frances, 809, 812; Hellen, 811; Henry (Bishop), 810 (2); Rev. Henry, 810; Henry, 3, 809, 810 (2), 811 (5), 812 (1), 812 *n.*; Jane, 810; Joan, 810 (2); John, 809 (2), 810, 811, Ju-

- dith, 388, 810 (2); Katherine, 3, 809, 811 (4), 812 (3); Lawrence, 1; Margaret, 809, 810; Martha, 809; Mary, 809 (2), 810 (2), 811 (2), 812 (2), 1125; Nicholas, 810; Osborne, 811; Philip, 811, 812 (2); Richard, 810; Roger, 809; Sarah, 812; Theophilus, 812; Theophilus W., 812; Thomas, 3, 809 (2), 810 (4), 811 (4), 812 (2), 1125; William, 809, 810, 811, 812 (2); —, 3-8, 809 (3), 810 (4), 811 (2).
- Lauds alias Hobeach*, —, 810.
- Randolf, Bennetta, 971; —, 971.
- Rands, Bridget, 1161; Christopher, 1161; Dorothy, 705; Martha, 706; Thomas, 705, 706; William, 706.
- Rand-ton, Isabella, 1039; Thomas, 1039.
- Raneigh, Elizabeth, Countess, 1089; Richard, Earl, 1089.
- Rankin, Susan, 668; —, 668.
- Ransdall, Katherine, 1047; —, 1047.
- Ransden, John, 1186; Margaret, 1186.
- RANSON, 1296.
- Ranson, Abraham, 1300; Agnes, 1297, 1300; Alice, 1297, 1299, 1300; Alison, 1300; Andrew, 1297; Ann, 1297 (3), 1298 (5), 1299, 1300; Barbara, 1300; Beatrix, 1299; Dorothy, 1299; Edward, 1297, 1299; Elizabeth, 1297 (3), 1298 (3), 1299, 1300 (4); Ellen, 1300; Ellen S., 1297; Frances, 1298, 1300; Francis, 1297; Gideon, 1297, 1300; Grace, 1297, 1299 (3), 1300 (2); Helen, 1300 (5); Isabel, 1298, 1300; Capt. James, 34; Jane, 31, 1298 (2), 1300 (3); Jennett, 1297 (2); Joan, 1297, 1299; John, 1297 (3), 1298, 1299 (3), 1300 (3); Josias, 1299; Judith, 1299 (3); Margaret, 1297, 1299 (2); Margery, 1297; Martha, 1297; Mary, 926, 1298, 1297 (3), 1298 (6), 1299; Nicholas, 1258, 1297, 1298 (2), 1300; Rachel, 1299 (2); Rebecca, 1299; Rev. Sir Richard, 1297; Richard, 1258, 1297 (5), 1298, 1299, 1300 (3); Robert, 1299, 1300; Samuel, 926, 1297, 1298 (5); Sarah, 1297, 1300; Susan, 1297, 1300; Susanna, 1298 (3); Sutton, 1298; Thomas, 1297 (2), 1299, 1300 (2); Walter, 1296, 1299 (3); William, 691, 1297, 1298 (5), 1299 (5), 1300; —, 1258, 1296 (2), 1297 (2), 1299.
- Ranton, Anne, 2; Richard, 2.
- Rashdale, Margaret, 988; Naomi, 1156; Robert, 988; William, 1156.
- Raskell, Thomas, 974.
- Rastall, Ann, 297; Samuel, 297.
- Ratchile, Alexander, 1096, 1118; Elizabeth, 1265; Frances, 1096, 1118; F., 1265; Jane, 791; Margaret, 1112; Mary, 960; Matthew, 1265; Richard, 1112; William, 791; —, 960.
- RATHBECKE, 812.
- Rathbecke, Anne, 813; Bridget, 813; Dorothy, 812; Edward, 813; Elizabeth, 813; Frances, 375, 813 (2); Isabel, 813; James, 813; John, 813; Katherine, 813; Margaret, 813 (2); Martha, 813, 999; Robert, 375, 813 (5); Thomas, 812, 813 (4), 999; William, 813; —, 812.
- Rathby, Alice, 272; William, 272.
- Rathoby, Agnes, 27; Isabella, 827; Susan, 966; Thomas, 966; —, 827.
- Rayn, Anne, 753; Elizabeth, 847; Joan, 824; Mary, 425; Thomas, 425, 824; William, 347; —, 753.
- Ravendale, Elizabeth, 454; George, 454.
- Raveniuz, Alice, 898; William, 898.
- Raven-, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
- Ravensall, —, 579 (2).
- Ravenscroft, George, 1271; Mary, 1271.
- Ravensworth, 579 (2).
- Rawlins, Dorothy, 918; Elizabeth, 493; Jane, 562 (2); Mary, 562; Thomas, 562; William, 193.
- Rawlins *alias* Tamworth, Dorothy, 948.
- Rawlson, Hannah, 752; Sir William, 752.
- RAWNSLEY, 1300.
- Rawnsley, Alfred L., 1302; Alice J., 1302; Arthur E., 1302; Catherine A., 1233, 1302; Charles, 1301; Deborah, 1301; Edith, 1361, 1302; Edmund, 1301; Rev. Edward, 1301; Edward, 1300, 1301 (2); Edward P., 1301; Elizabeth, 1301 (3); Emily M., 1302; Esther, 1300; Ethel E., 1302; Evelyn, 1302; Fanny, 1301; Frances A., 1302 (2); Rev. Hardwicke D., 1302; Harriet, 1301; Henry, 1301 (2); Jane, 1301; John, 1301; John F., 1302; John R., 1302; Joseph H., 1301; Madeline, 1301; Marian J., 1301; Marion B. M., 1302; Mary J., 1301 (2); Mary S., 1302; Maud, 1302; Noel, 1302; Gen. Richard B., 1301; Rev. Robert (B.D.), 1233, 1302; Robert, 1300, 1301; Ruth, 1301; Sarah, 1301; Sophia, 256, 1037, 1301 (2), 1302; Col. Thomas, 1301; Rev. Thomas H., 256, 1037, 1301; Thomas, 1306, 1301 (2); Una, 1302; Violet, 1302; Walter H., 1302; William, 1301; Willingham F., 1234 *n.*, 1302; —, 1300, 1301.
- RAWSON, 812.
- Rawson, Abigail, 465, 814; Sir Christopher, 417; Elizabeth, 757, 814; Frances, 814; Hannah, 464, 814; Margaret, 417; Nehemiah, 459 *n.*, 464, 465, 757, 814; Rebecca, 814; Sarah, 814.
- Rawstorne, Elizabeth, 648; —, 648.
- Ray, Anne, 118; Rev. Robert, 418.
- Raybone, Edward, 129; Mary, 129.
- Rayston, Jane, 582; William, 582.
- Rayman, Sarah, 866 *n.*
- RAYNER, 1302.
- Rayner, Anne, 425, 495, 541, 1167 (2), 1303; Augustine, 1303; Rev. Burton, 1167; Burton, 1167; Catherine, 1167; Elizabeth, 658, 1167, 1302, 1303; Frances, 1302; George, 1302; Hercy, 1303; James, 1166, 1167; John, 425, 495, 552, 1212, 1302 (2), 1303 (3); Langhorne, 1167; Rev. Langhorne B., 1167; Lloyd, 1303; Maria, 1167; Martha, 1166; Mary, 43; Rebecca, 1212, 1303 (3); Robert, 1167 (1); Samuel T., 1167; Thomas, 1167, 1303 (2); Timothy, 658; Sir William, 43; William, 1167, 1303 (3); —, 541, 552, 1302 (2), 1303 (4).
- Raynor, Ellen S., 1297; Thomas, 1297.
- RAYNOR (*non* BURTON), 222.
- Raynor, James B., 222; Letitia, 222; Samuel T. B., 222; William B., 222; —, 222 (2).
- Raystrigg, George, 1192; —, 1192.
- Rea, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 625, 893, 936; Sir John, 625, 893, 936; —, 28.
- Read, Alice, 295; Anne, 239, 1086; Christian, 506; Elizabeth, 299, 448, 465 *n.*; Frances, 448; Giles, 131; Hester, 696; Isabel, 170; Sir John, 170; John, 269, 295; Katherine, 269; Lucy, 482; Margaret, 212; Richard, 212, 239, 118; Robert, 596; Sara, 385; William, 482; —, 239, 431, 696, 1039.
- READE, 814, 815.
- Reade, 815.

- Reade, Agnes, 417, 814 (2), 815; Alice, 376, 814, 960; Allan, 815; Andrew, 814, 815; Anne, 355, 518, 731, 814, 815 (3), 816 (3), 994; Bridget, 816 (4), 979, 1026; Sir Charles C., 816; Charles C., 816; Christian, 814, 815; Crofts, 816; Dionysia, 814; Dorothy, 734; Eleanor, 376, 814, 815; Elizabeth, 461, 814 (2), 815 (4), 987; Florence, 492, 815; Francis, 815; Rev. Geoffrey, 815; George, 518; Isaac, 814, 816; James C., 816; Jane, 814, 816 (4); Sir John, 332, 731, 816; John, 161, 376, 435, 492, 814 (2), 815 (6), 979, 987, 1064; Judith, 816; Katherine, 814, 815; Margaret, 735, 814, 815; Margery, 815; Martha, 352, 816; Mary, 815, 816 (3), 1064; Matthew, 734; Richard, 417, 735, 814, 815 (3); Robert, 814 (2), 815; Susan, 816; Susan H., 816; Thomas, 355, 376, 814, 815 (4), 816 (3), 994; Thomas C., 816; William, 814, 815 (2), 1064; —, 6, 435, 814 (2), 815 (3), 816, 969, 1026.
- Reader, Elizabeth, 468; John, 468.
- Reasford, Henry, 631; —, 631.
- Reekitt, Edward, 1156; Mary T., 1156.
- Reebourn, Margaret, 709; —, 709.
- Redd, Agnes, 592.
- Redde, Anthony, 919; Mary, 919.
- Redding, Elizabeth, 892; Richard, 892.
- Rede, Anne, 1198; Katherine, 469, 1198; Leonard, 1198; Margaret, 196, 488; Richard, 469; Thomas, 469; —, 196, 469, 488.
- Redford, Anne, 562; —, 562.
- REDHEAD, 817.
- Redhead, Alice, 817; Anne, 684, 817 (4); Arthur, 684, 817; Bartholomew, 817 (2); Dorothy, 817 (2); Elizabeth, 817 (1); George, 817; Mary, 817; Reginald, 817; Robert, 817 (4); Samuel, 817; Thomas, 817; Thomasine, 817; William, 817; —, 817.
- Reding, Audrey, 694; Elizabeth, 591; Richard, 591; —, 691.
- Redish, Alice, 1070; John, 1070.
- Redman, Ann, 817; —, 817.
- Redman, Frances, 1164; Robert (LL.D.), 1164.
- Red, John, 567; Margaret, 337; Philippa, 33; —, 3.
- Reedes, Helen, 583; Samuel, 583.
- Reede, Anne, 516; John, 516.
- Rees, Griffith, 487; Margaret, 487.
- Reeve, Eleanor, 178; Jane, 561, 562; John, 178, 414, 986; Mary, 984; Sarah, 414; William, 561, 562.
- Register, Katherine, 652; —, 652.
- Reinger, Helen, 231; Samuel, 231.
- Reiss, James, 1167; —, 1165.
- Remington, Margaret, 280; Richard, 280; Sir Robert, 102.
- Remysone, Elizabeth, 242; Sir Thomas, 242.
- Render, Ann, 817; William, 817.
- Renderick, Elizabeth, 1114; Major, 1114.
- RENSIGER, 817.
- Reniger, Alice, 818; Anne, 817, 818 (2); Catherine, 817; Dorothy, 818; Eleanor, 818; Elizabeth, 817, 818; George, 818; Helen, 818; Jane, 818; Katherine, 207, 818 (2); Margaret, 818; Margery, 817; Mary, 817, 818; Rev. Michael (D.D.), 817; Rev. Michael, 818; Michael, 207, 818 (2); Millicent, 818; Raphael M. A., 817; Samuel, 818; William, 818; —, 818.
- Repington, Judith, 680; Sir Richard, 680.
- Repper, John, 520; Rachel, 520.
- Repps, Bridget, 234; Henry, 234.
- REPSBY, 818.
- Reschy, 818.
- Resny, Anne, 139, 818 (2); Arnold, 792, 818; Catherine, 792; Edward, 818; Eleanor, 818; Elizabeth, 39, 268, 363, 397, 683, 818 (2), 1185; Ellen, 1017; Sir George, Bart., 683; Sir George, 377; George, 818; Gervase, 199, 397, 818; Godfrey, 818; Grace, 818; Helen, 1017; Isabella, 337; Katherine, 818; Leonard, 818; Lionel, 166, 268, 818, 1017, 1185; Margaret, 166, 818; Mary, 684; Nicholas, 39; Ralph, 337, 818; Sir Thomas, 684, 818 (2); William, 818 (2).
- Revell, Anne, 1028; —, 1028.
- Reygate, James de, 154; Johana de, 154; Theophrasta de, 154; William de, 154.
- Reynard, Charles, 563; Mary C., 563.
- Reynardson, Sir Abraham, 109; Mary, 109.
- Reynold, Alice, 1235; Ambrose, 1235; Isabella, 420; Ralph, 420.
- REYNOLDS, 819.
- Reynolds, 819.
- Reynolds, Anna C., 819; Hon. Anne, 820; Rev. Anthony, 819; Rev. Charles (D.D.), 819; Charles, 22, 767; Charlotte, 22; Clarence, 819 (2); Edward, 349, 400; Elizabeth, 349, 400, 819 (2); Frances, 767, 819, 820; Frances M., 819; Rev. Frederick, 820; Rev. George, 819; George, 819; Hester, 819; Lavinia, 819 (2); Maudlin, 418; Mary, 819; Rev. O.avian, 819; Richard (Bishop), 819; Rev. Richard, 819, 820; Richard, 418; Samuel, 767; Sarah, 819; Thomas, 820; —, 820.
- Riby, Alice, 833; George, 833; Margery, 833.
- RICARD, 829.
- Ricard, 829.
- Ricard, Alice, 829; Anna, 820; Charles, 149; Jane, 1049; Joan, 829; John, 820 (4); Margaret, 820; Margery, 820; Nicholas, 820; Robert, 829 (2); Thomas, 42 (2), 82, 829, 1052; William, 829; —, 42, 820 (3).
- Rice, Charles, 282; Elizabeth, 657; Harriet, 282; Henry, 655; Sophia, 1, 282; William, 282.
- Rich, Sir Edward, 363*n.*; Elizabeth, 3*n.*; Frances, Countess of Warwick, 816; Robert, Earl of Warwick, 846; Robert, 363*n.*; Sophia, 99; Lord, 35*n.*; —, 99.
- Richards, Elizabeth, 175; Jane, 322; William, 175; —, 322.
- Richardson, Alice, 399, 815; Anne, 125; Bridget, 179; Frances, Lady, 84; Henry, Lord, 84; Jane, 824; Sir John (K.C.B.), 1157; John, 125; Mary, 459, 472, 716, 1157; Sara, 1397; Thomas, 719, 786, 845; Ursula, 786; —, 179, 399, 472, 821.
- Richars, Mary, 698; —, 698.
- Ricklede, Richard, 189; Susan, 189.
- Riche, Dorothy, 692; Richard, 692.
- Richmond, A., 1266; Blanche, 1266; Flora, 1266; Francis, 1266; Henry R., 1266; Martha, 1099; Mary A., 1221; Mary B., 1266; M. W., 1266; Simon, 267; Thomas, 1099; William, 1221; Duke of 506; —, 267.
- Ridley, Joseph, 1061; Laetitia, 1061.
- Rigden, Elizabeth, 1129; Sir William, 1129; —, 71 (2).
- Rigdon, 743.
- Rigid, 829.

- Rigdon, Alice, 821 (2); Anne, 820, 821 (3), 1029; Eleanor, 199, 821; Elizabeth, 821 (2); Etheldred, 821; Jane, 821; John, 821; Mary, 820, 821 (3); Nathaniel, 821 (2); Nicholas, 821; Parricho, 821; Rachel, 821 (2); Robert, 821; Sarah, 821; Thomas, 820, 821, 1029; Sir William, 199, 821 (2); William, 820.
- Rigby, Anne, 150; —, 150.
- RIGGS, J. M., 216, 217, 415, 877, 1143, 1145, 877, William, 291.
- RIGGS, 821.
- Riggs, 821.
- Riggs, Anne, 172, 821, 822 (5), 939; Anthony, 856, 957; Catherine, 822; Dorothy, 827; Edmund, 822 (2); Elizabeth, 822 (2), 856, 957; Ellen, 822; Jane, 172, 821, 822, 822 *n.*; Joane, 822 (2); John, 172 (2), 822 (2), 939; Judith, 822 (2); Margaret, 822 (2); Mary, 822; Richard, 822 (2); Thomas, 821 (2), 822 (2); William, 821, 822 (4), 822 *n.*; —, 822, 827.
- Riggs Agnes, 569; Catherine, 121; Jane, 121; Margaret, 324; Thomas, 121 (2), 324; —, 569.
- Righton, John, 753, 754; Katherine, 754; Margaret, 753.
- Rigmadsen, Margaret, 849; —, 849.
- RILEY, 823.
- Riley, 823.
- Riley, Alice, 570, 823 (3), 824, 1012; Anne, 823 (3), 824; Anthony, 823; Cancock, 823; Christopher, 823; Elizabeth, 823 (3); Henrietta, 823, 824; Henry, 824; Jane, 823, 1160; John, 823; Mary, 823 (2); Matilda, 824; Phil p., 823; Richard, 570, 673, 823 (6), 1012, 1160; Robert, 823 (3); Thomas, 823; William, 823 (2); —, 673, 823.
- Rind-er, Emily, 1176; Robert T., 1176.
- Ripers or de Riparias, Ellen, 969; Robert, 969; Thomas, 969.
- Risley, Anne, 1187; Francis, 1187.
- Rishworth, Hester, 459, 534, 1252; Phoebe, 861; Rev. Thomas, 459, 534, 1252; —, 860.
- Rivers, Elizabeth, 101, 853, 958; Sir John, 101; Thomas, Earl, 958; —, 856.
- RIVETT, 824.
- Rivett, 824.
- Rivett, Alice, 824 (1); Anne, 824 (4); Anthony, 824; Cecil, 824; Dorothy, 824; Elizabeth, 824 (2); Grissell, 824, 1279; Honour, 824; Isabel, 824; James, 824 (3); Joan, 824; John, 821 (2); Julian, 824, 1279; Mahol, 824; Mary, 824; Mirabel, 824; Nicholas, 824; Robert, 824; Rose, 824; Theophilus, 824; Sir Thomas, 824; Thomas, 824; William, 824 (4), 1279; —, 824.
- Robbins, Elizabeth, 695; John, 695; Noah, 695; Persis, 695.
- Roberts, Anne, 502, 1103, 1121; Barney, 1103; Cassandra, 229, 1159, 1316; Elizabeth, 854, 955; Frances, 1270; Sir Francis, 61; Francis, 102, 854; Gabriel, 1279; John, 229, 1159, 1316; Julian, 444; Mary, 102; Richard, 444, 1121; Sir William, Bart., 702; Col., 585; —, 61, 585 (2), 959, 1279 (2).
- Robertson, Alexander, 1178; Alice, 1282; Elbow, 1282; Isabel, 1178; Thomas, 187.
- ROBINSON, 825 (2), 826.
- Robins *n.*, 825.
- Robinson, Adam, 47, 825 (2); Agnes, 129, 825; Alice, 825, 826 (2); Amy, 1141; Anne, 258, 512, 603, 825, 826, 977, 1093, 1183; Anthony, 826 (2); Arthur, 541; Charles, 826; David, 693; Eben W., 694; Edward, 827; Elizabeth, 47, 171, 183, 395, 825 (2), 826 (2), 827 (2), 1141, 1149 *n.*, 1164; Emilia, 1141; Ephraim, 826, 1095; Fath, 384, 825; Florence, 825, 826; Frances, 36, 1141; Francis, 826 (2); George, 511, 826 (3), 977; Rev. George A., 1141; George A., 1141; Henrietta M., 725; Ida V., 1141; Isabel, 89; Isabella, 634, 825 (2), 121, 1073; Jane, 36, 719, 927, 977; Johanna, 775; Rev. John (D.D.), 826; Rev. John, 1141; John, 364, 719, 826 (2), 827 (2), 927, 1141, 1149 *n.*; Judith, 816; Lawrence, 384, 825 (2); Lucy, 827, 938; Luke, 36, 816; Lyle, 826; Manasses, 826; Margaret, 826 (1); Margery, 56, 451; Marmaduke, 973, 1141; Martha, 827 (2); Martin, 1024; Mary, 364, 825 (2), 826 (3), 827 (3), 883, 1024, 1147; Mary A., 1141; Marilda, 541; Matthew, 825; Michael, 429; Nick, 308, 228, 395, 416, 542, 825 (3), 826 (2); Priscilla, 973; Rebecca P., 1141; Rev. Richard, 825; Richard, 171, 825; Robert, 89, 183, 826 (2); Samuel, 725; Sarah, 1141; Sarah P., 1141; Susanna, 541, 827; Rev. Thomas, 938; Thomas, 151, 825 (3), 826 (2), 827; William, 55, 825 (2), 1117, 1141, 1164; William T., 1141; —, 376 (2), 416, 541, 775, 825, 826, 883, 921, 1673.
- Robinson *alias* Brograve, Ephraim, 826; Mary, 826.
- Robotham, Elizabeth, 988; —, 988.
- Robson, Ann R., 1222; Henrietta P., 1328; K. Florine, 741, 1288; Samuel, 1222; —, 741, 1282 (2), 1288, 1328.
- ROCHE, 827.
- Roche, 827.
- Roche, Agnes, 827, 828; Alice, 828; Anne, 145, 396, 828 (2), 903; Bartholomew, 828 (2); Bridget, 828; Cecily, 365, 828; Charles, 827 (2); Christopher, 828; Dorothy, 827; Edward, 145, 828; Elizabeth, 827, 828 (2); Ellen, 692; Frances, 80; George, 828 (3); Hamon, 828, 1353, 827 (2); Isaac, 827; Jane, 827, 828; Joan, 532, 827; John, 828; Julian, 150; Katherine, 827; Lyon, 828 (2); Margaret, 828; Mary, 827, Mauld, 827, 828, 856 *n.*; Peter, 828; Randolph, 692; Richard, 396, 827 (2), 828 (4), 856 *n.*; Robert, 827 (2); Susan, 1011, 1011 *n.*; Sir Thomas, 555; Thomas, 827, 828 (2); Rev. William, 828 *n.*; William, 89, 145, 170, 365, 532, 827 (6), 828 (3), 828 *n.* (2), 903; —, 555, 827, 1011.
- ROCHFORD, 829.
- ROCHFORD, 829.
- ROCHFORD, Alice, 829; Anne, 581, 598; Beatrix, 349; Edward, 1237; Elizabeth, 30, 829; Sir Henry, 30, 598, 829; Henry, 829; Ida, 829; Joan, 829 (1); Sir John, 829 (2); John, 829 (2); Margery, 829; Nicholas, 829; Peter, 829; Sir Ralph, 829 (3); Ralph, 829; Sir Sailer, 829; Sir Simon, 581; Thomas, 829; Walter, 349; —, 829 (5), 1227.
- Rockcliffe, Anne, 1078; Frances, 116; Francis, 116; John, 1078.
- Rockingham, Lewis, Earl, 67, 1323; Lewis, Lord, 81, 1297; —, Marquis, 1795.
- Rockley, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Rockliffe, Frances, 593; Francis, 593; Mary, 593.
- ROSE, Sir Edward, 1072; Sir Francis, 970; Mary, 970, 1072.

- Rodney, Bridget, 1009; John, 1009.
 Roe, Dorothy, 933; Ethelreda, 775, 799; John, 775, 799, 933; —, 389.
 Roebuck, Alice M., 312; Elizabeth, 312; Henry D., 312; Henry W., 312; John, 311; Katherine, 312; Martha, 311; Thomas, 311; —, D., 312; —, 312 (3).
 ROGERS.
 Rogers, Abigail, 647; Alice, 199, 735; Anne, 376, 499; Catherine, 716 (2); Charles, 168; Dorothy, 830, 1131; Elizabeth, 161, 168, 716, 830 (2); George, 716, 830; Gervase, 830; Hugh, 830; Jessie A., 1266; John, 763, 830; Katherine, 830 (2), 1099; Margaret, 216; Margaret E., 523; Mary, 763; Nowcome, 523; Robert, 647, 716, 830 (2), 1099; Stephen, 216, 376, 161; —, 499, 733, 735, 830, 1131.
 Rogerson, Jane, 348; Mary, 1173; Richard, 1173; William, 318.
 Rohde, Agnes S., 1307; Christian H., 1307.
 Rok, John, 1048; Robert, 1048; Walter, 1048; —, 1048.
 Rokeby, Dorothy, 288; Douglas, 350; Elizabeth, 59, 214; Emma, 214; Frances, 195; Jane, 407; Katherine, 422, 858; Philip, 107; Phillis, 862; Priscilla, 744; Ralph, 288, 350, 744, 862; Col. Thomas, 214; Thomas, 59; Sir William, Bart., 195; William, 214, 177, 422, 714, 858.
 Rokeley, Anne, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Rokesly, Sir Thomas, 472; —, 432.
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 351; Mary, 1188; Walter, 351; —, 81.
 Rolleston, Beatrix, 476; Jane, 656; John, 656; Lancelot, 331; Margery, 331; Thomas, 176; —, 1019 (2).
 Rollinson, Mary, 178; Pasco, 842; Sarah, 842; —, 178.
 Rolt, Ann, 100; Edward, 431; Jane, 434; Sir John, 109.
 Rooke, Charlotte, 1228; Capt. George, 1228.
 Rookes, Robert, 887; —, 887 (2).
 Rookwood, Edward, 1021; Elizabeth, 1021; Margaret, 1021; Nicholas, 1021.
 Rooper, Bridget, 299; —, 209.
 Rooks, 830.
 Roos, Alice, 830; Elizabeth, 830; George Manners, Lord, 48; Isabella, 208; Isabella, 830; Isolda, 830; Jane, 830, 1029; Joan, 829, 954; Katherine, 830; Margaret, 830; Michael, 208; Sir Thomas, 830; Thomas, 829, 830 (4), 954, 1029; Sir William, 830; William, 830 (2); —, 830 (2).
 Roote, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
 Roper, Anne, 624; Bridget, 1033; Hon. Catherine, 981; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 187, 682; Henry, Lord Teynham, 981; John, 276, 487, 624, 682; Lancelot, 276; Lucia, 113; Margaret, 624; Nicholas, 413; William, 624; —, 1033.
 Ros, Anne, 732; B. T., 372, Eliza, 372; —, 732.
 Rosell, Gervas, 64; Jane, 64.
 Ross, Anne, 309; Laura, 1182; Margaret, 995; Samuel, 995; Thomas, 309; Sir —, 1182; —, 432 (2).
 Rosse, Alice, 902; Edward, 944; Lady Margaret, 1083; Margaret, 944; —, 902.
 Rossell, Gertrude, 572; John, 572.
 Rossiter, 831, 832, 834 (2).
 Rosseter, 831, 833.
 Rosseter, Alice, 833 (2), 834; Anne, 831 (3), 833 (2); Anthony, 832 (2); Arabella, 831 (2); Bridget, 652, 831 (5), 832 (3), 833, 834; Christian, 832; Christopher, 831 (2); Edmund, 831, 832; Sir Edward, 323, 834 (2); Edward, 831, 832 (2), 833 (2), 834; Eleanor, 831, 832; Elizabeth, 323, 324, 831, 832 (3), 833 (2), 834 (3); Francis, 831; George, 831, 832 (2), 833; Harpam, 832; Henry, 833; Horatio, 834; Hugh, 833; Isabella, 831; Jane, 831, 834; John, 831 (2), 832, 832 *n.*, 833 (3), 833 *n.*, (2), 834 (2); Judith, 831; Katherine, 831 (2), 832; Margaret, 831, 833 (2); Margery, 833; Mary, 831, 832 (1), 833 (2), 834; Millicent, 831; Philip, 831; Richard, 831 (2), 832, 833 (7), 834 (7); Robert, 832, 833 (2), 834; Sarah, 833; Sherwood, 832 (3); Susanna, 831; Theodosia, 832; Thomas, 831 (2), 832, 834; Ursula, 834; Vere, 834; William, 831 (2), 832 (2); —, 324, 672, 831 (2), 832, 833 (3), 834.
 Rossiter, Bridget, 230; Edmund, 612; Elizabeth, 81; Grace, 499; Richard, 81, 230, 460.
 Roseley, Cassandra, 811; Sir Simon, 844.
 Rotherham, Christopher, 1097; Elizabeth, 1023, 1219; John, 1023; Sir Thomas, 1219; Ursula, 1097.
 Rothes, John, Earl of, 585; Mary, Countess of, 585.
 ROTHWELL, 835.
 Rothwell, 845.
 Rothwell, Alice, 712, 855, 836, 981; Andrew, 835; Anne, 99, 344, 835 (2), 836; Edward, 835 (2), 835 *n.*, 836; Elizabeth, 116, 835 (7), 836, 964, 961, 962; George, 835 (2); Jane, 835; Mary, 836; Sir Richard, Bart., 29, 835; Richard, 712, 835 (2), 961, 962; Robert, 146, 835 (2); Stephen, 835 (3), 836 *n.*, 960; Tabitha, 835; William, 835 (4), 836, 961, 962; —, 344, 835.
 Roubis, —, 551 (2).
 Rouse, Anne, 106; Francis, 237; Sir Francis, Bart., 237; Katherine, 455; Thomas, 455; —, 106.
 Rowden, Margaret, 1140; —, 1140.
 ROWE, 836.
 Rowe, 836.
 Rowe, Audley, 836 (2); Charles, 836; Elizabeth, 52, 836 (3); Francis, 836; Honor, 836; Isabel, 836; Jane, 836; Margaret, 836; Mary, 624, 836; Matthew, 836; Nicholas, 52, 836 (3); Roger, 836; Sarah, 8; Susan, 1317; Thomas, 836 (3); Sir William, 624, 1317; William, 836 (2); Winifred, 836; —, 836 (3).
 Rowel, Isabel, 588; Isabella, 121; Nicholas, 121, 588.
 Rowell, Amy M., 1136; Jeffery W., 1136; John, 259, 694, 1298; Mary, 259; Susan, 694; Susanna, 1298; Thomas I (M.D.), 1136; Thomas I., 1136; William I., 1136.
 Rowland, Mary, 1319; Thomas, 1319.
 Rowle, Dorothy, 1158; Robert, 1158.
 Roxburgh, James, Duke of, 1326; Mary, Duchess of, 1326.
 Royle, Elizabeth, 1148; —, 1094 (2), 1148.
 Roys, Francis, 490; Robert, 490.
 Royt, Rev. Henry, 415.
 Rucklan, Ann, 1109; —, 1109.
 RUDD, 837 (2).
 Rudd, Agnes, 837; Alice, 837; Anne, 837; Edmund, 837; George, 837; Grace, 337; Henry,

- 837; Hugh, 837; James, 837; Jane, 837; Jean, 837; John, 837 (6); Katherine, 837; Margaret, 837; Marion, 837; Mary, 837; Richard, 837 (3); Sylvester, 837; Thomas, 837 (3); William, 837 (3); —, 837 (5).
- Rudston, Sir John, 1295; John, 315; Margauet, 3; Ursula, 315, 1295; William, 3.
- Rudyard, Alice, 602; Robert, 602.
- RUGLEY, 838.
- Rugeley, Anne, 838; Bridget, 838, 990; Elizabeth, 838; Capt. George, 838, 990; George, 359, 838; Gertrude, 838; Jane, 838, 990; Jetruda, 838; John, 838, 990; Mary, 359; Ralph, 838; —, 838 (3).
- Rugge, Judith, 1996; William, 1996.
- Rusforth, Elizabeth, 334; Robert, 334.
- Rushout, Elizabeth, 978; Sir James, Bart., 978.
- Rushton, Susan, 381; —, 584.
- Rushworth, Charles, 332 (2); Elizabeth, 332; Frances, 332; Hannah, 344; John, 344; Marg., 417; Robert, 417.
- Russell, Catherine, 123, 312; Elizabeth, 266; Elyn, 1186; Rev. John, 123, 312; John, 1186; —, 266.
- Rustat, Rev. Robert, 905; Tobias, 905.
- Rutland, Bridget, Countess of, 527; George, Duke of, 764; Henry, Earl of, 527; John, Earl of, 1021, 1089; Mary, Duchess of, 764; Mary, 449; Roger, Earl of, 739; Thomas, Earl of, 481; —, Duke of, 1295; —, Earl of, 391 (2), 979; —, 440.
- Rutter, Dorothea, 437; Elizabeth, 950; Jacob, 950; M. Ann., 437.
- Rycard, Margaret, 144; Thomas, 141.
- Ryegr. Ambrose, 113; Martha, 113.
- Ryder, Ellen, 714; —, 714.
- RYE, 838.
- Rye, 838.*
- Rye or de Rye, Alice, 839 (2); Beatrice, 810, 953, 1203; Christine, 839; Sir Edmund, 810, 1203; Edmund, 839; Elizabeth, 840 (2); Gilbert, 839; Hubert, 838; Jean, 810 (2); Johanna, 839 (3); Sir John, 839 (5); John, 838; Juliana, 840; Katherine, 840, 933; Kinra, 839; Margaret, 838, 839, 840; Margery, 838; Sir Nicholas, 839 (2), 840 (4); Nicholas, 839 (3), 840; Philip, 839 (3); Sir Randolph, 839 (2), 840 (2); Randolph, 838, 839; Robert, 838 (7), 839 (3); Thomas, 838, 839 (2), 840; William, 838; —, 838.*
- RYGGE, 841.
- Rygge, Alice, 814, 841; Anne, 681, 841; Anthony, 814; Elizabeth, 814; Jane, 841; Margaret, 841; Thomas, 681, 841 (2); —, 841.
- Rykhon, Mary, 832; Thomas, 832.
- Rylands, Diana, 1325; Peter, 1325.
- Ryl, Ann, 823; —, 823.
- Rysem, Anne, 828; —, 828.
- Rythe, Christopher, 396; Elizabeth, 396; George, 396; Katherine, 396.
- RYTHER, 841, 842.
- Ryther, 841, 842, 1008.*
- Ryther, Anne, 772, 841, 896; Baptist, 842; Deborah, 842; Eleanor, 841 (2); Elizabeth, 841 (2), 842, 1086; Helen, 841; James, 841, 842; Jean, 1009; Johan, 842; John, 841, 842 (2), 896; Katherine, 788, 842; Margaret, 617 (2), 841; Mary, 841 (2), 842; Oliver, 617 (2); Penelope, 842; Rebecca, 842; Richard, 841, 842 *n.*; Robert, 788, 841 (2), 842, 842 *n.* (4); Sarah, 842; Susan, 842; Thomas, 841; Sir William, 842, 1009, 1041 *n.*; —, 772, 1027, 1086.
- Ryther *alias* Towthby, —, 1041.

S

- Sacheverell, Dorothy, 125; Henry, 423; Lucy, 423; Tabitha, 462; William, 462; Rev. —, 125; —, 448 (2).
- Sackford, John, 331, 670; Katherine, 331, 670; Thomas, 331, 670.
- Sackville, Alice, 118; John, 118.
- Sadler, Mary, 108; —, 108, 603 (2).
- Sadlington, Isabella, 1048; William, 1048.
- St. Albans, Maria J., Duchess of, 703; William, 8th Duke of, 703.
- St. Andro w, Elizabeth, 971; John, 971.
- St. Barbe, Charles, 1228; Kingsman B., 1228; Mary, 1228 (2).
- St. George, Mary, 1155; Lieut.-Col. Richard, 1155; Richard, 964; Susan, 964.
- St. John, Elizabeth, 829; Oliver, 829.
- St. Mark, Elizabeth, 779; Joane, 38; Nicholas, 38; Thomas, 779.
- ST. PAUL, 843, 844.
- St. Paul, 843, 844.*
- St. Paul, Alice, 698, 844, 845 (2); Anne, 843, 844; Audrey, 843; Brian, 843 (2); Sir Bryan, 844; Cassandra, 844; Christopher, 843; Elizabeth, 421, 696, 697, 843 (2), 844 (3), 845, 958, 1314; Elin, 451, 844, 957; Dama Faith, 1044; Faith, 422, 845, 846 (2), 1022; Frances, 846, 1322; Sir George, Bart., 1022, 1322; Sir George, 252, 306, 757, 806, 839, 843, 846; George, 61, 302, 571, 699, 691 (2), 843 (3), 845, 958; Helen, 844; Jane, 61, 306, 556, 843, 845, 1315; Jasper, 843; Joane, 844, 845 (2), 1003; Johanna, 843; John, 301 (2), 421, 451, 556, 609, 696, 698, 843 (3), 844 (5), 845 (4), 799, 957, 958, 1314, 1315; Joyce, 301, 844; Katherine, 843; Lucy, 845; Margaret, 699, 799, 843, 845 (2), 1019; Margery, 845 (3); Martyn, 844; Mary, 843, 844, 845 (2), 958; Metachia, 846; Matthew, 845 (2), 1019; Michael, 843; Nicholas, 844; Peter, 843; Richard, 844, 844; Robert, 843, 844 (2); Sir Thomas, 422, 845; Thomas, 843 (3), 844, 845, 846 *n.*, 1022; Sir William, 843; William, 301, 843, 844 (2); Lady, 858 (2); —, 451, 845 (2), 844 (5), 1003.
- St. Quentin, Agnes, 895; Sir Anselm, 1019; Anthony, 374; Constance, 1019; Elizabeth, 374; Margery, 555; Thomas, 895; Sir William, 555; —, 857 (2).
- Sale, Elizabeth, 674; —, 674.
- Salford, Cecily, 49; —, 49.
- Salisbury, Elizabeth, 659; William, Earl of, 1015; —, 659.
- Salkeld, Lucy, 1156; Col. Thomas, 1156.
- Sallomans, Prudence, 635; —, 635.
- Salloway, Martha, 705; —, 705.
- Salmon, Anne, 543, 536, 668; Appleyard, 34; George, 1292; Johan, 34; Peter, 1087; Sarah, 1087; Stephen, 513, 536; Susanna, 1241; —, 34, 698, 1231.
- Salter, Alice, 907; Anne, 1017; Beatrix, 572; Capt. Charles, R.N., 1396; Deborah, 299; George, 1047; Isabel, 419; John, 572, 307 (2); Susan, 1098, 1396; Susannah, 1396; Thomas, 299; —, 419, 1098.

- Saltier, St. John, 1084; —, 1084.
 SALTMARSH, 846.
Saltmae, 846.
 Saltmarsh, Anne, 846, 847; Anthony, 147 (2); 601, 846 (2); 847 (4); 848; Barbara, 338, 847 (2); Cassandra, 613, 846, 847; Edmund, 847; Edward, 613, 846, 847 (2); 848 (2); 872, 899; Eleanor, 846; Elizabeth, 846, 847 (2); 899; Francis, 847 (2); George, 848; Helen, 846, 847; Jane, 147, 847 (2); Joane, 847; Joan, 846 (2); 847 (2); Margaret, 846; Martha, 847; Mary, 847, 848, 1193; Michael, 848; Philip, 848; Priscilla, 847, 848; Robert, 37, 846, 848; Thomas, 846, 847, 848; Troth, 848; William, 147, 338, 691 (3), 613, 847 (4), 1193; —, 37, 847, 848.
 Saltmarsh, Anthony, 564; Barbara, 496, 664; Frances, 392; Margaret, 564; Martha, 652; William, 496, 652, 664.
 Saltonstall, Elizabeth, 570; Mark, 570.
 Salvaine, Anne, 528; Sir John, 528.
 Salveyn, Hugh, 1048; —, 1048.
 Salvyn, Sir Gerard, 915; Gerard, 818; Robert, 397; Rose, 397; Troth, 818; —, 915.
 Sambroke, Mr., 204.
 Sammes, John, 55; Mary, 55.
 Sampson, Alice, 985; Anne, 434; Dorothy, 974; Elizabeth, 843; George, 54, 843; Jane, 285; Richard, 595; Susan, 54, 595; Thomas, 285; William, 974, 985; —, 434.
 Sanwell, Jane, 831; Penelope, 1126; Sir Richard, 831; Richard, 1126.
 Sanchell, Anne, 972; —, 972.
 Sanchell, Rev. Arthur, 394; Frances, 321.
 Sandby, Ellen, 1193; —, 1193.
 Sandell, Dorothy, 1049; Thomas, 1049.
 Sanders, Audrey, 43; Catherine, 798; David, 798; James, 798; John, 582; Mary, 189, 582, 798; William, 43, 189.
 Sanderson, Drury, 1324; Lady Elizabeth, 548; Katherine, 422; Mary, 927; Robert (Bishop), 849; Robert, 422; Thomas, 927; Sir William, Bart., 1324; Bishop, 167, 399.
 SANDER, 848.
Sander, 848.
 Sanders, Agnes, 848; Anne, 848 (2), 849 (2); Dorothy, 849; Edward, 848 (2), 849; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 575, 818 (2), 849 (2); Eden, 848; George, 849; Grace, 848; John, 241, 675, 848 (3), 849 (2); Margaret, 848; Mary, 848; Richard, 848; Robert, 848, 849 (2); Susanna, 849; Thomas, 848; William, 849; —, 848 (2).
 Sandford, Anne, 549; Bryan, 173, 715; Eleanor, 393; Elizabeth, 3, 3, 839; Henry, 839; Hugh, 393; Mary, 715, 717 n.; Robert, 549; —, 173.
 SANDON, 849.
Sandon, 849.
 Sandon, Adlard, 849 n.; Ambrose, 850, 850 n.; 1261 n.; Andrew, 870, 871, 880; Anne, 849, 850, 857; Arthur, 481, 571, 849, 871, 1273; Barbara, 850 n.; Dorothy, 355; Elizabeth, 378, 849; Frances, 850 (2); George, 850; Ivo, 849; Jane, 850, 871; Joan, 849; Katherine, 45, 859; Margaret, 481, 571, 613, 849 (3), 859, 886, 1273; Rev. Michael, 849; Thomas, 355, 859; Sir William, 378, 849, 857, 871; William, 45, 493 (2), 849, 850, 991; —, 613, 849, 859.
 Sands, Ann, 296, 331, 1215; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 420, 1088; Francis, 1088; John, 331; Robert, 296, 1215; —, 420.
 Sandwell, Anne, 1027; John, 1027.
 SANDWITH, 850.
Sandwith, 850.
 Sandwith, Alice, 850; Anne, 850; Augustine, 851; Elizabeth, 850 (2), 851 (2); Grace, 850, 851; Henry, 703, 850 (2), 851 (4); John, 850, 851 (2); Magdalen, 703, 850, 851 (3); Margaret, 851; Richard, 850, 851; Robert, 850, 851; Sarah, 850; Silvester, 851; Thomas, 850; William, 851; —, 859.
 Sandys, Anne, 102, 639; Anthony, 639; Edwin (Archbishop), 102; Sir Edwin, 29; Elizabeth, 862; Henry, 862; Katherine, 29; Mary, 767; Thomas, Lord, 862; William, Lord, 767.
 Sanford, Alice, 445; Nicholas, 445.
 Sansford, Mary, 2; William, 2.
 Sansome, Alice, 240; Elizabeth, 235; Nicholas, 240; —, 235.
 Sanson, Sampson, 1176; —, 1176.
 SANTON, 851.
Santon, 851.
 Santon, Anne, 404, 851, 852; Anthony, 691, 851 (2), 852; Christopher, 851; Elizabeth, 852; Isabel, 851 (2); Isabella, 794; Katherine, 852; Margaret, 691, 851; Mary, 851; Mildred, 852 n.; Robert, 851 (4), 794 (2); Thomas, 118, 404, 794, 851 (2); Troth, 118, 851; —, 794, 851.
 Sapcote, Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 463; Sir Richard, 5; Sir Robert, 463.
 SAPCOTTS, 852.
Sapcotts, 852.
 Sapcotts, Amy, 510; Anne, 211, 852, 853 (2), 853 n.; Bridget, 853; Catherine, 853; Christian, 853; Christiana, 853 n.; Dorothy, 853; Edward, 211, 557, 567, 805 n., 852; Eleanor, 853 (2), 853 n.; Elizabeth, 852, 853 (2); Frances, 853; George, 853; Henry, 318, 416, 510, 852, 853; Jane, 318, 805 n., 852, 853; John, 852 (2), 853, 853 n.; Katherine, 853; Margaret, 557, 567, 852; Mary, 853 (2); Nicholas, 853; Sir Richard, 853, 853 n. (2); Rev. Robert, 852; Robert, 853, 853 n.; Thomas, 853 n.; Rev. William, 852; William, 853 n.; Winifred, 416, 855; —, 852 (4), 853 n. (2).
 Sarcole, Anne, 769; Thomas, 767.
 Sars, Magdalene, 737; Matilda, 737; —, 737.
 Saul, Elizabeth, 769; Robert, 769.
 Saul, Jonathan, 359; Susanna, 359.
 SAUNDERS, 854.
Saunders, 854.
 Saunders, Cecily, 11; Elizabeth, 522, 854 (2); Honora, 896; Jane, 1029; Sir John, 854; John, 854 (2); Mary, 854; Patrick (M.D.), 896; Rebecca, 854; Richard, 73; Samuel, 41; Thomas, 1029; Ursula, 73, 854 (3); William, 864; —, 522, 733 (2).
 SAUNDERSON, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859.
Saunderson, 854, 856, 857, 859.
 Saunderson, Alice, 856, 858; Anne, 185, 433, 791, 849, 854 (2), 857 (3), 856 (2), 857 (3), 858 (4), 859, 880, 991; Bridget, 855 (2), 858, 1148; Cesar, 854, 855, 880; Charles, 276, 855; Christopher, 855 (2); Dorcas, 854; Dorothy, 627, 854; Eleanor, 856; Hon. Elizabeth, 1324; Elizabeth, 467, 566, 674, 854 (2), 855 (3), 856 (3), 857, 858 (2), 856 (2), 994, 984; Esther, 855, 856; Faith, 326, 856, 858, 1014;

- Lady Frances, 857; Frances, 616, 613, 659, 855 (3), 856, 858 (2), 859 (1); Francis, 855, 859 (2); George, Viscount Castleton, 1323; George, 185, 369, 607, 616, 659, 855, 856 (3), 858 (2), 859 (6); Henry, 857, 859; James, 854; Jane, 719, 851, 857 (2), 858; John, 725, 855, 856 *n.*, 997; Katherine, 857, 858 (2); Letitia, 997; Lodington, 856; Lucia, 851, 855, 858; Lucinda, 851; Margaret, 129, 857, 858 (2), 859; Martha, 276; Lady Mary, 1323; Mary, 697, 725, 855 (1), 856 (2), 857 (3), 889; Michael, 856 *n.*; Milled, 331, 851, 856, 858, 1215; Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, 129, 858 (2), 859; Hon. Nicholas, 1323; Nicholas, 422, 849, 854, 857, 858, 904, 1014; Pigot, 857; Priscilla, 855; Rebecca, 858; Robert (Bishop), 566, 674, 701, 710, 856; Robert, 336, 497, 433, 643, 710, 851 (2), 855 (2), 855 *n.*, 856, 856 *n.* (2), 857 (4), 858, 859, 904, 1011, 1115; Susan, 359, 859; Susanna, 855 (2), 857; Thomas (M.D.), 866, 671, 856, 984; Thomas, 331, 627, 854 (3), 855, 856, 857, 858, 1215; Sir William, 858, 859; William, 854, 857, 859; Wray, 1323; —, 855, 856.
- Saunton, Anne, 533; —, 553.
- Savage, Catherine, 155, 1293; Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 118; Johanna, 775; Sir John, 385; Richard, 775; William, 155; —, 1293.
- Savile, Alice, 519, 737; Anne, 957, 986; Arabella, 972; Dorothy, 1986; Elizabeth, 65, 986; Frances, 170; Frideswide, 1032; Gabriel, 986; Sir George, Bart., 972 (1); Sir George, 65; George, 65; Henry, 61; Hester, 61; Jane, 417; Sir John, 417; John, 519, 1986; Sir Robert, 957; Thomas, 170, 986; William, 737, 1032.
- Savill, Ann, 488; Thomas, 488.
- SAVILLE, 859, 860.
- Saville, 859, 860.
- Saville, Anne, 859, 861 (2); Anne, 288, 494, 523, 676, 792, 859, 879 (4), 861 (1); Bridgett, 711; Cery, 860; Eleanor, 841; Elizabeth, 860 (2), 861 (6); Frances, 324, 879; Frideswide, 860, 860 *n.*; Prissold, 860, 860 *n.*; Gabriel, 841; Sir George, 1296; George, 860 (2); Grace, 861; Sir Henry, 598, 711, 1296; Henry, 167, 841, 860 (2); Jane, 167, 860; Joan, 861, 1296; John, Lord, 841; Sir John, 859, 1088; John, 678, 859, 860; Katherine, 683, 770, 860, 861 (2), 1088; Margaret, 859, 861; Mary, 860, 861 (5), 1071, 1122; Michael, 861; Probe, 860; Sir Robert, 528; Robert, 860; R., 528; Sarah, 683; Susan, 860; Capt. Thomas, 841; Thomas, 288, 673, 859, 860, 861 (2), 1122; Sir William, Bart., 494; William, 324, 676, 770, 792, 860 (5), 860 (2) *n.*, 861 (4), 1071.
- Sawyer, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 1222; Robert, 87; —, 1222.
- Saxby, Mary, 825; —, 825.
- Saxondenham, —, 154 (2).
- Saxton, Alice, 14; John, 14; Robert, 231; —, 14, 334.
- Say, Ann, 528, 655, 682, 982, 939; Edward, Lord, 955; Sir Thomas, 528, 655, 682, 894, 939, 982; William, 528; —, 994.
- Sayer, Anne, 414; Edmund, 414.
- Scides, Ellen, 999; Matthew, 999; William, 999.
- Seaman, Francis, 1212; Margaret, 1212.
- Seamlesby, Elizabeth, 789; —, 789 (2).
- Seaman, Elizabeth, 452; —, 452.
- Scarborough, Barbara, Countess of, 972; Margaret, 934; Richard, Earl of, 972; Lady, 972; —, 934.
- Scarlet, Margaret, 1092; —, 1092.
- Searre, —, 1039.
- Scholey, Anne, 1253; Joseph, 1253; Susan, 381; —, 381.
- Seoche, Margery, 922, 1116; Robert, 922, 1116.
- Scopham, Elizabeth, 598; George, 598; John, 598.
- Scott, Anne, 437; Elizabeth, 173; Emmeline M., 1171; John, 384, 437; Joshua, 996; Margery, 92; Mary, 996; Troth, 381; —, 473.
- Scrimshire, Hannah, 645; John, 645.
- SCRIVENS, 862.
- Scriven, Edward, 862 (2); Frances, 862; Joyce, 862; Magdalen, 862 (2); Richard, 862 (2); Samuel, 862; Thomas, 862.
- Scroggs, Elizabeth, 402; Sir William, 402.
- SCROPE, 862.
- Scrope, 862.
- Scrope, Sir Adrian, Bart., 230; Sir Adrian, 863, 864; Adrian, 862, 863 (5), 865; Alice, 865; Anne, 311, 764, 863 (2), 864, 911; Barbara, 864; Sir Carr, Bart., 864; Capt. Carr, 865; Catharine, 863 (2), 864; Dionysia, 863; Edwin, 863; Elizabeth, 796, 829, 862 (2), 863 (2), 864 (3), 865; Frances, 864 (2), 1289; Frederick J., 865; Sir Gervase, 863; Gervase, 863 (2), 864 (2), 865, 1289; Henry, Lord, 829, 862 (2); Henry, 863 (2), 911; James, 863; Jane, 863 (3); John, 862 (2), 863 (4); Joshua, 764; Katherine, 864, 864; Lucy, 864 (2); Margaret, 862; Maria, 768, 864; Martha, 156, 862, 863; Mary, 230, 764, 862, 863, 864 (3), 865; Phillis, 862 (2); Ralph, 862 (2), 863; Capt. Richard, 863; Richard, 862; Robert, 796, 862, 863, 864; St. Legor, 864 (2); Thomas, 314, 764, 768, 864; Ursula, 863 (2); William, 156, 863 (2); —, 863 (2).
- Seabrook, Anne, 651, 686; Elizabeth, 631; James, 551; Sir John, Bart., 686; Sarah, 686; Thomas, 641; —, 686.
- SCUTTHOLME, 865, 866.
- Scuttholme, 866.
- Scuttholme, Agnes, 828, 866 (2), 866 *n.*; Alice, 1011; Anne, 335, 866; Anthony, 865 (2), 866; Bridget, 866; Charles, 866 (2), 866 *n.* (2), 867; Christopher, 29, 357, 867; Edward, 866; Elizabeth, 966 (3), 867; Faith, 865 (2); George, 555, 828, 866 (3), 866 *n.*, 867; Giles, 866, 867; Godard, 867; Helen, 866; Henry, 866; Honor, 865, 866; John, 1096; Joan, 867, 924; John, 866 (2), 1014; Judith, 866; Katherine, 866; Margaret, 574, 867 (2); Marie, 867 (2); Mary, 29, 866 *n.*; Maude, 828, 866 *n.*; Philip, 866; Rose, 867; Sarah, 866 *n.*; Susan, 866; Thomas, 865, 866 (2), 867; Walter, 866; William, 865, 866 (4), 867, 924; —, 574, 867, 1096.
- Sealey, Edward, 1151; Sarah, 1151.
- Seaman, Johanna, 795; Thomas, 795.
- Seaman, Elizabeth, 644; Robert, 644.
- Searby, Jane, 1163.
- Schright, Anne, 299; Sir Edward, Bart., 299.
- Schgewick, Elizabeth, 329; Sarah, 1114; Thomas, 329; —, 1114.
- Sedzwick, Elizabeth, 1211; Rev. Thomas, 1211.
- Sedley, Anne, 625; Richard, 625.

- See, Elizabeth de la. 556; Judith, 471; Sir Martin, 556; Thomas, 471.
- Segar, Sir William (Garter), 537.
- Serrave, Cecilia, 1204; Charles, 702; Elizabeth, 542, 1209; Grace, 702; Ralph, 1201; Ruth, 801; Thomas, 542; William, 801.
- Selly, Sir George, Bart., 633; Julian, 633; Margaret, 147; —, 147.
- Sellinger, George, 1124; Margaret, 1124.
- Sellous, Henry, 1201; Sarah, 1201.
- Selyard, Frances, 350; Sir John, 354.
- Semper, Elizabeth, 750; —, 750.
- Semperingham, Joan, 399; —, 399.
- Sendall, Susanna, 202; —, 202.
- Sergeant, Eleanor, 491; Elizabeth, 255, 491, 542, 799; James, 1023; John, 254, 255; Margaret, 576, 604, 1023; Philip, 576; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 491, 542; —, 604, 799.
- Sergison, Catherine F. E., 634; Rev. William, 634.
- Serjeant, Bennet, 160; Jane, 160.
- Serle, Alice, 1169; Mary, 309; Richard, 1169; —, 309.
- Seton, Margaret, 145 (2); Thomas, 145.
- Settle, Elizabeth, 120.
- Sewell, Ann, 1253; Dorothy, 777; Henry, 1253; —, 777.
- Sewster, Alice, 5; John, 89; William, 5; Winifred, 89.
- Seymour, Catherine, 308; John G., 869; —, 308, 869 (2).
- Seyton, Margaret, 145 (2); Thomas, 145.
- Sha, Dorothy, 157; Thomas, 155.
- Shackleton, Susan, 1068; —, 1068.
- Shadwell, Anne, 736; Thomas, 736.
- Shadworth, Faith, 1112; Nahum, 1112.
- Shafte, Sir Cuthbert, 510; Mary, 510; Sarah, 510.
- Shallock, Agnes, 147.
- Shapleigh, Penelope, 1126; Richard, 1126.
- SHARPE, 857.
- Sharpe, Agnes, 868; Alice, 821, 867 (3), 868 (2); Anna M., 777; Anne, 867 (2); Bridget, 867; Dorothy, 1271; Elizabeth, 752, 753, 1002; Ellinor, 1041; Francis, 867; James, 868; Jane, 867, 1041; Joan, 867; John (Archbishop), 752; John, 753, 867, 868; John H., 753; Joyce, 641; Margaret, 518 (3); Marian, 867; Martha, 1171; Mary, 753, 868 (2), 1171; Robert, 867 (3); Solomon, 868; Thomas, 867 (2); Troth, 454; William, 867, 868 (3); —, 454, 821, 867 (3), 868, 1031, 1090, 1092, 1171 (2), 1271.
- Sharpes, Armigill, 656; Judith, 656.
- Sharpley, Janet H., 1135; Thomas (M.D.), 1135.
- SHAW, 868.
- Shaw, 868.
- Shaw, Alice, 868; Anna M., 99; Anne, 815, 869 (3); Barbara, 868; Beatrice, 694; Carr, 24, 864; Rev. Edward, 869; Edward, 869; Elizabeth, 868 (3), 869; Frances, 855, 1148; Francis, 813; Grace, 868 (2); Gregory, 868; Henry, 868; Isabella, 510; Sir John, Bart., 99; Rev. John (H.D.), 718; Rev. John, 869; John, 24, 315 (2), 691, 855, 868, 869 (2), 1101, 1148; Katherine, 868; Margaret, 813; Mary, 259, 284, 426 (2), 478, 748, 869 (1); Rachel, 284, 869 (2), 1101; Robert, 870; Sarah, 868 (2), 869; Susan, 870; Rev. Thomas, 453, 284, 426, 869; Thomas, 868, 869; Thomas B., 869;
- Rev. William, 868; William, 868 (4); —, 478, 510, 869.
- Shawe, Robert, 870; Susan, 870.
- Shawredine, Betheclina, 913; John, 918.
- Sheath, Abraham, 1127; Elizabeth, 1127.
- Sheiler, —, 624.
- SHEFFIELD, 869.
- Sheffield, 869.
- Sheffield, Alice, 579, 870 (2); Anne, 336, 350, 870 (3), 881; Catherine, 870; Charles, 870; Christopher, 870, 871; Dorothy, 18, 870 (3), 871; Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 20; Edmund, Lord, 404, 508, 670; Edmund, 870 (3), 871 (2); Eleanor, 508; Elizabeth, 17, 135, 336, 379, 614, 670 (3), 689, 870, 871 (4); Frances, 670; George, 579, 870; Grace, 870; Dame Grisell, 20 (2), 23; Helen, 32; Henry, 870; Jane, 142, 870, 871; Jasper, 336, 870 (2); Joan, 679, 869, 965; Sir John, 20; John, 17, 18, 135, 142, 359, 869, 870 (1), 871, 965; Katherine, 870; Margaret, 32, 870 (2), 871, 969; Mary, 870, 871 (3); Philip, 870; Richard, 871; Sir Robert, 32, 680, 939, Robert, 679, 871; Susan, 870, 871; Susanna, 871; Thomas, 869, 871; Vincent, 379, 614, 670, 870 (3), 871 (2), 881; Lord, 257; —, 870 (2).
- Sheldon, John, 9; — (Archbishop), 389; —, 9.
- Shelley, —, 693 (2).
- Shelton, John, 279; Mary, 279, 853; Theophilus, 279; —, 853.
- Shepherd, Bridget, 224; William, 226.
- Shepherd, Alice, 46; Elizabeth, 989; Rev. Henry, 259; Isabella, 1138; Rev. John, 16; John, 1138; Mary, 373, 1328; Naomi, 259; Richard, 373; —, 989, 1328.
- Shepley, Ann, 1036 (4).
- SHEPPARD, 871.
- Sheppard, Alexander, 263; Ambrose, 871; Anne, 263; Frances, 871; Jane, 859, 871; John, 871; Katherine, 871, 899; Margaret, 871; Mary, 871; Walter, 850, 871 (2); William, 871, 899; —, 227 (2).
- SHERARD, 871.
- Sherard, 871.
- Sherard, Alicia, 191; Anne, 321, 687; Bennett, Lord, 1177; Bridget, 872; Dorothy, 872; Edmund, 816, 872 (4), 962; Eleanor, 469, 846; Elizabeth, Lady, 1177; Hon. Elizabeth, 566; Elizabeth, 189, 872 (2), 899; Ellen, 872; Frances, 461, 872; Hon. Francis, 566; Francis, 213, 687, 872; Galfred, 871; George, 321, 899; Helen, 1166, 872 (3); Henry, 791, 872; Jane, 791, 871; John, 189, 674, 872 (3); Joyce, 871; Kenelm, 872; Mary, 674, 872; Richard, 191; Robert, 871, 872; Rose, 213, 872, 978; Rev. Rowland, 872; Rowland, 791, 846, 871, 872, 978; Simon, 872; Susan, 872 (3), 962; Thomas, 321; William, Lord, 566; Sir William, 872; William, 461, 872 (2); —, 469, 871, 872 (2).
- Sherbrooke, Catherine, 488; Thomas, 488.
- Sherburne, Alice, 953; Richard, 953.
- Sheriff, Ann, 82; Henry, 82; Margery, 82.
- Sheriffe, Humphrey, 208; Rebecca, 208.
- Sherington, Sir Henry, 441; Thomas, 441; Ursula, 441.
- Sherman, Elizabeth, 1123; Thomas, 1123; —, 718 (2).
- Sherriff, Margery, 833; —, 833.
- Sheriffe, John, 591; Mary, 591.
- Sherwin, Anne, 237; Richard, 237.

- Sherwood, Elizabeth, 67; John, 65.
 Shickneys, Margaret, 961; Thomas, 961.
 Shipman, Anne, 237, 128, 929; Elizabeth, 643;
 Gervase, 128; John, 237; Thomas, 643, 929;
 —, 321, 325.
 Shipton, —, 1030 (2).
 Shirborne, Joane, 154; Thomas, 151.
 Shirley, Margaret, 1000; Mary, 21; Hon. Thomas (Admiral), 21; William, 598; —, 598, 1000.
 Slattewood, Elizabeth, 525; —, 525.
 Shore, Katherine, 477; —, 477.
 Short, Alice, 927; Bridget, 816; Dorothy, 711; Elizabeth, 773; George, 1022; Helen, 139; Henry (M.D.), 816; John, 711; Penelope, 1022; Peter, 139; Richard, 773; —, 927.
 Shrewsbury, George, Earl of, 41; Gilbert, Earl of, 1085.
 Shuchburgh, Grace, 597; Sir John, Bart., 597.
 Shuldham, Francis, 975; Mary, 975.
 Shute, Anne, 861; Benjamin, 861; John, 1207; Mary, 1207.
 SHUTTLEWORTH, 873 (2), 871, 875.
Shuttleworth, 873.
 Shuttworth, Alfred, 876; Anne, 873, 874 (2), 875; Bridget, 138, 873; Caroline J., 876; Dorothy, 876; Rev. Edmund, 876 *n.*; Edmund, 245, 531, 873 (1), 874 (3), 875; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 511, 525, 873 (3), 873 *n.*, 874 (3), 875 (5); Frances, 874; Frank, 876; George, 876 (2); Gertrude, 776; Hannah, 875; Henry, 874 (4), 875, 876 *n.*; Jane, 873 (2), 877; John, 873, 875 (6); Jonathan, 874, Joseph, 875 (3), 876; Katherine, 871; Lawrence, 875, 876 *n.*; Leonard, 873, 873 *n.*, 874; Martha, 875; Mary, 874 (8), 876; Matthew, 875; Rebecca, 875; Richard, 873; Robert, 873, 875; Samuel, 871 (4), 875 (2); Sarah, 874 (3), 875; Sarah G., 876; Stephen, 874; Susanna, 874; Thomas, 873 (2), 875; Ursula, 873 (2); William, 874, 875 (2); William S., 875; —, 525, 776, 875.
 SIBSEY, 876.
Sibsey, 876.
 Sibsey, Alice, 876; Amye, 876; Anne, 876; Edward, 876; Eleanor, 876; Elizabeth, 661, 876, 1104; George, 876 (10); John, 661, 876 (11); Margaret, 163; Nicholas, 876; Richard, 292, 1104; Robert, 435; Thomas, 876 (1); William, 876 (4); —, 876 (6).
 SIBTHORP, 877.
Sibthorp, 877.
 Sibthorp, Agnes, 877 (2); Anne, 877, 878 (3); Coningsby (LL.D.), 878; Coningsby, 878; Col. Coningsby W., 877; Elizabeth, 877 (2), 878; George, 877; Gorva, 111, 545, 647, 662 (2), 877 (2), 878 (2); Hugh, 877; Humphrey, 877; Humphrey W., 878; Jane, 878; John, 877 (2), 878 (4); Judith, 645, 877, 878; Martha, 877; Mary, 141, 545, 877 (3), 878 (2); Original, 877; Robert, 877 (2), 878; Resamond, 877 (2); Sarah, 878; Susanna, 662, 877; Thomas, 878; William, 877 (1); —, 877 (2).
 Sicklemore, Anne, 264; John, 264 (2).
 Sidington, Elizabeth, 69; —, 690.
 Sidney, Thomas, 199.
 Sidwell, Elizabeth, 69, 247; Rev. John, 69, 237.
 Silkeston, Sir Robert, 882; Robert, 882; —, 882.
 Sills, Grace, 225; —, 225.
 Sim, Ellen, 412; —, 412.
 Simball, James, 10; Jane, 10.
 SIMCOTTS, 878.
Simcotts, 878.
 Simcotts, Adrian, 879; Anne, 808, 879 (2); Anthony, 879; Elizabeth, 879; Ellen, 181, 879; Frances, 879, 1061; Francis, 879 (2); George, 879 (2); Gilby, 879; Henry, 879; James, 879; Jane, 111, 878; Magdalen, 879; Mary, 879 (2) 93; Susan, 879 (2); Susanna, 879; William, 111, 181, 808, 878, 879 (3), 904, 1064; —, 879, 899 (2).
 Simondes, Frances, 593; Rev. Josias, 593.
 Simpson, Agnes, 273; Rev. Alexander, 1236; Anne, 860; Elizabeth, 1262; James, 860; John, 273; Katherine, 115; Richard, 1262; Sarah, 1236; —, 115, 1134.
 Simson, Joⁿ, 62; Ursula, 62.
 Singleton, Martha, 169; Rev. William, 460.
 Sinyard, Eliza, 1131; —, 1131.
 Sirik, —, 1104 (2).
 Sisson, Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 229.
 Skarde, Bfnd., 88; George, 88; Rachel, 88; Thomasine, 88.
 Skeot, Anne, 1304; H. F., 1304; Mr., 1304 *n.*
 Skeffington, Elizabeth, 538, 971; Lettice, 1143; Margaret, 829; Thomas, 538, 829; Sir William, Bart., 1143; William, 971.
 Skeggs, Henry, 92; Susan, 92.
 SKEGNESS, 879, 881.
Skegness, 879, 881.
 Skegness, Abigail, 882; Agnes, 881; Alice, 881, 882; Amy, 571, 627, 879; Anne, 851, 876, 880 (2), 881 *n.*, 881 (3), 882 (3), 991; Bridget, 880 *n.*; Catherine, 549; Charles, 880; Christopher, 275, 551, 627, 884, 879 (1), 880 (2), 881, 882, 1042, 1049; Deborah, 882; Dorcas, 881, 882; Dorothy, 882; Edward, 681, 991; Elizabeth, 880, 881, 882 (2), 882 *n.*; Frances, 614, 879, 880 (5), 881; Hester, 879; James, 881 (2); Jane, 275, 879, 880 (2), 881; Joan, 879, 881; John, 880 (2), 881 (2), 882; Judith, 882; Katherine, 882; Leonard, 614, 881 (4), Martha, 880 (2), 1042; Mary, 747, 880 (4), 881, 990, 1090; Mildred, 879; Moses, 882; N. elias, 882; Olive, 882; Priscilla, 882; Richard, 880, 882 (2), Rose, 201, 881; Theophilus, 882 (2), 882 *n.*; Thomas, 201, 879, 881 (4), 882 (3); Virginia, 879, 881 (2); Rev. William, 880; William, 880 (2), 881 (3), 882, 990; —, 549, 747, 880, 881 (3), 882 (2).
 Snelton, Catherine, 37; Frances, 114; George, 114; Joan, 112; John, 112; Margaret, 45; Sir William, 37; —, 45.
 Stendleby, Elizabeth, 139; Richard, 139.
 SKLPPER, 882.
Sklpper, 882.
 Skpper, Agnes, 883; Anne, 883 (2), 884; Rev. Anthony, 116; Anthony, 884; Audrey, 883; Bridget, 306, 759, 883 (2), 884 (2); Cheney, 883; Christopher, 883; Dorothy, 883; Edward, 759, 883 (2); Elizabeth, 556, 883, 884, 1166; Faith, 883; Frances, 36; George, 883; Jane, 884; Joan, 883, 1097; John, 233, 883, 884 (3); Judith, 883; Katherine, 729; Mary, 233, 883, 884 (2); Moses, 36; Richard, 306, 556, 883 (4), 1097; Robert, 883, 884, 884 *n.*; Susanna, 884; Theophilus, 884; Thomas, 883 (2); Rev. William, 884; William, 729, 883, 884 (3); —, 884 (3).
 SKERNE, 884.

Skerne, 884.

Skerne, Anne, 779, 582, 791, 885 (4); Bridget, 886; Dorothy, 143, 800, 885, 886, 939; Edith, 472, 885; Sir Edmund, 885; Edmund, 782, 794, 884, 885 (2); Edward, 61, 472, 885 (2), 939; Elizabeth, 885; Frances, 885 (2); Henry, 579, 884, 885; Isabella, 884; Jane, 885 (2), 886 (2); Joan, 884; John, 336, 885 (3), 886; Ingrid, 887; Radwin, 887; Margaret, 61, 850, 885 (2), 886; Mary, 885; Maude, 881 (2); Robert, 143, 800, 850, 885 (5); Thomas, 885 (2); William, 884, 885. —, 336.

Skidmore, Anne, 673; Thomas, 673.

SKINNER, 886 (2).

Skinner, 886 (2).

Skinner, Agnes, 887; Alexander, 887 (2), 1014; Alice, 245, 886, 887 (2); Anne, 887 (2), 888 (2), 889; Anthony, 887; Arabella, 888; Arthur, 887; Audrey, 630, 888 (2); Bridget, 67, 888 (3), 889; Daniel, 200; Edward, 67, 888 (2); Eleanor, 887; Elizabeth, 342, 675, 887 (2), 888 (3), 889, 1065; Francis, 200, 568, 886, 888; Gracie, 889; Henry, 568, 886, 887; Jane, 329; Joan, 886; Rev. John, 977; John, 342, 751, 886 (4), 887, 888; Judith, 888; Katherine, 887; Lucy, 886; Margalen, 888; Margaret, 886, 887, 964; Mary, 887 (3), 888 (2), 977, 1014; Prudence, 886; Ralph, 887; Richard, 886, 887; Robert, 887; Susan, 961; Theophilus, 889; Sir Thomas, 200; Thomas, 329, 887; Thomasine, 751, 886, 887; Sir Vincent, 659, 675, 888; Vincent, 886; William, 886 (2), 887, 888 (2), 1005; Winifred, 887; —, 245, 886, 887, 888, 964.

Skippon, Anne, 98; Sir Philip, 98.

SKIPWITH, 889, 890, 891 (2), 892, 894, 897.

Skipwith, 889, 890, 892, 894, 897.

Skipwith, Agnes, 304, 475, 589, 895 (2), 897 (3), 1121; Alice, 652, 716, 889, 893, 894, 895 (1), 897, 1204; Avey, 894; Alma, 892 (2); Anne, 249, 358, 433, 475, 879, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 894 (3), 897, 1019; Bridget, 67, 890; Cassandra, 447; Catherine, 891, 895, 896; Charles, 879, 899; Chloë, 891, 892; Christiana, 891; Dagon, 891, 912; Dorcas, 96; Emma, 892 (1), 895; Ethelred, 897; Edward, 111, 135, 141, 200, 452, 459, 481, 561, 605, 691, 743, 794, 891 (5), 892 (2), 893 (1), 894 (1), 896 (2), 958, 1191; Eleanor, 378, 388, 481, 567, 691, 889 (2), 890, 891, 897 (2); Elizabeth, 111, 121, 135, 252, 262, 462, 473, 481, 625, 628, 716, 743, 794, 811, 889, 893, 892 (6), 894 (5), 894 (2), 895 (1), 896 (3), 897 (2), 991, 957, 1049, 1191, 1191 (1); Helen, 622; Frances, 582, 695, 665, 891 (2), 895, 897, 912, 1026, 1277; Francis, 892; Sir Fulwar, 1001, 262, 892 (2), 894; Gawin, 65, 68, 332, 716; George, 61, 888, 890, 1229; Sir George B., 893; Henry, 57 (2), 61, 441, 462, 889, 890, 891, 892 (2), 893 (2), 896 (2); Honor, 896; Honora, 896; Hummerston, 262, 892; Isabel, 894; Dame Jane, 117; Jane, 150, 441, 455, 889, 890 (2), 893, 897; Joan, 749, 891, 895 (2), 896; Sir John, 482, 841, 894, 895, 957, 1121; John, 368, 481, 567, 589, 582, 665, 716, 718, 743, 819, 889 (2), 891 (1), 892 (2), 894 (5), 895, 896 (3), 897 (1), 897 (2), 912, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992.

Mabel, 62, 895, 897 (2); Margaret, 29, 61, 91 (2), 190, 265, 699, 849, 889 (3), 890 (3), 891, 892, 893, 894 (2), 895 (2), 897, 1107, 1113; Margery, 91; Martha, 893 (2); Mary, 65, 68, 141, 200, 357, 605, 669, 716, 748, 890, 891 (2), 892 (3), 893 (2), 894, 895 (2), 896 (2), 897; Mary A., 1141; Patrick, 29, 378, 475, 895 (2), 897; Ralph, 890, 891; Sir Richard, 57, 891, 895, 897; Richard, 891 (2); Robert, 892, 894; Rosamond, 561; Samuel, 891, 897; Rev. Stephen, 894; Susan, 893, 896 (2), 897, 1226; Sir Thomas, Part., 139, 625, 893 (2); Sir Thomas, 892, 895, 897; Thomas, 135, 145, 154, 455, 891 (3), 895 (2), 897 (4), 1141; Troth, 896; Ursula, 61, 91, 135, 151, 889, 890, 891; Sir William, 61 (2), 91, 115, 159, 239, 252, 357, 396, 472, 669, 794, 889, 890, 890 (1), 892, 893, 894 (2), 894 (2), 895 (3), 897, 1010, 1019, 1204; William, 62, 121, 433, 528, 628, 716, 795, 891 (1), 889, 890 (4), 891 (2), 892 (4), 893, 894 (4), 895, 896 (3), 897 (5), 1107; Willoughby, 891, 896 (3); Lady, 625; —, 665, 699, 890, 891, 896, 968 (1), 1020 (2).

Skittle, Francis, 103; —, 403.

Skymer, Alice, 769; Edward, 769; Elizabeth, 1182; Richard, 1182.

Slaney, Margaret, 777; Sir Stephen, 777.

SLATER, 898.

Slater, 898.

Slater, Alice, 898; Anne, 898; Constantine, 898 (3); Lucy, 282; Francis, 898 (2); Helen, 775, 898 (2); Jane, 927; Joan, 898; Joanna, 1094; John, 898 (2); Mabel, 898; Martha, 898; Mary, 898; Robert, 898; Sarah, 943; Rev. William, 281; William, 775, 927, 1093; —, 898, 943.

Slatter, Johanna, 561; John, 561.

Slaughter, Francis, 633; Henry, 633.

Slee, George, 104; Hector, 104.

Sleech, Lucy, 1066; Richard (D.D.), 1066; Stephen (D.D.), 1066.

Sleight, Francis, 981; William, 981.

Sleight, Dorothy, 76, 681; Eleanor, 856; Mary, 38; Richard, 856; Thomas, 38, 76, 681.

Sleight, George, 1286; Millicent, 1186.

Sleight, Sir Henry, 417; Mary, 447.

Sleight, Mary, 675; —, 675.

Sloper, John, 753; Katherine, 753.

Slowe, Francis, 1165; Robert, 1165.

Slye, Bridget, 729, 11, 1161; Rev. Walter, 729, 811, 1161.

Smalcs, Stephen, 35; Thomasine, 35.

Small, Elizabeth, 339, 742; Jane, 754; Thomas, 339, 742, 753.

Smalley, Andrew, 317; Margaret, 317.

Smallpiece, Hector, 87; James, 87.

Smallwood, Adam, 416; Mary, 416.

Smart, Alice, 570; —, 570.

Smelt, Sarah, 205; —, 205.

Smijth, Rev. Edward, 780; Joan, 780; Sir William, 780.

SMITH, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902.

Smith, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902.

Smith, Abel, 188; Abigail, 1267; Agnes, 208, 581, 933 (1), 1278; Alban, 899; Althea, 734; Alexander, 117; Alice, 930, 930, 1019; Anne, 75, 147, 247, 327, 366, 381, 850, 899, 900, 911 (2), 962, 933 (1), 957, 1020, 1057, 1147; Augustine, 299; Rev. Barnabas, 729; Bartholomew, 899; Benjamin, 139; Rev. Bernard, 188; Bertha, 1182; Bridget, 113, 159,

- 1227; Bryan, 901; Cassandra, 899; Catherine, 1094; Clarity, 579; Charles, 899, 901; Christopher, 20, 25, 901; Dorothy, 331, 688, 898 (2), 902; Edmund, 579; Edward, 699, 738, 899 (3); Eleanor, 899, 1044, 1109; Helen, 149; Elizabeth, 35, 49, 48, 207, 287, 303 *n.*, 365, 417, 683, 721, 751, 789, 802, 816, 898 (3), 899 (3), 900 (2), 901, 902 (1), 929, 991, 973, 1249, 1275; Elizabeth D. F., 21; Ellen, 791, 1225; Elen L., 1099; Elizabeth, 751, 801; Elenor, 898, 899, 901; Francis, 902, 913; George, 213, 899, 900, 955, 1135; Grace, 619; Hannah, 726, 1269; Hannah E., 1266; Helena, 901; Henry, 22, 186, 751, 849, 898 (2), 899, 901 (2), 902, 1169; Hugh, 930; Isabel, 452, 651; Isabella M., 117; Jane, 111, 672, 851, 899, 901, 902 (2), 973; Jennett, 1174; Joan, 899; John, 47, 365, 452, 545, 546, 658 *n.*, (2), 719 (2), 789, 833, 909 (2), 901 (2), 983, 1109, 1227, 1247; John S., 1266; Joseph, 117, 1263; Juliana, 347; Justina, 188; Katherine, 506, 749, 791, 899 (2), 901, 913, 959; Lawrence, 1187; Lewis, 363 *n.*, 683; Lilley, 1273; Lucy, 900; Magdalen, 20, 25, 1159; Margaret, 47, 738, 899 (2); Margaret D., 1171; Margery, 899; Martha, 990; Mary, 22, 111, 186, 399, 524, 545, 698 *n.*, 629, 833, 879, 898 (3), 899 (3), 900 (2), 901 (4), 980, 1087; Matilda, 651; M. A., 1266; Newton, 1094; Nicholas, 24, 35, 682, 902; Rebecca, 1160; Reginald, 1137; Sir Richard, 973 (2); Dr. Richard, 909, 901 (2); Richard, 114, 106, 614 (2), 683, 879, 900, 901 (3), 902 (2), Robert, 526, 604, 657, 872, 879, 899 (2), 900 (6), 901 (3), 902, 959, 1044, 989; Roger, 734; Sarah, 139, 206, 211, 731, 901, 902; Stephen, 1094; Susan, 614; Susanna, 569; S. Percy, 1261; Theophilus, 381, 1023; Sir Thomas, 1016; Thomas, 196, 298, 287, 651, 899 (2), 902, 1016, 1087, 1174 (2); Thomasine, 196, 612; Tristram, 113; Ursula, 831; Valerine, 347; Sir Walter, 383; Walter, 1269; Weston J., 236, 731; Wilfred, 106, 898 (3); William, 149, 117, 189, 204, 109, 581, 611, 721, 749, 846, 899 (3), 1278; Rev., —, 1013; —, 48, 111, 205, 214, 257 (2), 421 (2), 637 (2), 612, 646, 702, 703, 791, 835, 834, 849, 869, 898 (3), 899, 909 (2), 901 (4), 920 (2), 1037, 1159, 1182, 1225, 1259, 1279 (2), 1317.
- Smith *alias* Neville, Henry, 489; —, 489.
Smith *alias* Wright Mary, 1327 *n.*; Philip, 1327 *n.*
Smithes Ann, 1317; —, 1317.
Smithley, —, 536 (2).
Smithson, Anne, 551; Anthony, 85; Elizabeth M., 705; Frances, 162, 729; Henry, 551; Sir Hugh, Bart., 85; John, 795; Susanna, 85; William (M. L.), 162.
- SMYTH, 902, 904.
Smyth, 902, 904.
Smyth, Agnes, 902; Alice, 159, 669, 902, 903 (2), 904; Alison, 213; Anna M., 509; Anne, 828, 858, 903 (5), 904 (2), 905, 976; Anthony, 10, 902, 904, 905 (3); Audrey, 904; Bridget, 566; Charles, 903, 905; Chey, 903; Christopher, 903 (4), 1112; Dorothy, 574, 903 (2); Edmund, 905; Edward, 489; Eleanor, 903; Elizabeth, 52, 79 *n.*, 189, 506, 532, 619, 739, 858, 903 (2), 904 (2), 905 (3), 919, 1112, 1268, 1268; Frances, 919, 1026; Francis, 796, 903, 904; George, 993 (2), 904; Henry, 159, 509 (2);
- Herbert, 903; Humphrey, 52, 1142; Isabel, 416, 1247; Jane, 213, 506 (2), 903 (3), 1158; Joane, 10, 188, 902 (3), 903, 916; John, 213, 509, 858 (2), 902, 903 (2), 904 (3); Katherine, 871, 905 (2); Margaret, 916; Mark, 1298; Maryaduke, 903; Mary, 143, 532, 881, 903 (3), 904 (4), 905 (2); Mary A., 904; Matilda, 902; Nicholas, 903; P. 133; P. 5, 916; Richard, 884, 903, 904 (2), 905 (2); Rev. Robert, 903; Robert, 799, 879, 903, 909 (2), 1268; Sir Roger, 188, 489; Sarah, 804, 905 (2); Susan, 903, 901 (2); Thomas, 903, 901, 978; Tristram, 828, 903; Ursula, 1112; William, 143, 147, 532, 556, 571, 614, 871, 902, 903 (5), 905 (2); —, 417, 419, 748 (2), 739, 846, 903, 1026, 1158, 1247.
- Smyth, Amy, 628; Edmund, 913; Elizabeth, 330, 1028; Jenet, 1167; John, 1167; Katherine, 1314; Mary, 716, 913; Maule, 596; Nicholas, 443, 770; Richard, 1314; Robert, 112; Susan, 433; Thomas, 593; William, 593, 628; —, 112, 359, 1028.
- Smythson, Mary, 1041; William, 1041.
Snarford, Eleanor, 378; Elizabeth, 841; George, 377, 378; John, 841; —, 377.
Snaxwell, Anne, 669; Elizabeth, 23; Hugh, 23; Seth, 639.
Sneath, Elizabeth, 1261; James, 1261.
Sneil, Mary, 1268; Thomas, 1268.
Snelling, Margaret, 248; Mary, 44, 261; Thomas, 248; —, 41, 261.
SNOPEN, 905.
SNOW, 905.
Snow, Abigail, 105 (3), 900 (2), 1210; Ann, 904; Anna, 196; Dorothy, 906; Elizabeth, 905, 906 (2); Frances, 906; Francis, 906; George, 905 (2), 1213; John, 906; Jane, 906, 1217; Ralph, 905 (2); Robert (Bishop), 905; Robert, 871, 906, 1207; Rutland, 906 (2), 1210 (2); Samuel, 906; Serape, 905; Theophilus, 906; Thomas, 906 (2); William, 905, 909; —, 905 (2).
Snow, Charles, 411; Mary, 411.
Snow, J. O. (Sister), 589; William, 589.
Snow, Bertha, daughter, 906; Dorothy, 824; Jane, 65, 98; John, 824; Joseph, 20; Katherine, 107; S. Steadon, 95, 18; Stephen, 20.
SODAS, Susanna, 902; —, 902.
SODAS, Jane, 903; —, 1029.
SODAS, —, 37, 24.
Solave, Agnes, 14; William, 14.
Sole, Ellen, 689; John, 689.
Soly, Agnes, 1053; Elizabeth, 1053; Lawrence, 1053.
Somerby, H. G., 684 *n.*
SOMERSET, 906.
SOMERSET, 906.
Somercotes, Andrew, 907; Anne, 365, 655, 907; Christopher, 365, 655, 907; Dorcas, 907; Jane, 906; Jennet, 684; John, 906; Katherine, 907; Luke, 907; William, 906 (2); —, 684, 906 (2), 907.
Sommerfeld, Elizabeth, 159 (2); William, 159.
Somersall, Anne, 524; Lewis, 524; Theodosia, 711; —, 711.
SOMERSCALES, 907 (2), 909, 1303.
SOMERSCALES, Adam, 908; Agnes, 907 (2); Alice, 907 (2); Anne, 126, 903, 908 (2), 1303 (2), 1304; Bartholomew, 907; Beatrice, 907; Bernard, 908; Bridget, 908 (2); Catherine, 1905; Rev. Daniel, 1303; Daniel, 908 (3); Dorothy, 908 (2), 1303; Elizabeth, 907 (3), 908 (3),

- 938; Frances, 908; Francis, 1303; George, 907; Henry, 974; James, 907; Jane, 458, 459, 907, 908 (3), 1252 (2), 1303; Rev. John, 907, 908, 1252, 1303; John, 126 (2), 459, 907 (4), 908 (5), 1303; Joseph, 908, 1303; Judith, 908 (3), 1303; Laurence, 907; Margaret, 908, 909 (2), 925; Rev. Mark, 908; Martha, 1303; Mary, 908 (2), 974, 1303; Nathaniel, 908, 908; North 1303; Rebecca, 908; Richard, 907 (2); Robert, 907 (3), 909 (2), 925; Sarah, 908 (2), 1303; Sibbell, 909; Stephen, 907; Susan, 908; Theophilus, 908, 1303 (2); Thomas, 907, 908; William, 458, 906, 907 (2), 1252; —, 907, 908.
- SOMERSET, Charles, Earl of Worcester, 229; Mary, 229; —, 914 (2).
- SOPFORD, John, 646; Sarah, 646.
- SOTHELBY, Frances, 966; Isabel, 33; John, 33; Margaret, 966; —, 966.
- SOTHEON, Nowell, 1083; Timothe, 1083.
- SOULBY, Abraham, 977; Mary, 977.
- SOURDE, Athelina, 654; William, 653.
- SOUTH, 909, 910.
- SOUTH, 910.
- SOUTH, Agnes, 910; Alan, 909; Alice, 913, 911, 912; Anne, 492, 863, 911 (6), 912; Anthony, 912; Barbara, 2-2, 912; Charles, 912; Clifford, 912; Dorothy, 909; Edward, 516, 911 (4), 912, 1031; Elizabeth, 698, 604, 909, 911 (3), 912 (5), 1031; Ellen, 909; Frances, 395, 891, 910, 911, 912; Sir Francis, 2-2, 913, 641, 891, 911; Thomas, 911, 912 (2); —, 910, 910, 910, 911; —, 909, 910, 911; —, 911; —, 911; Henry, 910, 910, 912; Hieronyma, 911; Jane, 909 (2), 912; James, 911; John, 909, 909; Joan, 910, 911, 912 (2); Johan, 910; Sir John, 912, 1072; John, 413, 492, 863, 901, 909 (5), 910 (3), 911 (2), 912; Judith, 909, 910; Katherine, 516, 901; Margaret, 739, 912, 1072; Margery M., 912; Mary, 413, 910, 911; Peter, 910, 911; Richard, 911; Robert, 910, 911; Samuel, 909; Sarah, 310, 912; Simon, 909; Stephen, 910; Susan, 909; Susanna, 909; Tempest, 912; Pev. Thomas, 910, 912, 1252; Thomas, 195, 731, 909 (4), 910 (3), 911; William, 909 (2), 910, 911; Z. Mary, 910; Zachary, 909; —, 111, 20, 908, 909 (5), 910 (4), 911.
- SOUTHAMPTON, Henry, Earl of, 481; Mary, Countess of, 481.
- SOUTHCOTE or SOUTHCOTE *alias* PARRER, 913, 914.
- Southcote* or *Southcote* *alias* *Parke*, 913.
- SOUTHCOTE, Anne, 913 (2), 914; Arthur, 913; Catherine, 914; Charles E., 914; Constantia, 914; Constantine, 913; Dorothy, 914 (3); Edmund, 914 (3); Sir Edward, 913, 1022; Elizabeth, 378, 913 (2); Fitzwilliam, 913; Francis, 914; Francis P., 914; Sir George, Bart., 913 (2); Sir George, 913, 914; George, 913, 914 (2); Grace, 915; Sir John, 914; John, 913, 914; John P., 914; Judith, 913; Katherine, 913 (3); Mary, 913 (2), 914; Rebecca, 915; Richard, 913; Robert, 913; Sarah, 913; Susan, 913 (2); Susanna, 913; Thomas, 358, 913 (3), 914 (2); William, 913; William P., 914; —, 913, 914 (3), 1022.
- SOUTHILL, 914.
- Southill*, 914.
- SOUTHILL, Agnes, 915 (2), 916; Alice, 461, 915, 916; Anne, 466, 909; Anthony, 916 (3); Barbara, 915; Cecily, 916; Elizabeth, 217, 378, 915 (2), 916 (3); Ellen, 915; Sir Gerard, 915 (2); Gerard, 378 (2), 915 (4), 916 (3), 1108; Sir Henry, 911, 915; Henry, 461, 915 (3); Jane, 915 (3), 916; Joane, 915 (2); Joanna, 914, 915; John, 915 (5); Judith, 916; Katherine, 915, 916 (2); Margaret, 915, 916; Mary, 915, 916; Nicholas, 609, 916 (2), 916, 916; Philip, 916; Richard, 915, 916; Robert, 217, 800, 915 (3); Susan, 916; Thomas, 915; Troch, 609; Truth, 916; William, 916; —, 378, 915 (4).
- SOUTHREY, Frances, 966; Margaret, 966; —, 966.
- SOUTHWELL, Anne, 833; Edward, 1211 (2); Elizabeth, 483; Jane, 1211; Margaret, 57; Sir Richard, 483; Robert, 833; —, 57.
- SOUTHWICK, Margaret, 812; —, 812.
- SOUTHWORTH, Clemence, 654; Humphrey, 654; Joan, 154; Sir John, 441; Margaret, 444; Thomas, 154.
- SOVERSBY, Julian, 85; Leonard, 85.
- SOVTER, Thomas, 1213.
- SPECKMAN, Grace, 655; Stephen, 655.
- SPELDING, Eleanor, 266; Ralph, 266.
- SPELDYNG, Elizabeth, 135; Robert, 135.
- SPUNY, John, 364; Margaret, 364.
- SPURK, Elizabeth, 1083; William, 1083.
- SPARKE, Rev. Andrew, 1157; Bridget, 1157.
- SPARROW, Anne, 1295; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 332, 129; James G., 127; John, 1295; William, 332; —, 330.
- SPEARMAN, John, 109; Rebecca, 809.
- SPEED, Katherine, 979; —, 979.
- SPEER, Anthony, 1229; Elizabeth, 1229.
- SPEIGHT, Anne, 554; Janes, 554.
- SPELMAN, Anne, 859; John, 859.
- SPENCE, Katherine, 418; Michael, 418.
- SPENCER, Agnes, 1251; Ann, 336; Ann S., 1171; Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 336; James, 462; Michael, 175; Tabitha, 462; —, 1171, 1251.
- SPENCER, Dennis, 642; Susan, 642.
- SPEKLEFFE, 916.
- Speklee*, 916.
- SPEKLEFF, Alice, 917; John, 396, 638, 917; Richard, 917; Thomas, 316 (2), 917; William, 917; —, 916 (2).
- SPEUSER, Alice, 909.
- SPEX (?), Alexander, 899; Anne, 899.
- SPIEER, Mary, 375; Thomas, 375; —, 210 (2).
- SPILMAN, 917.
- Spilman*, 917.
- SPILMAN, Anne, 917; Edward, 917 (2); John, 917 (2); Judith, 917; Margaret, 917 (2); Mary, 917 (2).
- SPRATT, Grisill, 327; Richard, 327.
- SPECKLEY, James, 1329; Louisa, 1329.
- SPRING, Elizabeth, 547; Robert, 547.
- SPRINGHAM, Richard, 1006; —, 1006.
- SPRINGTHORPE, Maria, 540; —, 540.
- SPRET, Alice, 1053; —, 1053.
- SPURR, Anne, 1173; Mary, 241; William, 241; —, 1173.
- SQUIER, —, 1173 (2).
- SQUIRE, Adam (D.D.), 53; Margaret, 929; —, 53, 929.
- STACEY, Mary, 395; Richard, 395.
- STACY, 917.
- Stacy*, 917.
- STACY, Alexander, 917, 918; Anne, 917, 918 (3), 1241; Bethelina, 918 (2); Christopher, 918

- (2); Clement, 917, 918; Elizabeth, 918 (3); Ellinor, 918; Emma, 918; Frances, 918; Francis, 917, 918 (4); Goddenna, 918; Joan, 917; Rev. John, 1241; John, 917, 918; Lawrence, 918; Lucy, 918; Lydia, 918; Margery, 918 *n.*; Mary, 918 (4); Matthew, 918 *n.*; Montague, 918; Richard, 917, 918 (3); Sarah, 918; Susan, 918; Susanna, 918.
- Stagleton, Dorothea, 576; Frob, 576; Margaret, 1000; Ralph, 1000.
- Stafford, Alice, 946; Anne, 911, 1256; Lady Eliabeth, 291; Elizabeth, 152, 291; Henry, 1256; Sir Humphrey, 916; Humphrey, 152; John, 911; —, 291.
- Stainbrough, Margaret, 1096; Maud, 1096; Thomas, 1096.
- Stainer, James, 344; Jane, 314.
- Staines, Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 142; George, 112; Nicholas, 494.
- Stainton, Anne, 112, 967; Edward, 967; —, 112.
- Stapworth, Agnes, 891; Thomas, 891.
- Staplyn, Christian, 574; William, 574.
- Stamford, Grace, 480; Lawrence, 225; Margaret, 828; William, 828; —, 225, 480.
- STANDISH, 929 (2).
- Standish, Anne, 76, 364, 756, 919 (2), 920 (2), 929; Edward, 920; Elizabeth, 728, 919, 920 (6), 1026 (2); Ellen, 920 (2); Emma, 919; Faith, 919, 1026; Frances, 920 (2); George, 919, 920; Gilbert, 756, 920, 930; Henry, 919, 1026 (2); Hugh, 92; Isabel, 200, 920; James, 361, 919 (8), 920 (5), 1107, 1241; Jane, 176, 481, 837, 920; Joan, 919, 1241; John, 919 (2), 920; Joseph, 919; Margaret, 919, 920; Mary, 919, 920 (2), 929 (2); Mary, 919; Richard, 919, 920; Robert, 436, 845, 920; Sarah, 920; Sir Thomas, 919, 1026; Thomas, 481, 919, 920 (2), 929 *n.*; William, 76, 920 (2); —, 728.
- Stanchouse, Mary, 208.
- Stanford, Frances, 87; Lawrence, 87.
- Stanzer, Charles H., 1266; Hannah T., 1263; Jessie A., 1266; Mary A., 1266; Sarah, 1266; William (M.P.), 1266; William H., 1266; —, 1266.
- S. ANSHOPE, 921.
- Stanshope, 921.
- Stanshope, Anne, 327; Arthur C., 972; Catherine, 921; Charles, Baron, 325; Darcy, 785, 921, 1073, 1255; Edward, 921; Elizabeth, 785, 921 (4), 1255; Henry, 829; Isabel, 921; Isabella, 921 (3), 1073; Joan, 829; Sir John, 325, 921; John, 703, 921 (4); Katharine, 760, 790; Margaret, 829, 121 (2); Mary, 921, 972; Michael, 921; Peter, 921; William, 799; —, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, 325.
- Stanland, Susanna, 124; —, 129.
- Stanley, Alice, 1238; Ann, 919; Rev. Eric, 124 (2); Gertrude, 508; Lucy, 124; Mary, 124; Richard (M.A.), 124; Thomas (M.A.), 124; Walter, 508; William (Dean), 124; William, 124, 919; —, 124, 1238.
- STANLOW, 921.
- Stanlow, 921.
- Stanlow, Dorothy, 922, 1097; Elizabeth, 922; Helen, 289, 922, 1117; Joan, 216; John, 39, 289, 791, 921, 922; Margaret, 39, 791, 921, 922; Margery, 922, 1116; Mary, 922; Robert, 922; William, 216, 922, 1097, 1116, 1117; —, 922.
- Stannard, Anne, 76; Samuel, 768.
- Stanton, Lawrence (Dean), 932; Mary, 932; —, 932.
- Stanyforth, Jonathan, 309; Mary, 309.
- Stapleton, Bryan, 844; Joane, 844.
- Stapylton, Bryan, 1028; Olive, 1028.
- Staresmore, Frances, 24; —, 24.
- Starke, Alice, 573; George, 573.
- Starkey, Sarah, 1244; William, 1244.
- Staudton, Dorothy, 750; Hunston, 750.
- Stauton, Alice, 982; Anne, 617; Anthony, 172, 190; Bridget, 172; Elizabeth, 306, 389, 1011; Harvey, 617; Katherine, 393; Mary, 1121; Richard, 1121; Thomas, 982, 1121; William, 172, 306, 306, 389.
- Staveley, Alan de, 839; Bridget, 109; Christiana de, 839; Johanna de, 839; John, 109, 314, 1039; Maria de, 839; Sir Rowland, 514; William, 314; —, 1039, 1040, 1233 (2).
- Staverton, Margaret, 1000; Ralph, 1000.
- staynton, Cassandra, 581; —, 581.
- Stead, Mary, 1094; —, 1094.
- Steel, Alice, 524; George, 1257; Jane, 1257; —, 524.
- Steensome, Elizabeth, 400; —, 400.
- Steer, Elizabeth, 789; Robert, 789.
- Stegle, Constance, 665; —, 665.
- Steinert, Bridget, 1310; Elizabeth, 1229; Margaret, 635; —, 636, 1229, 1310.
- Stennywell, Anne, 835; Nicholas, 835.
- Stephens, Anne, 97, 152; Lieut.-Col., 152; —, 97, 152.
- STEPHENS-ON, 1304.
- Stephens *n.*, Bea, 824; Anne, 657, 1131, 1304; David, 1141, 1304; Hugh, 824; Jane, 1304; John, 1147; Mary, 1111, 1117, 1253, 1304 (3); Mary A., 651; Richard, 651; Robert, 657; Thomas, 1304 (2); William, 1111, 1259, 1304; —, 1304 (2).
- Sterne, Amy, 172; Thomas, 172.
- Stevens, Anne, 1051; William, 1051; —, 761 (2).
- Stevenson, Alice, 467; Anne, 108, 167, 613; Elizabeth, 788; Frances, 532; Henry, 108; Jane, 336; Joan, 335; John, 398; Margaret, 398, 1297; Richard, 467; Robert, 335, 613; Susan, 467; Thomas, 318; William, 336; —, 332, 467, 788, 1297.
- Stevenson *alias* Pitt-Stephon, Margaret, 15; —, 15.
- Steward, Jane, 779; John, 779.
- Stewart, Elizabeth, 7; —, 7.
- Strickford, Grace, 1196; Ralph, 1196.
- Strickney, —, 272 (2).
- Still, Anne, 429; Edward, 129; John, 1175; Mary, 579; Susan, 1125; —, Bishop, 579; —, 579, 579.
- Stockdale, Alexander, 336; Grace, 336.
- Stockley, Jnr., 211; John, 211.
- Stoghill, m. Alice, 521; —, 521.
- Stoite, Agnes, 933 *n.*; Anne, 533 *n.*; Henry, 933 *n.*
- Stoke, Mary, 403; —, 493.
- Stokham, Anne, 1086; —, 1086.
- Stokes, Elizabeth, 88; Margaret, 673; Mary, 355; Thomas, 673; William, 355; —, 88.
- STONE, 922, 923.
- Stone, 923.
- Stone, Alice, 923; Amy, 922, 1161; Anne, 671, 923, 1161; Bridget, 922, 923, 931; Christopher, 922; Elizabeth, 246, 752, 922, 923; F-sau, 922; Henry, 671, 923; Jacob, 922; James, 922; Jane, 274, 376, 922, 923; John, 922, 923 (2); Joseph, 922; Katherine, 923; 923 (2); —, 923.

- Lancelot, 923; Margaret, 923; Martha, 118; Mary, 923; Robert, 83, 246, 274, 376, 732, 922 (4), 1191; Simon, 923; Susan, 83, 923; Thomas, 923; William, 923; — 148, 923, 991.
- Stonchou, Susan, 584, 1278; 83; William, 1278; William, 584.
- Stonley or Stonesley, Joane, 144; —, 144.
- Stones, Elizabeth, 828; George, 828.
- Stonesley, Jane, 43; Robert, 13.
- Stonham, Thomas, 344; Edward (M.D.), 344, 361; John (M.D.), 674; Mary, 674.
- Stonk, 923, 924 (2), 925.
- Storr, Adlard, 926 (3); Agnes, 924; Alan, 923 (3), 925; Alice, 925 (2); Al, 866, 924; Andrew, 924; Anne, 923, 924, 925 (2), 926; Peatrice, 925; Rev. Benjamin, 518; Catherine, 925; Christobell, 923; Edmund, 924, 925 (2); Edward, 925, 926 (8), 1131, 1258; Elizabeth, 924, 925, 926; Ellen, 923; Epham, 925; Esther, 925, 926 (2); F. A. H., 927; Frances, 925; George, 909, 924, 925 (2); Gilbert, 924; Helen, 924, 926 (2), 1134; Henry, 924, 926 (2); Isabel, 924, 925; Jane, 923, 924; Jennitt, 924; Joan, 867, 924; John, 867, 924 (3), 925 (3), 926 (4), 1258; Jony, 924; Katherine, 923 (2); Lucas, 925; Margaret, 909, 924, 925 (3), 926 (2), 988, 1258; Margery, 924; Mary, 925 (2), 926 (4), 1238; Rebecca, 518; Richard, 924; Robert, 924, 925 (6), 926; Sarah, 926; Susanna, 534, 925; Symon, 923; Thomas, 923, 924 (4), 925, 926 (4); W. G., 923, 924 (2), 925; William, 867, 924 (2), 925 (2), 926 (2); — 561, 924 (4), 927 (3), 926 (2), 988, 1298.
- Story, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 577; George, 161; John, 577.
- Stoukton, Anne, 658; Elizabeth, 659; Sir Nicholas (Bart.), 659; Nicholas, 658.
- STOURTON, 927, 1304.
- Stouton, 927.
- Stourton or Sturton, A'lee, 927 (2), 928; Anne, 927 (3), 928 (3), 1306, 1306; Anne, 1305; Arthur J., 1305; Charles, 1305; Thomas, 1305; Rev. Charles, 1305; Dorothy, 128 (2); Dorothy A., 1305; Douglas P., 1305; E. G., 1305; Edith A., 1305; E. G. M., 1305; Lord Edward, 728; Edward (M.D.), 927; Edward, 1100, 927 (2), 928 (4); Edw. G., 4100, 927 (3), 928 (4); Rev. Erasmus, 4100, 927, 928; Erasmus, 928 (2); Evelyn, 1306; Florence M., 1305; Francis, 127, 928; Francis M., 1305; George, 928; Hubert J. P., 1305; Irene B., 1305; Rev. Jac. B., 1305; Jacob, 1305 (2); Jan., 127 (2); John, 927 (3), 928 (3); Rev. John A., 1305; John B., 1305; Rev. J., 1304; Katherine, 127; Lillian E., 1305; Margaret, 1305 (2); Martha, 1305, 1306 (2); Mary, 728, 927 (2), 928 (3), 1306; Matthew, 927 (2), 928 (3); Robert, 927 (2), 928; Sarah, 928, 1304, 1305 (2), 1306; Rev. Thomas, 927, 1304; The gas, 927, 928, 1304 (3), 1305; Thomas W., 1306; William S., 1306; Dr., 927; —, 4100.
- Stover, Joan, 749; —, 749, 833 (2).
- Stow, Anne, 812, 812; Jane, 160, 195; John, 308; Mary, 398, 478; Rev. Thomas, 160; —, 165, 478.
- Stowe, 928, 929, 931.
- Stowe, 929.
- Stowe, Alexander, 681, 930; Alice, 712, 845, 929 (2), 930; Anna M., 930 (2); Anne, 929, 929 (2), 930 (3), 931, 932 (2); Bridget, 712, 763, 763; 929, 931 (2); Christopher, 929, 931; Darwin, 763; 931 (3), 932; Dorothy, 931; Elizabeth, 812, 928, 929, 970 (2), 930; 931 (2), 932 (2); Frances, 932; George, 712, 835, 928, 931 (2), 932; Gilbert, 931; Henry, 929; Hugh, 929; Isabella, 931; James, 930; Jane, 929, 930, 930; Jean; 931; John, 710, 930, 928, 929 (1), 930 (4), 931 (4), 930; Joseph, 930; Letitia, 931; Mabel, 930; Margaret, 929 (2), 931, 932; Mary, 681, 710, 929 (3), 930 (5), 931 (7), Neville, 932; Nicholas, 928; Peter, 929 (2); Philip, 928; Rebecca, 929; Richard, 929; Robert, 927, 929, 932; Roberta, 980; Sarah, 931 (2), 1012; St., Stephen, 930; Susanna, 930 (2), 931; Thomas, 928, 929, 930 (2), 931; William, 912, 928 (3), 929 (2), 930 (2), 930; (2), 931, 932 (2), 1012; —, 763, 812, 928 (2), 929 (3), 930; 932.
- Stoyte, 932.
- Stoyte, Anne, 932, 933; Dorothy, 933 (2); Edward, 932; Frances, 933; Henry, 932; Rev. John, 942; John, 932 (2), 933; Lawrence, 933; Mary, 932, 933; Nicholas, 932, 933 (2); 933; Rachel, 932; Richard, 932; Roger, 933; Susanna, 932; Thomas, 933; Rev. Tobias, 932; William, 932 (2), 933; —, 932.
- Stredgates, Elizabeth, 844; John, 844.
- Sturford, Ann, Comptess of, 551; Thomas, Earl of, 551, 888, 955.
- Strang, Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 78; Thomas, 295; —, 78.
- Strangways, Elizabeth, 36; Jane, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Strangman, Mary, 93; William, 93.
- Strangways, Eleanor, 946; Sir Henry, 181; Margaret, 481; Sir Thomas, 946.
- Strangways, Isabel, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Strawbridge, Propheta, 715; —, 715.
- Strawbridge, or Straw, 71.
- Strawley or Strax, 61; —, 61 (2).
- Strickland, —, 435 (2).
- Stricker, A. G., 12; Anne, 767; Dorothy, 970; Elizabeth, 767; Francis, 970; John, 767; Nicholas, 92.
- Strobe, Jane, 326; William, 326.
- Strong, Frances, 704; William, 704.
- Strutt, Dorothy, 758; —, 758.
- Struzley or Struzley, 61.
- Struxley or Streichey, —, 61 (2).
- Stuart, Bridget, 1362; Capt., 1349.
- STURTON, 933.
- Stubb, 933.
- Stubb, Anne, 108, 1078, Bridget, 933; Elizabeth, 911, 933 (3); Honora, 933; John, 933 (3); Joseph, 933; Rev. Justinian, 933; Madalen, 933 (2); Margaret, 108; Mary, 933; Ralph, 110; Richard, 933; Robert, 933; Sarah, 933; Sheffeld, 933 (3); William, 933; —, 108, 110, 521 (2), 1078.
- Stobley, Deborah, 1262; Edward, 1262.
- STUCKLEY, 931.
- Stuckley, 934.
- Stukeley, Adlard, 222, 499 (2), 934, 935 (4), 1275, 1304; Adlard S., 935; Anne, 212; 934, 935, 937; Anthony, 934 (2); Bael, 934, 934; Catherine, 935; David, 934; Edward, 935; Elizabeth, 935, 757, 934 (2), 935 (5); Ellen, 934; Frances, 71, 934, 935 (5); Francis, 934,

- 935; George, 934; Hannah, 934; Hester, 934, 1275; Jane, 935 (2), 1138; John, 92, 318, 934 (2), 935 (2), 1148; Lydia, 935; Margaret, 222, 934, 13, 4; Mary, 934, 937; Matilda, 935; Milbmay, 935; Moses, 934 (2); Richard, 935; Robert, 70, 934 (3), 935 (2); Sarah, 92, 935 (2); Susanna, 934; Thomas, 757, 935; Rev. William (D.D.), 935; William, 934 (3), 937, 938 (2), 937, 937.
- STURDEVANT**, Margaret, 387; William, 387.
- STURDIVANT**, Anne, 131; John, 131, 248; Margaret, 248.
- STURGION**, John, 638; —, 638.
- STURLEY**, Elizabeth, 860; Henry, 860; Thomas, 663; —, 663, 860.
- STURMY**, 936.
- STURMY**, Anne, 625, 936; Elizabeth, 625, 936; Honor, 936; Thomas, 625 (2), 936 (2).
- STUTEVILLE**, Joan, 322; Thomas, 322.
- STUTT**, Anne, 678; Bridget, 343; John, 313, 678.
- STYDOLF**, Elizabeth, 527; Jane, 528; Thomas, 527, 528.
- STYDOLFE**, Cecilia, 401; Thomas, 401.
- STYKNEY**, Elizabeth, 1; John, 1.
- STYLE**, Anne, 290; Elizabeth, 11; Sir Thomas (Bart.), 41, 290; —, 91 (2).
- STYLES**, Anne, 135; Elizabeth J., 97; John, 1125; John S., 97; Susan, 1125; Thomas, 435.
- STYUTE**, Agnes, 1313; Jean, 1313; Thomas, 1313; —, 1313.
- STYROP**, Lavinia, 287; Martha, 287.
- STYROP**, 936.
- STYROP**, Alice, 936, 937, 937 *n.*; Anne, 937 (2); Briget, 937; Elizabeth, 937; George, 936; Henry, 936; Jane, 936; John, 936; Judith, 937; Lawrence, 936, 937, 937 *n.*; Margery, 936; Martha, 936, 937; Susan, 936, 937; Thomas, 936, 937; William, 936 (2), 937; —, 933.
- STYRRELL**, Henry, 916; Katherine, 916.
- SUFFOLK**, Thomas, Baron, Lord of, 136, 136, 229; Elizabeth, Lady of, 213.
- SUGEN**, Alice, 1937, 1937 *n.*; —, 1937.
- SUGER**, —, 519; John, 519; Julian, 1151; Martha, 518; Rev. Nicholas, 518; Zachary, 1151.
- SUMNER**, Isidore, 1326; —, 1326.
- SUMNER**, Amy, 1174; Mary, 130; Thomas, 130; —, 1174.
- STANLERLAND**, Anne, 34; Bryan, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Langdale, 34.
- STONEY**, Earl of, 927.
- STONERY**, —, 1188 (2).
- STURCLIFFE**, 937.
- STURDLIFFE**, 937.
- STURDLIFFE**, Adam, 937; Alice, 937; Anne, 169, 937 (2), 938 (2); Anthony, 938; Bridget, 569, 938; Christopher, 471, 574, 937; Deborah, 938; Elizabeth, 169, 908, 937 (2), 938; John, 569, 937 (4), 938 (2); Judith, 937; Lucy, 938; Luke, 938 (2); Margaret, 937; Matthew (Dean), 169 (2), 937; Matthew, 471, 574, 938; Solomon, 169, 937, 938; Susan, 937; Susanna, 938; Thomas, 937; William, 937, 938; —, 908, 937.
- SUTTERBY**, —, 292.
- SUTTONS**, 918.
- SUTTON**, 918.
- SUTTON**, Agnes, 41, 475, 915, 938, 939, 1000, 1316; Alice, 41, 421, 442, 444, 935, 939, 940, 1315;
- Ambrose, 939, 965, 1029; Anne, 189, 331, 822, 939 (2); Anthony, 939; Barbara, 462, 769; Charlotte, 765; Dorothy, 799, 885, 939; Elsie, 758; Sir Edward Lord Dudley, 939; Eleanor, 897; Elizabeth, 175, 355, 609, 939 (3), 940 (2), 1002 (2), 1020, 1026; Elizabeth L., 126; Emily, 303, 940 (3), 940 *n.* (2); Faith, 665, 939, 1020; Francis, 1026 (2); Lady George, 127, 774; Lord C. —, 21, 764; Hamo, 176; Hamon, 267, 303, 334, 355, 421, 790, 885 (3), 938, 939 (3), 940, 1002, 1, 25, 1113, 1125; Henry, 40, 229, 412, 528, 822, 939, 982 (2), 1315; Isabella F., 126; Jane, 176, 177, 939, 940, 1002; Joan, 11; Sir John, 939; John, 11, 189, 462, 769, 915, 938 (3), 939 (2), 1000; Judith, 940, 1113; Katherine, 398, 889, 940; Margaret, 267, 528, 885, 938, 939 (6), 940 (2), 940 *n.*, 982 (2), 1, 25; Mary, 40, 299, 939, 940, 1125; Matilda, 938; Nicholas, 397, 398, 889, 940 (3); Olive, 397; Oliver (Bishop), 940 *n.*; Sir Richard, Bart., 126 (2); Rev. Robert, 765; Robert, 475, 600, 938 (2), 939 (1), 940, 1920, 1315, 1316; Roger, 940; Susan, 263; Sir Thomas, 1316; Thomas, 135, 397, 758, 1002; Sir William, 263; —, 14, 444, 595 (2), 630 (2), 897, 938 (3), 939, 1315, 1316.
- SUTTON-NELTHORPE**, R. N., 221 *n.*
- SWAFFIELD**, Augustine, 777; Jane, 777.
- SWAINE**, Elizabeth, 264; Spelman, 261; Walter, 264.
- SWALE**, Edith, 715; Gilbert, 715.
- SWALLOW**, Elizabeth, 1319 (2); John, 1319.
- SWAN**, 941.
- SWAN**, Agnes, M., 942, 944; Alice, 941 (2); Alice M., 944; Anne, 941 (2), 942, 943 (3); Anne C., 944; Barbara, 486; Beatrice M., 944; Catherine, 941 (3), 943; Charles A., 942; Rev. Charles T., 942; Charlotte, 942; Elizabeth, 424, 944 (4), 943; Emily, 944; Emily A., 942; Ethel, 942; Ethel L., 944; Euterpe, 763; Fanny, 944, 943; Frances, 943; Frances S., 944; Rev. Francis, 942 (2); Francis, 941 (2), 942 (2); Rev. Francis H., 942; Frances L., 942; Frederick T., 942; George, 424, 943; George J., 944; Grace, 942; Grace F., 942; Hannah M., 944; Harriet C., 944; Henry, 944 (2), 942 (2), 943 (4), 944 *n.*; Isabella M., 944; Jane, 943; John, 942, 943; Joseph, 943, 944; Louisa, 943; Lucy, 944; Lucy C., 944; Margaret, 1074; Maria, 942; Marjorie, 942; Mary, 943 (3); Mary A., 943; Mildred M., 943; Monica, 944; Nancy, 942; Nicholas, 944; Robert, 943, 944; Robert C., 944; Rowland, 486; Sarah, 943 (2); Sophia, 943; Susan, 942; Susanna, 941, 942 (3), 943 (3); Susanna M., 942; Thomas, 943; Utronia, 763; Sir William, 763; William, 941 (4), 943 (2), 944, 1074; —, 942.
- SWATE**, Ann, 1224; Robert, 1224.
- SWANN**, Eliza, 1025; Sarah, 859; —, 850, 1025.
- SWAYNE**, Margaret, 232; William, 232.
- SWEDLAND**, Grace M., 373; S., 373.
- SWIFT**, Anne, 848; Rev. Edward, 1072; Frances, 1072; Jane, 696; Martha, 483; Mary, 841; Sir Robert, 841, 842 *n.*; Robert, 696, 843; Rev. Thomas, 483; —, 842 *n.*, 1254.
- SWILLINGTON**, Sir John, 789; —, 729.
- SWINBURNE**, —, 623 (2).
- SWINCOE**, Agnes, 6; Alice, 6; Christopher, 6.

Swynerton. — 37 (2)
 Sylsley, Anne, 1100 (2), 1137 (2); William, 1136, 1137 (2).
 Sydney, Faith, 626; Dr., 626.
 SYLVEK, 944.
Sylver, 944.
 Sylver, Abigail, 944, 945; Bethia, 945 (3); Edmund, 945; Capt. Edward, 944; Elizabeth, 945; Gamaliel, 945; John, 9, 4, 945; Margaret, 945; Rebecca (widow), 944, 945; Theodore, 945; Whincop, 945; Col., 306; —, 944.
 Sylvester, Anne, 1165; Giles, 1165.
 Symeon, Elizabeth, 849; Simon, 849 (2).
 Symes, Edward, 680; Mary, 680 (2); —, 843 (2).
 Symond, John, 1053; Robert, 1053; —, 1053.
 Symonds, Anne, 1049; John, 1049; Ralph, 748, 664; Rose, 548, 664.
 Symone, Dorothy, 1234; —, 1234.
 Symson, Dyonisia, 336; —, 336.

T

Tagge, Elizabeth, 736; James, 736; Margaret, 736.
 Tailbois, Anne, 1049; Gilbert, Baron, 1040; John, 453, 698; Katherine, 698; Margaret, 783; Sir Walter, 783; —, 453.
 Tailboys, John, 60; Margaret, 60.
 Tailor, Judith, 58; Thomas, 338.
 Taintner, Anne, 75; —, Cent no. 100.
 Taitois, Ann, 316, 1205; Sir George, 1205; Sir Gilbert, 1205.
 Talbot, Alice, 954; George, baron of Snowshary, 41; Gertrude, Lady, 1083; Mary, 41; Sir Thomas, 954.
 TALBOYS, 945, 947.
Talbys, 945.
 Talboys, Apalyn, 947; Agnes, 945; Alice, 946; Anne, 238, 947 (3); Cecily, 947, 1003; Dorothy, 947; Eleanor, 945, 947, 948, 1001, 946 (5); 947, 1288, 1414; Sir George, 128, 949, 946, 1005, 1008; —, 947, 946; Ed. Gilbert, 946, 1006, 1418; Henry, 140; Joan, 945, 947 (2); Sir John, 945; John, 945, 947 (2), 945, 1185; Katherine, 945, 947, 1001; Margaret, 945 (2), 947, 1185; Mary, 945, 947; Maude, 946, 1019, 1021; Richard, 945; Lord Robert, 946; Sir Robert, 946, 1019, 1021; Robert, 946, 947 (2); Roger, 947; Thomas, 946, 947; Sir Walter, 945, 946; Walter, 946, 947; Sir William, 946; Rev. William, 946; William, 946 (2); —, 946, 947 (2).
 Talbarn, Alice, 5; Edward, 5.
 Talc, Elizabeth, 779; Sir John, 779.
 Tampion, Bridget, 295; Thomas, 295.
 TAMWORTH, 947.
Tamworth, 947.
 Tamworth, Agnes, 217; Anne, 108, 635, 948; Arthur, 948; Aubrey, 948; Bridget, 948; Christian, 948 (2); Rev. Christopher, 947; Christopher, 948; Dorothy, 948 (4), 948; Elizabeth, 552, 947, 948 (2); Grace, 271, 947, 948; Henry, 948 (2); Isabella, 948; Joan, 581; John, 108, 271, 572, 665, 947 (5), 948, 948*a*; Katherine, 57, 948; Margaret, 948; Michael, 948; Sir Nicholas, 215, 581; Richard, 948; Thomas, 947; Walter, 948; William, 948; —, 799 (2).

Tancred, Charles, 1013; Mary, 1013; Sir William (Bart.), 1013.
 Tanfield, Catherine, 126; Dorothy, 126; John, 126; Margaret, 289; —, 289.
 Tankesley, Martha, 1027; Vincent, 1027.
 Tapp, Anne, 1078; —, 1048.
 Tarver, Bridget, 810; Thomas, 816.
 Tashuon, Henry, 686 (2); John, 6; Margaret, 484; Mary F., 686; Richard, 484; Susan, 6; Isabella, Alice, 542; —, 542.
 Tashe, Bryan, 1001; Frances, 1000, 1001; Margaret, 1000, 1001.
 Tasher, Alice, 1315; —, 1315.
 Tasker, Mary, 1304; Thomas, 1304.
 TATAM, 1307.
 Tatam, Alice, 1308; Ann, 1308; Caroline, 1308; Charles, 1308; Charles H., 1229; Charlotte, 1308; C., 1308; Edward J., 1308; Elizabeth, 1308 (3); Ellen F. M., 1308; George, 1308; Henry H., 1308; Herbert, 1308; Jane, 1229, 1308; Rev. John, 1307 (3); John, 1308 (3); Letitia, 1308; Martha, 1308; Rebecca, 1308; Sara, 1307; William, 1308 (3); —, 1307.
 Tatershall, Robert de, 589; —, 436 (2), 589.
 TATHWILL, 949, 1331.
Tathwill, 949.
 Tathwell, Agnes, 1331; Alexander, 949 (3); Anne, 949 (4), 950 (2); Aquila, 950; Bridget, 132, 949 (2), 950, 991; Burgh, 949; Cornwall (M.D.), 950; Cornwall, 950; Edward, 949, 950; Elizabeth, 949 (3), 959 (4); Frances, 949; George B. B., 950; Isabella, 949; Jane, 244, 449 (3), 991, 1331; Lucy, 950 (2); Martha, 210, 949; Mary, 949 (2), 950; Richard, 1331; Peter, 949 (4), 1331; Sarah, 949; Sophia, 950; Susannah, 950; Thomas, 1331 (2); William, 1331; —, 132, 949 (2), 950, 1331.
 Tatlock, Elizabeth, 1166; Katherine, 1166 (2); Samuel, 1166 (2).
 Taton, Anne, 557; —, 557.
 Teyll, Frideswide, 757; John, 755.
 Taverne, Elizabeth, 715; Robert, 715.
 Tawer, Sarah, 620; William, 620.
 Taylor, Frances, 174; —; Francis, 174*a*; Jane, 611.
 TAYLOR, 950, 951.
 Taylor, Alice, 469, 951, 1252; Anne, 34, 585, 951, 952 (2), 1241 (2); Anthony, 951 (5), 952 (3); Bridget, 421, 456, 950, 951 (3); Catherine, 951; Dorothy, 950, 952; Edward, 950, 952; Elizabeth, 65, 113, 587, 715, 992, 951, 951 (5), 952, 1072, 1132; Fath, 951; Frances, 1256; Francis, 951 (2), 952, 1025; George, 950; Harriet, 952; James, 950; Jane, 511, 747, 950 (2), 951 (2); Joan, 31; John, 951 (3), 952; John N., 952; Judith, 951; Katherine, 950, 952; Lettice, 950, 999; Margaret, 77, 871, 951; Margery, 449; Mary, 105, 951 (2), 952, 1025, 1042, 1109, 1271; Richard, 851, 952, 1042, 1271; Robert (M.D.), 745, 747; Robert, 951, 952, 1241; Simon, 105; Thomas, 31, 65, 113, 421, 456, 511, 529, 950 (3), 951*a*, 1109; Ursula, 854; William, 34, 951 (3), 952 (2), 1241; —, 77, 449, 871, 952, 950 (2), 951, 952 (2), 976, 999, 1072, 1132, 1252, 1256.
 Tealy, Charles, 718; Mary, 718.
 Teasdale, Anne, 1136; —, 1136.
 Teas, Mary, 1089; —, 1089.
 Tebott, Marg. J., 876; George, 876.
 Telliott, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.

- Temper, Thomas, 273.
 TEMPEST, 952.
Tempest, 952.
 Tempest, Agnes, 953, 954; Alice, 953, 954 (2), 955; Anne, 953, 954, 955, 956; Arthur C., 953; Beatrice, 955, 956; Christopher, 956; Dorothy, 1205; Elizabeth, 955, 955 (2), 955, 955, 1193; Ellen, 955; George, 955; Grace, 840, 953, 954 (2), 955; Harry, 956; Isabel, 953, 955 (2); Jane, 664, 956; Jean, 953, 954 (3); Sir John, 30, 953, 954, 955 (2); John, 953 (2), 954 (2), 955, 1193; Katherine, 293, 954, 1193; Margaret, 952, 953 (2), 954, 955 (2); Michael, 1205; Nicholas, 953, 954, 955; Sir Piers, 595, 840, 953; Sir Richard, 952, 953, 955; Richard, 953, 955, 956; Robert, 293, 953, 954, 956 (2), 1193; Roger, 953; Rosamund, 955; Sabel, 953; Sir Thomas, 953, 955 (4); Thomas, 953, 955; Tristram, 955; William, 954; Mrs., 597 *n.*, 956 *n.*, 1279 *n.*; —, 664, 953.
 Temple, Sir Alexander, 596; Frances, 713, 717; Rev. John, 622; John, 713, 714, 717; Mary, 622; Millicent, 734; Susanna, 596; Sir Thomas, 734.
 Templeton, Daniel, 372; Sophia E., 372.
 Tempon, Catherine, 952; John, 952.
 Tennant, Authoay, 613; Jane, 613.
 Tenyson, Anne, 956; Right Hon. Charles, 369; Dorothy, 956 (4), 1179; Eleanor, 956; Elizabeth, 956 (2), 1179, 1226; Fanny, 956; Rev. George, 1226; George, 369, 956; Mar., 959, 959; Michael, 956, 1179; R. H. J., 956 (2), 1179; Susan, 956, 1179; William, 956, 1179.
 Terril, Audrey, 512; Thomas, 512.
 Teshuaker, Isabella, 618; John E., 618.
 Tesney, Bridget, 741; —, 741.
 Teynham, Henry, Lond, 981.
 Thacker, Anne, 773; Elizabeth, 1196; Frances, 1196; George, 1196; James, 767; Joane, 398; John, 773; Katherine, 767, 1188; Thomas, 398, 1188; —, 1196.
 Tharat, Susan, 399; —, 399.
 Thayer, Capt. Benjamin, 61; Mary, 619.
 The Keyson, Susan, 991; —, 991.
 Thelwall, Charles, 75; Rev. Robert C., 75.
 Thet *et alii veritas Tot etc.*, 1040ff, 991.
 Thew, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 637; Simon, 371; —, 657.
 Thewe, Elizabeth, 1930; Mary, 772; Richard, 1111; Ruth, 1111; —, 1199.
 THIMBLEBY or THYMELBY, 957.
Thimble by or Thymelby, 957.
 Thimbleby or Thymelby, Alice, 957, 958; Alice de, 959 *n.*; Anne, 172, 528, 957, 959, 1345; Catherine, 959; Denis, 957; Dionysius, 957; Dorothy, 922, 957 (2), 959 (2), 1097; Edmund, 958; Edward, 958; Eleanor, 980; Elizabeth, 841, 845, 895, 957 (4), 958 (*n.*), 959, 1314; Ellen, 957, 959; Frances, 959; George, P. 9, 958; Gertrude, 959; Helen, 844; Henrietta M., 959; Henry, 959; Hester, 958; Isabel, 472; Jane, 958; Joan, 542, 943, 1315; Sir John, 472, 957, 958; Rev. John, 958; John, 845, 945, 957, 958 (3), 959, 980, 1247; Katherine, 957 (2), 958 (3), 1019; Lucy, 958; Magdalena, 958; Margaret, 957, 958, 1247; Mary, 357, 847, 891, 957, 958 (3), 959; Matthew, 528, 844, 895, 957; Nicholas, 958; Ralph, 357; Sir Richard, 845, 891, 957, 1009, 1314; Richard, 844, 957 (3), 958 (3), 1097, 1217; Robert, 542, 957, 958, 959; Sophia, 958; Stephen, 957 (2); Sir Thomas, 172; Rev. Thomas, 957; Thomas, 542, 957 (5), 958; William, 945, 957, 958 (2); William de, 957, 959 *n.*; Winifred, 959; —, 922, 957 (3), 1315.
 Thumblethorpe, Anne, 551; Edmund, 551; Elizabeth, 551; George, 551; Thomas, 551.
 Thimelby, Ann, 151, 1957; Elizabeth, 252; Sir John, 39; John, 106, 213, 252; Maudlin, 136; Richard, 151, 1957.
 Thirkeld, Elizabeth, 19; Joan, 137; Marmaduke, 19; William, 137.
 Thirkell, Marmaduke, 156; —, 456.
 Thirkell, Anne, 1189, 1183; Francis, 256, 1180, 1183; Jane, 1183; —, 256.
 Thirkel, Beatrix, 689; John, 689.
 Thistlethwaite, Jane, 612; Robert, 612.
 Thomas, Bridget, 307, 514; Edward, 1065; Elizabeth, 780; Honor C., 1175; Robert, 913; Robert W., 1175; Sarah, 913; Susa, 569; Susanna, 1065; William, 780; —, 307, 514, 516 (2), 569.
 Thomlinson, Anthony, 667; Elizabeth, 667.
 Thomps *alios* Thompson, Mary, 110; —, 110.
 THOMPSON, 959, 964.
Thompson, 959.
 Thompson, Alice, 412, 959 (3), 960 (5), 961 (3), 962 (3), 963 *n.*, 980; Andrew, 960; Hon. Anne, 829; Anne, 304, 702, 776, 789, 959 (2), 960, 961 (4), 963, 963 *n.*, 964; Anthony (D.D.), 292; Rev. Anthony, 964; Anthony, 964; Arabella, 1066; Audrey, 439, 498, 960, 962, 1315; Barbara, 964; Bridget, 960, 961, 1227; Bradenell, 771, 771 *n.*, (2), 962 (2), 967, 963 *n.* (9); Christopher, 959, 960 (4), 962; Clement, 1259; Daniel, 961, 963; Dorothy, 960 (2), 961; Edmund, 439, 498; Edward, 961, 962 (2), 963, 1315; Eleanor, 245, 964; Elizabeth, 66, 771, 771 *n.* (2), 819, 835 (3), 960 (5), 961 (6), 962 (7), 963 (4), 963 *n.* (8), 964, 1099; Ellen, 395, 452, 1309, 961 (2), 962 (2), 966, 1310; Faith, 724; Frances, 355, 969; Francis, 195, 457, 969, 961 (3), 981; George, 1103; Col. George H., 1333; Gr., 397; Helen, 961; Henry, 960; Isabel, 1313, 1313; Isabella, 1172; Irbell, 962; James, 964, 1172 (2); Jane, 202, 886, 960 (3), 962, 963, 964, 986, 1195, 1192; Joel, 962; John, 23, 245, 301, 442 (2), 886, 959, 960 (5), 961 (4), 962 (3), 963, 964 (2), 980; Rev. Jonathan, 1227; Joshua, 963; Joyce, 963, 964; Judith, 960 (2); Julian, 962; Katherine, 23, 246, 959; Laurance, 819; Leonard, 962; Louis, 962; Margaret, 771 *n.*, 960, 961, 962, 963 *n.* (2), 964 (2), 1189; Marzery, 249, 960; Mary, 159, 371, 457, 567, 969, 961 (2), 964, 981, 1103, 1172, 1173; Matthew, 962, 963; Maurice, Lord Haversham, 829; Miles, 962; Nathaniel, 963 (2); Neville, 963; Penelope, 963 (2), 1126; Richard, 702, 959, 960, 962 (3), 963; Robert, 835 (2), 872 (2), 959, 961 (3), 961, 962, 963 *n.*; Roger, 962; Samu'l, 963 (2); Sarah, 961 (2), 964 (3); Saville, 789; Susan, 521, 619, 872, 961, 962, 964; Susanna, 562, 1292; Tabitha, 962 (2); Rev. Thomas, 960; Thomas, 119 *n.*, 771 *n.* (2), 959, 960 (4), 962, 963 *n.*, 115; W. L. Ham, 159, 249, 357, 521, 566, 835, 959, 960 (3), 961 (6), 962 (1), 963 (5), 963 *n.* (4), 964, 986, 1090, 1126, 1310; —, 246, 371, 442, 452, 562,

- 597, 640, 724, 776, 909, 961, 962, 964, 1066, 1144, 1189, 1249, 1256, 1292.
- Thompson *alias* Thompss, Mary, 119; —, 119.
- Thousson, Anne, 169; Thomas, 169.
- THROSBY, 964.
- Throsby, Agnes, 961; Begatrix, 679, 967; Joan, 869, 964, 965, 1185; John, 412, 679, 869, 964 (2), 965; Juliana, 964; Margaret, 442, 965; Nicholas, 1185; Walter, 964; —, 964, 965.
- Thorne, Euan, 4; William, 4.
- Thorley, Grace, 372; Jane, 799; John, 799; Thomas, 799; —, 372.
- Thornborough, Elizabeth, 1128; —, 1128.
- Thornbury, Jane, 428; Mary, 32; Thomas, 32; —, 428.
- Thorneck, Jane, 1123; Nicholas, 1123.
- THORNDIKE, 967.
- Thorncliffe, 965.
- Thornlike, Agnes, 965 (2), 966, 968; Alan, 965 (2); Alice, 965, 967, 968; Alison, 965; Anne, 740, 966, 967 (1), 968 (3); Dorothy, 965; Elizabeth, 966 (2), 967 (2), 968 (2); Ellen, 966; Frances, 966, 968; Francis, 966 (2), 967, 968 (4), 968 *n.* (2); Rev. George, 966; George, 965, 966 (3); Henry, 968; Rev. Herbert, 967, 968; Herbert, 8, 536, 721, 965 (2), 966 (2), 967 (4); Isabel, 965; James, 966; Jane, 966; Jennett, 965; Joan, 966, 967; John, 965 (2), 966, 967; Katherine, 966; Margaret, 966, 968; Margery, 736, 967; Marion, 965; Matthew, 967 (2), 968; Mary, 966 (2), 967, 968; Matthew, 966; Nicholas, 740, 965 (2), 966 (2), 967, 968 (4), 1123; Paul, 967, 968 (2); Richard, 966 (3); Robert, 966; Sarah, 967; Susan, 967, 968 (1), 2; 968; Thomas, 967 (2), 968; William, 965 (4), 966, 967; —, 965 (4), 966 (2), 967.
- Thornlyke, Anne, 7; Francis, 7; Herbert, 8; Joan, 717; Nicholas, 717.
- THORNE, 1308.
- Thorne, Andrew, 109; Cavendish, 1309; Cicely, 1309 *n.*; Constance, 1309; Edith, 1309; Emily, 1309; Frances, 964; Francis, 1309; Giles, 1309; Hagston, 1314; Jane, 1309; John, 969, 969, 1309 (1), 1309; John M., 1172, 1174; Lydia, 1309; Mary, 1308, 1309; Nicholas, 1309 (2); Ralph, 1309; Richard, 1309; Susanna, 1309; Thomas, 1309; William, 1309; —, 1309, 1309 (2).
- Thorneton, Frances, 1222; Samuel, 1222.
- THORNHAGB, 169.
- Thornhagb, 169.
- Thornhazh (Thornhaz) *etl.*, Thornhaz, Thinhaw, *et* Thorney, St. Andrew, 97, 971; Anne, 972; Anthy, 979, 971; Arabella, 972; Avery, 969, 970 (2); Ayscough, 972; Barbara, 366, 970; Bennetto, 971 (2); Bridget, 475, 970; Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 97, 970 (3), 971 (4); Ellen, 969; Frances, 971 (1), 972 (2); Sir Francis, 970; Francis, 971; Gertrude, 970; Henry, 971 (2); Jane, 970, 971 (8); Jeffrey, 969; Sir John, 495, 970; John, 306, 320, 969, 970 (2), 971 (4), 972; John G., 969 (3); Katherine, 969; Leonard, 969; Letticia, 97, 971, 972 (2); Mary, 970 (4), 971, 972; Mary A., 972; Muriel de, 969 (2); Penelope, 971; Richard, 97; Robert, 969 (3), 970 (2); Saal, 971, 972; Thomas, 972; Thomas de, 969; Thomas H., 972; William, 97 (2); — de, 969; —, 969.
- THORNHILL, 972.
- Thornhill, 972.
- Thornhill, Alice, 973; Anne, 972, 973 (2), 974; Bryan, 975; Charles, 973; Dorothy, 974 (2); Edward, 973; Elizabeth, 34, 608, 973 (3), 974 (3), 986, 990, 1086; Ellen, 973; Frances, 973; Francis, 973 (2); Hugh, 109; Jane, 57, 575, 973 (4), 974, 1010 (2); Sir John, 973; John, 972, 973, 974 (2); Katherine, 973, 1085; Maxcage, 973 (2), 1085; Mary, 973 (2), 974; Priscilla, 973; Prudence, 121; Rev. Richard, 973; Richard, 859, 973 (3), 974; Robert, 55, 584, 973 (2), 974 (2), 1010 (2), 1085 (2), 1086; Samuel, 973 (2), Susan, 973; Susanna, 974; Thomas, 973; Sir Timothy, 973; William, 187, 973 (3), 974; —, 121, 608, 973, 986.
- Thornholme, Elizabeth, 595; Henry, 595.
- Thornhurst, Sir Gifford, Bart., 596; Susanna, 596.
- Thorneck, Jane, 1123; Nicholas, 1123.
- THORNTON, 974, 975 (3).
- Thorn-ton, 975.
- Thorn-ton, Alexander, 974; Alice, 788; Anne, 77, 15, 133, 974 (2), 975 (2); Christopher, 176, 459 (2), 975; Cicely, 975; Edward, 974; Elizabeth, 974, 975 (2); Frances, 325, 974; George, 975; Henry, 974; Isabel, 176, 439, 975; Jane, 787; Joan, 974; John, 974, 975 (2); Katherine, 975; Lucy, 577; Margaret, 439, 740, 975; Martha, 974; Mary, 974 (2), 975 (2); Martha, 175; Peter, 975; Robert, 74, 975; Sir Roger, 975; Stephen, 977; Thomas, 975; William, 439, 975, 974 (2), 975 (2), 77, 787, 788, 977, 974, 975 (3).
- Thorn-ton, John, p. 1269; Elizabeth, 1269; Nicholas, 1269.
- THOROLD, 976 (1), 978, 979, 982, 985, 987.
- Thorold, 976 (2), 982.
- Thorold, Abigail, 976, 984; Agnes, 59, 329, 983, 979, 980; Alexander, 979, 980; Anne, 234, 412, 549, 579, 772, 961, 976 (3), 977, 978, 980, 981, 982 (2), 983, 985, 987 (1), 989; Anne M., 329, 984, 985; Anne, 117, 287, 304, 309 (2), 779, 861, 976 (2), 977 (2), 977 (3), 978 (1), 981, 982 (2), 982, 983 (1), 984 (2), 985, 986, 987, 988, 987, 1018; Sir Anthony, Bart., 984, 987; Sir Anthony, 442, 479, 986, 987, 989, 1022; Anthony, 981, 978, 979 (2), 981 (2), 983 (4), 984, 987, 1012, 1324; Bethel, 984; Bridget, 979, 981; Hon. Catherine, 984; Catherine, 984 (4), 984; Sir Charles, 978; Rev. Charles, 977; Charles, 978, 980, 986; Hon. Thomas, 176, 981; Hon. Thomas, 981; Hon. Thomas, 981; Hon. Thomas, 776, 981, 982, 983; Sir Thomas, 980, 981, 982, 983, 987; Edward, 979 (2), 980, 981, 982, 985, 986; Sir Edward, 991; Rev. Edward, 980; Elizabeth, 976, 979, 981 (4), 987; Eleanor, 59, 329, 673, 979 (2), 980, 986, 999; Elizabeth, 985, 230, 260, 324 (2), 856, 861, 928, 974, 977, 977 (3), 978 (2), 979, 980 (1), 981 (5), 983 (6), 984 (4), 985 (3), 986 (8), 1012; Kileen, 987; Kubbins, 986; Frances, 44, 174, 977 (3), 978, 981 (2), 983, 985, 120, 1177; Frances C., 977; Francis, 977; Frodrick B., 977; Sir George, Bart., 978; George, 976 (2), 978, 979, 999, 1187; Gipsel, 981; Grisilla, 1324; Harriet, 977; Helen, 977; Rev. Henry, 977; Henry, 976, 977 (1); Isabel, 981, 982 (2), 983; James, 978; Jane, 86, 343, 424, 976, 978, 979, 980 (1), 981, 982, 983 (3), 986 (2);

- Jessop, 977; Joan, 982; Sir John, Bart., 984, 985; Sir John, 159, 983 (2); John (M.D.), 976; John, 298, 323 (2), 295, 876, 978, 980 (2), 981, 982 (2), 981, 987, 986 (2), 987 (3), 1012; Joseph, 976, 985; Judith, 980; Katharine, 979, 984, 981, 987; Lettice, 976, 999; Lucy, 980; Lydia, 985; Magdalena, 221; Margaret, 122, 123, 116, 181, 328, 939, 978 (2), 979 (2), 984, 981, 982 (2), 984, 985, 986, 1083; Maria, 977; Maria, A., 977; Maudslowe, 984; Martha, 350, 673, 978, 980, 982, 983 (3), 1022, 1071, 1177; Mary, 929, 991, 976 (3), 977 (2), 977 *n.*, 979, 980 (2), 981 (2), 982, 983 (2), 984 (2), 985 (2), 986 (3), 1083; Mary S., 977; Mariadabell, 985; Matlow, 978; Melred, 976; Sir Nathaniel, Bart., 986; Nathaniel, 86, 978, 985, 986 (3), 989 *n.*; Paul, 976 (2), 987; Penelope, 615, 985; Philadelphia, 981; Philip, 978; Phoebe, 986; Prudence, 978; Rachel, 223, 373, 987, 1232; Rebecca, 636, 929, 978 (3), 981; Richard, 269, 281, 776, 976, 977 (3), 981, 982 (4), 985, 986 (2), 986 *n.*; Sir Robert, Bart., 981 (3); Robert, 50, 320, 929, 979 (3), 980 (3), 981, 982, 984 (2), 987, 1050; Roberta, 116, 980, 1318; Sir Samuel Bart., 978, 986; Samuel, 977 *n.*, 987; Sarah, 979, 986, 1216; Shortliff, 985; Simon, 986; Sophia, 977 (2); Susan, 976, 987, 1187; Susanna, 976, 977, 977 *n.* (3); Theodosia, 984; Roy, Thomas, 324, 986; Thomas, 822 *n.*, 861, 963, 976 (3), 977, 977 *n.* (2), 978 (3), 979, 980, 981 (3), 983, 984 (3), 987, 979, 1216; Dr. Timothy, 324; Timothy (M.D.), 986; Timothy (D.D.), 1083; Timothy, S.J., 974; Sir William, Bart., 983, 984, 985; Sir William, 122, 117, 287, 615, 980, 981, 984, 1012, R.O., William, 977 (2); William, 184, 224, 219, 301 (2), 411, 473, 525, 539, 772, 846, 872 (4), 929, 939, 976 (3), 977 (2), 977 *n.*, 978 (4), 979 (4), 979 *n.*, 981 (2), 982 (3), 983 (5), 984, 985, 986 (2), 987 (2), 1020, 1071, 1177 (2); William H., 977; Winifred, 980, 982, 1059; Sir W. Bart., 230; W., 128; Fr., 976, 977; Mr., 1231; —, 221, 373, 519, 771, 928, 976 (4), 979, 982, 985, 987, 1242.
- Thorp, G. Frances, 546; Th. pass, 546.
- Thorowgood, Augustine, 1032; Elizabeth, 1032.
- Thorp, Rev. (2), 988, 989.
- Thorpe, Bay, Adlard, 988; Adlard, 988 (2), 1061; Alice, 641, 651, 987, 988, 989; Amy, 891; Anne, 336, 361, 989 (2); Anthony, 989 *n.* (3); Catherine, 987; Christopher, 366, 617 (2); 876; Dorothy, 987 (2); Elizabeth, 161, 336 (2), 379, 437, 577, 815, 876, 987 (2), 988 (3); Frances, 733, 929; Francis, 988; Isabel, 876; Isabella, 1156; Jane, 336, 392; Joan, 457; John, 391, 336, 571, 894, 987 (3), 988, 989, 999 (3); Joseph, 989 *n.*; Joyce, 301, 987; Judith, 374, 987; Katherine, 590; Lawrence, 929; Margaret, 647 (2), 733, 988 (4); Martha, 319, 988 (2); Mary, 319, 988 (6), 1061, 1156 (2); Richard, 987, 988 (5); Robert, 161, 319, 533, 559, 815, 987, 988 (2), 989 *n.* (3), 1156 (2); Samuel, 559, 987; Susanna, 987, 988; Thomas, 651 (2), 989 (2); Ursula, 647; Sir William, 894; William, 319, 336, 361, 641, 876 (2), 987, 988 (2), 1139; —, 379, 437, 457, 592, 987, 988 (4), 989.
- Thorp, 589, 999.
- Thorp, 999.
- Thory, Agnes, 989 (2); Alice, 989, 999 (2); Anne, 239, 771, 882, 990, 991 (3), 1007; Bridget, 657, 919, 990 (2), 991 (2); Elizabeth, 991 (2); Ellen, 991; Frances, 990; Isabel, 991; Jane, 888, 991 (2); Jean, 990; Rev. John, 990; John, 239, 296, 949, 989, 990, 991 (1), 991 *n.*; Katherine, 991; Leonard, 882, 990, 991 (2); Margaret, 296, 990, 991; Martha, 991; Mary, 881, 990; Maude, 989; Ohaniel, 991; Richard, 989, 990; Robert, 989, 990, 991; Sarah, 991; Thomas, 838, 881, 990 (5), 991 (1); William, 657, 771, 989, 990 (2), 991 (2), 1007; —, 989, 990.
- Threder, Elizabeth, 8; —, 8.
- Thritt, Edward, 349; Margaret, 349; Marian, 349; —, 349.
- THROCKMORTON, 992.
- Throckmorton, Rev. Alexander, 992, 992 *n.*; Alice, 789, 992; Anne, 683, 992; Sir Baynham, Bart., 1250; Dorothy, 571, 992; Elizabeth, 527, 992; Sir Francis, Bart., 683; Francis, 992; Gabriel, 992; Hannah, 1270; Henry, 992; Sir John, 992; John, 992 (2); Lucy, 992; Rev. Raphael, 571, 789, 992 (2); Raphael, 992 (2), 992 *n.*; Sir Richard, 992; Sir Robert, 527; Sarah, 992; Thomas, 992 (2); —, 975, 992.
- Thrusserose, Dorothy, 693; Elizabeth, 1911; Tobias, 693; —, 1011.
- Thurland, Agnes, 595; Alice, 1001; Thomas, 595; William, 1001.
- Thursby, Audrey, 190; Edward, 202; Theodosia, 202; William, 190.
- Thurser, Chas. 32; Henry, 32.
- Thurston, Dorothy, 1198; Herne, 1198; Heron, 1198; —, 803 (2).
- Thwait, Margaret, 765; Marmaduke, 765; Mary, 1295; Sir —, 1295.
- Thwenge, Marmaduke, 781; Mary, 781.
- Thynne, James, 596; Jane, 596.
- Tibbit, Ann, 619; —, 619.
- Tichborne, Sir Edward, Bart., 1331; Frances C., 1331; Sir Henry J., Bart., 1330; John, 619; Priscilla, 619.
- Tieney, James, 1066; Penelope, 1066.
- Tiftin, Mary, 13; —, 13.
- Till, Anne, 1279; John, 1279; —, 503 (2).
- Tilche, Jean, 576; Robert, 576.
- Tilson, Margaret, 645; —, 645.
- Tilney, Agnes, 265; Alice, 895, 897; Sir Frederick, 829, 895, 897; Frederick, 267; Margaret, 277; Marjory, 829; Sir Philip, 476; Sir Richard, 266; Robert, 947; —, 947.
- Tilzie, John, 831; Margaret, 831.
- Tilson, Edward, 611; Elizabeth, 752; Joan, 1378; John, 752; Judith, 1016; —, 641, 1369.
- Tilston, Elizabeth, 957; Thomas, 957.
- Tilton, Algid, 264; John, 264.
- Timberland, Bridget, 519; Frances, 364; Isabel, 929; Nicholas, 554; Robert, 364, 519; Susanna, 554.
- Tingle, Anne, 7; William, 75.
- Tinsley, Elizabeth, 786; Seth, 786.
- Tipping, John, 597; Lydia B., 597.
- Tirrington, Elizabeth, 234; Mary, 176, 234, 545; Thomas, 176, 234 (2), 545.
- Tirwhit, Barbara, 691; Edward, 691; Troth, 262; Sir William, 362.
- Tirwhit, Douglas, 229; Frances, 473; Isabel, 556; Katherine, 159; Marmaduke, 229; Sir Robert, 473, 556; Sir William, 159.

- Titchy, Anne, 266; —, 266.
 Titchell, Walter, 6, 761.
 Todd, Anthony, 990 (2); Mary, 991, 996; Thory, 991 (2), 990; William, 992; —, 990.
 Toddill, Alice, 1227; Lawrence, 1227.
 Toft, Henry, 1; Mary, 1.
 Toking, Anthony, 751; Phillis, 1132; Priscilla, 751; —, 1132.
 TOKYNG, 993.
 Tokyng, Anthony, 993; Edward, 993; Elizabeth, 993; John, 993; Mary, 993; Priscilla, 993; Thomas, 993.
 Toldersley or Tollervy, Elizabeth, 226; —, 226.
 TOLLER, 993.
 Toller, 993.
 Toller, Agnes, 993; Alice, 993, 994, 995, 996; Anne, 998, 897, 993, 991 (2), 995 (2), 996, 1166; Bartholomew, 993; Rev. Brownlow, 938, 995, 1166; Br. wolv, 995; Catherine, 993 (2), 995 (3), 1162; Charlott, 995; Elizabeth, 186, 796, 193, 994 (2), 995, 996 (2); Emma, 1227; Emmet, 993; Emon, 994; Frances, 944 (2), 995, 996 (2), 1161, 1162; Francis, 996; Henry, 993 (2), 994; Jane, 993; Jeffrey, 995; John, 796, 897, 993, 994 (2), 995, 996, 1155, 1162, 1242; Margaret, 926, 995 (2); Martin, 994 (2); Mary, 994, 996 (2), 1116, 1155, 1212 (2); Philippe, 995; Priscilla, 993; Ralph, 993; Rev. Richard, 995; Richard, 186, 990, 991 (2), 996, 1227; Stephen, 993; Susanna, 993; Thom s, 993; —, William, 926, 993 (2), 994 (2), 995 (2), 1116, 1161; —, 996.
 Tolton, Guithel, 768; —, 768.
 Tomkins, Anne, 256; Sir Thomas, 236.
 Tomkinson, Elizabeth, 928; John, 928.
 TOMLINE, 996.
 Tomline, Anne, 996; Elizabeth, 996, 997; George P. (Bishop), 997; Katherine, 996; Letitia, 997; Maraduke, 185, 996 (2), 997 (3); Mary, 185, 996, 997; Sarah, 997 (2); Susanna, 222, 281, 997 (3), 1099; Thomas, 996 (2), 997 (3); William, 222, 281, 997 (4), 1166.
 Tomlinson, Alice, 126; Amy, 219; Ann, 912; Elizabeth, 796; Helena, 1668; Jane, 278; Richard, 1668; Robert, 942; Sarah, 1673; William, 219, 796; —, 226, 1673.
 Tompkins, Alice, 1338; George D., 1338.
 Tompson, Helen, 1287; Robert, 1287.
 Tonge, Ann, 1118; Anthony, 569; Ellen, 569; —, 1118.
 Tongue, Abigail, 8; Andrew, 222, 1199; Anne, 222, 1199; Rebecca, 8; William, 8.
 Tooke, Angelet, 999; Clement, 577; Sir George, 299; Katherine, 577; Nicholas, 299.
 Tooky, Clement, 577; Katherine, 577.
 TOOLEY, 998 (2).
 Tooley, 998.
 Tooley, Abigail, 998; Agnes, 998; Anne, 999 (2); Cecil, 998; Dorothy, 355; Edward, 998; Eleanor, 197, 999 (2); Elizabeth, 132, 776, 998 (5), 999; Esther, 925; Frances, 778, 813, 976, 999 (4); Geoffrey, 999; Helen, 998; Isabel, 379, 999; Isabella M., 117; Jane, 379, 84, 999; Jennet, 998; Joan, 998; John, 117, 335, 999 (3), 1299; Lertove, 976, 1299; Lucy, 117; Magdalen, 999; Martia A., 813, 999 (2); Mary, 369, 778, 880, 999 (2); Robert, 379, 998 (3), 999 (2); Samuel, 999; Sarah, 999; Suson, 25, 999 (2); Susanna, 599; Thomas, 25, 369, 381, 998 (6), 999 (3); Tristram, 197; Trussell, 999; William, 998 (3); Mrs., 776; —, 390, 776, 880, 925, 998 (4), 1299.
 TOPCLIFF, 1000.
 Topcliff, 1000.
 Topcliffe, Agnes, 1000, 1001; Anne, 698, 1000; Charles, 1000, 1001; Edmund, 1000 (2); Elizabeth, 302, 1000, 1001; Frances, 1000, 1001; George, 1000; Gertrude, 1000; Jane, 1000; Jean, 1000; John, 111, 311, 1000 (4), 1001; Katherine, 1001; Margaret, 272, 298, 1000 (8), 1001; Mary, 111, 1000, 1000 (2), 1001; Richard, 698, 1000 (3); Robert, 302, 1000; Susanna, 1001; Thomas (D.D.), 1000; Walter, 1000; William, 272; —, 311, 1000, 1001.
 Topham, James B., 1253; Maria, 1253; Olive, 1028; Richard, 1028.
 Topp, Henry, 1; Mary, 1.
 Toppinson, Ann, 1188; —, 1188.
 Torkington, Anne, 1686; Elizabeth, 888; James, 1228; Jane, 1228; John, 1086; Laurance, 888; Thomas, 888.
 Torksey, John, 1127; Susannah, 1127.
 Torrell, Alice, 3; Barbara, 3; Roger, 3.
 Tortington, Ann, Countess of, 42; Arthur II., Earl of, 42.
 Tose, Beatrix, 165; Stephen, 166.
 Totby, Margaret, 300; —, 300.
 TOTTOFF alias THROFT, 1001.
 Tottoff alias Throft, 1001.
 Tottoff, —; Throft, Agn s, 1001; Ann, 1001; Alice, 1001; Anne, 1001; Anthony, 893, 1001 (2); Charles, 1002; Dorothy, 893, 1001; Elizabeth, 771, 1001 (2), 1002; Francis, 1001 (2), 1002; Grace, 1002; Hamon, 1002; Jane, 1002; Joan, 893; John, 1002 (2); Mary, 1002; Robert, 1001; Thomas, 571, 1001 (4); Rev. Vincent, 1002; —, 893, 1001, 1002 (2).
 Tottoffe, Ann, 691; —, 691.
 Tottoffe, 59.
 TOUBNAY, 1002.
 TOURTEL, 1002.
 Tournay, Agnes, 1002; Alice, 571, 1003 (2), 1004 (2); Anne, 157, 1003 (2), 1004 (2); Anthonny, 151, 207, 818, 978, 1003 (2), 1004 (2); Cecily, 917, 1003; Charles, 1004; Christopher, 1003; Dorothy, 1003, 1003; Douglas, 233, 1004; Edward, 157, 1003 (2), 1004 (3); Elizabeth, 929, 1002 (2), 1003 (3), 1004 (2); Frances, 1004; George, 1004 (2); Honora, 1003; Isabella, 1003; Jane, 1003 (3), 1004 (3); Joan, 816, 817; John, 233, 571, 819, 815, 917, 1002 (2), 1003 (3), 1004 (3), 1203; Katherine, 207, 816, 1003; Margaret, 973, 1002, 1003 (2); Mary, 151, 1003 (3), 1004 (2); Sir Nicholas, 1002; Nicholas, 1002; Rebecca, 1002; Sarah, 1004; William, 936, 1002, 1003 (2), 1004; —, 1004 (2).
 Tournay, Margaret, 422; —, 422.
 Touthby, Ann, 71 (2); Dorcas, 62; Francis, 59; John, 59, 62; Katherine, 59; Tabitha, 59.
 Touthby, Jane, 16; Pergrine, 16.
 TOWERS, 1005.
 TOWES, 1005.
 Towers, Alice, 1005 (3), 1006; Anne, 1005, 1006, 1007; Anthony, 1005, 1006 (2); Arthur, 1005, 1006; Benjamin, 1006; Bridget, 299, 1005; Cecily, 776; Charlie, 1005, 1006 (2); Christopher, 422; Conant, 1006; Dorothy, 1005

- (2); Edward, 1005, 1006; Eleanor, 1005; Elizabeth, 1000, 1005 (2), 1006; Frances E., 496; Margaret, 1006; Guy, 471; Hugh, 1005; Isabel, 1005; Jane, 378; John, 993, 1005 (2), 1006 (2), 1051; Katherine, 1005; Lyon, 1005; Mabel, 1005; Margaret, 1005; Martha, 1005; Mary, 1005, 1051; Nicholas, 299, 1007 (2); Peter, 1005; Rev. Robert (S.E.P.), 1006; S. Hall, 1005; Thomas, 378, 379, 400, 401, 402, 1006 (2); William, 993, 1005 (7), 1006 (2); —, 471, 993, 1005, 1006 (2), 1007.
- Townley, Dorothy, 1203; John, 1203.
- TOWNS, 1399.
- Towne, Alice, 1310 (2); Anne, 1310 n. (7), 1311 (2); Benjamin, 1310 (2), 1310 n. Briget, 1310; Edward, 1279, 1309, 1310; Elizabeth, 1309, 1310 (2), 1310 n. (3); Ellen, 1310; Henry, 1310 n. (2); Jane, 1309, 1310; John, 1309, 1310 (3), 1311; Joshua, 1310, 1310 n. (12); Katherine, 1309, 1310; Rev. Leonard, 1309; Leonard, 1309 (2), 1310 (3), 1310 n.; Margery, 1310; Mary, 1310 (3); Prudence, 1310; Richard, 329, 1114, 1214, 1310 (3), 1311 (3); Sarah, 329, 1114, 1214; Thomas, 1310; Thomasine, 1279, 1309; William, 1309, 1310, 1310 n. 1311; —, 1309 (3), 1310 (2).
- TOWNSELY, 1006.
- Townshy, 1006.
- Townsey, Anne, 1007 (2); Charles, 1006 (4), 1007 (2); Christopher, 1006 (2), 1007; Clement, 1007; Edmund, 936; Elizabeth, 361; Frances, 1006, 1118; Francis, 936; Henry, 1006; Honor, 356; Jane, 1006; Joan, 1006, 1007; John, 1006 (2); Margaret, 1007 (2); Mary, 1006, 1007; Nicholas, 1006; Sir Richard, 1006 (2), 1118; Richard, 361, 1006, 1007 (2); Robert, 1007; William, 1007; —, 1006.
- TOWNIERAW, 1007.
- Towniar, 1007.
- Townieraw, Angelet, 1008 (2); Ann, 106, 1007, 1008 (2); Esther, 539, 1008; George, 1008; Henry, 1007, 1008 (3); Isaac, 1007 (2), 1008; Jane, 1008; John, 1007, 1008 (2); Lucy, 1008; Margaret, 1007; Martha, 1008 (3); Mary, 721, 1008 n.; Ralph, 466, 539, 1007, 1008 (2); Samuel, 1008, 1015 n.; Susan, 1008; William, 1007; —, 721.
- Townieraw, Isabel, 730; Ralph, 730.
- Townley, Ann, 774, 991, 1112; Isabel, 1028; Joan, 883; Sir John, 1028; John, 1112; Margaret, 88, 89; Mary, 89; Robert, 88, 89, 774, 883, 991; William, 89.
- Townsend, Anne, 1018; John, 795; Mary, 795; —, 1018.
- Townshend, Anne, 693; Frances, 906; George, 586; Roger, 693.
- Town's, Katherine, 95; William, 95.
- TOWTHBY, 1008.
- Towthby, 1008.
- Towthby, Agnes, 1010, 1011; Alice, 769; Annabella, 489, 1010; Anne, 514, 892, 894 n., 1010 (3), 1011 (2); Briget, 1009; Cecily, 812, 1009; Dorcas, 1010; Dorothy, 1010, 1011; Edmund, 1009; Edward, 720, 893, 894 n., 1019 (3), 1011; Eleanor, 1011; Elizabeth, 893, 1010, 1011 (3), 1011 n. (3); Faith, 694, 699, 1010, 1011 (2), 1011 n., 1009; Frances, 1011 (2); Francis, 1009 (2); George, 1011; Sir Gilbert, 1009; Gilbert, 1009; Henry, 812, 1009; Jane, 973 (2), 1010 (3), 1011 (2); Joan, 29, 1002 (3); Sir John, 812, 1009 (2), 1011 n. (2); John, 29, 812, 892, 1009 (2), 1010 (2); Katherine, 1009; Margaret, 30, 889, 1008, 1009 (3), 1010; Peregrine, 1011 (2), 1011 n. (2), 1100; Peter, 812, 1009; Ralph, 1008; Richard, 514, 694, 699, 812, 973, 1009, 1010 (2); Robert, 760, 812, 1008, 1009 (3), 1010 (2); Susan, 1011, 1011 n. (5); Tabitha, 1011; Thomas, 29, 489, 812 (2), 889, 973, 1009 (3), 1010 (3); Tota, 29, 1010 (2); Ursula, 1010; Rev. Walter, 1008; William, 30, 1009 (4), 1011; —, 1008, 1009.
- Towthby *alias* Ryther, —, 1011.
- Toynbee, Anne, 1244; George, 1244; Mary, 874; Sarah, 1244; William, 874.
- Toynnton, Anne, 990; Margaret, 1289; —, 990, 1289.
- Tracy, Elizabeth, 554; —, 551.
- Traford, Sir Henry, 153; Jane, 153, 803; Thomas, 803.
- Trappes, Frances, 108; Sir Francis, 1007; Francis, 108; Mary, 1007.
- Travers, Jane, 102; Joan, 29; John, 29; —, 102.
- Travis, Jane, 102; —, 102.
- Tredstone, Hugh, 364; Mary, 364.
- TREDWAY, 1011.
- Tredway, 1011.
- Tredway, Alice, 823, 981, 1012 (1); Anne, 1012; Anthony, 1012; Cecilia, 41; Cecily, 1012 (2); Edmund, 1012 (2); Elizabeth, 116, 981, 1012 (3); George, 1012 (2), 1013; Hester, 1012; Humphrey, 1012, 1013; John, 41, 116, 1012, 1013; Katherine, 1012, 1013; Margaret, 1011; Mary, 1012, 1013; Sir Robert, 823, 981, 984, 1002; Robert, 1011, 1012 (2); Sarah, 1012; Susanna, 1012, 1013; Thomas, 1011, 1012 (1); William, 1012, 1013; —, 1011.
- Treese, John, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Tregagle, Jane, 1073; John, 1073.
- Treh rue, Avery, 408; Elizabeth, 408; Judith, 53; Nathaniel, 73.
- Tresham, Dorothy, 379; Elizabeth, 484; Francis, 481; Sir Thomas, 379.
- Tresse, Joan, 709; Robert, 709.
- Trewe, Helen, 1101 (2); Margaret, 587; Richard, 1101; —, 587.
- Trigge, Elizabeth, 527; Thomas, 527.
- Fripp, Dorothy, 1255, 1256 n.; Edward, 851; Grace, 851; Thomas, 851, 1255.
- TROLLOPE, 1013.
- Trollope, Alice, 736, 863, 1013, 1013 n. (3); Anne, 441, 977, 1013 n. (2); Beatrice, 1013 n.; Elizabeth, 299, 984; James, 736; Joan, 1013 n.; Sir John, 977; John, 1013, 1013 n. (1); Judith, 1165, 1227; Margaret, 1013 n.; Mary, 537; Matthew, 1013 n. (2); Sir Thomas, Bart., 441, 537, 1165, 1227; Thomas, 1013, 1013 n. (5); Sir William, Bart., 230; Sir William, 981; William, 863, 1013, 1013 n. (1); Bishop, 978 n., 985 n., 986 n.
- Tronce, Jane, 1127; Thomas, 1127.
- Trott, Hester, 537; John, 537; Mary, 824; Thomas, 390; —, 824.
- Troutbeck, Frances, 363, 1321; John, 363, 1324.
- TROWSDALE, 1013.
- Trowsdale, 1013.
- Trowsdale, Agnes, 1013; Alice, 1013, 1014; Anne, 1011; Edmund, 1013; Elizabeth, 575, 794, 1014 (5); Faith, 336, 858, 1011 (2); Frances, 693, 1014 (2); Francis, 1014; Lyns,

- 1014; George, 1014; James, 794, 1014 (2); John, 336, 575, 858, 1013, 1014 (3); Judith, 1014; Katherine, 1014; Margaret, 1013; Mary, 1014; Oliver, 1014; Richard, 1014; Ursula, 1014 (2); William, 693, 1013, 1014 (3); —, 1014.
- Trubshaw, Anne, 318; James, 318.
- Truesdale, Alice, 80; John, 80; Thomas, 1168; —, 1169.
- Trusdale, Jane, 39; John, 39.
- Tryce, Cornelia, 619; Rev. Robert, 619.
- Trye, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
- Tue, Jane, 796; Thomas, 796.
- Tufton, Sir Humphrey, Bart., 1324; Olinapia, 1324.
- Tukes, Sir Bryan, 60; Grisell, 60.
- Tullis, Katherine, 40; William, 40.
- Tunnard, Frances, 977; Mary, 1147; Samuel, 977, 1147; —, 1148 (2).
- Tunstall, Sir Cuthbert, 266; Cuthbert, 485; Elinor, 60; Elizabeth, 117, 185, 986, 1165; Sir Marmaduke, 90; Rev. Ralph, 1165; Sir Richard, 59, 60, 117; Robert, 57; Thomas, 986; —, 57, 59, 266, 623 (2).
- Tunsted, Emma, 362; —, 362.
- TRYPOLME, 1014, 1311.
- Trypolme*, 1014.
- Tupholme, Agnes, 1311; Alice, 1311; Alyson, 1311 (2); Edward, 1311; Elizabeth, 342, 1015 (2); Fairfax, 1008, 1015; Frances, 750, 1015; Rev. George, 1017; George, 1017; Gregory, 1311; Isabel, 1011; John, 1011 (2), 1013, 1311 (2); Julian, 1311; Katherine, 1015; Leonard, 1015; Margaret, 1014, 1311 (3); Mary, 887, 1014; Nicholas, 542, 770, 1088, 1015, 1015*n.*; Robert, 1311; Simon, 1311; Thomas, 1014 (3), 1311; William, 887, 1008, 1015 (2), 1015*n.* (2), 1311 (3); —, 524, (2), 1311.
- Turlington, —, 1219 (2).
- Turner, Benjamin, 943; Catherine, 575; Diana, 1279; Dorothy, 684; Edward, 1279; Elizabeth, 354, 242, 264, 190; George, 390; Isabel, 1229; Jane, 943; Capt. John, 212; John, 53, 976, 1229; Katherine, 774; Maria, 190, 1229; Mary, 240, 956, 1229; Richard, 190; Rev. Samuel, 943; Sarah, 943; Sir William, 190; William, 681, 1229; —, Lord Chief Baron 290; —, 33, 264, 383 (2), 575.
- TURNOE, 1915.
- Turnor*, 1915.
- Turnor, Sir Christopher, 1015; Christopher, 1015; Diana, 585, 1015, 1016 (2); Dorothy, 1016; Sir Edmund, 1015; Capt. Edmund, 1016; Edmund, 313, 585, 1015 (2), 1016 (5); Elizabeth, 1015, 1016 (2); Isabella, 1016; Capt. John, 1016; John, 1015; Joyce, 1015 (2); Lucy, 1915; Margaret, 1015; Mary, 313, 1016; Thomas, 743; Ursula, 743.
- Turpin, Catharine, 88; Dorothy, 88; Sir George, 1029; John, 88; Richard, 88; Sibell, 1029; —, 1029.
- Turpyn, Dorothy, 506; Simon, 506.
- Turswell, Anne, 916; Elizabeth, 754; Matthew, 754; Thomas, 916.
- Turtill, Jean, 881; William, 881.
- Turville, Anne, 917; —, 917.
- Turtill, Ann, 274; William, 276.
- Twells, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Katherine, 327; Robert, 70; Susanna, 619; William, 327; —, 619.
- Twelves, Anne, 612; Richard, 612.
- Twentyman, Anne, 1318; Dorothy, 1318; Jane, 930; William, 930, 1318.
- Twidale, Alice, 911; Thomas, 911.
- TWIFORD, 1016.
- Twiford, Alice, 1016; Bridget, 1016; Charles, 1016; Edmund, 1016; Elizabeth, 1016; Ferdinand, 1016; Henry, 1016 (2); Isold, 1016; Judith, 1016; Margery, 1016; Martha, 1016; Mary, 1016 (2); Sir Ralph, 1016; Ralph, 1016; Robert, 1016 (3); Samuel, 1016; Sarah, 1016; Thomas, 1016 (2); Timothy, 1016; —, 1016 (2).
- Twigge, Diana, 1325; Martha, 126; Rev. Thomas F., 126; Rev. William, 1325.
- Twisleton, John, 36; Judith, 36.
- Twyford, Susan, 638; —, 638.
- Twyhoe, Anne, 491; Edward, 491.
- Twysden, Elizabeth, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Tylden, Hannah, 632; William, 632.
- Tyle, James, 1; Margaret, 1.
- Tyler, Catherine, 93; Francis, 93.
- Tyney, Alice, 598; Elizabeth, 799, 701; Sir Philip, 598; Philip, 701; Thomas, 799.
- Tynderland, Nicholas, 436; Susanna, 436.
- Tymperon, Henrietta, 695; Rev. Henry, 695.
- Tyndale, Mary, 585, 1278; Thomas, 585, 1278.
- Tyndall, Anne, 261; William, 261.
- Typotus, Thomas, 4.
- Tyrell, Frances, 461; William, 461; *see also* Terrill.
- Tyringham, Anne, 729; Jane, 123; John, 123; Sir Thomas, 729.
- Tyrell, Anne, 1314; Thomas, 1314.
- Tyrwhit, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1023 (2).
- Tyrwhit*, 1017, 1018, 1023.
- Tyrwhit, Sir Adam, 1919; Adam, 945, 1019; Agnes, 456, 1018, 1019 (2); Alethea, 1917; Alice, 1019; Anne, 168, 286, 456, 554, 858, 1017 (2), 1018 (3), 1019 (3), 1029, 1021, 1022 (3); Barbara, 229, 1022; Lady Bridget, 1021; Bridget, 319, 1021; Catherine, 1018, 1021; Cecil, 346, 1018, 1021; Cecilia, 1019; Constance, 1919; Dorothy, 1018, 1023*n.*; Douglas, 1917, 21, 1023, 24, 1023*n.*; Edmund, 1017, Sir Edward, Bart., 766, 779, 1022; Sir Edward, 328 (2), 358, 846; Edward, 86, 239, 1017 (2), 1021 (3), 1022 (3), 1022*n.*; Eleanor, 166, 1018, 1290; Elizabeth, 286, 291, 328, 358 (2), 429 (2), 604, 681, 889, 895, 939, 1017, 1018, 1019 (4), 1029 (6), 1021 (3), 1021*n.*, 1022 (4), 1022*n.*, 1009; Ellen, 1017, 1018; Faith, 284, 481, 665, 816, 939, 1029, 1022 (2), 128, 1297, 1298 (2); Frances, 685, 983, 1018, 1029, 1022 (2); Col. Francis, 1017; Francis, 1021; George, 284, 1029, 1021, 1023, 1023*n.* (2); Helen, 1017 (2), 121, Humphrey, 1021; Isabel, 466, 576, 1017, 1029; Isabella, 1018; Jane, 712, 1017, 1018 (2), 1019, 1060; Jean, 455, 1019; Sir John de la F., Bart., 1022; Sir John, Bart., 1022; Sir John, 168; John, 476, 1017 (3), 1019, 1029, 1021*n.*, 1009, 1209; Juliana, 1022 (2); Hon. Katherine, 1021; Katherine, 957, 1018, 1019 (2), 1029, 1021 (2); Margaret, 476, 779, 939, 949, 1019 (2), 1029, 1021 (2), 1021*n.*; Margery, 485; Marmaduke, 286, 712, 1017 (2), 1018, 1029 (2); Martha, 328, 384, 1022 (2); Mery, 476, 681, 759, 779, 939, 949, 945, 1017 (3), 1018 (2), 1029, 1021 (2), 1022 (4); Mauds, 794, 246, 1019 (2), 1021; Nicholas, 1023, 1023;

- Penelope, 1022 (2); Sir Philip, Bart., 685, 858, 982, 1022 (3); Sir Philip, 481, 1019; Philip, 939, 1020, 1021; Sir Robert, 358, 554, 556, 681, 791, 815, 946, 957, 983, 1019 (2), 1020 (2), 1021, 1069; Robert, 1017, 1018 (4), 1019, 1020 (2), 1021 (3), 1289; Roger, 1020, 1022; Rutland, 1021; Sarah, 1022; Serape, 291, 429; Sophia, 1293; Rev. Thomas (S.F.F.), 1017; Thomas, 1017 (2), 1018, 1020, 1021, 1022; Tristram, 1017, 1020; Troch, 1020; Ursula, 1017, 1020, 1021; Sir William, 465, 456, 556, 600, 665, 889, 895, 939, 946, 1017, 1019 (3), 1020; Rev. William, 1020; William, 681, 1017 (2), 1021 (3), 1022, 1023 n.; —, 455, 844 (2), 1019 (3), 1020 (2), 1022.
- Tysdale, Ann, 1295; Jeffrey, 1265.
- Tytover, Joan, 740; —, 740.
- U**
- Uffete, Anne, 167; Sir Gerard, 167; Gerard, 167.
- Ullathorn, Hannah, 610; William B. (Bishop), 610; William, 610.
- Ullthorne, Isabella, 1325; John, 1325.
- Umfraville, Elizabeth de, 945; Gilbert de, Earl of Angus, 945; Lucy de, Countess of Angus, 945; Robert de, Earl of Angus, 945.
- Uncarman, Elizabeth, 574; Ralph, 574.
- Underwell, Susanna, 993; —, 993.
- Underwood, Alizah, 102; Anne, P. 36; Elizabeth, 400; Capt., —, 1025; —, 102 (2).
- Unton, Isabel, 813; Robert, 813.
- Uppleby, 1025.
- Uppleby, 1025.
- Uppleby, Abigail, 1023; Anne, 1023 (2), 1216; Barbara, 1023; Charles S., 1025; Charlotte J., 1024; Dorothy, 1024; Edward, 1025; Eleanor A., 1024; Eliza, 1024 (2), 1025; Eliza A., 1024; Eliza R., 1024; Elizabeth, 1023 (4), 1024 (2); Faith, 1023; Fiebel, 1024, 1025; Georg., 1024, 1025 (2); Georgiana, 1024; Hannah, 1024 (2); Hannah C., 1025; Helen, 1025; Henry, 1025 (2); James, 1023; Jane, 1025; Jane E., 1024; Jane M., 1025; John, 1023 (2), 1024 (6), 1216, 1217, John G., 1025; Kerry, 1024; Major Lamberton, 1024; Lesley, 1025; Louisa C., 1025; Lucy, 1023 (2), 1024; Margaret, 1023; Marianne, 1024, 1025; Mary, 1023, 1024 (3), 1025, 1222; Mary H., 1024; Rebecca, 1023; Robert, 1023 (2); Ruth, 1023; Samuel, 1023; Sarah G., 1024; Susan, 1025; Susan E., 1024; William, 1024; William H., 1024; William S., 1024; —, 1024, 1024.
- Uprox, 1025.
- Upton, 1025.
- Upton, Adrian, 1025; Agnes, 295, 1195 (2), 1197 (2); Alice, 1025, 1195; Ambrose, 1026; Ann, 261; Budgeet, 1026; Dorothy, 672, 1025, 1026; Elizabeth, 268, 1025, 1026 (2), 1033, 1197, 1216; Faith, 919, 1026; Frances, 302, 311, 665, 919, 1026 (5); Hanon, 181, 261, 665, 919, 1022, 1026 (1); Isabel, 1025 (2), 1105; Joan, 1025, 1197; John, 268, 295, 1025, 1026, 1033, 1195, 1197 (2); Lucy, 181; Margaret, 267, 909, 1025; Mary, 602; Sir Nicholas, 1025; Nicholas, 267, 172, 561, 582, 609, 939, 1025 (5), 1105 (2), 1124; Richard, 1195; Robert, 295, 1105, 1197 (2), 1216; Rose, 582, 1025, 1124; Valentine, 302, 311, 1026 (2); William, 1025; —, 262 (2), 600, 1025.
- Ury, Priscilla, 848; —, 848.
- Urwick, Anne, 207; Christopher (Dean), 207.
- Usheet, Gerard, 37; Margaret, 37.
- Usher, — (Archbishop), 202; —, 202.
- Uthwaite, Elizabeth, 302; —, 302.
- Ustow, Anne, 730; Nicholas, 730.
- Uthwaite, Elizabeth, 1145 n.; Helen, 1145 n.
- Ustwayte, Edmund, 143; Edward, 303; Francis, 102; Margaret, 303; Mary, 113, 102.
- Uvedale, Diana, 585; Rev. Robert (D.D.), 585.
- V**
- Vaisey, Elizabeth, 639; —, 639.
- VANDELEUR, 1026.
- Vandeleur, 1026.
- Vandeleur, Catherine, 104; Hester, 1027; James, 1026; John, 1026 (4), 1027; Katherine, 1026; Mary, 1026, 1027; Maximilian, 1026; Peter, 104, 1026, 1027; Samuel, 1027 (2); Thomas, 1027; —, 1026.
- Vandepur, Margaret, 203; Sir Peter, 203.
- Vandernott, Alice, 826; John, 826 (2); Margaret, 826.
- Vane, Sir Walter, 93.
- Vanlore, Jane, 352; Sir Peter, Bart., 352.
- Vasquez, Maria R., 1095.
- Vasell, Lucy, 211; William, 211.
- Vaughan, Anne, 94, 203, 342; Elizabeth, 961; Francis, 342; Georgiana, 393; Henry, 121; John, 361; Roger, 236; Sir William, 94; William, 393; Wm. R., 121 (2), 367 (2).
- Vaux, Anne, 853, 853 n.; Nicholas, Lord, 853, 853 n.
- Vavator, Andrew le, 679; Dorothy, 1003; Sir Henry, 938; John, 1003; Margaret, 938; Matilda, 938.
- VAVASOUR, 1027, 1028.
- Vavasour, 1027, 1028.
- Vavasour, Alexander, 795; Alice, 91 (2), 1028; Anne, 1027, 1028 (2); Anthony, 1027 (3); Barbara, 1028; Sir Charles, Bart., 1028; Elizabeth, 916, 1027; Eden, 589; Francis, 289, 1028; George, 1028; Sir Henry, 91, 579, 895; Henry, 1027 (2); Isabel, 1027; James, 579; Jane, 1028, 1129; Joan, 1027, 1028; Sir John, 589, 946; John, 579, 1027 (2); Margaret, 895; Margery, 91; Maria, 537; Martha, 1027 (2); Mary, 1027 (2), 1028 (4); Matilda, 579; Mauger, 1028; Olive, 1028; Sir Peter, 237, 1027; Dr. Peter, 1129; Peter, 1028; Ralph, 289; Sir Thomas, 1028; Thomas, 1027 (2), 1028 (2); Sir William, Bart., 1028; William, 1027; —, 1028.
- Veale, Elizabeth, 628; Sarah, 1063; Rev. Thomas, 628; —, 1063.
- Verables, Dowse, 154; Sir William, 154.
- Vere, Charles, 616; Sir Francis, 170, 624; Martha, 616; Lady Mary, 139.
- Vernoy, George, 844.
- Vernon, Ann, 1317; Benedieta, 361; Dorothy, 167, 294, 869, 1296; Edward, 761; Elizabeth, 761; Francis, 1317; Sir George, 947; Sir Henry, 1203; Henry, 761, 1205; James, 200; Jane, 167; Joan, 864, 1296; Sir John, 1235; Margaret, 947, 1205; Mary, 200; Sir Richard, 1295; Susan, 1282; Sir William, 361; William, 167, 294, 869, 1296; Rev. —, 1282.

Verschoyle, Arabella, 1044; James (Bishop), 1044.

Very, Ann, 303; —, 303.

Vesey, Mary, 23; Robert, 23; Sarah, 1213; Thomas, 1213.

Vesey, Sarah, 329; Thomas, 329.

Vesey, Rev. —, 548; —, 548.

Vicars, Frances, 195; John, 195; Thomas, 1322; Thomas, 1322.

Vickers, Eleanor, 956; Jeremiah, 956.

Vilers, Margaret, 361; Payn, 361.

VILLERS, 1028, 1029.

Villers, Agnes, 1029; Anne, 1028, 1029; Anthony, 1029; Barbara, 489; Blase, 1029; Christopher, 1029 (4); Clement, 1029; Dorothy, 1029; Edward, 954, 1029 (3); Elizabeth, 1028, 1029 (3); George, Viscount Grandison, 489; George, 1028 (3); Isabel, 1028; Jane, 1029 (3); Joan, 954; Sir John, 1029 (2); John, 1029; Lucy, 1028 (2); Robert, 1029; Sibell, 1029; Thomas, 1028; Tymon, 1028; William, 1029.

Villiers, Anne, 43, 820; Anthony, 820; Arabella, 834; Audrey, 43; Christopher, Earl of Anglesey, 43; Edward, 43, 820, 830; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 43; George, Duke of Buckingham, 43; Sir George, 43; George, 466; Henry, 834 (2); Jane, 830; Joan, 820; Sir John, Viscount Purbeck, 43; Lucy, 466, 1007; Mary, Countess of Buckingham, 43; Susan, 43; Sir William, Bart., 43; —, 1007.

Vincent, Anne, 488, 491; Guy, 488; Elizabeth, 411; Elibreda, 799; Françoise, 799; Francis, 799; Gertrude, 411; John, 799 (2); Richard, 1016.

Virin, Elizabeth, 854; William, 854.

Vivian, Alice M., 312; Anne, 538; Frederick S., 865; Hon. John, 312; Mary, 764 (2), 865 (2); Thomas S., 865; Thomas, 528 (2), 764, 865.

Vooley, Elizabeth, 355; William, 355.

Vipe, Katherine, 1231; Thomas, 1231.

Vries, Cornelius de, 732; Elizabeth de, 732.

Vyner, Eleanor, 22; Laura, 405, 711; Mary, 766; Robert, 22, 407, 711, 766.

W

Wacelyn, John, 117; —, 117.

WADDINGHAM, 1029.

Waddingham, Alice, 1029, 1030; Anne, 1030; Bennet, 1029; Elizabeth, 777, 1030; John, 657, 1029 (2); Priscilla, 1029; Rev. Robert, 1029; —, 1029.

Waddington, Margaret, 1111; Mary, 739; Samuel, 1022; Sarah, 1022; Thomas, 739; —, 1111.

WADE, 1030.

Wade, Andrew, 1030; Anne, 637; Armiger, 637; Brian, 1030 (2); Cecily, 1030; Elizabeth, 1030; Faith, 1121; Frances, 1030; Isabel, 1030; John, 1030; Joyce, 1030; Mary, 1030 (2); Nathaniel, 1030; Ralph, 1030; Randall, 1121; Randolph, 1121; Susan, 1030; Timothy, 1030; — Marshall, 310; —, 1030 (4).

Wade-on, Edward, 1194; Eva, 1194; Gregory, 175, 1907; Isabel, 107; Robert, 1194; Sarah, 175.

Wadham, Dorothy, 786; —, 786.

Wagstaffe, Helen, 619; Henry, 619.

Wainman, Amelia T., 18; William, 18.

Wainwright, Eleanor, 1214; Susan, 301; Thomas, 301; —, 1214.

Waire, Arthur, 1103; Dorothy, 1103.

Waite, Alice, 1054; Ann M., 1150, 1253; Anne, 753; Elizabeth, 773, 1143; John, 1054;

Mary J., 773; Thomas P., 1150, 1253; Capt. 773; —, 773, 773, 1143.

Wake, Elizabeth, 1029; John, 538; Philippa, 538; —, 523 (2), 1029.

Wakefield, Eglinton M., 107; Isabella, 1181; Rev. Joah B., 107; Rev. —, 1181.

WALCOT, 1031, 1032.

WALST, 1032.

Walcot, Abigail, 1031, 1032; Agnes, 1031, 1032 (2), 1033; Alexander, 1032; Alice, 1031 (2); Anne, 537, 1031 (2), 1032 (3), 1033, 1034 (2); Anthony, 1032, 1034 (2); Arthur, 1032, 1034; Beatrice, 512, 1032 (2); Bernard, 537; Bridget, 1033 (2), 1034, 1136; Catherine, 1031 (2); Cecily, 1033, 1034; Elizabeth, 394, 613, 1031 (4), 1032 (5), 1033 (3); Ellinga, 1031; Esther, 1033; Frances, 1031, 1034; Francis, 643; Fridiswide, 132, 1033; George, 512, 1032; Godfrey, 1032; Grace, 1032; Hannah, 1033; Henry, 1031 (2); Herbert, 1034 (2); Hugh, 1031; Humphrey, 394 (3), 321 (2), 537, 1032 (2), 1033 (2), 1031 (2), 1136; Jane, 1032, 1033; Joan, 1031 (3); Johanna, 1032; John, 1031 (4), 1034 (2), 1033 (5); Joseph, 1033; Judith, 1031; Katherine, 1031, 1033 (2); Lancelot, 1031; Margaret, 1031, 1034; Mary, 321, 613, 1031 (2), 1032, 1033 (4); Matilda, 1032; Michael, 1033, 1034; Patience, 1031; Richard, 1031 (2); Robert, 643, 1031 (3); Samuel, 1033; Sarah, 537; Simon, 1031; Thomas, 1031 (2), 1032 (2), 1033 (4), 1034 (2); William, 1031 (3), 1032 (2), 1033 (3); —, 394, 1031 (1), 1032, 1034.

Walcott, Anne, 493, 678; Anthony, 678; Beatrice, 733, 801; Elizabeth, 822; Yrffell, 732 (Frissold), 890, 860 n.; Humphrey, 799, 822, 890 n., 861; Katherine, 861; Mary, 861; Millicent, 701; William, 493, 733, 890, 822, 860, 860 n.

Waldegrave, Anne, 771; Sir Edward, 858; Elizabeth, 768; Emmanuel, 752; Frances, 858; Margaret, 752; Philippa, 94; Simon, 771; Thomas, 768; Sir William, 94.

Walden, Elizabeth, 109; Lyon, 106.

WALDGRAVE, 1312.

Waldgrave, Anne, 710, 967, 1312 (2); Bridget, 704; Christopher, 710, 967, 1312; Daniel, 536, 988; Drusilla, 1312; Eden, 1312; Emmanuel, 1312; Isabella, 1312; Jane, 1312; Joan, 1312; John, 1312 (5); Margaret, 988, 1312; Richard, 988 (2); Susanna, 1312; Thomas, 1312 (2); William, 1312; —, 1312.

Waddy, Dorothy, 87; John, 87.

Waite, Isaac, 878; Sarah, 878.

Waldron, Jane, 219; Sir Richard, 219; Richard, 219.

Waldron, Margaret, 428; Roger, 428.

Waldron, Andrew, 436; Maria, 436.

Waldgrave, Edward, 299; Eleanor, 309; Rebecca, 299; Thomas, 309.

Waldron, Agnes, 309; Alice, 718; Anne, 309, 472, 587; Cecily, 367; Dorothy, 669; Sir Edward, 141; Edward, 1156; Elizabeth, 287, 1114; Esther, 1156; Frances, 135, 1044.

- Francis, 667; Helen M. A., 1172; Rev. John, 718; John, 287, 482; Mary, 222, 239, 667, 1166; Mary A., 1328; Prudence, 111; Ralph, 367; Susanna, 1156; Thomas, 135, 1041, 1327 *n*, 1328; William, 1153. —, 222, 239, 300, 472, 482, 587, 609, 1111, 1166, 1170.
- Walkerell, Christian, 1046; James, 1046.
- Walkerley, Mary, 611.
- Wall, Francis, 85; Lucy, 85; Ursula, 114, 1123; —, 411, 1123.
- Walle, John, 44; Judith, 44.
- Waller, Charles, 695; Edmund, 518; Edmund, 1012; Elizabeth, 507 (2), 1012; George, 1123; Jeamingham, 518; Mary, 1123; Samuel M., 695.
- Wallet, John, 964; —, 964.
- Wallett, Mary, 868; Thomas, 868.
- Walley, Charles, 648; Katherine, 648.
- Wallington, John, 717; Margaret, 717 (2).
- WALLIS, 1034.
- Wallis, 1034.
- Wallis, Ann, 1034, 1035 (2); Arabella, 1035; Catherine, 1035; Dorothea, 1035; Edward, 1034, 1035 (2); Elizabeth, 702, 704, 911, 1031 (3), 1035 (2); Frances, 719, 1035 (2); George, 702, 704, 1035; Judith, 51, 1142; Margaret, 702; Newcomen, 1035; Thomas (M.D.), 1035; Thomas, 719, 911 (3), 912 (2), 1034 (2), 1035 (2); —, 51, 1035, 1142.
- Wallip, Anne, 494; Dorothy, 683; Richard, 491, 682.
- WALLS, 1035, 1037.
- Walls, 1037.
- Walls, Ad. M., 1038; Alice, 1038; Ann, 1035 (2), 1036 (2), 1037; Anne, 1037, 1038; Rev. Arthur, 1038; Charles, 1038; Rev. Charles J., 1038; Christian, 1035; Doris P., 1038; Dorothea, 1038; Rev. Edward, 256, 988, 1037, 1156, 1301; Edward, 1038, 1181; Edward G., 1038; Eleanor, 1038; Elizabeth, 256 (2), 1035 (2), 1036 (3), 1037 (3), 1181, 1182, 1327; Elizabeth A., 1038; Emily, 1038; Lydia, 1038; Florence, 1037, 1038; Frances, 1035; Frober, 1038; Fred, 1038; G. J., 1038; George, 1038; Gladys P., 1038; Harriet, 1037; Henry, 1038; H. A., 1038; Isaac P. C., 1038; Isaac, 1038; Ivo De M., 1038; James, 1038; Jane, 1036; Jeffrey, 1035; Joan, 1035; John, 1035 (2), 1039, 1037; Rev. Joseph, 256, 1037 (2), 1181, 1313, 1327; Joseph, 256, 1035, 1036 (2), 1037, 1180, 1181; Joseph B., 1038; Laura, 1038; Ledia M., 1038; Lucy, 1037; Maria E., 1038; Maria T., 1038; Marshall B., 1038; Mary, 256 (2), 988, 1036 (3), 1037 (2), 1156, 1189, 1181 (2); Rebecca, 1036; Rev. Richard G., 1037; Richard, 256, 1035, 1037, 1181; Robert, 1035 (2), 1036 (2), 1037, 1037 *n*, Rose, 1035; Sophia, 256, 1037, 1038, 1181, 1301; Susan, 1035; Susanna, 1037; Sybil, 1035 (2); Thomas, 1035, 1036 (2), 1038; Troth, 1035; William, 1035 (4), 1036, 1037 *n*; —, 1035, 1037.
- Wallyn, Elizabeth, 1125; Simon, 1125.
- Wallys, Dorothy, 833; —, 833.
- Walmsley, Catherine, 633; Charles, 634; Eleonora, 634; Richard, 633.
- WALSH, 1043.
- Walsh, 1043.
- Walsh, Ann, 1044 (2); Arabella, 1044; Arthur, 1044 (2); Barbara, 1044; Edward, 1044; Elizabeth, 625, 1044 (2); Frances, 1044; Francis, 1044; Rev. Gorges R. D., 675; Helen, 675; Henry, 379, 625, 1044 (1), 1239; Henry L., 1044; Isabella, 1044; John, 1044; Mary, 379, 1044 (2), 1239; Olive, 1044; Thomas, 1044; Thomas, 1044; Rev. William, 1044.
- Walsingham, Anne, 101; Christian, 918; Sir Edward, 101; Sir Francis, 101; James, 101; Mary, 93; William, 918; —, 834 (2).
- Walter, —, 479, 709 *n*, 1260 (2).
- Walters, Benjamin, 1320; Ediza, 1321.
- Waitham, John de, 563; Sarah, 241; Stephen, 579, 855; —, 241, 579 (2), 885.
- Walton, Ann, 663; Isaac, 382; James, 663; Sarah, 615; Sarah, 645.
- Wanless, Robert, 896.
- Wanton, Audrey, 896; William, 896.
- Ward, Ann, Anna, 1219; Sir George, Part, 215; Hester, 417; James, 611; Joanna, 631; John, 1219; Mary, 215; Peter, 417.
- Ward, Elizabeth, 615; Thomas, 615.
- WARD, 1812.
- Ward, Anna M. C., 707; Anne, 623, 737; Catherine, 1313; Christopher, 773; Edward N., 1313; Elizabeth, 967, 1037, 1067, 1312 (2), 1313; Ellen M., 1313; Rev. George, 1373; Hamerton, 1312; Henry, 395; Rev. Herbert, 207; Isaac, 1040; Joan, 43 (2), 1047; John, 406, 1067; John P., 795; Joseph W., 1313; Katherine, 759; Margaret, 773, 1256, 1312; Martha, 108; Mary, 445, 46, 1312; Mary R., 1513; Nicholas, 292; Rev. Richard, 459, 1037, 1276, 1312 (3), 1313; Richard, 1313; Samuel, 1313; Rev. Samuel W., 1313; Sarah, 292, 395; Susanna, 459, 1265, 1312 (2); Thomas, 623; William, 198, 445 (2); —, 737, 759, 826, 1047.
- Warde, Frances, 972; Patientius, 972; Robert, 1239.
- Wardell, Anne, 577; Edward, 577.
- Ware, Elizabeth, 241; —, 241.
- Warince, Anne, 518; John, 518.
- Waring, John, 71.
- WAREMOUTH, 1043.
- (2), 1271; Arthur, 212, 578, 807, 1040 (2), 1041, 1265; Cecilia, 1040; Charles, 1040; Dorothy, 914, 1039, 1042 (2); Dymoke, 162, 734, 880, 1041 (2), 1042 (3), 1043 (3), 1033, 1219, 1271; Sir Edward, 1041; Edward, 914, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1271; Eleanor, 1043; Elizabeth, 1039, 1040 (2), 1041 (2), 1043, 1039, 1219; Ellen, 1043; Erasmus, 1039; Frances, 1043; Gerard, 1043; Isabella, 1039; Jane, 734, 1040 (2), 1041, 1043, 1033, 1271; Joane, 1039; Sir John, 1041, 1042, 1043; John, 914, 1039 (2), 1042 (3), 1043, 1271; Katherine, 1041; Margaret, 707; Martha, 884, 1042 (1); Mary, 186, 1039, 1041, 1042 (2), 1043 (2), 1271 (2); Nicholas, 1039, 1040; Olympia, 1042, 1043 (2); Prudence, 1039; Richard, 186, 1038, 1039 (2), 1043; Robert, 88, 114, 1038, 1039 (4), 1040 (3), 1042; Roger, 1040; Stephen, 1042, 1043 (3); Susan, 81, 212, 578, 807, 1040 (3), 1265; Rev. Tacciore, 1039; Rev. Thomas, 1039; Thomas, 1040, 1042 (2), 1043, 1271; William, 1038, 1039, 1041; —, 1038, 1039, 1040.
- Walsail, Anne, 985; —, 985.
- WALSH, 1043.
- Walsh, Ann, 1044 (2); Arabella, 1044; Arthur, 1044 (2); Barbara, 1044; Edward, 1044; Elizabeth, 625, 1044 (2); Frances, 1044; Francis, 1044; Rev. Gorges R. D., 675; Helen, 675; Henry, 379, 625, 1044 (1), 1239; Henry L., 1044; Isabella, 1044; John, 1044; Mary, 379, 1044 (2), 1239; Olive, 1044; Thomas, 1044; Thomas, 1044; Rev. William, 1044.
- Walsingham, Anne, 101; Christian, 918; Sir Edward, 101; Sir Francis, 101; James, 101; Mary, 93; William, 918; —, 834 (2).
- Walter, —, 479, 709 *n*, 1260 (2).
- Walters, Benjamin, 1320; Ediza, 1321.
- Waitham, John de, 563; Sarah, 241; Stephen, 579, 855; —, 241, 579 (2), 885.
- Walton, Ann, 663; Isaac, 382; James, 663; Sarah, 615; Sarah, 645.
- Wanless, Robert, 896.
- Wanton, Audrey, 896; William, 896.
- Ward, Ann, Anna, 1219; Sir George, Part, 215; Hester, 417; James, 611; Joanna, 631; John, 1219; Mary, 215; Peter, 417.
- Ward, Elizabeth, 615; Thomas, 615.
- WARD, 1812.
- Ward, Anna M. C., 707; Anne, 623, 737; Catherine, 1313; Christopher, 773; Edward N., 1313; Elizabeth, 967, 1037, 1067, 1312 (2), 1313; Ellen M., 1313; Rev. George, 1373; Hamerton, 1312; Henry, 395; Rev. Herbert, 207; Isaac, 1040; Joan, 43 (2), 1047; John, 406, 1067; John P., 795; Joseph W., 1313; Katherine, 759; Margaret, 773, 1256, 1312; Martha, 108; Mary, 445, 46, 1312; Mary R., 1513; Nicholas, 292; Rev. Richard, 459, 1037, 1276, 1312 (3), 1313; Richard, 1313; Samuel, 1313; Rev. Samuel W., 1313; Sarah, 292, 395; Susanna, 459, 1265, 1312 (2); Thomas, 623; William, 198, 445 (2); —, 737, 759, 826, 1047.
- Warde, Frances, 972; Patientius, 972; Robert, 1239.
- Wardell, Anne, 577; Edward, 577.
- Ware, Elizabeth, 241; —, 241.
- Warince, Anne, 518; John, 518.
- Waring, John, 71.
- WAREMOUTH, 1043.

- Warmouth, Agnes, 1045 (2); Alice, 1045, 1046; Anne, 1046; Charles, 1046; Elizabeth, 1045 (2); Francis, 1045; Grace, 1046; Gregory, 718, 718, 1045 (2), 1115, 1116; Isabel, 1045; Jeffrey, 1045; Jean, 1045; John, 1045 (1), 1046; Judith, 1045, 1115; Katherine, 1045 (2); Lyon, 1045; Margaret, 718, 718, 1045 (3); Rebecca, 718, 1045 (2); Sarah, 1045 (2); Thomas, 1045; Thomas, 1045 (2); William, 1045 (2), 1046; —, 1045 (3), 1046.
- Warner, Eleanor, 1072; Thomas, 1072.
- Warren, Elizabeth, 50, 929; Phoebe, 1134; Robert, 929; Sir William, 547; —, 50, 547, 929, 1134.
- Warter, Alice, 35; Gilbert, 35.
- Warton, Elizabeth, 703; —, 703.
- Warwick, Ambrose, Earl of, 946; Elizabeth, Countess of, 127, 946; Frances, Countess of, 846, 1322; Joyce, 1045; Sir Philip, 1045; Richard, Earl of, 127; Robert, Earl of, 846, 1322.
- Wase, Anne, 10; Christopher, 40; John, 1317; Susan, 1317.
- Wash, Dorothy, 601; Jeffrey, 601.
- Washingborough, Margaret, 962; Thomas, 962.
- Washington, Anne, 43; Sir William, 43.
- Waslyn, Alice, 915; —, 915.
- Wasthens, Emma, 14; —, 14.
- Wastneys, Ann, 286; George, 286; Gervase, 209; Sir Harulph, 550; Harulph, 550; Judith, 559; Susan, 999.
- Water, Margaret, 184; —, 184.
- Waterhouse, Alice, 1005; Anne, 1061; Dorothy, 533; Eleanor, 1005; Elizabeth, 855, 1148; Jane, 989; John, 855, 1148; Thomas, 1005, 1061; Vincent, 989; William, 533.
- Waterland, Elizabeth, 898; William, 898.
- Waters, Edmund C., 992 *n.*; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151, 632; Jane, 473; Rev. Peter, 795; Susan, 1228; Thomas, 173; Thomasine, 795; William, 1228; —, 632.
- WATERTON, 648.
- Waterton, Agnes, 30; Anne, 412, 546 (2); Augustine, 42, 149; Beatrix, 1294; Catherine, 791; Leticia, 1069; Isabel, 1069; Jane, 128, 663, 956, 1119, 1046; Joanna, 30, 1193; Margaret, 1009; Sir Richard, 1049; Richard, 1046 (3); Sir Robert, 128, 1193, 1294; Sir Thomas, 91, 338, 956; —, 663, 791, 1060, 1066 (2).
- Watford, Christian, 47; —, 47.
- Watley, Sarah W., 1291.
- Watkins, Catherine, 708; Thomas, 798.
- Watson, Alice, 227, 1188; Anne, 1298; Annie, 1037, 1328; Barbara, 125; Dorothy, 232, 956, 1179; Edward, 1298; Eleanor, 1207; Eliza P., 1282; Elizabeth, 87, 978, 1322; Cecile, 664; James, 1282, 1298, 1312; Katherine, 664; Lettice, 711; Lewis, Earl of Rockingham, 1323; Lewis, Lord Rockingham, 1297; Margaret, 723; Marian, 963; Martha, 1303; Lady Mary, 1323; Mary, 701, 878, 1139, 1298; Mary A., 1328; Philip, 1139; Richard, 227, 661; Robert, 964, 701, 1108; Sarah, 1293; Susanna, 298, 511; Thomas, 298, 511; William, 87, 232, 956, 973, 1179, 1328; —, 125, 661, 701, 723, 878, 963, 1037, 1303.
- Watson, Mary, 974; Richard, 974.
- Watts, Robert, 1189; —, 1189.
- Watts, Elizabeth, 1091; John, 139; Mary, 139; Thomas, 1091.
- Waverley, Alice, 493; John, 493.
- Wavin, Elizabeth, 22.
- Wayte, Elizabeth, 969; Isabel, 669; John, 305; Margaret, 305; —, 669, 969.
- WEAVER, 1046.
- WEAVER, 1046.
- Weaver, Alice, 31, 1046 (2), 1128; Anne, 1047; Christian, 1046, 1047; Christopher, 1046, 1047 (2); Edward, 1046; Elizabeth, 1047; Heaver, 1047; John, 31, 1047 (2); Katherine, 1047; Margaret, 1046; Philip, 1046; Richard, 1046; Samuel, 1047; —, 1128.
- Webb, Jane, 828; John, 828; Margaret, 462; Mary, 934; Richard, 934; —, 462.
- WEBBERLEY, 1047.
- Webberley, Anthony, 17, 706, 1047 (2); Elizabeth, 706; George, 1047; Helen, 17, 1047; Jean, 1047; John, 1047; Mary, 410, 1047; Thomas, 410, 1047 (2); William, 1047 (2).
- Webster, Christopher, 54, 1111; Elizabeth, 329; Elizabeth A., 1179; Louisa M., Lady Alverstone, 1175; Margaret, 51, 1111; Richard E., Lord Alverstone, 1175; Robert, 51, 1111; Thomas (Q.C.), 1174; William, 329.
- Wedgewood, Charlotte, 586; Josiah, 586.
- Wedon, Alice, 5; Argall, 5.
- Weekes, Hannah, 1233, 1265 *n.*; —, 1233.
- Welborne, Agnes, 1239; Elizabeth, 1208; Frances, 588; Thomas, 1208; —, 588, 1239.
- WELBY, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1057 (2), 1333, 1318.
- Wells, 1047, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1313.
- Welby and de Welby, Ada, 1055; Adam, 1048, 1051 (2), 1052; Alford, 4, 115, 229, 145, 731, 968, 1055, 1139, 1314, 1316, 1317 (2), 1318 (2), 1319 (2); Agnes, 1050, 1051 (2), 1053, 1054, 1055, 1313, 1316; Alan, 1051, Rev. Alexander, 1051; Alexander, 1051 (2), 1054 *n.*, 1055; Col. Alfred, 1058 *n.*, 1192 *n.*, 1195 *n.*, 1196 *n.*, 1295 *n.*, 1318 *n.*; Angelbirka, 1058; Alice, 444, 542, 1050 (2), 1051, 1053 (2), 1054 (3), 1078 (5), 1315 (3), 1316 (2), 1317; Alys, 1048, 1050; Andrew, 1050 (2), 1051; Anna, 775, 1053, 1054 (2), 1057, 1058 (2), 1214 (3), 1315 (3), 1316 (2), 1317 (3), 1318 (2), 1319 (2); Anne W., 1029; Anthony, 1317 (2); Arabella, 1319, 1329; Arnold, 1047, 1048; Rev. Arnold, 1056; Atncard, 1057, 1058; Audrey, 962, 1315, 1316 (2); Augustine, 1054; Bartholomew, 1054; Beatrice, 1049, 1051, 1055 (2); Benjamin, 1051, 1318; Botilda, 1048; Bridget, 1314, 1317, 1319; Cassandra, 229, 1330, 1314, 1316 (2), 1317; Catherine, 158, 1050, 1058, 1323, 1315, 1316, 1319; Catherine A., 1319; Cecily, 1058; Sir Charles, Bart., 1073; Charles, 1319; Christopher, 1052 (2); Constantin, 1049; Sir C. Bart., 1081; Dorothy, 422, 1072, 1314 (2), 1315, 1318 (2); Eda, 1050; Edith, 1320; Mrs. Edward, 1313 *n.*; Edward, 1314, 1315, 1317; Eleanor, 1053, 1057, 1318; Elena, 1052, 1057; Elinor, 329, 760, 1316; Eliza, 1320 (2); Elizabeth, 122, 445, 757, 845, 958, 968, 1049, 1052, 1053 (3), 1055 (2), 1056 (3), 1057 (2), 1058 (2), 1092, 1313, 1314 (3), 1315 (3), 1317 (6), 1318 (3), 1319 (3); Ella, 1320; Ellen, 2, 1051, 1052, 1316 (2), 1317; Emma, 1052; Emma, 1048; Frances, 669, 1092, 1093, 1313, 1317, 1318; Francis, 1319 (2); Frederick, 1319; F. S. Wile, 1317; George, 1054; Gerald, 1053; Gertrude, 1320; Grace, 1056; Guy, 1073;

- Hellencr, 1084; Henry, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1057, 1270, 1316 (2), 1317 (2); Hester, 1054; Hugh, 1048 (2), 1059, 1052 (2); Humphrey, 1058; Iva, 1050; Isabella, 1018, 1050, 1052, 1056, 1313; Jane, 61, 208, 598, 751, 843, 1054 (2), 1270, 1271, 1311 (2), 1315 (2), 1316 (2), 1317 (2); Jarvis, 1054; Jean, 1049, 1054, 1055, 1056 (5), 1058 (3), 1313 (3), 1315, 1318; Rev. John, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054 (2), 1055 (2), 1056 (2), 1057 (2), 1058 (3), 1059 (6), 1050 (3), 1051 (2), 1052, 1053 (1), 1054 (4), 1055 (2), 1057 (2), 1058 (5), 1094, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316 (5), 1317 (3), 1318 (2), 1319 (1); John H., 1529; Joseph, 1315, 1318; Judith, 1053 (2), 1048, 1319; Juliana, 1055; Katherine, 799, 1056, 1314, 1316; Laurence, 1050; Louisa, 1320; Lucy, 1320; Margaret, 663, 783, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1055 (3), 1056 (2), 1057, 1058 (2), 1313 (2), 1314, 1316, Maria, 1314, 1320; Martha, 1093, 1316, 1318; Martin, 1052; Mary, 1, 129, 491, 599, 812, 979, 1053, 1054 (4), 1314 (2), 1315, 1316 (2), 1317 (2), 1318 (2), 1319 (3); Matilda, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1056; Morys, 1056; Nicholas, 1052, 1058 (3); Olive, 1314, 1315; Osbert, 1059; Phillip, 1318; Rachael, 1317; Rannulf, 1047; Reuben, 1316 (2); Rev. Richard, 1319; Richard, 2, 158, 422, 598, 783, 800, 843, 962, 1049, 1049 n., 1051 (2), 1052, 1053 (3), 1053 n. (2), 1054 (2), 1055 (7), 1056 (4), 1057 (3), 1058 (5), 1313 (3), 1314 (2), 1315 (4), 1316 (3), 1317 (2), 1318 (2), 1319 (3); Rev. Robert, 1056; Robert, 1047, 1048 (3), 1049 (2), 1050 (3), 1052 (7), 1053, 1057, 1313, 1316, 1317; Roger, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056 (5) (3), 1056 (2), 1057 (3), 1058 (4), 1313, 1315; Sarah S., 1320; Selina, 1054, 1319 (2), 1320; Serena, 1052; Simon, 1052 (4), 1053; Sophia, 1320; Stephen, 1051, 1058 (2); Susan, 145, 1092, 1313, 1316, 1317 (7); Susanna, 378, 1053; Rev. Thomas, 1054, 1057 n.; Thomas, 61, 441, 491, 542, 599, 673, 757, 789, 812, 845, 958, 1048 (19), 1049 (2), 1051 (2), 1052 (2), 1053 (2), 1053 n., 1054, 1055 (2), 1056 (5), 1057 (9), 1058 (7), 1059 (5), 1061 (5), 1315 (2), 1316 (1), 1317, 1318 (2); Thomas J., 1320; Vincent, 208, 1314 (5), 1317; Rev. Walter, 1050; Waldser, 1050; Sir William, 122, 145, 358, 639, 979, 1092 (2), 1093, 1317; William, 320, 760, 799, 978, 1048, 1049, 1050 (3), 1051 (5), 1053 (7), 1054, 1055, 1056, 1084, 1313, 1314, 1316 (2), 1317, 1318 (4), 1319 (1); William W., 1320; —, 775, 971, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053 (2), 1054, 1055, 1057, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1318.
- Welch, Anne, 521; John, 521.
- WELCME, 1059.
- WELCOM, 1059.
- Welcome, Alice, 1157; Anne, 541, 838, 1059 (3); Edward, 1059 (2); Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 514, 1059, 1060 (2), 1208; Helen, 1059 (2); Hester, 1059; John, 64, 137, 541, 639, 1059 (5); Lucy, 64, 137, 1059; Martha, 197, 1060; Mary, 639, 1059 (2), 1060; Susan, 679; Thomas, 197, 1059 (5), 1060, 1208; William, 511, 670, 1059 (5); Winifred, 1059; —, 1059, 1157.
- Weld, Dorothy, 1044 (2), 1318; John, 1318; William, 1094.
- Weldon, Elizabeth, 1212; Frances, 669; John, 1212; —, 669.
- Welfit, Samuel, 360; Susanna, 360.
- WELFITT, 1060.
- Welfitt, Anne, 459, 1060, 1252; Catherine, 1018 (2), 1060 (3); Eleanor, 1060; Elizabeth, 1060; Fitzwilliam, 1060; Mary, 1060 (2); Samuel, 1060 (3); Susanna, 1060 (2); Rev. Timothy (D.D.), 459, 1060, 1252; Rev. William (L.L.D.), 1060; William, 1018, 1060 (2) (2), 1061 (2).
- Welles, Beatrix, Lady, 1204; Eleanor, 1204; Elizabeth, 1192; Jean, Lady, 1193; Sir John, 504, 1204; Katherine, 293, 295, 351, 1193; Leo, Lord, 293, 295; Lion, Lord, 1201; Lionel, Lord, 954, 1193; Margaret, 1204; Sibilla, 504.
- Wellesley, Emily G., 1176; Hon. William H. G., 1176.
- WELLS, 1061.
- Wells, Anne, 239, 456, 645, 780, 1061 (2); Catherine, 128; Christopher, 456; Pynocke, 1061 (2); Edmund, 1061; Elizabeth, 75, 645, 1061 (3), 1211; Frances, 1061; George, 1061; Jane, 128, 828, 1061; John, 75, 645, 828; Jemith, 1061; Kniveton, 1061; Letitia, 1061; Lionel, Lord, 128; Mary, 988, 1061 (2); Rev. Robert (D.D.), 1061; Robert, 1061 (2); St. John, 239 n., 988, 1061 (2); Samuel, 239, 1061; Susan, 1061; Susannah, 1061; Rev. Thomas, 1061, 1211; Thomas, 1061 (1); William, 1061; —, 780, 1063, 1061 (1).
- Wellwick, Ralph, 555; —, 555.
- Wen, Marianne, 861; Michael, 861.
- Wendy, Liza, 861; Thomas, 861.
- Wenham, Anne, 701; John, 701.
- Went and Juniors; Thelma, 10.
- WESTWORTH, 1062.
- Wentworth, 1062.
- Wentworth, Anne, 176, 588, 1062 (2), 1063 (2); Barbara, 1062, 1064; Beatrice, 1063; Beatrix, 554; Christopher, 1062, 1063 (3); Deborah, 1063; Dorothy, 704; Dr. Edward, 1063; Jane Elizabeth, 8; Elizabeth, 542, 1062 (2), 1063 (5); Ellen, 1062; Faith, 104; —, 1062, 1064 (2); Frances, 423, 1062, 1063; Frances, 1062 (2), 1063; Sir George, 123; Hester, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064; Jane, 1062 (3), 1063, 1064; Sir John, 1063; John, 66, 104, 1062, 1061 (3); Katherine, 66, 1062, 1063; Margaret, 1063; Martin, 1062; Mary, 1063 (2); Matthew, 176, 551; Oliver, 1062 (2); Priscilla, 327, 1062; Sarah, 1063; Susanna, 1063; Thomas, Lord of Strafford, 888, 956; Thomas, 564, 1062 (2), 1063; Sir William, 888; William, 1062 (2), 1063 (4), 1064 (2); W. Zephar, 1063; —, 327, 915 (2), 1062, 1063 (2).
- Weselhead, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 778; William, 238, 778.
- Weshwood, Elizabeth, 1045; Henry, 1045.
- WESLYD, 1064.
- Weslyd, Alice, 1064, 1065 (2); Anne, 859, 1064 (2), 1065 (2); Anthony, 1064; Bridget, 1065; Charles, 1065; Cyriac, 859, 1065 (2); Elizabeth, 889, 1064 (2), 1065 (2), 1254; Erskelred, 1065; Frances, 1064, 1065; Harphan, 1065; John, 1064 (2), 1065 (2); Margaret, 1065 (2); Mary, 1064; Phillip, 889, 1064, 1065 (2); Robert, 1064; Susanna, 1065; Theophila, 1065; Thomas, 1065 (2); Troth, 1065; William, 1061 (3), 1065 (2), 1254; —, 1064, 1065 (2).
- West, Alice, 915; Anne, 299, 84, 1199; Charles,

- 996; Dorothy, 198, 467; Elizabeth, 302, 343, 832, 977 *n.*; Frances, 996; Francis, 302; Isabel, 945; Jane, 515; Joan, 827; John, 515, 811, 827; Mary, 1000; Rebecca, 578, 1271; Rev. Thomas, 832; William, 198, 1169; —, 299, 343, 417 (2), 778, 915, 965, 1000, 1271.
- Westbrook, Elizabeth, 1093; John, 1093, *Walsby*, 311 *n.* 177; Rev. John, 777.
- Westcote, Margaret, 696; William, 696.
- Westcott, Ellen, 962; Rev. Thomas, 962.
- Westgate, Mary, 1063; Thomas, 1053.
- Westhale, Richard, 14.
- Westhead, Mary, 815; Mary, 815.
- Westhorpe, Anne, 721; Rev. Thomas, 721.
- Westland, Prudence, 544; William, 544.
- Westlid, Anne, 110; John, 110.
- Westlyd, Alice, 661 (2), 661 *n.*; Elizabeth, 778; Frances, 879; John, 661 (5), 661 *n.* (2); Phillips, 417; Troth, 447; William, 661 *n.*, 778, 879.
- Westmeides, Agnes, 580; Katherine, 271; Robert, 271, 580; Walter de, 271.
- Westmoreland, Agatha, 298; Francis, Vane, Earl of, 313; —, 298.
- Westmorland, Anne, 995; Brownlow T., 995; Henry, Earl of, 765; Mildmay, Earl of, 766; William, 995.
- Westoby, Robert, 910; —, 910.
- WESTON, 1066.
- Weston, Agnes, 319; Anne, 686, 1066 (4); Arabella, 1066 (1); Charles, 1066 (1); Rev. Charles F., 281; Charles F., 1066; Rev. Hon. Edward, 1066; Edward, 1066; Elizabeth, 1047, 1066 (3); Frances, 412; Honora, 1066; John, 442; Capt. Lucy, 1066; Lucy, 1066 (2); Penelope, 1066 (2); Penelope A., 281, 1066; Sir Richard, 685; Robert, 319; Stephen (Bishop), 1066; Stephen, 1066 (2); Thomas, 1017.
- WETHERALL, 1067.
- Wetherall, Anne, 87, 148 (2), 1067 (2); Elizabeth, 114, 1067 (1); Isabel, 1067; Rev. Joan, 148 (2); John, 1067; Richard, 114, 1067 (3); William, 87; —, 1067.
- Wetherell, Jane, 125; Theophila, 165; Thomas, 1025; William, 1065.
- Weyer, Anne, 174; Sir Edward, 154; Isabel, 154; —, 154.
- Weyman, John, 1194; Mary, 1194.
- Wladley, Barbara, 1122; Elizabeth, 353, 414, 415; Gertrude, 711; Mary, 756; Ralph, 414; Richard, 711; Robert, 756; William, 353, 415, 1122.
- Wharfe, Alice, 697; Anne, 286; Elizabeth, 777; John, 286, 777; Robert, 697.
- Wharfe, Anne, 792; Richard, 702.
- WHARTON, 1329.
- Wharton, Alice, 331, 1215; Anne, 1329; Dorothy, Lady, 948, 948 *n.*; Elizabeth, 706, 1329 (3); George, 1215, 1329 (1); James, 1329; Jane, 1329 (2); John, 1329; Lawrence, 233; Margaret, 233, 1031; Mary, 1329; Michael, 766; Philip, Lord, 948, 948 *n.*; Sarah, 1329; Savile, 1329 (3); William, 1329, 1329 *n.*; —, 331, 1034, 1215, 1329 (2).
- WHATTON, 1067.
- Wharton, Alice, 1067 (2); Anne, 1067; John, 733; Margaret, 1067; Mary, 1067; Robert, 1067 (1); Simon, 733.
- Wheat, Anne, 978; William, 978.
- Wheatley, Elizabeth, 6, 317; John, 317; —, 6.
- Wheeler, Anne, 515, 593; Blanche, 618 *n.*; Francis, 515, 593.
- Wheclwright, Rev. John, 534; Mary, 534.
- WHELDALE or WHELPLEDALE, 1068.
- Wheldale or Wheldale, Alice, 587, 1068; Amy, 1068 (3); Anne, 1068 (3); Rev. Augustine, 1068; Rev. Charles, 1068; Christopher, 1068; Cornelius, 1068; Deborah, 1068; Elizabeth, 141, 1068; Frances, 1068 *n.*; Francis, 587; George, 1068 *n.*; Helena, 1068; Jane, 1068 (2); Joan, 1068; Rev. John, 1068 *n.*; John, 1068 (3); Joseph, 1068; Margaret, 1068; Mary, 863, 1068; Richard, 1068 (4), 1068 *n.*; Robert, 1068; Roger, 1068 (2); Susan, 1068; William, 1068 (4); Mrs., 1068; —, 141, 863, 1068.
- Whetham, Anne, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Whethill, Richard, 526; —, 526.
- WHETSTONE, 1069.
- Whetstone, 1069.
- Whetstone, Anne, 1069 (2); Catherine, 148, 1069; Elizabeth, 1069 (2), 1080; Francis, 148, 671, 1069 (3); Judith, 1299; Katherine, 671, 1069; Mary, 410; Prudence, 1069; Robert, 1069; William, 1080, 1299; —, 410, 1069.
- WHITCHOT, 1069.
- Whitchot, 1069.
- Whitchot, Alice, 1070, 1071, 1072; Anne, 230, 1069 (2), 1071 (4), 1072 (2); Anthony, 1070; Rev. Benjamin (D.D.), 1071; Bridget, 1072; Charles, 171; Sir Christopher, Bart., 1071, 1073; Christopher, 1070 (2), 1071; Capt. Clifford, 1072; Clinton, 1070; Dorcas, 241, 1072 (2), 853, 1070; Edmund, 1069 (2), 1072 (2); Edward, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072; Eleanor, 234, 571, 1072 (2); Elizabeth M., 22, 1073; Elizabeth, 1071 *n.*, 1069, 1070 (3), 1071 (2), 1072 (2), 1073; Ellen, 1072 (2); Faith, 265, 1071, 1072; Frances, 696, 703, 1072 (2), 1073 (3), 1073 *n.*; Frances K., 1073; Francis M., 1073; George, 696, 703, 1073 (1), 1073 (2), 1073, 1073 *n.*; Sir Hamon, 1072; Hamon, 275, 588, 832 (2), 1070 (3), 1071; Isabella, 921, 1073; Jane, 216, 1070, 1071, 1072 (2), 1073 (2); Sir Jeremy, Bart., 1071; Joan, 1069; Rev. John, 1069, 1073; John, 216, 217, 1070, 1071, 1069 (3), 1070, 1071 (3), 1072 (2), 1116; Joshua, 1071; Katherine, 217, 1069 (2), 1073, 1116; Leonard, 1070, 1071; Lucy, 1070, 1071; Margaret, 388, 912, 1019, 1041 *n.*, 1069 (3), 1070, 1071, 1072, 1116; Martha, 1071, 1072; Mary, 1070 (2), 1071 (2), 1072 (2); Millicent, 1071, 1072 (3); Nicholas, 1070 (1), 1071 (1), 1072; Richard, 1070; Rev. Robert, 1072; Robert, 230, 234, 571, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072 (3); Ryse, 1069, 1070; Samuel, 1071, 1072; Sarah, 1073; Thomas, 22, 1069, 1070 (5), 1071 (3), 1073; Troth, 1071; Capt. William, 1072; William, 912, 1071, 1072 (3); —, 852, 1069, 1070 (3), 1071 (2).
- Whicheot, Ann, 798, 983; Christopher, 413; Clinton, 1069; Frances, 496; Sir Francis, Bart., 496; Helen, 983; Jane, 1069; Joshua, 983 (2); Margaret, 413; Martha, 983 (2); Mary, 861, 983; Millicent, 983; Thomas, 861; William, 798.
- Whicheot, Elizabeth, 107; George, 107.
- Whiddon, Anne, 508; Sir John, 508.
- Whidcop, Abigail, 944; Elizabeth, 876, 984; John, 944; Samuel, 893, 984.

- Whinyard, —, 251 (2).
 Whitacre, Catherine, 498; —, 498.
 Whitaker, Mary, 1325; —, 1325.
 WHITE, 174.
 White, Alexander, 899; Alice, 1317; Anne, 154, 300, 660, 665, 773, 963, 1074 (1), 1075, 1311; Anthony, 1075 (2); Catherine, 1074; Charles, 188, 663, 1075 (4); Edward, 1074; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 31, 146, 174, 1074 (3), 147, 1099, 1317; Ellen, 1075; Eustace, 141, 329, 360, 1074 (2), 1075 (5), 1214; Faith, 111, 1074, 1075 (2); Fitzwilliam, 1075; Frances, 1074 (2), 1465 (2); Francis A., 188; Francis, 1074; George, 349, 499, 695, 740, 1074 (2), 1075 (6), 1272; Hester, 1076; Jane, 973, 1074, 1075 (2); Jean, 749, 1074; Sir John, 1311; John, 973, 1074 (2), 1075 (2), 1076; John P., 1075; Katherine, 329, 361, 1214; Laurence, 1074; Magdalen, 349, 492, 557, 1074 (3), 1075; Margaret, 1074 (2); Mary, 163, 499, 778, 824, 1074, 1075 (10), 1103, 1252, 1291; Richard, 186, 773, 1074 (3), 1075, 1099, 1103; Robert, 1074 (2), 1075 (2); Susan, 1074; Thomas, 778, 974, 1075, 1317 (2); William, 154, 309, 492, 660, 1074 (3), 1075, 1291; Mrs., 185; —, 31, 163, 357, 824, 1074.
 Whitehead, Elizabeth, 799; John, 727; Katherine, 727; William, 799.
 Whitegift, Elizabeth, 5; John, 33.
 Whitegrave, Alice, 750; George, 350.
 Whitehead, Rev. Anthony, 1074; George, 1074 (2); John, 1074; Mary, 1074.
 Whitting, Austin, 1299; Estella, 1299; Dorothy, 893; Esther, 614; Faith, 384, 825; Isaac, 249; Jane, 656; Jeremy, 110; John, 384, 400, 825; Richard, 656; Thomas, 863; —, 641, 1100, 1127 (2).
 Whitmore, Harriet, 1037; —, 1037.
 Whitney, Blanche, 431; —, 431.
 WHITTINGHAM, 1076.
 Whittingham, Agnes, 1077; Alice, 1076 (2); Ann, 1076; Barnard, 17, 1076; Christian, 47; Christopher, 1076; Thomas, 1076 (2), 1077; Jennet, 1076, 1077; James, 1076; John, 1076, 1077; Katherine, 1076; 173; Mabel, 8, 31, 1076; Margaret, 1077 (2); Mervyn, 1076; Mervyn, 1076 (2), 1154 (2); Richard, 8, 96, 1076 (5), 1154; Robert, 1076, 1077; Roger, 1076 (2); Susan, 1077; Thomas, 1076 (5), 1077 (3); William, 1076 (3), 1077; —, 1076 (2), 1077 (2).
 Whittington, Ann, 669; L'En, 83, 670; John, 83; William, 669, 670.
 Whitebury, —, 663 (2).
 Whiston, Frances, 179; William, 179.
 Whierwood, Anthony, 350; Elizabeth, 350; Isabel, 197; Richard, 195.
 Whiston, de la Fontaine, Erasmus, 104; Michele, 147.
 WICKHAM, 1077, 1078.
 Wickham, 1077.
 Wickham, Agnes, 1078; Anne, 192, 335, 1077, 1078 (5); Antonina, 1077; Andrey, 1078; Barbara, 1078; Daniel, 192, 1077, 1078 (2); Dorothy, 1078; Elizabeth, 1078 (3); Francis, 1078; Grace, 1078; Henry F., 1078; Jane, 1077, 1078 (2); Rev. John, 1078; John, 335, 1078 (2); Judith, 1077; Margaret, 193; Martin, 1077 (2); Mary, 1078 (4); Richard, 1077, 1078; Rev. Robert, 1078; Robert, 193, 1077, 1078 (2); William (Bishop), 1077; William, 1077 (2), 1078 (3); —, 1077 (8), 1078.
 Wickless, Catherine, 1103; —, 1103.
 Widdington, Catherine, 914; Mary, 981; Thomas, Lord, 981; Sir Thomas, 494; Ursula, 194; William, Lord, 914; Lord, 31.
 WIDNELL, 1079.
 WIDNELL, 1079.
 Widnell, Frances, 1079; James, 1079 (2); Margaret, 1079; Mary, 1079; William, 1079 (2), 977; —, 977; —, 977; Mary, 386; Thomas, 283, 386.
 Wightman, Anne, 307; William, 307.
 Wigley, Sir Edward, 284; John, 139; Letitia, 284; Mary, 430; Lady, 284.
 WIGMORE, 1079.
 WIGMORE, 1079.
 Wigmore, Bridget, 1079; Daniel, 1079 (2); Elizabeth, 1079 (3); Frances, 1079 (3); Gilbert, 1079 (2); Henrietta, 1080; Mary, 1080; Rebecca, 1079; Richard, 1079; Robert, 1080; Sabina, 1080; Stephen, 1079; Stoyte, 1080; Susanna, 1080; Ursula, 1079, 1080; William, 1079; —, 1079.
 Wigsley, Dorcas, 309; Joshua, 309.
 Wilberforce, Ann, 426; —, 426.
 WILBY, 1080, 1321.
 Willy, Anne, 1081 (5), 1114, 1143, 1321 (2), 1322; Catherine, 1321 (2); Christopher, 1081 (3), 1321; Dorothy, 1080; Edmund, 1080; Edward, 1081; Elizabeth, 1080 (3), 1081 (2), 1114 (2), 1113, 1321 (5); Hamon, 1080; Rev. John, 1081; John, 311, 309, 1080 (4), 1081 (3), 1114 (3), 1115 (2), 1182, 296, 321 (4); Joshua, 1081 (2); Joyce A., 1080; Johann, 1080; Katherine, 1080; Margaret, 223, 988, 988 (3); Martha, 1321 (2); —, 1080 (3), 1081 (3), 1081 (4), 1182, 1321 (2), 1322; Richard, 1081, 1321; Robert, 1080 (3), 1081 (2), 1293, 1321 (2); Sarah, 369, 1080 (4), 1295, 1321 (3), 1322; Susan, 1081 (2), 1114, 1143, 1321 (2); Susanna, 1081, 1114 (2), 1322 (2); Thomas, 1080, 1081; William, 1080 (2), 1081, 1321; —, 223, 314, 988, 1080 (2), 1182.
 Wilcock, Isabel, 771; Mary, 791; Richard, 671; Robert, 791.
 Wilcox, Alice, 1075; Francis, 995; George, 97; Martha, 97; Mary, 83; Richard, 85.
 WILDRONE, 1082.
 Wildbore, 1082.
 Wildbore, Alice, 1082 (2); Anne, 1082; Christopher, 1082; Dorothy, 1082; Francis, 1082; Hester, 1082; Hugh, 1082; Rev. James, 1082; James, 1082; Jane, 1082; Rev. John, 1082; John, 1082 (1); Mary, 1082 (2); Robert, 1082; —, 1082 (3).
 Wilde, Laura, 1181; Mary, 226; Ottowell, 226; Rev. Robert S., 1181.
 Wildman, Elizabeth, 782; Samuel, 782.
 Wileman, Elizabeth, 125.
 Wiley, Ethel L., 914; Major Henry, 914; Margaret, 617; —, 617.
 Willford, Grace, 15; John, 15.
 Wilkes, Joan, 370; Katherine, 378; Mary, 673; Robert, 370; William, 673; —, 378.
 Wilkinson, Anne, 15, 306, 874; Catherine E., 1327; Jane, 962; Jeremiah, 874; John, 306; Joyce, 216; Mary, 684, 1228; Richard, 15, 16; Stephen, 1327; Thomas, 216; —, 684, 962.
 Wilbury, Joan, 902; Robert, 902.
 Wilton, Agnes, 983; Charles, 712; Christopher, 69; Frances, 690; Mary, 69; Thomas, 989; —, 690, 742.
 WILBY, 1080, 1321.

- Willes, Edward, 308, 414; Elizabeth, 414; Jean, 184, 308; —, 184.
- Willesby, Margaret, 831; William, 831.
- Willert, Rev. Paul, 345; Prudence, 345.
- WILLIAMS, 1082, 1085.
- Williams*, 1082.
- Williams, Anne, 1195; Alice, 1083 (3); Anne, 831, 1083 (3), 1085 (2); Anne E., 429; An-George, 956, 1083, 1085; Bridget, 1083; Bristow, 1085; Catherine, 1083; David, 831; Dorothy, 66, 1083; Edmund, 666; Edward, 1085; Eleanor, 1053; Elizabeth, 98, 566, 666, 1082, 1083 (3), 1084 (4), 1185 (2), 1197; Faith, 285, 1085; Frances, 26, 1084; George, 461, 1083 (2), 1084 (2), 1099; Gertrude, 1083; Godfrey, 1083; Gregory, 429; Hellenor, 1084; Capt. Hugh, 666; Jane, 11, 1083 (2), 1084; Jean, 1085; John (Archbishop), 666; Sir John, Part., 895; John, 1053, 1083 (3), 1084 (4), 1085; Katherine, 429, 1084; Margaret, 1083 (2), 1084, 1085, 1090; Margot, 1083; Maria, 722; Mary, 245, 286, 1084, 1085 (3); Matilda, 1082; Maurice, 1085 (2); Mylsted, 1083; Nicholas, 1083 (3); Olivia, 429; Richard, 11, 26, 566, 1083 (2), 1084; Robert, 1085; Rosa, 1083; Rose, 461; Selina, 1083, 1084; Susan, 893; Susanna, 429, 1084; Thomas, 98, 1082 (2), 1083; Timothe, 1083 (2); Rev. William, 253, 1085; William, 285, 429, 1083, 1084, 1085 (3), 1197, 1197; William G., 429; Mr. 450 *n.*; —, 722, 1083, 1085.
- WILLIAMSON, 1085.
- Williamson*, 1085.
- Williamson, Anne, 194, 306, 430, 631, 1070, 1086 (8), 1088; Ann, 120, 1085; Ann, 430; Cassandra, 756; Catherine, 1087 (2); Dorothy, 1086; Rev. Dove, 122; Edmund, 1087; Edward, 1020; Elizabeth, 1086, 1087 (2), 1088 (2), 1091; Faith, 61, 1086; Frances, 125, 125 *n.*, 197, 305, 1086, 1087 (2); Francis, 1086 (2), 1088; Giles, 1085, 1086; Griseld, 34; Gt. Gt. P. 87, 1086, 1216; James, 1086; Jane, 29, 116, 330, 1086, 1087 (4); John, 19, 125, 306, 407, 600, 711, 1085, 1086 (2), 1087 (2); Katherine, 1085; Magdalen, 285, 1087 (2); Magdalen, 185, 1085, 1086; Mary, 25, 125, 194, 606, 619, 625, 711, 1086 (3), 1087 (5), 1208; Mildred, 406, 495, 1087, 1088; Sir Richard, 25, 285, 606, 711, 1087, 1088 *n.*; Richard, 1085; Robert, 61, 194, 406, 495, 619, 625, 631, 635, 1086 (7), 1087, 1088 *n.*, 1091; Roger, 1088 (2); Sarah, 1087 (2); Solomon, 1087; Susan, 1087; Susanna, 721, 629; Sir Thomas, Part., 531, 1086; Thomas (D.D.), 524; Thomas (A.), 689, 1087 (4); Rev. William, 1086; Willoughby, 1088; Winifred, 122; —, 416, 638 (2), 756, 1085, 1089, 1103 (2), 1208.
- Willie, Jane, 315; Katherine, 223; Robert, 345; —, 223.
- Willingham, Elizabeth, 610, 1233; Thomas, 610, 1233.
- Willington, Jane, 962; —, 962.
- WILLOUGHBY, 1088.
- Willoughby, Alice, 895; Sir Ambrose, 1088; Andrew, 709; Anne, Lady, 1089; Anne, 442, 765, 1088, 1089; Charles, Baron, 156; Charles, Lord, 283, 283 *n.*, 306, 797, 1088; Charles, 1688, 1089; Charlotte, 765; Christopher, Lord, 547; Sir Christopher, 412, 917, 1088; Diane, 1089; Dorothy, 106, 918; Sir Edward, 1000; Hon. Edward, 28, 362; Edward, 431, 632, 797, 1088; Elizabeth, Lady, 431, 483, 1088, 1089 (2); Elizabeth, 431, 485, 632, 770, 797, 835, 947, 1088 (3), 1089 (3), 1323; Frances, Lady, 1089; Frances, 28, 362, 1088, 1089; Francis, Lord, 1089; Sir Francis, 948; Francis, 354, 1089; George, Lord, 1087; Henry, Lord, 1089; Sir Henry, Part., 1323; Sir Hugh, 38, 361; Isabel, 361; Jane, 1000; Joan, 38, 1058; John, Lord, 1089; Katherine, 406, 765, 1088, 1089; Margaret, Lady, 1088; Margaret, 90, 320, 547, 895, 1088; Mary, Lady, 129, 130, 828, 655; Mary, 156, 670, 970, 1088, 1089; Montagu, Earl of Lindsey, 655; Octavianus, 354; Peregrine Bertie, Lord, 129, 130; Robert, Lord, 655, 895; Robert Bertie, Lord, 130, 131; Sir Robert, 1088; Robert, 99, 431; Susanna, 705; Sir Thomas, Part., 895; Sir Thomas, 970, 1088, 1089; William, Lord, 442, 483, 495, 528, 670, 895, 1088, 1089 (2); Sir William, 770; William, 156, 406, 1088; —, Lord Middleton, 354; —, Lord, 346, 682, 1088.
- Wills, Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221; Mrs., 221.
- Willson, Ann, 1226; Anthony, 1319; John, 1226; —, 952.
- Wilmsby, —, 663 (2).
- Wilshire, Alice, 1067; Robert, 1067.
- WILSON, 1089, 1090 (2).
- Wilson*, 1090.
- Wilson, Alexander, 281, 283; Alice, 146, 665, 1090 (2), 1091; Anne, 76, 175, 277, 311, 483, 1090 (2), 1091; Anthony, 76, 418; Bridget, 867; Charles, 116, 277, 1090, 1091 (2); Christopher (Bishop), 511; Christopher, 161, 1090; Dorothy, 1091; Edward, 1023, 1090; Effiane, 1090; Elizabeth, 247, 256, 961, 962, 1090, 1091, 1180 (2); Emma, 281, 283; Faith, 1023; Frances, 1091; Grace, 182; Hannah, 1091; Helen, 1266; Rev. Henry, 630, 630; Hester, 1091; Isabel, 710; Jane, 971, 1070, 1090 (2), 1091; John, 107, 616, 962, 1090 (3), 1091; Katherine, 118, 616, 1091; Lucy, 715; Madalene, 707; Margaret, 1090 (2); Martha, 107, 1091; Mary, 1091; Matthew, 105, 1090; Nicholas, 185, 1070, 1090; Penelope, 1090; Peter, 1180 (2); Priscilla, 1090; Prudence, 1089, 1090 (2); Rebecca, 280, 518; Robert, 182, 518; Susan, 216, 1089; Susanna, 437; Theophilus, 1090; Thomas, 247, 710, 867, 1090; Thomas S., 1180; Troch, 639, 619; Weddmond, 243, 437, 1089; Sir William, 971; William, 962, 1090 (3), 1090 (2); Rev. —, 765; —, 175, 256 (3), 545, 672 (2), 1089, 1090 (2), 1091, 1180.
- Wilson, Anne, 685, 686; William, 685.
- WIMBERLEY, 1091.
- Wimberley*, 1091.
- Wimberley, Adam, 1692; Albert, 1095; Alice, 1093; Anne, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1095; Anthony, 1093; Arthur H., 1095; Barbara, 1094; Bartholomew, 1094 (2), 1095, 1096; Bevil, 122, 776, 1092, 1093 (4), 1094, 1318; Bevil de R., 1095; Catherine, 1093, 1096; Charles, 1095; Charlotte, 1095; Charlotte A., 1095; Christopher, 1091, 1092; Rev. Conrad, 1095; Dorothy, 1094 (2), 1092, 1094; Douglas, 1095; Dymock, 1095; Edward, 1095, 1096; Edwin, 1095; Elizabeth, 122, 1091, 1091 (2), 1092 (3), 1093 (4), 1094 (2), 1095 (2), 1096, 1219, 1318;

- Francis, 141, 191, 192 (s), 193 (2), 194 (4), 195, 1318; George, 191 (2), 196; Rev. Gilbert (D.D.), 193, 1318; Gilbert, 193 (3), 194, 195; Isabel, 776; Isabella, 195; Jane, 191, 194; John, 192 (2), 194 (1), 195 (3), 1271, 1318; Katherine, 194; Lawrence, 191, 192 (3); Louisa, 195; Margaret, 192; Maria R., 195; Martha, 192, 196 (2), 1318; Mary, 191, 195 (7); Mary A., 195 (2); Mary P., 195; Nicholas, 193; Rachel, 193; Richard, 195; Robert, 194 (2), 195, 196; Ruth, 191; Samuel, 195; Sarah E., 195; Sheard, 195, 196; Sophia, 195; Susanna, 192 (2), 191; Thomas, 1011, 191, 192 (3), 193, 194 (3), 196, 1219; Thomas P., 195; William, 191 (3), 192 (4), 194 (3), 195 (3); William C., 195; William M., 195; William S., 195; —, 192, 193.
- Wimbish, Agnes, 739; Eliabeth, 916; Ellen, 922 *n.*; George, 739; Margery, 922; Mary, 922; Nicholas, 922; Oswald, 922, 922 *n.*; Thomas, 946.
- Wimbleton, Mary, 166; Richard, 166.
- Wimbleton, Edward (Viscount), 99, 1089, 1323; Sophia (Viscountess), 99.
- Wimbush, Anne, 514; Barnes, 1135; Grace D., 1135; John, 514.
- Winceby, Alice, 295; Elizabeth, 295; Sir Richard, 295.
- Winch, Agnes, 521; John, 521.
- Winch, Eliabeth, 413; John, 413.
- Winchelsea, Diana, Countess of, 168; Elizabeth, Countess of, 162; Henrey, Earl of, 1689.
- Winchester, Roger de, Amy, 131, 6, 127.
- Wincoppe, Abigail, 296; Richard, 296.
- Windlell, Elizabeth, 870; —, 870.
- Windrad, Edmund, 612; Margaret, 612.
- Windham, Elizabeth de, 16; Hast de, 16.
- Windsor, Anne, Lady, 824; Elizabeth, 491, 862, 1027; Henry, Lord, 491, 824; Thomas, Lord, 1027; William, Lord, 822.
- Winford, Judith, 8; Henry, S.; Sir Thomas, 8; Sir Thomas C., 8.
- Wing, Agnes, 1184; Anthony, 625; Jane, 625; —, 1184.
- Wingat, Anne, 999; Dorothy, 999; Edward, 996; Elizabeth, 152, 999; Sir Francis, 999; —, 152.
- Winger, Elizabeth, 1029; John, 1029.
- Wingfield, Alice, 756; Anne, 679; Dorothy, 254; Eleanor, 129, 543; Elizabeth, 7, 411, 663, 787, 987; Henry, 676; Jane, 483; Sir John, 411; John, 411, 756, 787, 987; Lewis, 483; Margaret, 129, 987; Sir Richard, 987; Robert, 7, 254, 543, 693; —, 129.
- Wingod, Andrew, 249; Rose, 249.
- Winn, Anne, 766; Sir Edward, 766; Elizabeth, 766; Sir George, 766.
- Winne, Eleanor, 176; Elizabeth, 1962; John, 1962; —, 176.
- Winshepp, Mary, 49; —, 49.
- Winslow, Josias, 768; Penelope, 768.
- WINSTANLEY, 1096.
- Winstanly, Alice, 196; Frances, 423; George, 1096 (1); James, 423; Judith, 1096; Mary, 371, 196; Richard, 371, 1096; Thomas, 1096 (2); —, 196 (2).
- Wintor, Alice, 529; Frances, 1173; George, 1329; Jane, 982, 1329; R. v. John, 867; Margaret, 367; Robert, 262, 491, 982; R. v. 161; —, 332 (2), 529, 1173.
- Winthorpe, Isabella, 751; —, 751.
- Wintingham, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285.
- Wisdom, John, 19; Margaret, 19.
- Wise, Katherine, 262; —, 262.
- Wiseman, Frances, 432; John, 432, 701; Rebecca, 701.
- Wish, Anne, 235; William, 235.
- Wisham, —, 1620 (2).
- Withering, Dorothy, 686; William, 686; —, 686.
- Witherwick, Dorothy, 922; Oliver, 922.
- Witherwicke, Alice, 193, 191; Hester, 697; John, 194, 697; Margaret, 249; Oliver, 193, 194; Richard, 249.
- Withers, Rebecca, 799; Robert, 799.
- Witherwick, Dorothy, 957; Mary, 957; Oliver, 957; —, 957.
- WITHERWICKE, 1096, 1097, 1098 (2).
- WITHERWICKE, 1096, 1098.
- Witherwicke, Agnes, 1097, 1098 (3); Alice, 1097, 1097 *n.*, 1098; Anne, 826, 1097 (2), 1098 (3); Anthony, 1097, 1098; Andrew, 1098; Bridget, 1098; Catherine, 1097; Christopher, 1098; Dorothy, 1097; Edward, 1098 (2); Elizabeth, 1097 (2), 1098 (3); George, 1097; Hamond, 1098; Henry, 826, 1098; Hester, 1098; Isabel, 1097; James, 1098 (3); Jane, 1096; Jenett, 1097; Jean, 1098; John, 661, 1096 (2), 1097 (4), 1097 *n.*, 1098 (1), 1098 *n.*; Judith, 1097, 1097 *n.*; Katherine, 661; Margaret, 1096, 1097; Mary, 1098; Oliver, 1096, 1097 *n.*, 1098; Richard, 1097, 1098 (2); Susan, 1098; Thomas, 1096, 1097 (2); Ursula, 1097, 1097 *n.*; William, 1097 (2), 1098; —, 1096, 1098 (1).
- Witton, Elizabeth, 962; —, 962.
- Wodchouse, Alice, 937; Anne, 42; Luke, 937; Sir Thomas, 42.
- Wodhull, Elizabeth, 343; Thomas, 343.
- Wogan, Margaret, 219, 1296; Morris, 219, 1296.
- WOLBY, 1099, 1100.
- Wolby, Alice, 1100 (2); Amy, 922, 1101; Anne, 1100 (2), 1101 (1); Catherine, 756; Edward, 1100; Linor, 1100; Elizabeth, 549, 754, 1074, 1099 (3), 1100 (2), 1101 (3); Emma, 1101; Faith, 1041, 1099 (2), 1100; Frances, 1099, 1102; Francis, 1099, 1101; Helen, 754, 1100, 1101; Hester, 1099; Jane, 662, 773, 1099, 1100 (2), 1101; Jennett, 1100; Joan, 1100; John, 1029 (4), 1100 (1), 1101 (2), 1102; Josias, 774, 1100, 1101; Judith, 161, 1099; Katherine, 880, 1099; Laurence, 141, 1099 (2), 1100; Leonard, 1101; Margaret, 665 (2), 899, 1099 (2), 1100 (3), 1101; Mary, 880, 1099, 1100 (2), 1101; Pachel, 829, 1100, 1101; Richard, 1100 (3), 1101; Robert, 161, 549, 662, 774, 774, 839, 880, 1074, 1099 (4), 1100 (3); Simon, 754, 1100 (2), 1101 (1); Susanna, 1102; Thomas, 1099 (2), 1100, 1101 (3), 1102; Valentine, 1099; Vincent, 665, 899, 1099 (3), 1100; William, 869, 922, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102; —, 1099 (3), 1100 (5).
- Wold, Agnes, 12; Sir John, 12; —, 12.
- Wolfe, Anne, 1097; Sir Jacob, Bart., 1966.
- WOLLEY, 1102.
- Wolley, Agnes, 1102; Alice, 46, 1102, 1103; Anne, 87, 162, 316, 568, 595, 1102 (2), 1103 (4), 1104 (2), Carolina, 1101; Cecelia, 1101; Catherine, 1103; R. v. Charles, 1101; Charles, 1075, 1103, 1104 (6); Dorothy, 1102, 1103; Elizabeth, 1102, 1103 (2), 1177; Frances,

- 1102; Hester, 134, 1104 (3); Isabel, 1102 (2); Janet, 1102; Rev. John, 1102; John, 87, 162, 186, 1102, 1103, 1104 (6); Justina, 185, 1103 (3), 1104 (3); Margaret, 1102; Martin, 1104 (3); Mary, 87, 847, 1075, 1103 (1), 1104; Paine, 1104; Robert, 1102 (3), 1103 (5); Susan, 1102; Susanna, 707, 1103; Thomas, 431, 1102, 1104; Ursula, 1102; William, 106, 316, 508, 595, 707, 847, 1102 (6), 1103 (6), 1104 (2), 1104; —, 1102.
- WOLPEK**, 1104.
- Wolmer**, 1104.
- Wolmer**, Agnes, 1106 (2); Alice, 1105; Anne, 960, 1105; Rev. Anthony, 1105; Beatrix, 1105; Dorothy, 1105; Elizabeth, 312, 705, 1105, 1106; Frances, 1105, 1106; Sir George, 1105; Gregory, 342, 390, 1105 (5); Isabel, 1025, 1105 (2); Isabella, 736, 1106; Jane, 960, 1105 (2); Jasper, 1105; John, 736, 1105 (4), 1106; Joseph, 705; Margaret, 1105 (2), 1106 *a.*; Mary, 1105; Matthew, 1105; Nicholas, 1105; Richard, 960, 1025, 1104, 1105 (2); Robert, 831, 1105, 1106, 1106 *a.*; Samuel, 1105; Sarah, 1105; Susan, 1105; Susanna, 831; Thomas, 1105; William, 1105, 1106; —, 1104, 1105 (3).
- Wolmer alias Cousell**, Jane, 1105; Margaret, 1105; Matthew, 1105; William, 1105; —, 1105.
- Wolrich**, Catherine, 775; Nicholas, 775.
- WOLSHAM**, 1106.
- WOLSHAM**, 1106.
- Wolsham**, Jane, 241, 1106 (2), 1138; Nicholas, 234, 1106, 1138.
- Wolsley**, Mary, 671; R., Michael, 671.
- Wolsley**, Alice, 296; —, 296.
- Wolstholme**, Anne, 286; Sir John, 283.
- Wombwell**, Frances, 1963; Thomas, 1063.
- Wood**, Alice, 1282; Anne, 257, 497, 117, 496, 534; Bernard, 23; Charles, 196; Clement, 812; Dorothy, 296; Elizabeth, 256, 1153, 1189; Emily M., 1109; Frances, 812, 1181; Francis, 257, 342, 390; Henry, 188; Rev. James, 1104; James, 23, 1282; Jane, 1239; John, 256, 488, 1189; Mary, 23 (2), 1133; Ralph, 157, 158 *ms.*, 23, 1133; William, 534; —, 407, 488, 856, 1181.
- Woodford**, Alice, 128, 917; Jane, 23; Joan, 127; Sir Robert, 127; Rose, 739, 917; Thomas, 128; William, 29, 739, 917; —, 127.
- Woodhall**, Margery, 361; Thomas, 361.
- Woodhouse**, Ann, 1232; Ellen, 268; John, 268; Thomas, 1232.
- Woodhurst**, John, 565; Mary, 565.
- Woodhouse**, Elizabeth, 124; —, 1124.
- Woods**, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
- Woodstock**, John, 253; Margaret, 253.
- WOODWARD**, 1106, 1107 (2), 1109.
- Woodhouse**, Agnes, 1175, 1110; Alice, 1108 (2), 1109 (2), 1110; Anne, 1108 (2), 1109 (4), 1110; Barbara, 1107, 1109; Cecily, 1107; Christopher, 1109 (1), 1110 (3), 1110 *a.*; Dorothy, 1107; Elizabeth, 916, 963, 1107 (2), 1108 (2), 1109 (4); Edna, 1106, 1110, 1132; Frances, 1109; George, 1109; George, 1107; Grace, 1106 (2); Henry, 1107 (2), 1108; Isabel, 1107; Jane, 1108; Jennett, 1107 (2), 1108; Joan, 1108; Rev. John, 1107; John, 317, 1106, 1107 (2), 1108 (2), 1109 (2); Joshua, 1109; Karl, 317, 1107 (2), 1108; Lyon, 1107; Margaret, 317, 1107 (2), 1108,
- 1108 *a.*, 1109 (3); Mary, 1109 (2); Matthew, 916, 1108 (2); Maud, 1107, 1109; Michael, 1108; Millicent, 1109; Nicholas, 317, 1107 (2), 1108; Richard, 1106, 1108 (2); Samuel, 1109; Sarah, 1109; Susanna, 150; —, 1108 (2); Thomas, 239, 1107 (5), 1108 (7), 1109 (1), 1110, 1110 *a.*; Sir Walter, 1106; Sir William, 1106; William, 963, 1106, 1107 (5), 1108 (4), 1108 *a.*, 1109 (2), 1110, 1132; —, 259, 450, 456 (2), 477 (2), 510, 1109.
- Woodville**, Margaret, 39; Robert, 39.
- Woodward**, Anne, 289, 486; Bridget, 482; Edward, 482; Ellen, 116; John, 116; Richard, 486; William, 289.
- Woor**, Margaret, 1216; —, 1216.
- Woolhouse**, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 310; William (M.D.), 310; William, 257.
- Wool**, Alice, 709; Rev. Thomas, 709.
- WOOLMER**, 1110.
- Woolmer**, Anne, 594, 1110, 1221; Catherine, 1110; Charlotte, 1110; Elizabeth, 221, 1110 (3); Joseph, 221, 594, 1110 (2), 1221, 1223; Maria, 1110; Martha C., 1110; Mary A., 1110 (2), 1223.
- Wootton**, Matthew, 1083; Timothe, 1083.
- Worcester**, Charles, Earl of, 229.
- Worme**, Agnes, 588; —, 588.
- Worsbrough**, Elizabeth, 726; William, 726.
- Worsley**, Alice, 246, 1053; Ann, 270; Audrey, 189; Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 276; Ellen, 153; Rev. George, 1181; George, 216; John, 168, 189, 276; Mary, 48, 168, 491, Philadelphia, 1181; Richard, 161, 182; Robert, 48, 153; R., 1053; Selina, 1050; —, 48.
- Wort**, Dorothy, 776; —, 776.
- Worth**, Elizabeth, 1016; Nicholas, 1016.
- WORTHINGTON**, 1111.
- Worthington**, 1111.
- Worthington**, Ann, 1111 *a.*; Cicely, 76; Francis, 1111; Jennett, 1111; Rev. John, 1971; Margaret, 51, 1111 (1); Mary, 1971; Ranold, 1111; Richard, 51, 1111; Thomas, 1111 (2); William, 1111 (3).
- Wortley**, Ann, 270; Edward, 270; Frances, 393; Francis, 363; Sir Richard, 261; Sarah, 261.
- Wotton**, Sir Edward, 1295; Ursula, 1295.
- Wragg**, Jane, 1151.
- WRAY**, 1111, 1322.
- Wray**, 1322.
- Wray**, Adam, 1322; Albinia, 911, 1323, 1324 (2), 1325 (3); Alice, 60, 1111 (2), 1112 (2), 1322; Anne, 491, 568, 1102, 1111 (2), 1112 (3), 1322 (2), 1324 (2); Sir Baptist, Bart., 1325; Barbara, 1112; Benjamin, 1323; Sir Bethell, 1324; Bridget, 1325; Sir Cecil, Bart., 1325, 1326; Sir Cecil, 137; Cecil, 1325, 1326; Cecil B., 1326; Charles, 1111, 1112 (5), 1323 (2), 1324; Sir Christopher, Bart., 363, 1321 (2), 1325; Sir Christopher, 3, 363, 491, 845, 1322, 1323, 1324; Christopher, 1322, 1323, 1325; Dana, 1325 (2); Dorothy, 1112, 1325 (2); Sir Drury, Bart., 1324; Drury, 1324; Edward, 1324, 1325; Ebanor, 229; Elizabeth, 363, 599, 770, 1112, 1322 (2), 1323, 1324, 1325 (2), 1326; E-ther, 1326; Faith, 1112; Frances, 363, 816, 1122, 1322, 1323 (2), 1321 (2), 1325 (3), 1326 (5); George, 1323; Grace, 981; Gracilla, 1324, 1325; Hannah, 116, 606; Jane, 593, 1322; Isabella, 1325 (2), 1326; Isabel, 1111; Jerrett, 568, 1102,

- 1111 (2), 1112 *n.*; Joan, 60, 1133, 1322; Sir John, Bart., 981, 1323 (2), 1326; John, 229, 1133, 1323 (2), 1326; Leonard, 599, 776, 1122, 1322 (2); Lucy, 1323, 1326; Margaret, 1324; Mary, 1112 (2), 1325 (2), 1326; Mary A., 1326; Nathaniel, 1323 (2); Olympus, 1324 (2), 1325; Philip, 1324; Richard, 1111, 1322; Ruth, 1111; Sarah, 1323; Stephen, 1322; Susann, 1325; Susanna, 1112 (2), 1327 (2); Theodosia, 1324, 1325; Theophilus, 1324; Thomas, 60, 1111, 1322 (2); Tufton, 1324; Ursula, 1112, 1322; Sir William, Bart., 363, 416, 666, 813, 1323, 1324 (2); William, 1112 (3), 1323, 1324, 1325 (3); Sir William J., Bart., 1326; Rev. Sir William U., Bart., 1326; Willoughby, 1324; Lady, 437; —, 813, 1322.
- Wren, Sir Charles, 970; Charles, 970; Elizabeth, 970; Gertrude, 970.
- Wrigglesworth, Elizabeth, 69; Nicholas, 69.
- WRIGHT, 1112, 1114, 1327.
- Wright, 1112.
- Wright, Abigail, 161, 381; Abimelech, 973; Agnes, 1; Alice, 850, 1115, 1132; Anne, 711, 775, 1112, 1114, 1288, 1327, 1328 (4); Anthony, 633; Rev. Arthur, 1114; Arthur, 1111; Arthur F., 1114; Augusta, 1327; Catherine, 1113; Catherine E., 1327; Charlotte, 1327; Christopher, 827, 1113; Deborah, 653; Dorothy, 111, 1094, 1248, 1318; Douglas, 116; Edmund, 116, 1219; Edward, 267, 254, 1112, 1113 (2); Elizabeth, 176, 241, 256, 355, 352, 525, 562, 563 (2), 663, 833, 1327, 1113 (2), 1114 (2), 1265, 1279, 1327 (4), 1328 (4); Helen, 973; Florence M., 1114; Frances, 1113; Sir George, 1113; George, 231, 232, 1327, 1328, 1327 (2), 1328 (2), 1328 *n.*; Gertrude, 1113; Harriet, 1115; Harriet M., 1115; Henrietta D., 1328; Henrietta W., 1114, 1234; Henry, 263, 850; Humphrey, 1114 (2); Hushwaite, 889, 1113 (2); Isaac, 111, 1369, 87, 827, 1113 (2), 1298; James, 87, 1216, 575, 572, 681, 910, 1112, 1113 (3); Jane, 1112, 1177, 1327, 263, 381, 1112; Janet, 1112; Jenny, 398; Rev. John, 1111, 1327; John, 156, 359, 575 (2), 673 (2), 1112 (2), 1113 (4), 1114, 1115, 1156, 1215, 1298, 1327, 1328, 1328; Joseph, 949, 1113; Katherine, 75; Lyon, 1113; Margaret, 271, 619, 889, 1113 (2); Martha, 553; Mary, 399, 575, 663, 653 (2), 988, 1113 (2), 1114 (2), 1116 (2), 1327 (3), 1328 (4); Mary A., 1115, 1245; Philipp, 711, 1113, 1288; Philippa, 556; Rev. Richard, 1081, 1114, 1115, 1321; Richard, 657, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1211, 1227 (5), 1328; Rev. Richard F., 1111; Robert L., 3; Samuel, 1328 (2); Sarah, 1114 (2), 1214, 1327 (2); Susan, 129, 1081, 1113, 1321; Susanna, 1081, 1114 (4), 1115 (2), 1322, 1327, 1328; Theophilus, 111; Rev. Thomas, 1114; Thomas, 355, 398, 452, 1081, 1112 (2), 1113 (2), 1114, 1322, 1328; Rev. Thomas B., 1234; Walter (M.D.), 988; Wilby, 1115; William, 161, 381, 553, 1111 (3), 1327 (2), 1328; Canon, 1114 *n.*, 1321 *n.*; —, 553, 619, 775, 835, 1112 (2), 1113, 1322, 1195, 1248, 1327 (2), 1328.
- Wright *alias* Smith, Mary, 1327 *n.*, Philip, 1327 *n.*
- Wright, Alice, 977; Anthony, 977.
- Wrothesley, Sir Hugh, 39; Isabel, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Wrosee, Ann, 589; Robert, 589.
- Wroth, Anne, 816; Jane, 816; Thomas, 816.
- Wrottesley, Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Wyan, Anne, 1319; Elizabeth, 1319; James, 1319.
- Wyatt, Anne, 859; George, 775; Gertrude, 775; William, 859.
- Wycam, Robert, 1163.
- Wych, Rev. Henry, 397; Rebecca, 397.
- Wynn, 1117, 1118.
- Wych, 1116.
- Wych, Alice, 1115; Elizabeth, 1115 (2); John, 1115, 1116 (2); Katherine, 1115 (4); Mary, 396, 1116; Matthew, 1116; Richard, 396, 1115 (2), 1116; Robert, 1115 (3), 1115 *n.*; Robert, 1115 (2); Susanna, 1115; Thomas, 1115; William, 1115 (3), 1115 *n.*; —, 1115 (4), 1116 (3).
- Wycliffe, Agnes, 623, 1018; James, 623; Joan, 60, 1322; John, 63 (2), 1322; Margery, 623; William, 1018.
- Wygan, Eleanor, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Wygersley, John, 357; Margaret, 357.
- Wynnam, Beatrice de, 840; Johanna de, 839; Katherine de, 840; William de, 840; — de, 839.
- Wylyb, Elizabeth, 669; —, 669.
- Wylde, Anne, 815; William, 815.
- Wyles, Jane, 206 *n.*; Joan, 1931; Stephen, 1931; Thomas, 206 *n.*
- Wynark, Eleanor, 199, 821; John, 199, 821.
- WYMBISH, 1116, 1118.
- Wymbish, 1116, 1118.
- Wymbish, Abram, 1118; Agnes, 739, 1118; Alexander, 1117 *n.*; Alice, 1117 (2), 1117 *n.*; Anne, 1117 (3); Anthony, 1117; Aubrey, 1118; Audley, 1118; Barbara, 1117; Charles, 1117; Christopher, 1096, 1117, 1118; Dorothy, 1116; Edward, 1117 (2); Elizabeth, 916, 1117, 1118; Ellen, 922 *n.*; Frances, 1096, 1117, 1118; George, 539, 1117 (3); Gertrude, 1117; Grigg, 1322, 1117, 1117; H., 1117; Henry, 1117; Hugh, 1118; Jane, 1117, 1118; Joan, 1117, 1118; John, 1117 (2), 1118 (3); Judith, 1117 *n.*; Katharine, 181, 1116, 1117; Margaret, 1099, 1116, 1117; Margery, 221, 1116, 1118; Mary, 922, 1117 (3), 1118; Rev. Nicholas, 1118; Nicholas, 922, 1099, 1116 (3), 1117 (2), 1118 (2); Oswald, 922, 922 *n.*, 1117 (2); R.C.P., 1117; Rose, 1116, 1117; Rose, Robert (E.D.), 1118; Robert, 1117 (2); Thomas, 481, 946, 1096, 1116 (3), 1117 (3), 1117 *n.*, 1118 (3); William, 1117, 1118 *n.*; —, 1032, 1116, 1117, 1118.
- Wymerswell, Maudlyn, 6; William, 6.
- Wymeswold, Joan, 1194; Matilda, 1197; Richard, 1197; —, 1194.
- Wyneb, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92; Mary, 92; William, 92.
- Wyndbank, Frances, 1295; Sir Richard, 1295; Sir Thomas, 1295.
- Wynge, Margaret, 1934; Robert, F. 54.
- Wynn, Catherine, 89; Mary, 92; Sir Rowland, 89; Thomas, 92.
- Wynne, Elizabeth, 659; Richard, 659.
- Wyot, Alice, 893; Richard, 893.
- Wyse, John, 522; Mary, 522.
- Wyther, Jane, 795; Robert, 795.
- Wytherwyke, Elizabeth, 576, 378; John, 356, 358.
- Wythers, Christian, 638; Francis, 638.

Wyvill, Christopher, 862; Elizabeth, 208;
Margaret, 862, 917; Roger, 917; William,
209.

Y

Yallop, Charles, 87; Ellen, 87.
YARBOROUGH, 1119 (2), 1120,
1576, 1597, 1121.
Yarborough, Adam, 1123; Agnes, 895, 1121,
1123; Anne, 208, 325, 620, 1119, 1120 (4),
1121 (5), 1122 (25); Barbara, 296, 990, 1122
(2), 1123; Bridget, 818, 1120, 1123 (2);
Bryon, 1123; Catherine, 663; Charles, 148, 9,
295, 319, 441, 5, 9, 663, 717, 808, 851, 895, 900,
1119 (4), 1121 (3), 1122 (2), 1123; Cheney,
1122; Christopher, 208, 1122; Edmund, 427,
545, 1122 (2); Edward, 378, 1119; Eleanor,
681, 1120, 1121; Elizabeth, 291, 599, 717,
1114, 1119 (3), 1120, 1121 (5), 1122, 1123;
Ellen, 1119 (2); Faith, 545, 1121, 1122;
Field, 1122; Frances, 148, 9, 245, 1121 (2),
1122 (2); Frances, 599, 681, 1121, 1122 (2);
George, 184, 1119 (2), 1120 (3), 1121, 1127;
Grissil, 152; Helen, 1120 (3), 1122, Henry,
243, 1121, 1122; Hery, 1122; Isabel, 1119,
1120, 1121; Jane, 1122, 1123; Jennet, 1119,
1120; Joan, 1123; John, 1119, 1120, 1121,
1123; Katherine, 1123; Margaret, 89, 319,
378, 422, 539, 794, 1119 (2), 1120, 1121, 1122,
1123; Matilda, 1120; Mary, 128, 78, 851,
864, 1119 (1), 2, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124,
1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129 (2), 1129,
(3); Robert, 328, 620, 861, 1119 (2), 1121 (4),
1122 (2), 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127; Ros-
cosin, 1122; Thomas, 192, 291, 325, 328, 1119
(3), 1120 (2), 1121 (2), 1122; Ursula, 444,
1123 (2); William, 1119 (4), 1120 (2), 1121
(3), 1122, 1123; Winifred, 1122; Earl of, 296,
313; —, 272 (2), 739, 1114, 1120, 1121, 1122.
Yarvill, Florence, 25; —, 87.
Yarrowby, William, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123.
Yate, Arthur, 691, 697, 1094; Thomas, 691,
1094; —, 691, 1094.
Yates, Anne, 917; Bester, 18; Jane, 917;
Mary, 123; Rev. Richard S. (D.D.), 98;
Rev. Philip, 697, 918.
YAXLEY, 1123.
Yaxley, 1123.
Yaxley, Alice, 1123 (2); Anne, 592, 1123; An-
thony, 1123, 1124; Christopher, 1124; Cle-
mence, 1124; Elizabeth, 112, 100, 1121 (3);
Hamon, 1124; Henry, 1121; John, 112,
1124; Richard, 166, 112, 1121 (2); —, 1121,
1124; Margaret, 1124; Mary, 1123 (2), 1124;
Ralph, 1124; Rev. Richard, 1124; Richard,
1123, 1124; Sir Robert, 166 (2), 1123, 1124;
Rose, 582, 1123, 1124; Thomas, 1121; Wil-

liam, 166, 582, 1124 (2); —, 592, 1124, 1314
(2).
Yeadon, Helen, 645; —, 645.
Yeates, Isabella, 949; —, 949.
Yelverton, —, 469 (2).
Yeoman, Anne, 512; John, 512.
YORK, 1124, 1125, 1126.
York, 1121, 1125, 1126.
Yerke, Amelia, 582; Anne, 1126; Catherine,
1120; Constance, 582; Sir Charles, 1127;
Daniel, 1127; Dorothy, 1125; Rev. Edward,
1127; Edward, 1125, 1187; Elizabeth, 229,
1125 (6), 1126 (4), 1127; Faith, 1125; Fran-
ces, 1125; George (2); George, 229, 1125 (2),
1127; —, 631 (2), 1127; Helen, 429; Henry,
1125 (2); Rotham, 1125; James, 1127;
Jane, W., 259, 1127 (2); Joan, 1121 (2);
Rev. John, 1127, 1127 (2); John, 1125, 1126
(2), 1127 (2); Juliana, 1127; Margery, 429;
Marianne, 259, 1127; Rev. Martin, 1126;
Mary, 819, 949, 1125 (5), 1127; Mildred, 1126;
Nicholas, 1125; Paul, 1125 (2); Penelope,
963, 1126 (1); Philippa, 1125, 1126 (2), 1296;
Rebecca, 1125; Sir Richard, 1124 (2); Rob-
ert, 1125; Sarah, 1125, 1187; Susan,
263, 1127; Thomas, 263, 819, 949, 1125 (6),
1126 (3); Walter, 1125; Sir William, 963,
1126, 1127, 1296; William, 1125 (2), 1126 (2);
Col., —, 1127; —, 1121, 1127 (2).

Youlden, Rev. Abraham, 1245; Elizabeth P.,
1217.

YOUNG, 117, 1128.

YOUNG, 1128.

Young, Agnes, 1128; Alice, 1128; Anne, 1128
(2), 1129 (3); Arthur, 1127; Benjamin, 1128;
Catherine, 1127 (2); David, 1129; Pyrrago,
1129; Laxford, 1129; Elizabeth, 1128, 1129
(2); Sir George, 929; George, 1129; Hel-
man, 17; Isaac, 1129; James, 1128, 1129 (2);
Jane, 929, 1127, 1128 (2), 1129; John, 583,
1128 (4), 1129 (4), 1129; Joseph, 1128; Mar-
garet, 583, 1128; Maria T., 1129; Martha,
37; Mary, 1128 (2), 1129, 1189; Merwin,
1123; Robert, 1128, 1129; Sarah, 1128;
Sophia M., 1129; Susan, 1128; Susanna,
1127, 1128; Susanna T., 1128; Tress, 1129;
Thomas, 929, 1128 (2), 1129; Thomas A.,
1129 (2); Wainman, 1127, 1128 (2), 1129; Wim-
fred, 1129; —, 895, 1127 (2), 1129 (3).

Yoward, Triphosa, 694; —, 694.

Yowie, Christopher, 588; Joan, 588.

Z

Zouch, Sir Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 1198; Eudo-
le, 127; Eva le, 127; Sir John, 189; John,
1198; Susan, 99.
Zouch, Margaret, 1184 (2); Thomas, 1184.

ERRATA.

Page 1331 should be altered to 1332 in Index to names in Titchwell.

" 1331, in addition to references on p. 112, should be added the names of Cholmeley, Sir Mon-
tague; Peabry, Ann and William; Garrison, Elizabeth, Frances, and Mildred; Medley,
Elizabeth and Robert; Tinker, John (2) and Rev. Robert.
" 1114, (2) Xaxman entry for Kipp, viz. Ann, 15; Robert, 45.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

REGISTER SECTION.

vol.

- 1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEYFSON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN- DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- 3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878
- 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1751. Edited by GRANVILLE LEYFSON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
- 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
- 6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881
- 7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882
- 8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 1883
- 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1751. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
[*The above are all out of Print.*]
- 11.—*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1720 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886
- 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 to 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 21s. 1887
- 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1751. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1887
[*Out of Print.*]
- 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1800. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1888
- 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1749 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1889
- 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAGARATHA, STURDY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1890
- 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1891
- 18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
[*Out of Print.*]
- 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1665 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
[*Out of Print.*]
- 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVEN DEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1894
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1895

REGISTERS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

vol.

- 22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1816 to 1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1896
- 23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1897
- 24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Vol. IV. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897
- 25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MYSON, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1898
- 26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1899
- 27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1890. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1906
- 28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1901
- 29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1558 to 1836. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1902
- 30.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Vol. II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1903
- 31.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1904
- 32.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1905
- 33.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1653 to August 1752. 21s. 1906
- 34.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, September 1752—1837. 21s. 1906
- 35.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. Vol. III.—BURIALS. *In the Press.*
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENET AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. *In progress.*

[Vols. 11, 14, 22, and 24 will be sold only in a Set for £2 2s.]

N.B.—Very few copies of the Registers remain.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.
 THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.
 THE REGISTERS OF BURSFALL, SUFFOLK.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Subscribers on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can only be obtained from the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL HUGHES and CLARKE, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

2504

